
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



D
0
0
0
0
4
8
2
6
1
2



UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY

JL
650
A11
1930



THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.



BLUE BOOK.

1930.

TRINIDAD,
PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER,
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE,
PORT-OF-SPAIN.

1931.

JL
650
A11
1930

INDEX OF SECTIONS, ANNUAL BLUE BOOK 1930.

	PAGE.
SECTION 1. COLONIAL TAXES	1
„ 2. REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1930 ..	58
„ 3. COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ...	59
„ 4. RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS ...	61
„ 5. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	62
„ 6. PUBLIC DEBT, &c.	73
„ 7. MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES	86
„ 8. PUBLIC WORKS	92
„ 9. LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.	114
„ 10. POLITICAL FRANCHISE	119
„ 11. COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES	123
„ 12. CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT	128
„ 13. PENSIONERS	272
„ 14. FOREIGN CONSULS	329
„ 15. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS	331
„ 16. ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN	333
„ 17. EDUCATION	342
„ 18. GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS, NEWSPAPERS, &c.	368
„ 19. CURRENCY AND BANKING	370
„ 20. IMPORTS AND EXPORTS	373
„ 21. SHIPPING	548
„ 22. AGRICULTURE LAND TENURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, MINERALS AND INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS	568
„ 23. WAGES AND EMPLOYMENT	576
„ 24. GAOLS AND PRISONERS	579
„ 25. CRIMINAL STATISTICS ..	586
„ 26. HOSPITALS	589
„ 27. LUNATIC ASYLUM, HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM AND LEPER ASYLUM ...	610
„ 28. CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS	640
„ 29. METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS	642
„ 30. SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES	644
„ 31. GOVERNMENT HOUSES	659
„ 32. RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, STEAMSHIP SERVICES, ROADS, CANALS, MOTOR TRANSPORT	660
„ 33. POST, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE STATISTICS	672
„ 34. PORT AND HARBOURS	680
„ 35. AIRCRAFT	683

GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE
Advances from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities	83
Agricultural Returns for Trinidad and Tobago	569
Agriculture and Land Tenure	568
Aircraft	684
Almshouses and Poorhouses	622
Asphalt	573-575
Assets and Liabilities	63, 62
Asylum, Leper	633
Do. Lunatic	610
Balance Sheet	62 & 63
Banking	372
Births, Return of	330 & 331
Borough Council, Arima	122
Do. San Fernando	122
Bridges, Expenditure on	96
Buildings, Expenditure on	94
Cables	675
Cacao	575
Canals	671
Charitable Institutions	640
Churches, Chapels, Grants, &c.—Return of	333
Citrus fruits	575
City Council, Port-of-Spain	121
Civil Establishment	121
Do. —Index to	234
Coconuts	575
Coffee	575
College for Teachers, Training	364
Colonial Taxes	1
Consuls of Foreign Countries	329
Constabulary Pensioners	321
Councils and Assemblies	121
Council, Executive	123
Do. Legislative	124
Criminal Statistics	586
Crops	569
Currency	370
Customs' Revenue	374
Deaths, Return of	330
Debt, Public	74
Duties	1
Ecclesiastical Return	333
Education	342
Emigrants, Return of	332
Employment, No. of persons in	576
Executive Council	123
Expenditure, Recapitulation of	61
Expenditure and Revenue Comparative yearly statements of	59 & 60
Exports	374
Export price of Staple Products	578

GENERAL INDEX.—CONTINUED.

	PAGE
Fees	27
Fisheries	572
Foreign Consuls	329
Forestry	571
Franchise, Political	119
Friendly Societies	646
Gaols	579
Government Houses	658
Government Publications, &c.	368
Government Training College for Teachers	364
Harbours and Ports	680
Hospitals	590
House of Refuge	618
Do. (Lunatic Wards)	627
Immigrants, Return of	332
Imports	377
Industrial Establishments and Manufactories	574
Industrial Development—Summary of	575
Infantile Mortality	332
Institutions—Charitable, Literary and Scientific	640
Land Tenure and Agriculture	568
Laws	114
Legislation	114
Legislative Council	124
Liabilities and Assets	62
Literary Institutions	640
Live Stock	575
Loans	74
Local Bodies and Municipalities	86
Local Road Boards	120
Mail Service	672
Manjack	575
Marriages—Return of ... ..	... 330 & 331
Meteorological Observations	642
Minerals	573
Molasses... ..	569
Motor Services	670
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	86
Newspapers, &c.	368
Oil Concessions	571
Ordinances	114
Pensioners	272
Pensioners, Constabulary	321
Pensioners, Widows' and Orphans'	324

GENERAL INDEX.—CONTINUED.

	PAGE.
Pensioners, Trinidad Contingent	328
Political Franchise	121
Population ... ..	...330 & 331
Ports and Harbours	680
Post Offices, Number of	673
Do. Revenue and Expenditure	672
Post and Telegraphs	672
Postage Charges	674
Prisons, Return of Statistics	579
Prisoners	586
Proclamations	116
Prospecting and other Licences	571
Public Works, Expenditure on	92
Public Debt	74
Publications, Government, &c.	368
Railways and Tramways	660
Revenue and Expenditure Comparative yearly statements of	59 & 60
Road Boards, Local	120
Roads, Expenditure on	106
Do. Length open for traffic	666
Rum	569
Savings Banks	644
Schools, Primary	342
Do. Secondary	366
Scientific Institutions	640
Shipping	548
Societies, Friendly	646
Statutory Authorities—Loans to	84
Steamship Services	662
Sugar	575
Taxes, Colonial	1
Telegraph Lines	678
Telegraph Charges	676
Telegraph Offices, Number of	673
Telegraphs, Revenue and Expenditure of	672
Tramways and Railways	660
Telephone Lines	678
Vital Statistics	330
Vessels (Sailing and Steam), Number, Tonnage and Crews of, entered and cleared	548
Wages	576
Water Power	573
Weights and Measures	372
Wireless Telegraph Stations	676
Do. Charges	674

INDEX OF SECTION 1.

	PAGE
Administration of Property	28
Administrator-General's Fees	28
Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, Fees under	56
Analyst's Fees	22
Animals, importation of and fees for examinations	29
Asphalt, export duty on	12
Auctioneer's Licence	16
Bank Licences	12
Bankruptcy Ordinance, Fees payable to Receiver	38
Do. Fees payable to Registrar	37
Do. Fees payable to Solicitors	39
Do. Miscellaneous costs	40
Boat Licences	14
Brewery Licences	12
British Nationality, declaration of alienage, or of retention of	57
Certificate by Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	28
Cinematograph Licences	13
Club Licences	15
Counsel and Solicitor assigned to Prisoner, Fees allowed to	43
Court Fees in Magistrate's Court	35
Crown Lands fees	27
Customs Duties	1
Debtor's Ordinance, Fees of Court under rules made under	35
Do. Scale of fees to Solicitors	32
Diego Martin Water Rates	15
Documentary evidence	27
Dog Tax	15
Drogher's and Sailor's Licences... ..	14
Estate Duty	15
Excise Duties	12
Excise Licences	13
Exemptions from Import Duty	7
Exploration Licence	27
Explosives Licence	13
Firearms Licence	13
Ganja Licence	13
Grants, examining register of	28
Harbour Dues	26
House and Land Tax	15
Huckster's and Pedlar's Licences	13
Identity, certificate of	27
Index of Proceedings in Crown Lands Office, examining... ..	28

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

INDEX OF SECTION 1.—CONTINUED.							PAGE
Jetty and Quay Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Judgment Extensions Ordinance, Fees taken under	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
Land and House Tax	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Land Petitions	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Leases, Mining—Fees	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Liquor Licences	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Magistrates' Courts, Fees in	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
Marriage Licences, special	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Marshal's and Deputy Marshal's Fees	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
Motor Launches—Licences	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Naturalization, certificate of	...	...	...	...	...	...	27 & 57
Oath of Allegiance, administering	...	...	...	...	...	...	57
Occasional fees	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Passports—Fees for...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Pawnbroker's Licence	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Pedlar's and Huckster's Licences...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Pilot's Licence	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Plaintiff's costs in actions	...	...	...	...	...	...	33
Prize Matters, Fees of Court and its Officers...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
Do. Fees to Practitioners	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Produce Licences	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Prohibited and Restricted Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Property Ordinance, administration of	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Do. Fees to Barristers and Solicitors	...	...	...	...	...	...	55
Prospecting Licences—Fees for	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Quay and Jetty Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Receiver, Fees payable to	...	...	...	...	...	...	38
Records in Court, producing	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Registrar-General, Fees taken by	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
Registrar and Sub-Registrars—Fees payable in Offices of	...	...	...	...	...	...	36
Remedies of Creditors Ordinance, Fees taken under	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
Sailor's and Drogher's Licences...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
San Fernando Wharf Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Searches in Crown Lands Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Services and Notices	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Sewerage Rates (Port-of-Spain)	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Signatures with Seal of Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Solicitors, scale of allowances to	...	...	...	...	...	...	32
Stamp Duties	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Summary Convictions Offences, Fees under	...	...	...	...	...	...	44
Surveyor, commission of	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Do. Fees to licensed	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
Tonnage or Harbour Dues	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Vehicles, licensing of	...	...	...	...	...	...	14
Ward Maps, examining, &c., of...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28
Water Rate (Diego Martin)	...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Wharf Dues (San Fernando Municipality)	...	...	...	...	...	...	25
Wills and Probate Ordinance, Chapter 57—Court Fees under	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
Writs, Summonses and Warrants	...	...	...	...	...	...	30

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.

LEVIED UNDER THE CUSTOMS DUTIES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 195

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
1	AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL : (a) Per dozen reputed pints	6d. the dozen ...	1/- the dozen.
2	AIRCRAFT, and parts thereof	Free ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
3	ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING : (a) Asses (b) Cattle (c) Dogs (d) Goats (e) Horses (f) Mules (g) Sheep (h) Swine (i) Poultry, Game and other kinds	10/- per head ... Free ... 10/- per head ... Free ... 15/- per head ... 15/- do ... Free ... Free ... Free*	20/- per head. 10/- do 20/- do 3/- do 30/- do 30/- do 3/- do 3/- do Free.*
4	APPAREL, all kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
5	ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND EXPLOSIVES : Arms : (a) Swords, Bayonets and similar weapons Firearms : (b) Fowling pieces (c) All other kinds, including air guns Ammunition, all kinds, including unloaded cartridges Explosives : (d) Gunpowder for sporting purposes (e) Gunpowder for blasting purposes (f) Other explosives	10 do do ... 10/- each ... 20/- do ... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ... 10 do do ... } Free ...	20 do do 20/- each. 40/- do 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> 20 do do 10 do do
6	ASPHALT, all kinds, including pitch and tar	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 do do
7	BAGS AND SACKS (empty) not including paper bags	7½ do do ...	15 do do
8	BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL), TRUNKS AND VALISES	10 do do ...	20 do do
9	BASKETS, all kinds	10 do do ...	20 do do
10	BEER AND ALE, STOUT AND PORTER : Upon every gallon where the worts thereof were of an original gravity of 1050°, and so on in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity : (a) In bottle (b) In wood	1/- per reputed gal. ... 1/- per gallon ...	1/3 per reputed gal. 1/3 per gallon.
11	BISCUIT, BREAD AND CAKES : (a) Unsweetened in barrels (b) Unsweetened in tins (c) Other kinds	1/- per 100 lb. ... 2/1 do ... 3/6 do ...	2/- per 100 lb. 4/2 do 7/- do
12	BLACKING AND POLISHES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
13	BLUE	10 do do ...	20 do do
14	BOOKS, PRINTED	Free* ...	Free.*
15	BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
16	BRICKS AND TILES	6/- per 1,000 ...	12/- per 1,000.
17	BROOMS AND BRUSHES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
18	BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS	10 do do ...	20 do do
19	BULLION AND COIN	Free* ...	Free.*
20	BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES : (a) Butter (b) Ghee (c) Butter substitutes including butterine, & oleomargarine	2/1 per 100 lb. ... 2/1 do ... 2/1 do ...	8/4 per 100 lb. 8/4 do 8/4 do
21	CANDLES : (a) Tallow Candles (b) Other kinds	3/- per 100 lb. ... 6/- do ...	6/- per 100 lb. 12/- do

*See Second Schedule.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER THE CUSTOMS DUTIES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 195.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

*See Second Schedule.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED

LEVIED UNDER THE CUSTOMS DUTIES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 195.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
42	FRUIT AND NUTS :		
	(a) Fruit, fresh { (i) Apples	Free	2/1 per brl. of 160 lb.
	(ii) Other kinds	Free ^o	Free.*
	(b) Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruit and fruit in liquid	1d. per lb.	2d. per lb.
	(c) Nuts, edible, other than coconuts and peanuts	1d. do	2d. do
	(d) Coconuts	Free*	Free.*
	(e) Peanuts	Free	1d. per lb.
43	GLASS AND GLASSWARE :		
	(a) Glass bottles, common	Free	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(b) Lamp chimneys, and table glassware not of cut glass	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 do do
	(c) Other kinds	10 do do	20 do do
44	GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF :		
	<i>Grain :</i>		
	(a) Corn (maize)	9d. per 100 lb.	1/6 per 100 lb.
	(b) Oats	9d. do	1/6 do
	(c) Rice	1/- do	2/- do
	(d) Other kinds	1/- do	2/- do
	<i>Flour and Meal :</i>		
	(e) Wheaten	1/6 per 196 lb.	3/6 per 196 lb.
	(f) Maize or cornmeal	1/- do	2/- do
	(g) Other kinds	1/6 per 100 lb.	3/- per 100 lb.
	<i>Pulse :</i>		
	(h) Beans and peas, whole or split	1/- per 100 lb.	2/- per 100 lb.
	(i) Dhol	1/- do	2/- do
	(j) Other kinds	1/- do	2/- do
	<i>Farinaceous Preparations :</i>		
	(k) Arrowroot	1/- do	2/- do
	(l) Other kinds, including cornflour, macaroni, oatmeal rolled oats, sago, tapioca, vermicelli and other cereal foods	1/- do	2/- do
45	GREASE all kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
46	GUMS :		
	(a) Balata, chicle, and raw rubber	Free*	Free*
	(b) Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
47	HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY	10 do do	20 do do
48	HARDWARE	10 do do	20 do do
49	HATS AND BONNETS	10 do do	20 do do
50	HAY AND CHAFF	6d. per 100 lb.	1/- per 100 lb.
51	HEMP AND HEMP MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
52	HIDES AND SKINS, raw	Free ^o	Free. ^o
53	HORNS AND BONES	Free*	Free. ^o
54	IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS, including those driven by mechanical force.		
	(a) Agricultural	Free*	Free.*
	(b) Other kinds	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
55	INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES	10 do do	20 do

* See Second Schedule.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER THE CUSTOMS DUTIES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 195.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
56	JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS : (a) Jams, Jellies and marmalade (b) Canned and bottled fruits (c) Other kinds, including candied or crystallized fruits and peel	3/- per 100 lb. ... 4/- do ... 6/- do ...	6/- per 100 lb. ... 8/- do ... 12/- do ...
57	JEWELLERY	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
58	JUTE AND JUTE MANUFACTURES	10 do ...	20 do
59	LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES :—Lard Lard Substitutes, (including any Article which the Governor may, by proclamation, declare to be a lard substitute	2/1 per 100 lb. ... 2d. per lb. ...	8/4 per 100 lb. ... 8d. per lb. ...
60	LEATHER AND MANUFACTURES OF, excluding boots and shoes and saddlery and harness	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
61	LIME	Free*	Free*
62	LINEN AND LINEN MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
63	MACHINERY : Machinery and parts and accessories thereof admitted as such by the Collector of Customs, viz. : (a) Agricultural, including drainage and irrigation (b) Sugar manufacturing (including spirit distillation) (c) Mining (d) Electric lighting and power for industrial purposes (e) Railway and Tramway (f) Other industrial and manufacturing (g) Marine (h) Sewing machines (i) Water and Sewerage (j) Fire Engines (k) Printing (l) Other kinds [The term "Machinery" shall mean Machines consisting of a combination of moving parts or mechanical elements which may be put in motion by physical or mechanical force, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.]	Free ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
64	MANURE, all kinds	Free*	Free*
65	MATCHES : (a) In boxes containing 80 matches or less. (Matches in boxes containing a greater quantity than 80 matches each to be charged in proportion)	2/- per gross of boxes	4/- per gross of boxes
66	MEAT : (a) Beef and pork, pickled or salted (b) Canned (c) Fresh (including game and poultry) (d) Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams (e) Other kinds, including extracts	1/0½ per 100 lb. ... 4/2 do ... Free* ... 2/1 per 100 lb. ... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	4/2 per 100 lb. ... 8/4 do ... Free* ... 4/2 per 100 lb ... 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
67	MEDICINES AND DRUGS : (a) Opium and Ganja (Indian Hemp) (b) Other kinds	25/- per lb. ... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	50/- per lb. ... 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
68	METALS : Metals and manufactures of not elsewhere enumerated	10 do ...	20 do
69	MILK : (a) Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 9 per cent. of butter fat (b) Containing less than 9 per cent. of butter fat (c) Other kinds	6d. per 48 lb. ... 10/- per 48 lb. ... 10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	1/6 per 48 lb. ... 20/- per 48 lb. ... 20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>

* See Second Schedule.

COLONIAL TAXES

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER THE CUSTOMS DUTIES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 195.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
70	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
71	NUTS AND KERNELS OTHER THAN FOOD :		
	(a) Copra	Free*	Free*
	(b) Other kinds	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
72	OIL :		
	(a) Edible --(i) Cotton seed, corn, soya bean, rape seed, ground nut and coconut oil, and any other oil which the Governor by notice in the <i>Royal Gazette</i> deem to be a substitute for such oil, and any oil containing more than 20 per centum of such oil ...	2/- per gallon	4/- per gallon.
	(ii) Other edible oil not elsewhere provided for ...	6d. do	1/- do
	(b) Fuel	4d. do	8d. do
	(c) Illuminating, including kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils	6d. do	1/- do
	(d) Lubricating and Paint oils	6d. do	1/- do
	(e) Motor spirit, including benzine, benzolene, gasolene, naphtha and petrol spirits generally	8d. do	1/4 do
	(f) Medicinal oils	1/4 do	2/- do
	(g) Other kinds, including essential and perfumed oils ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
73	OILCLOTH AND LINOLEUM	10 do do	20 do do
74	PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS :		
	(a) Paints, colours and putty	2/6 per 100 lb.	5/- per 100 lb.
	(b) Polishes and varnishes	1/- per gallon	2/- per gallon.
	(c) Turpentine and turpentine substitutes	1/- do	2/- do
75	PAPER :		
	(a) Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards) ...	6d. per pack	1/- per pack.
	(b) Printing (for Newspapers) and Wrapping... ..	5 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
	(c) All other kinds and manufactures of paper	10 do do	20 do do
76	PERFUMERY, not including perfumed spirits	15 do do	30 do do
77	PICKLES, CONDIMENTS AND SAUCES	10 do do	20 do do
78	PICTURES, except unframed photographs	10 do do	20 do do
79	PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS	Free*	Free.*
80	PLATE AND PLATED WARE	15 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	30 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
81	PROVISIONS, unenumerated	10 do do	20 do do
82	SADDLERY AND HARNESS	10 do do	20 do do
83	SALT :		
	(a) Coarse and rock salt	5/- per ton	10/- per ton.
	(b) Fine, including table salt	6d. per 100 lb.	1/- per 100 lb.
84	SEEDS for expressing oil therefrom	Free	1/- do
85	SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> ...	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
86	SILK AND SILK MANUFACTURES	10 do do	20 do do
87	SOAP :		
	(a) Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap ...	2/- per 100 lb.	4/- per 100 lb.
	(b) Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
88	SPICES	10 do do	20 do do
89	SPIRITS :		
	(a) Brandy } Not exceeding the strength of proof ...	22/6 per gallon	25/- per gallon.
	(b) Gin } Exceeding the strength of proof ...	22/6 per proof gallon	25/- per proof gallon.
	(c) Whiskey }		
	(d) Rum }		
	Not exceeding the strength of proof ...	13/6 per gallon	16/- per gallon.
	Exceeding the strength of proof ...	13/6 per proof gallon	16/- per proof gallon.
	(e) Cordials and Liqueurs :		
	All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits	20/- per liquid gallon	22/6 per liquid gallon.
	(f) Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	5/- do do	10/- do do

* See Second Schedule.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED			
LEVIED UNDER THE CUSTOMS DUTIES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 195.			
THE FIRST SCHEDULE.			
Item No.	Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
	SPIRITS :—Contd.		
	(g) Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs ...	1/6 per liquid gallon	3/- per liquid gallon.
	Perfumed Spirits :		
	(h) Bay Rum : { Not exceeding the strength of proof ...	5/- per gallon ...	10/- per gallon.
	{ Exceeding the strength of proof ...	5/- per proof gallon	10/- per proof gallon.
	(i) All others, including dentifrices, toilet preparations and washes ...	15/- per liquid do	30/- per liquid do
	Unenumerated Spirits :		
	(j) Potable :		
	Not exceeding the strength of proof ...	20/- per gallon ...	22/6 per gallon.
	Exceeding the strength of proof ...	20/- per proof gallon	22/6 per proof gallon
	(k) Not potable ...	5/- per liquid gallon..	10/- per liquid gallon
90	STARCH ...	1/- per 100 lb.	2/- per 100 lb.
91	STATIONERY, other than paper ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
92	STONES AND SLATES :		
	(a) Stones ...	10 do do	20 do do
	(b) Slates ...	3/- per 1,000	6/- per 1,000.
93	SUGAR :		
	(a) Refined ...	2d. per lb.	4d. per lb.
	(b) Unrefined ...	1/6 per 100 lb.	3/- per 100 lb.
	(c) Molasses and syrup ...	1d. per gallon	2d. per gallon.
94	TEA ...	6d. per lb.	1/- per lb.
95	TOBACCO AND SNUFF :		
	Unmanufactured :		
	(a) Leaf, containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture when dried at a temperature of 212 degrees Fahrenheit ...	3/3 do	3/3 do
	(b) Leaf, containing less than 25 per cent. moisture ...	4/9 do	4/9 do
	Manufactured :		
	(c) Cigars ...	7/6 do	10/- do
	(d) Cigarettes ...	7/3 do	9/8 do
	(e) Snuff ...	3/- do	3/- do
	(f) Other manufactured tobacco ...	6/3 do	8/4 do
96	TOYS AND GAMES ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
97	UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS ...	10 do do	20 do do
98	VEGETABLES :		
	(a) Dried, canned or preserved ...	4/2 per 100 lb.	8/4 per 100 lb.
	(b) English potatoes, onions and garlic ...	1/- do	2/- do
	(c) Fresh, other kinds ...	Free*	Free.*
99	VINEGAR ...	6d. the gallon	1/- the gallon.
100	WATCHES AND PARTS THEREOF ...	10 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>	20 per cent. <i>ad val.</i>
101	WAX ...	10 do do	20 do do

* See Second Schedule.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.
LEVIED UNDER THE CUSTOMS DUTIES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 195.
THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

† All Tariff items, with the exception of Motor Cars (22*d*); Motor Lorries and Vans (22*e*); Salted Fish (41*d*); Rice (44*c*); Flour, wheatened (44*e*); Machinery (63*a* to *e*); Beef or Pork, salted or pickled (66*a*); Spirits, Brandy, Gin and Whiskey (89*a* to *c*); Refined Sugar (93*a*); Manufactured Tobacco (95*b*); and Wines (102-*a* to *f*) are subject to a surtax of 10 per cent. on the duties now payable.

TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.

Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

ARTICLES sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

ARTICLES imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

ARTICLES passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers ; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use ; household effects not exceeding in value £250, brought in for personal use and not for sale, and which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year, and personal effects, not being merchandize, of persons domiciled in the Colony who have died abroad.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—*Contd.*TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.—*Contd.*

ARTICLES imported especially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of the Colonial Government.

ARTICLES imported by, or for the use of, any office or bureau for meteorological observations approved by the Governor.

ARTICLES re-imported into the Colony on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

ARTICLES for the official use of any foreign Consulate or the luggage and personal effects of the Consular representative of any foreign country, or his family, or suit, if such Consular representative is not engaged in any other business or profession in this Colony, provided that a similar privilege is accorded by such foreign country to the British Consulate therein.

ARTICLES imported or taken out of bond by or on behalf of any Municipality, District Board, Public Library or Public Institution, provided that if any such articles are sold for use or consumption in the Colony, the unpaid duty in respect thereof shall be paid by such bodies.

* ARTICLES used in packing the agricultural products of the Colony. Bags, shooks for puncheons, tierces, hogsheads, barrels, casks, boxes, crates and other packages or parts thereof.

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS.

* BARYTES.

BEEES, BEE-HIVES AND BEE-KEEPING APPARATUS.

BOOKS, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, school globes, atlases, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising circulars of no commercial value, bank notes, used postage stamps and used post cards; but not including printed labels printed forms and Christmas cards.

BULLION AND COIN.

COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.

COCOA, RAW.

COTTON, RAW.

DRUGS and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis and Tuberculosis.

DRUGS and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor by the Institute for the Blind.

EGGS.

FISH, FRESH, including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle.

FRUITS AND NUTS :

Fruits, fresh, other than apples.

Coconuts.

FUEL, FIREWOOD AND CHARCOAL.

GUMS :

Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber.

HIDES AND SKINS, raw.

HORNS AND BONES.

HORSES, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces.

ICE.

IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS :

Agricultural.

LIME.

MANURES, all kinds, insecticides, fungicides, vermin-killers, sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda and other substances which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of or preventive of insect attacks on plants and animals.

MEAT, FRESH, including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry, in cold storage.

* MEDALS for prizes or rewards, not imported for sale.

NUTS AND KERNELS.

Copra.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.—*Contd.*TABLE OF EXEMPTIONS FROM DUTY.—*Contd.*

PACKAGES OR COVERINGS in which any articles are imported; and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs the usual or proper packages or coverings.

PACKAGES AND BAGS, exported filled with produce and returned empty, passed as such by the Collector of Customs.

PATTERNS and samples of no commercial value.

PLANTS, seeds and bulbs for cultivation or propagation.

PRODUCE of the Colony, re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

SAND, earth and stones in the rough, not including precious stones.

SCIENTIFIC APPARATUS, utensils, instruments and preparations, including, absolute alcohol for preserving purposes, imported exclusively for the purpose of prosecuting scientific investigations on behalf of any college, academy, school or seminary of learning, and not for sale or exchange, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

SPECIMENS illustrative of Natural History.

* SULPHUR.

TANNING AND DYEING MATERIALS :

Divi-Divi, Logwood and Mangrove and other Bark.

TONCA BEANS.

VACCINE LYMPH, medical serums, and radium.

VEGETABLES, fresh, other than English potatoes, garlic and onions.

WINE for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which it is intended.

OTHER ARTICLES not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Executive Council.

LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.

IMPORTATIONS.

Table of prohibitions and restrictions. Except when otherwise stated, the prohibitions are by the Customs Ordinance, Chapter 194 (for exemptions *see* paragraph (d)).

(a) *Absolute Prohibitions.*

BOOKS, wherein the copyright is subsisting, first composed or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and printed or reprinted in any other country, and named in any printed list of such books made by the Commissioner of His Majesty's Customs, not being re-prints imported according to the Copyright Ordinance, Chapter 190.

COIN, base or counterfeit of any country. Silver of the realm or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

INDECENT OR OBSCENE prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographic or other engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

INFECETED CATTLE, sheep or other animals. The Disease of Animals Ordinance, Chapter 256.

GOODS BEARING MISLEADING MARKS, *i.e.*, goods bearing a description which, directly or indirectly, is misleading as regards origin, quantity, quality, &c. A true statement of the outer package is valueless if there are false indications on the internal packages. It is necessary to remember that goods need not be marked at all: also that the true description, of qualification of the misleading marks, must be in close proximity to them, and be equally prominent and permanent. The Customs Ordinance, Chapter 194 and Merchandise Marks Ordinance, Chapter 188.

MONGOOSE (*Herpestes Mungo*) prohibited by The Mongoose Ordinance, Chapter 139.

PLANTS and uncured berries of coffee from certain Eastern Countries and Colonies. The Plant Protection Ordinance, Chapter 138 *see* also restricted goods (c).

* Resolution in Council on the 29th November, 1929.

COLONIAL TAXES.

LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.—CONTINUED.

IMPORTATIONS.—*Contd.*

SEDITIONOUS PUBLICATIONS, Importation of *Negro World* newspaper prohibited by Proclamation No. 28 of 1920; *Crusader* and *Messenger* newspapers prohibited by Proclamation No. 32 of 1920; and of *Constitution of U.N.I.A.* newspaper prohibited by Proclamation No. 3 of 1922.

ROUGH ON RATS or similar preparations containing arsenic.

PREPARED OPIUM, prohibited by the Opium Ordinance, Chapter 267.

(b) *Goods prohibited to be imported except in transit and subject to regulation and restriction.*

PARTS OF ARTICLES subject to specific duty, that is, any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part or all the other parts of such article so as to be complete and perfect. (See "Exemptions" (d) as regards Gun Locks and Pistol Stocks.)

(c) *Restricted Goods.*

RUM, unless in ships of 30 tons burthen at least, and in casks or other vessels capable of containing in the case of casks 80 gallons; in cases, not less than 12 glass or stone bottles, one gallon and a half; or in demijohns, two gallons; and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship, and duly reported. (See "Exemptions" (d).)

ALL OTHER SPIRITS not being perfumed or medicinal—in ships of 30 tons burthen at least; and in casks or other vessels capable of containing in the case of casks 20 gallons; cases, 12 glass or stone bottles one gallon and a half; or in demijohns, two gallons, and forming part of the cargo of the importing ship and duly reported.

TOBACCO, except in packages each containing not less than 50 pounds of net weight and in ships of not less than ten tons burthen.

TOBACCO EXTRACTS, essences, concentrates, admixtures, stalks stripped from the leaf, whether manufactured or not, and stalk-flour, unless mixed with ingredients which render them in the opinion of the Collector of Customs unfit for use except for industrial or horticultural purposes.

CIGARS, CIGARETTES OR CIGARILLOS, except in ships of not less than ten tons and packages of not less than 20 lb.

CHARAS, BHANG, CANNABIS INDICA, or any preparation or mixtures thereof, except under the licence of the Governor, and except ganja in an unprepared state or prepared for smoking purposes.

RAW AND MEDICINAL OPIUM, Morphine, Heroine, Cocaine and similar drugs, except by Medical Practitioners, Dentists and Druggists and on the written authority of the Surgeon-General. The Opium Ordinance, Chapter 267. (See "Absolute Prohibition" (a).)

MALT LIQUOR, except the specific gravity is indelibly marked on each case.

DOGS, except subject to the Regulations made under section 18 of the Dogs Ordinance, Chapter 257.

COTTON SEED, seed cotton and ginned cotton, except under a permit granted by the Director of Agriculture. (Proclamation No. 75 of 1920.)

EXPLOSIVES, such as Nitro-Glycerine, Dynamite, Gun-Cotton, Ammunition, Fireworks, &c., except by licensed dealers. This restriction does not apply to any explosives the property of the Crown, or held for the public service of the Colony. (The Explosives Ordinance, Chapter 258, and Regulations made by the Governor.)

WILD BIRDS, Proclamation dated 13th October, 1915 (No. 67 of 1915), prohibits the exportation or carriage coastwise of certain wild birds or parts thereof.

PLANTS, Seeds, Berries, Earth, Soil, Goods or Articles may be prohibited to be imported into the Colony when specified by Proclamation—Section 5 of the Plant Protection Ordinance, Chapter 138.

The importation of UNCURED BEANS and other parts of the Cocoa Plant is prohibited with the qualification that in the case of fresh cocoa pods and beans from Venezuela or Columbia, importation is permissible if the beans or pods "are certified by the Government Botanist as being free of disease and have been from a non-infected place and are carefully disinfected before distribution."

COLONIAL TAXES.

LIST OF PROHIBITED AND RESTRICTED GOODS.—CONTINUED.

IMPORTATIONS.—*Contd.**(c) Restricted Goods.*

DYES AND DYESTUFFS, not the product of any part of the British Empire—except on special licence of the Governor. (The Customs Ordinance, Chapter 194.)

DANGEROUS PETROLEUM (*i.e.*, whose flashpoint is below 95 degrees Fahrenheit) except for exportation or purposes other than illumination, and under Regulation. (The Petroleum Ordinance, Chapter 145). (also *see* Exceptions (*d*).)

The importation, or carriage coastwise of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, may be prohibited by the proclamation of the Governor.

(d) Exemptions to the Foregoing.

The following may be admitted in packages of less than the legal size with the sanction of the Collector :—

Rectified Spirits, imported by druggists, and declared to be for medical purposes.

Liqueurs, Bay Rum and Spirituous preparations for the hair and teeth, which are usually put up in small packages.

Tobacco, Cigars, Cigarettes and Spirit declared to be solely samples or for private use, if the Collector is satisfied.

Rum imported in Steamers, reported for Transhipment, may be transhipped if in casks of not less than 40 gallons content each.

“ Dangerous Petroleum ” may be warehoused “ for exportation only ” without testing ; and it may be delivered with the Collector’s sanction for Home Consumption in quantities not exceeding 100 gallons for other than illuminating purposes.

The following declaration by the importer or his agent must be made on the entry “ I hereby declare that the above (Benzol Oil, &c.), is for my own use (for motor car or launch, &c.), and that I shall not give away or sell any portion of it.”

Gunlocks and Pistol Stocks may be admitted to duty on their value, provided the importer makes a declaration on the entry that to the best of his knowledge and belief they are intended solely for repairs. The Governor’s approval must, however, be recorded on the entry before such goods are delivered.

SCHEDULE.

EXPORT DUTY ON ASPHALT.

UNDER ASPHALT EXPORT DUTY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 196. £ s. d.

For every ton of Crude pitch or Asphaltum	....	....	....	0	5	0
For every 240 gallons of Liquid Pitch or Asphaltum in a crude state	....	....	....	0	5	0
For every ton of Pitch or Asphaltum boiled	....	....	....	0	7	6
For every ton of Pitch or Asphaltum dried	....	....	....	0	6	11

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE.

EXCISE DUTIES.

UNDER SPIRITS AND SPIRIT COMPOUNDS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 198.

	£	s.	d.	
For every gallon at proof of Rum, or other Spirits (and so in proportion for any greater or less degree of strength or any greater or less quantity)	0	13	0	
Delivery Tax for every two gallons or less of Compounds removed from a Public Warehouse	0	0	1	
Distiller's Licence	10	0	0	per annum
Licence as Methylator	10	0	0	do.
Retailer of Methylated Spirits Licence	2	0	0	do.
Spirit Compounder's Licence	10	0	0	do.

UNDER PETROLEUM (EXCISE) ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 201.

Oil—(Petroleum)—Kerosene	0	0	6	per gallon
Spirit—(Petroleum)—Gasolene	0	0	8	do.

BREWERY.

UNDER BREWERY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 200.

	£	s.	d.
Licence to brew—annual	1	0	0
Upon every gallon of worts of a specific gravity of 1,050 degrees the duty of and so in proportion for any difference in quality or gravity	0	0	8½

BANK LICENCES.

UNDER BANKERS' LICENCES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 213.

Every Banker authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance, Chapter 214, to issue Bank Notes	£250	per annum
Every Banker not authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance, Chapter 214, to issue Bank Notes	£100	do.

LIQUOR LICENCES.

UNDER LIQUOR LICENCES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 199.

Spirit Retailer's Licence—For Port-of-Spain	£225	per annum, or, if permitted under section 16 (1), £ 62 per quarter.
For San Fernando and within half-mile thereof	£120	per annum, or, if permitted under section 16 (1), £ 35 per quarter.
For any town and within a half-mile thereof	£ 75	per annum, or, if permitted under section 16 (1), £ 22 per quarter.
Elsewhere	£ 40	per annum, or, if permitted under section 16 (1), £12 10s. per quarter.
Wine and Beer Retailer's Licence whether for consumption on or off the premises—		
In Port-of-Spain	£ 15	per annum.
Elsewhere	£ 10	do.
Hotel Spirit Licence—In Port-of-Spain	£ 50	do.
Elsewhere	£ 30	do.
Special Hotel Licence—For Port-of-Spain	£125	do.
San Fernando	£ 75	do.
Elsewhere	£ 50	do.
Restaurant Licence—For Port-of-Spain	£ 75	do.
San Fernando	£ 45	do.
Elsewhere	£ 25	do.

OCCASIONAL FEES.

Transfer Fees under sections 17, 18, 19	£ 1
Occasional Licence under section 60—For each consecutive 24 hours or part of 24 hours for which the Licence is required	£ 1 10s.

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENCES.—CONTINUED.

EXCISE LICENCES.

Spirit Grocer's—Port-of-Spain	....	....	....	....	....	£100 per annum, or, if permitted under section 16 (1),
San Fernando	....	....	....	....	....	£ 27 10s. per quarter.
Scarborough or any other Town	....	....	....	....	....	£ 50 per annum, or if permitted under section 16 (1),
						£ 15 per quarter.
Spirit Dealer's Licence	....	....	....	....	....	£ 25 per annum, or, if permitted under section 16 (1),
Wine Merchant's Licence	....	....	....	....	....	£ 7 10s. per quarter.
						£ 20 per annum.
						£ 5 do.

PRODUCE LICENCES.

UNDER THE SALE OF PRODUCE ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 273.

						£	s.	d.	
Licence to carry on business of a Dealer in Cured Produce	....	....	....	....	....	5	0	0	per annum.
Do. Do. do. Coconuts	....	....	....	....	....	5	0	0	do.
Do. manufacture chocolate, &c.	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	0	do.

GANJA LICENCES.

UNDER THE DANGEROUS DRUGS ORDINANCE, No. 28 OF 1928.

Licence to sell ganja	10	0	0	do.
-----------------------	------	------	------	------	------	----	---	---	-----

FIREARMS LICENCE.

UNDER THE FIREARMS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER, 259.

Licence to use or carry a pistol or rifle—each	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	0	do.
Do. do. a gun—each	....	....	....	....	....	0	5	0	do.
Do. to deal in firearms....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	0	do.

LICENCES TO DEAL IN EXPLOSIVES.

UNDER THE EXPLOSIVES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 258.

Licence to sell gunpowder, or other explosives, by wholesale	....	....	....	....	....	2	0	0	do.
Do. do. do. do. retail	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	0	do.

CINEMATOGRAPH LICENCES.

Fees prescribed by the Governor in Executive Council under section 3 of the Cinematograph Ordinance Chapter 253 for Cinema Licences:—

In Port-of-Spain	....	....	....	....	....	£20	0	0	per annum.
In San Fernando	....	....	....	....	....	£10	0	0	do.
Elsewhere	....	....	....	....	....	£ 5	0	0	do.

HUCKSTER'S AND PEDLAR'S LICENCES.

UNDER THE RURAL HUCKSTERS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 270.

Licence to follow the trade or business of a Pedlar or travelling Huckster in any part of the Island not comprised within the limits of any Borough:—

						s.	d.
For each quarter of the year	....	....	....	....	....	6	0
For one year	....	....	....	....	....	16	0

UNDER THE PORT-OF-SPAIN CORPORATION ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 224.

Licence to follow the trade or business of a Porter, Pedlar, Hawker or Huckster in the City of Port-of-Spain:—

For a quarterly licence	....	....	....	....	....	2	0
For a half-yearly licence	....	....	....	....	....	3	0
For a yearly licence	....	....	....	....	....	5	0

(The above fees are payable to the Town Clerk, Port-of-Spain.)

UNDER THE SAN FERNANDO AND ARIMA HUCKSTERS, &C., ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 233.

Licence to follow the trade or business of a Porter, Pedlar or Huckster in the Boroughs of San Fernando and Arima:—

						s.	d.
In the Borough of San Fernando:—							
For every quarter of the year if the licence is taken for less than a year	....	....	....	....	....	1	3
For one year	....	....	....	....	....	5	0
In the Borough of Arima:—							
For every quarter of a year if the licence is taken for less than a year	....	....	....	....	....	1	6
For one year	....	....	....	....	....	5	0

(The above licence fees are payable to the Town Clerks of San Fernando and Arima.)

PILOT'S LICENCES.

UNDER THE PILOTS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 120.

						£	s.	d.
Pilots Licence (On issue)	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	0
Renewal (Triennially)	....	....	....	....	....	0	5	0

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENCES.—CONTINUED.									
BOAT LICENCES.									
UNDER THE HARBOURS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER. 118									
BOATS.							£	s.	d.
For 10 passengers or under carried	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	5	0
15 do. do. ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	7	6
20 do. do. ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	15	0
40 do. do. ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	0
50 do. do. ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	17	6
For every Boatman	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	5	0
Note.—The fees received by the Harbour Master of San Fernando for these Licences are paid over to the Mayor and Burgesses of that Town.									
MOTOR LAUNCHES ORDINANCE, 1926.									
Registration Licence of a Motor Launch	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0
Certificate of Competency as Captain or Engineer of a Motor Launch	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0
Licence as Captain of a Motor Launch (Triennially)	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0
Licence as Engineer of a Motor Launch (Triennially)	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0
LICENSING OF VEHICLES.*							Per Annum.		
UNDER THE LICENSING OF VEHICLES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 264.							£	s.	d.
Carriage (other than a Hackney Carriage) per wheel....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	5	0
Hackney Carriage ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	0
Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lb. in weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	0	0
Do exceeding 1,600 lb., but not exceeding 2,600 lb., in weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	0	0
Do exceeding 2,600 lb., but not exceeding 3,600 lb., in weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	0	0
Do exceeding 3,600 lb. in weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	0	0
Motor Cab, not exceeding 1,600 lb. in weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	0	0
Do exceeding 1,600 lb., but not exceeding 2,600 lb. in weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	0	0
Do exceeding 2,600 lb., but not exceeding 3,600 lb. in weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	0	0
Do exceeding 3,600 lb. in weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	0	0
Motor Cycle	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	0
Do with car attached, when not used for industrial purposes	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	0
Do with car attached, when used for industrial purposes	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10	0
Motor Van or Lorry or Trailer, all four wheels of which are fitted with pneumatic tyres	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	0	0
Do not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	0
Do for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	0	0
Do exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	0	0
Do for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	0	0
Motor Van or Lorry or Trailer, all four wheels of which are not fitted with pneumatic tyres,	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	0	0
Do not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10	0
Do for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	0	0
Do exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	0	0
Do for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	10	0
Motor Omnibus; all four wheels of which are fitted with pneumatic tyres,	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	3
Do not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	0	0
Do for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	10	0
Do exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	0	0
Do for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	0	0
Motor Omnibus, all four wheels of which are not fitted with pneumatic tyres,	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	0	0
Do not exceeding 2 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	0	0
Do for each additional half ton up to 4 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	0	0
Do exceeding 4 tons but not exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	0	0
Do for each additional half ton exceeding 5 tons maximum gross weight	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	10	0
Tram Car	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	12	6
Hand Cart	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	15	0
Cart drawn by one donkey	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	0
Agricultural Cart	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	10	0
Cart (other than hand cart or cart drawn by one donkey, or Agricultural Cart)	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	5	0
Bicycle or Tricycle	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	5	0
DROGHER'S AND SAILOR'S LICENCES.									
UNDER THE DROGHERS AND SAILORS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 122.									
For every Sailor or Stevedore	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	2	6
PAWNBROKER'S LICENCE.									
UNDER THE PAWNBROKERS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 268.									
For carrying on the business of Pawnbroker—in Port-of-Spain	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	0	0
Do Do Do in San Fernando	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	0	0
Do Do Do Elsewhere	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	10	0

Note.—Where a licence is taken out after the 30th June in any year, the duty payable shall be one-half the sum for a yearly licence.

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENCES.—CONTINUED.

CLUB LICENCE.

UNDER THE REGISTRATION OF CLUBS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 202.

	£	s.	d.	
Application for Registration of a Club	5	0	0	per annum.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

UNDER THE LANDS AND BUILDINGS TAXES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 204.

The following taxes are leviable on all lands and buildings in the Colony not being within the City of Port-of-Spain or the Boroughs of San Fernando and Arima :—

	£	s.	d.	
On every acre of land	0	1	0	per annum.
On every house the rent or annual value of which does not exceed £5	0	4	0	do
On every house the rent or annual value of which exceeds £5 for every £100 of such rent or value	7	10	0	do
Barracks—for each separate Tenement	0	4	0	do

DIEGO MARTIN WATER RATE.

UNDER THE DIEGO MARTIN WATERWORKS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 115.

	£	s.	d.	
Diego Martin—On houses assessed at the annual value of £5 or under	0	2	6	do
Do —On houses assessed at a higher annual value than £5, for every pound of annual value	0	0	6	do

SEWERAGE RATES.—(PORT-OF-SPAIN.)

UNDER THE PORT-OF-SPAIN CORPORATION ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 224.

	£	s.	d.	
Rate on all houses and lands within certain Districts for every £100 of the rented value of such houses or lands	4	10	0	do

DOG TAX.

UNDER THE DOGS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 257.

For each Dog Licensed in the City of Port-of-Spain and the Boroughs of San Fernando and Arima	0	12	6	do
Do in Princes Town, St. Joseph and Tunapuna, Couva, Sangre Grande and Scarborough	0	8	4	do
Do in any other part of the Colony	0	4	2	do

ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 208.

RATES OF ESTATE DUTY.

Under the Estate Duty Ordinance, Chapter 208.

Where the value of the Estate passing
to each Beneficiary.

Estate duty shall be payable at
the rate per cent. of.

	£	s.	d.
Exceeds £ 100 and does not exceed £ 500	2	0	0
Do 500 do do 1,000	4	0	0
Do 1,000 do do 2,000	6	0	0
Do 2,000 do do 3,000	8	0	0
Do 3,000 do do 4,000	10	0	0
Do 4,000 do do 5,000	11	0	0
Do 5,000 do do 6,000	12	0	0
Do 6,000 do do 7,000	13	0	0
Do 7,000 do do 8,000	14	0	0
Do 8,000 do do 10,000	15	0	0
Above 10,000	18	0	0

For the purpose of this Schedule the expression "the Estate" is to be understood as meaning the whole or portion, as the case may be, passing to each person of all the property of the deceased situate outside the Colony as well as the property of the deceased within the Colony.

(a) But when the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased absolutely, no Estate Duty is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be.

(b) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased (otherwise than absolutely) or a lawful issue or ancestor of the deceased, one-half only of such rate is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

(c) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to any other person than the husband, wife, lawful issue, ancestor, or brother or sister of the deceased, one-and-a-half times such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be of the property chargeable with the duty.

Note.—The whole or portion of the "Estate" for the purposes of the rate of duty will not in all cases be the same as the whole or portion of the property chargeable with the Duty, as in some cases all or some of the property of the deceased outside the Colony will not form part of the property chargeable with duty.

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENCES.—CONTINUED.

AUCTIONEER'S LICENCES.

UNDER THE AUCTIONEERS ORDINANCE CHAPTER 251.

							£	s.	d.	
Licence to practice as an Auctioneer	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	0	0	per annum.
Do. do do	Certificated Bailiff	....	....	....	....	....	0	10	0	do

Section 3.—Schedule (a).

STAMP DUTIES ON INSTRUMENTS.

UNDER THE STAMP DUTY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 206 AND ORDINANCES 12 OF 1926, AND 4 OF 1929.

							£	s.	d.	DUTY.
ADMISSION of any person as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Solicitors Ordinance, Chapter 72)							25	0	0	
And see section 33.										

AGREEMENT, or any memorandum of an Agreement, under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, not made by a public officer officially	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	6
And see sections 34 and 35.											

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Agreement or Memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £5.
2. Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer or menial servant.
3. Agreement, Letter or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandize.
4. Agreement or Memorandum made between the master and mariners of any ship or vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise.
5. Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, Chapter 134.
6. Advance Note under the Farmers' Advances Ordinance, Chapter 136.
7. Agreement as to travelling expenses of Workmen under The Labour Exchanges Ordinance, Chapter 149.

APPOINTMENT of a new Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power of any property, or of any use, share or interest in any property, by any instrument not being a Will	0	10	0
---	------	------	---	----	---

EXEMPTION.

Appointments under the Savings Bank Ordinance, Chapter 109.

APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any property, or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever,

Where the amount of the appraisal or valuation does not exceed £5	....	....	0	0	3
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	....	....	0	0	6
Do 10 do do 20	....	....	0	1	0
Do 20 do do 30	....	....	0	1	6
Do 30 do do 40	....	....	0	2	0
Do 40 do do 50	....	....	0	2	6
Do 50 do do 100	....	....	0	5	0
Do 100 do do 200	....	....	0	10	0
Do 200 do do 500	....	....	0	15	0
Do 500	....	....	1	0	0

And see section 36.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Appraisal or valuation made for and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.
2. Appraisal or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the legacy or succession or estate duty payable in respect thereof.
3. Appraisal or valuation by valuers nominated under the Land Acquisition Ordinance, Chapter 168.

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER THE STAMP DUTIES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 206 AND ORDINANCE 12 OF 1926.

	£	s.	d.
ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Chapter 72)	80	0	0
ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP, whereby any person having been before bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission in the Supreme Court and not having completed his service so as to be entitled to such admission, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose	0	10	0
AWARD—Where the amount or value of the matter in dispute does not exceed £5	0	0	2
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	0	0	6
Do 10 do do 20	0	1	0
Do 20 do do 30	0	1	6
Do 30 do do 40	0	2	0
Do 40 do do 50	0	2	6
Do 50 do do 100	0	5	0
Do 100 do do 200	0	10	0
Do 200 do do 500	0	15	0
Do 500 do do 750	1	0	0
Do 750 do do 1,000	1	3	0
And where it exceeds £1,000	2	0	0
BILL OF EXCHANGE, Cheque or order, payable on demand or at sight, or on presentation, or within three days after date of sight	0	0	1

EXEMPTION.

Cheques issued by the Treasurer or a Sub-Treasurer.

BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note)—drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony :			
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed £10	0	0	2
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £ 20	0	0	4
Do 20 do do 50	0	0	6
Do 50 do do 100	0	1	0
Exceeds £100, for every £100, and also for every fractional part of £100, of such amount or value	0	1	0

And see sections 37-43.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorizing drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony ;
2. Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security ;
3. Order for the transmission of money through the Post Office ;
4. Draft or order or receipt given by or to a Registered Friendly Society or branch in respect of money payable by virtue of its rules or of the Friendly Society Ordinance, Chapter 286.

BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels under 60 tons net register	0	1	0
BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels over 60 tons net register	0	5	0
And see section 44.			
BILL OF LADING of or for goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported	0	0	6
And see section 45.			
BOND, COVENANT OR INSTRUMENT of any kind whatsoever, whether by way or principal or collateral security for the payment of any money where the total value of the amount secured either payable in one sum or in instalments does not exceed £100	0	1	0
Where it exceeds £100, for every additional £50 or part of £50	0	0	9
Where the payment is to continue for a term of life or any other indefinite period, for every £10 and for every fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable	0	0	6
BOND for obtaining Letters of Administration	0	5	0

BOND with a penalty for the performance of any obligation other than specifically herein provided for

The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER STAMP DUTIES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 206 AND ORDINANCE 12 OF 1926.

BOND given pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance, or by the direction of the Treasurer or the Collector or Sub-Collector of Customs, or any of their officers, for or in respect of any of the duties of Customs or Excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions thereof, or for any other matter or thing relating thereto :

Where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £200....	....	....	....	The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.
And in any other case ....	....	....	....
BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty	....	....	....	£0 5 0
EXEMPTION.				0 10 0

Bond by public officer in respect of the execution of his duty.

Bond given to or on account of a registered Friendly Society, or by the Treasurer or other officer thereof.

Bond given for the payment of estate duty.

CHARTER-PARTY, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel	....	....	0 5 0
And see sections 46-48.			

CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER OF any stock or funded debt or shares of any company or Corporation :

(1) On Sale				s.	d.
Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £5	....	....	....		3
Exceeds £5 and does not exceed £10	....	....	....		6
Exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25	....	....	....	1	3
Exceeds £25 and does not exceed £50	....	....	....	2	6
Exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100	....	....	....	5	0
For every additional £100 or part thereof	....	....	....	5	0
(2) By way of security : the same rates of duty as on a mortgage.					
(3) By way of gift : the same rate of duty as on a conveyance or transfer on sale					
(4) To a residuary legatee, when the stock, funded debt or shares form part of the residue divisible under a will, or to a beneficiary under a will of a specific legacy, or, being the property of a person dying intestate, to the party or parties entitled	....	....	....	1	0
(5) In any other case not hereinbefore described	....	....	....	5	0

CONVEYANCE or Transfer on sale of any property :

Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10	....	0 2 0
Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20	....	0 3 6
Do 20 do do 50	....	0 10 0
Do 50 do do 100	....	1 0 0
Do 100 do do 150	....	1 10 0
Do 150 do do 200	....	2 0 0
Do 200 do do 250	....	2 10 0
Do 250 do do 300	....	3 0 0
Do 300	....

For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value 0 10 0

Provided that only half the above rates of duty shall be payable where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £300 and the instrument contains a statement to be made by the conveyancer certifying that the transaction thereby effected does not form part of a larger transaction or of a series of transactions in respect of which the amount or value or the aggregate amount or value, of the consideration exceeds £300.

And see sections 49-55.

Conveyance or transfer operating as a voluntary disposition <i>inter vivos</i>	} a conveyance on a sale, the value of the property conveyed or transferred being taken as the amount of the consideration.
EXEMPTION.—Crown Grant of Land.			

COVENANT—Any separate deed of covenant (not being an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as conveyance on sale or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to, the property sold or mortgaged, or the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ;

Where the <i>ad valorem</i> duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed ten shillings				A duty equal to the amount of such <i>ad valorem</i> duty.
In any other case ....	....	....	....
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not otherwise mentioned in this Schedule	....	....	....	£0 10 0
				0 10 0

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER THE SAMP DUTIES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 206 AND ORDINANCE 12 OF 1926.

Duplicate or Counterpart of any instrument chargeable with any duty *The same duty as the original instrument.*
 And see section 56.

EXCHANGE, PARTITION OR DIVISION

Instrument effecting, if not otherwise charged by this Ordinance £ 0 10 0
 And see section 57.

Lease—(1) For any definite term or for any indefinite term—

Of any lands or hereditaments.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent.

In respect of such consideration *The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.*

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent

In respect of such consideration,

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate :

	If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.			If the term exceeds 35 years but does not exceed 100 years.			If the term exceeds 100 years		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	12	0
Exceeding £ 5 and not exceeding £10....	0	2	0	0	12	0	1	4	0
Do 10 do do 15....	0	3	0	0	18	0	1	16	0
Do 15 do do 20....	0	4	0	1	4	0	2	8	0
Do 20 do do 25....	0	5	0	1	10	0	3	0	0
Do 25 do do 50....	0	10	0	3	0	0	6	0	0
Do 50 do do 75....	0	15	0	4	10	0	9	0	0
Do 75 do do 100....	1	0	0	6	0	0	12	0	0
Exceeding £100 for every full sum of £50 and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof	0	10	0	3	0	0	6	0	0

(2) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described 1 0 0

EXEMPTIONS.

Leases for any definite term less than a year :

(1) Of any dwelling-house or tenement or part of a dwelling-house or tenement at a rent not exceeding the rate of £10 per annum.

(2) Of any furnished dwelling-house or apartments.

And see sections 58-61.

LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof :	£	s.	d.
(1) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment of money at the Colonial Treasury by the Treasurer	0	1	0
(2) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment or receipt of money other than by the Treasurer	0	2	6
(3) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing a proxy to vote at any one meeting at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instrument be one or more	0	0	1
(4) In any other case	0	10	0

EXEMPTIONS.

(1) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of money deposited in the Post Office Saving's Bank.

(2) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of any sum of money not exceeding two pounds.

(3) Letter or Power of Attorney granted by any person as trustee for the transfer of any money of a registered Friendly Society or branch invested in his name in public funds.
 And see section 72.

LICENCE to practice as a Solicitor and Conveyancer	4	0	0
LICENCES issued under the Aliens (Landholding Regulation) Ordinance, Chapter 240	0	10	0

MORTGAGE, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Bill of Sale or Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment :

(1) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £25	0	0	6
Exceeding £25 and not exceeding £50....	0	1	3
Do 50 do do 100....	0	2	6
Do 100 do do 150....	0	3	9
Do 150 do do 200....	0	5	0
Do 200 do do 250....	0	6	3
Do 250 do do 300....	0	7	6
For every £50, and also for every fractional part of £50, of such amount	0	1	3

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER THE STAMP DUTIES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 206 AND ORDINANCE 12 OF 1926

(2) Being a collateral, or auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped:	£	s.	d.
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount secured	0	0	6
(3) Transfer of assignment of a mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by such instrument, or by any Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment:			
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned	0	0	6
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured	<div> <div>The same duty as a principal security for such further money.</div> </div>		
(4) Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured:	£	s.	d.
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	0	0	6
And see sections 62-64.			
EXEMPTIONS.—Debenture or Certificate for Drawback of Customs Revenue.			
NOTARIAL act of any kind not being a protest	0	1	0
And see section 65.			
NOTICE of Exportation under a general bond for drawback of Customs duty by virtue of or in relation to any such notice, for every pound or part thereof	0	0	3
PARTITION, Division or Exchange—see Exchange.			
PERMIT for the removal of Gunpowder	0	0	1
POLICY OF INSURANCE—			
Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives:			
Where the sum insured does not exceed £10	0	0	1
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25	0	0	3
Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £500:			
For every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of the amount insured	0	0	6
Exceeds £500, but does not exceed £1,000:			
For every full sum of £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount insured	0	1	0
Exceeds £1,000:			
For every full sum of £1,000 and also for any fractional part of £1,000, of the amount insured	0	10	0
POLICY OF INSURANCE—			
Against loss or damage by fire	0	1	0
And see section 66.			
POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—			
For or upon any voyage,			
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100	0	0	3
For time—			
In respect of every full sum of £100 and in respect of any fractional part of £100.			
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months	0	0	3
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months	0	0	6
But if the separate and distinct interest of two or more persons are insured by one policy for a voyage or for a time, then the duty of threepence or the duty of threepence or sixpence, as the case may require, shall be charged thereon in respect of every full sum of £100 and every fractional part of £100 thereby insured upon any separate or distinct interest.			
EXEMPTION.			
(1) Policy of Insurance against accident and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity from personal injury			
(2) Policy of Insurance or appointment or revocation of appointment of agent, or other document required or authorised by The Friendly Society Ordinance, Chapter 286 or by rules of a Registered Friendly Society or branch. And see sections 67-71.			
PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note:			
Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1s.	<div> <div>The same duty as the Bill or Note.</div> </div>		
In any other case	£0	1	0
RECEIPT given for, or upon payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards	0	0	1

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES—CONTINUED.

UNDER THE STAMP DUTIES ORDINANCES CHAPTER 206 AND ORDINANCE 12 OF 1926.

RECEIPT.

Exemptions :

- (1) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank or with any banker to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.
- (2) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or repayment.
- (3) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Government Savings Bank.
- (4) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any Taxes, Duties, Dues, or other moneys to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Port-of-Spain City Council, or of any Municipal Corporation or of any other Local Authority.
- (5) Receipt given for the return of any Duties of Customs upon certificates of overpayment of Duty.
- (6) Receipt given by an officer of any public department in the Colony for money paid where he derives no benefit therefrom.
- (7) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any Ordinance or Rule.
- (8) Receipt for any money paid into or withdrawn from the Crown Lands Department or Post Office.
- (9) Receipt given by any Bank on any lodgment by the Treasurer to the credit of a Local Road Board or to any Government Department.
- (10) Receipt given by or to a Registered friendly society by virtue of its Rules. And see sections 73-75.

RE-GRANT of forfeited lands under The Lands and Buildings Taxes Ordinance, Chapter 204, or of lands Escheated to the Crown or of any beneficial interest in lands re-conveyed by the Crown.

If made for valuable consideration, the amount or value whereof exceeds £100

The same duty as a Conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.

And in all other cases	....	....	....	....	....	....	£	s.	d.
SHARE WARRANT or stock certificate of any public company :							0	5	0
For £10 or any part of £10	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	3
And see sections 79-90.									

SETTLEMENT.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration other than a *bona fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money (whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or not), or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :
For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled

0 5 0

EXEMPTION.

Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons specially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property or by Will, where duty has been paid on the same property in respect of its devolution by the death of the testator.
and see sections 76-78.

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS FROM ALL STAMP DUTIES.

VOTING PAPER.—Any instrument for the purpose of voting by any person entitled to vote at any meeting of any body exercising a public trust, or of the shareholders, or members, or contributors to the funds of any company, society, or institution

Provided that on a poll being taken at any such meeting a paper used to record a vote by a person present at that meeting shall not be liable to duty.	0 0 1
--	-------

Instruments for sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

Bond given to the Marshal or any other person upon the replevy of any goods or chattels, and assignment of such Bond.

Money or postal orders of any description issued or paid by the Postmaster-General of this Colony.

Bank Notes and Currency Notes issued under The Bank Notes Ordinance, Chapter 214 and The Government Currency Notes Ordinance respectively, Chapter 212.

COLONIAL TAXES.

GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.

GOVERNMENT LABORATORY.

(1) Scale of Fees for the Analysis of Official Samples.
Revenue Samples.

£ s. d.

No. 1.	Brandy for adulteration	1	0	10
2.	Percentage of Proof Spirit in Wines	0	4	2
3.	Do do Medicinal and Toilet preparations	0	8	4
4.	Original gravity of Beers or Wash....	0	6	3
5.	Lubricating Oil for absence of animal or vegetable oils	0	4	2
6.	Petroleum (flashing point)	0	1	0½
7.	Bitters, Liqueurs, &c., Obscured and Hydrometer Strengths	0	6	3
8.	Comparison of Hydrometer with standard instrument	0	4	2
9.	Miscellaneous, per sample not exceeding	1	0	10

Criminal Cases.

10.	Suspected poisonous substance (unmixed) per sample	1	0	10
11.	Do do (mixed in food or drink)	2	1	8
12.	Do do (mixed with stomach contents or other animal matter)	3	2	6
13.	Blood stains	0	10	5
14.	Seminal stains	2	1	8
15.	Counterfeit Coins	0	4	2
16.	Do do (for composition)	1	0	10
17.	Arson (each case)	1	0	10
18.	Visit of inspection by Analyst	1	0	10
19.	Attendance at Court, per day	1	0	10

Sanitary.

(a) IF FOUND GENUINE UNDER THE FOOD AND DRUGS ORDINANCE.

20.	Milk	0	1	0½
21.	Spirits for Hydrometer Strength	0	1	0½
22.	Butter, Lard, Oils, &c.	0	10	5
23.	Tea, Coffee, Cocoa, &c.,	0	10	5
24.	Mustard, Pepper, &c.	0	8	4
25.	Wines, Brandies	1	0	10
26.	Aerated Waters....	0	4	2
27.	Vinegars	0	4	2

(b)—IF FOUND ADULTERATED.

The fee for analysis according to the scale for un-official samples is paid by the person convicted and should then be credited to the Laboratory Department.

28.	Water, a preliminary opinion as to quality	0	4	2
29.	Do quantitative analysis (ordinary)	1	0	10
30.	Do do do (special)	2	1	8
	to	4	3	4

Industrial.

31.	Milk	0	1	0½
32.	Cattle foods	1	10	0
33.	Soils, Manures (one constituent)	0	8	4
34.	Do (each additional constituent)	0	4	2
35.	Coal	1	0	10
36.	Cement (Chemical analysis)	2	1	8
37.	Manjak, Asphalt (one constituent)	0	8	4
38.	Do (each additional constituent)	0	4	2
39.	Lime or Marl	1	0	10
40.	Crude Petroleum or Liquid Asphalt (fractional distillation)	1	0	10
41.	Sugar Polarisation	0	2	1
42.	Molasses do	0	4	2
43.	Seedling Canes	0	4	2
44.	Minerals and Miscellaneous, not exceeding	1	0	10

COLONIAL TAXES.

GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.—CONTINUED.

GOVERNMENT LABORATORY.

(2) Revised Scale of Fees to be paid into the Colonial Treasury from 1st October, 1916, for the Examination of Samples sent to the Government Laboratory by private persons :—

A.—WATERS.		£	s.	d.
1. Partial quantitative analysis with an opinion as to fitness for drinking purposes	....	1	0	10
2. Complete quantitative analysis for the purpose of ascertaining fitness for drinking, domestic, agricultural or manufacturing purposes	....	2	1	8
3. Complete quantitative analysis including an analysis of the dissolved salts and gases	....	5	0	0
4. Determination of chlorine or salts	....	0	4	2
5. Determination of temporary and permanent hardness	....	0	6	3
6. Preliminary opinion as to quality	....	0	4	2
Each additional sample received at the same time will be charged half the above fees.				
B.—SOILS AND MANURES.		£	s.	d.
7. Determination of one constituent (total or available)	....	0	8	4
8. Determination of each additional constituent (total or available)	....	0	4	2
9. General chemical analysis of a soil or clay	....	2	1	8
10. Complete chemical and mechanical analysis of a soil or clay	....	4	3	4
11. Commercial analysis of guano, sheep or other animal manure, ammonia salts, soda salts, potash salts, gypsum, dried blood, superphosphates, bones, fish manures, bone black, bone ash, mineral phosphates, slag phosphates and precipitated phosphates	....	1	0	10
12. Complete analysis of mixed artificial manure, guano, sheep and other animal manure, with an estimate of value	....	2	1	8
C.—LITE, MARLS, &c.		£	s.	d.
13. Determination of lime in a lime or marl	....	0	10	5
14. Do. do as oxide or hydrate and as carbonate in a lime	....	0	16	8
15. General chemical analysis of a lime or marl	....	1	0	10
16. Do do cement	....	2	1	8
D.—FEEDING STUFFS.		£	s.	d.
17. Determination of one constituent	....	0	8	4
18. Do. each additional constituent	....	0	4	2
19. Do. oil and albuminoids in coconut cake or meal	....	0	4	2
20. Commercial analysis of any oil-cake or other substance used for feeding purposes	....	1	0	10
E.—SUGARS AND SUGAR PRODUCTS.		£	s.	d.
21. Ordinary polariscopic test of sugar or molasses	....	0	4	2
22. Determination of total sugar expressed as glucose in molasses, cane juice, wash, &c.	....	0	8	4
23. Do. sucrose and glucose in molasses, cane, cane juice, &c.	....	0	12	6
24. General chemical analysis of sugar or molasses	....	1	5	0
25. Complete do do	....	2	1	8
F.—FOOD AND DRINK.		£	s.	d.
26. Tea, flour, coffee, cocoa, chocolate, mustard, pepper, ginger, butter, ghee, cheese, lard, condensed milk, &c.	....	1	11	3
27. Estimation of fat in butter, ghee, cheese or lard, cocoa, chocolate	....	0	10	5
28. Milk	....	0	10	5
29. Beer, wine, spirits, and other fermented liquors	....	3	2	6
30. Wines, beers, or temperance beverages, for percentage of proof spirit only	....	0	10	5
31. Hydrometer strength of rum or plain spirit	....	0	2	1
32. Obscured strength of rum, brandy, &c.	....	0	12	6
33. Quantitative examination of areated waters for ordinary metallic impurities	....	0	8	4
34. Beer for original gravity	....	1	0	10
N.B.—A special charge will be made for analysis of any sample connected with proceedings for infringement of trade marks, &c.				
For samples taken with a view of obtaining a preliminary opinion (for information only for purchasers or vendors of food and drugs) as to whether any article of food or any drug is genuine or adulterated, the following special fee will be charged :—				
35. Preliminary opinion founded on a simple analysis of milk	....	0	2	1
36. Do do do do do any other substance	....	0	4	2
G.—DRUGS AND CHEMICALS, &c.		£	s.	d.
37. Analysis for purity, &c., of any drug	....	2	1	8
38. Do do chemical	....	1	0	10
39. Turpentine substitutes	....	1	0	10
40. Mineral oil mixed with other oils	....	1	0	10

COLONIAL TAXES.

GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT.—CONTINUED.

GOVERNMENT LABORATORY.

H.—ORES AND MINERALS.

H.—ORES AND MINERALS.					s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
41. Qualitative examination of any mineral	12	6	to	1	0	10
42. Assay of quartz for gold	2	1	8
43. General chemical analysis of any mineral	4	3	4

Asphaltic Substances.

44. Determination of one constituent	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	8	4
45. Do each additional constituent	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	4	2
46. Melting point	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	4	2
47. Specific gravity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	4	2
48. Commercial analysis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	10

Mineral Oil.

49. Flash point of crude petroleum or other oil	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	4	2
50. Do dangerous petroleum not previously so described	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	10	5
50A. Do petroleum under 96° F. (The Petroleum Ordinance, Chapter 145)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	0
51. Determination of one constituent by fractional distillation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	8	4
52. Do each additional constituent by fractional distillation	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	4	2
53. Specific gravity	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	4	2
54. Estimation of sulphur	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	12	6
55. Distillation in bulk exceeding 200 cubic centimetres for the separation of fractions for further analysis ; an additional fee of	....	....	....	....	£1	0	10to	2	1	8
56. Dehydration of an oil	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	8	4
57. Estimation of water	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	8	4
58. Do paraffin wax	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	12	6
59. Viscosity at 32° F.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	10
60. Do 60° F. or air temperature	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	8	4
61. Commercial analysis of mineral lubricating oil	....	....	....	....	£1	0	10to	2	1	8
62. Determination of coefficient of expansion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	8	4

Coal, Lignite, Graphite.

63. Coal or lignite, commercial analysis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	3
64. Do calorific value	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	10
65. Graphite	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	3

I.—TOXICOLOGICAL EXAMINATION.

66. Suspected poisonous substance, unmixed	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	3
67. Do do mixed with food or drink	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	6
68. Do do mixed with stomach contents or other animal matter	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	4

J.—MEDICAL ANALYSIS.

69. Diabetic urine for sugar, quantitative	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	2	1
70. Albuminous urine for albumen, quantitative	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	2	1
71. Complete chemical analysis of urine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	8
72. Microscopical analysis of urine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	10
73. Urine for urea, quantitative	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	4	2
74. Do uric acid	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	12	6

K.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Any article to which the foregoing scale is not applicable will be charged as follows :—

75. Determination of one constituent only	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	12	6
76. Do each additional constituent	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	8	4
77. Complete general analysis	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	4
78. Comparison of Sykes' Hydrometer with standard Laboratory Hydrometer	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	10	5

Attendance at Court is not included in the above fees.

L.—APPARATUS AND CHEMICALS.

Small quantities of chemicals and glass apparatus may be purchased at the Government Laboratory under the following conditions :—

- (a) They must be required for the advancement of some matter of agricultural or commercial interest in the Colony.
- (b) They shall only be supplied when it is impossible to obtain them locally, and when required urgently.
- (c) All such applications must be sent through the Honourable the Colonial Secretary.

COLONIAL TAXES.

SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.

UNDER ORDINANCE, CAP. 230.

(Levied by the Municipality of San Fernando.)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

	£	s.	d.
For every hogshead, tierce, barrel or bag of Sugar, rate per ton	0	0	9
Do puncheon or cask of Rum or Molasses	0	0	6
Do barrel or bag of Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial produce	0	0	1
Manjak, loose or in bags, tate per ton	0	0	6
For every hogshead of Tobacco	0	2	6
Do half hogshead of Tobacco	0	1	3
Do hogshead, puncheon, tierce or crate of Merchandize, over 4 cubic feet	0	0	6
Do case, bale, trunk, box or under 4 cubic feet	0	0	3
Do barrel of Merchandize (excepting Flour)	0	0	2
Do barrel or bag of Flour, Oats, Oilmeal and other Stock Feed	0	0	1½
Galvanized Iron, per ton	0	2	0
For every case Soda Water of 2 dozen bottles	0	0	1
Do do 4 do....	0	0	2
Do do 6 do....	0	0	3
Do Wine or Spirituous Liquors	0	0	2
Do cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors of over 25 gallons	0	0	3
Do do do 25 gallons and under	0	0	2
Do bag, basket, jar, firkin, demijohn, half barrel, keg, or drum	0	0	1
Do box of Candles, Soap, Pipes, American Cheese, Tin-plates, half box of Fish of 50 lb. Florida Water, Raisins and other packages under 56 lb.	0	0	1
Do case containing Carboy of Acid	0	0	1
Do box of Fish 100 lb., or any wet goods over 60 lb.	0	0	1
Do bag or tin of Corn, Salt, Starch, Pepper, half box Raisins, Figs, Vermicelli	0	0	0½
Do bundle of Iron Hoops, Brooms, Buckets, Shooks, Forks, Spades, and Shovels	0	0	1
Sheet Lead, 110 lb.	0	0	1
Piping (Lead), 100 lb.	0	0	1
Fencing Wire, per coil for each cwt. or part of a cwt.	0	0	1
Earthenpots, Jars, Goblets, empty Demijohns, per dozen....	0	0	1
Onions, Potatoes, loose, per 100lb.	0	0	1
Iron, Iron Piping, per ton	0	3	0
Iron Pots and Stoves, per 100 lb.	0	0	2
Grindstones and Flagstones, over 24 inches	0	0	2
Do do 24 inches and under	0	0	1
Anchors Anvils, Axles, per 100lb.	0	0	1
Spokes per 100	0	0	2
Naves and Felloes per dozen	0	0	2
Dried Fish and Dried Meat (loose), Tassajo, &c., per 100 lb.	0	0	1
Draining Pipes, 12 inches and under, each	0	0	1
Do over 12 inches	0	0	2
Lumber (per 1,000) feet superficial measurement	0	4	2
Staves, per 1,000	0	1	0
Fencing Posts and Sleepers, per 1,000	0	2	6
Coals (loose), Patent Fuel in blocks, per ton	0	0	6
Fuel Oil, per 100 Imperial gallons	0	1	0
Oil of other kinds, cask of 40 Imperial gallons	0	0	6
Tanks, capacity 400 gallons, with Merchandize	0	2	0
Do 200 do do	0	1	0
Do 400 do empty	0	1	0
Do 200 do do	0	0	6
Machinery (loose) per ton including Boilers and Grating Bars	0	1	6
Carriage and Cart Wheels, per pair	0	1	0
Motor Cars, each	1	0	0
Motor Lorries, each	2	0	0
Carriage, complete	0	4	2
Carts or Gigs, each	0	2	0
Horses and Mules, each	0	1	0
Oxes and Asses, each....	0	0	6
Slates, Tiles and Bricks, per 1,000	0	2	0
Wood Hoops, per 1,000	0	2	0
Box of Kerosene and other Oils including Gasolene	0	0	1
Goats, Dogs, Pigs, Sheep, each	0	0	3
Packages Red Herrings of 10 boxes	0	0	1
Timber the produce of the Colony, per 40 cubic feet	0	1	0

COLONIAL TAXES.

TONNAGE OR HARBOUR DUES.

(UNDER HARBOUR DUES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 119.)

Ships over 60 tons :										£	s.	d.
On goods landed, transhipped or shipped per ton										....	....	....
Provided that every ship over 60 tons register entering any harbour in the Colony shall pay a minimum due of										....	....	....
Such ships arriving in ballast to load are charged on the cargo shipped, per ton										....	....	....
Ships not exceeding 10 tons										....	....	....
Ships over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons, pay a commuted fee in respect of inward and outward cargo, as follows :—										....	....	....
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons										....	....	....
Do	20	do	do	30	do	....	....	....	....	0	6	0
Do	30	do	do	40	do	....	....	....	....	0	8	0
Do	40	do	do	50	do	....	....	....	....	0	10	0
Do	50	do	do	60	do	....	....	....	....	0	12	0
Do	60	do	do	70	do	....	....	....	....	0	16	0

JETTY AND QUAY DUES.

(UNDER HARBOUR DUES ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 119 AND PROCLAMATION NO. 33 OF 1907 AND 33 OF 1925.)

Vessels licensed under the Drogher's Ordinance, and vessels under ten tons net register will be exempt from dues, but all other vessels lying at the jetty and quay will pay the following charges :—

GOODS.

For vessels of 60 tons net register and upwards—										£	s.	d.
For each ton loaded or discharged provided that the maximum so charged shall not exceed £12 10s. 0d. per day										0	1	0
For vessels over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons net register, a commuted fee, to include discharge and loading, as follows :—												
Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons										0	12	0
Do	20	do	do	30	do	....	....	....	....	0	16	0
Do	30	do	do	40	do	....	....	....	....	1	0	0
Do	40	do	do	50	do	....	....	....	....	1	10	0
Do	50 and under			60	do	....	....	....	....	2	0	0

The above charges are exclusive of Harbour Dues.

The time allowed for vessels under 60 tons to discharge and load cargo is as follows :—

Vessels under 40 tons net register	....	....	....	....	....	....4 days
Do exceeding 40 and not exceeding 60 tons net register	....	....	....	....	....	....6 days.

For each day the Jetty or Quays are occupied beyond these periods a further charge or one-third of the amount payable under the above scale will be exacted.

In the case of vessels exceeding 60 tons net register, the rate of discharge is to be :—

Over 60 and not exceeding 100 tons net register	....	....	....	....	20 tons per day
Do 100 do do 200 do	....	....	....	....	30 do
Do 200 do do 500 do	....	....	....	....	40 do
Do 500 tons net register	....	....	....	....	50 do

and in default thereof for each day the vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays, a charge of 1s. per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

PASSENGERS.

										£	s.	d.
For every passenger landing from or embarking in a vessel exceeding 100 tons										0	0	6
Vessels not exceeding 100 tons having a passenger licence for every ton net register inward or outward										0	0	1
Provided that no dues shall be paid in respect of Passengers' Luggage admitted by the Collector as such.												

FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES TAKEN IN THE OFFICE OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARY.

FEES MARKED THUS (*) ARE PAID INTO THE TREASURY FOR PUBLIC USE.
Do. (†) ARE RECEIVED AND RETAINED BY THE OFFICER.

	£	s.	d.
Signature with Seal of Office	5	0	0
Passport with Seal of the Colony	0	6	0
Renewal of Passport, for each year up to 5 years	0	1	0
For every endorsement, addition to, or alteration of Passport	0	2	0
Special Marriage Licences under the Marriage Ordinance, Chapter 177	3	0	0
Certificate of Naturalization (under the Local Naturalization Ordinance, Chapter 242) (*)	10	0	0
Do Identity	0	1	0

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE EVIDENCE ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 70 TO THE DEPARTMENTS SPECIFIED IN THAT ORDINANCE.

	£	s.	d.
For every copy of any document, for every ninety words	0	0	6
For certificate of correctness of such copy	0	5	0

FEES TAKEN IN THE CROWN LANDS OFFICE.

UNDER AMENDED REGULATIONS OF 12TH APRIL, 1923, AND UNDER THE CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 158.

	£	s.	d.
Lands situate in the Counties of St. George, St. David, St. Andrew, Caroni and Tobago are sold on petitions up to 20 acres at	2	10	0 (per acre)
When the land petitioned for exceeds 20 acres but does not exceed 100 acres	3	15	0 do.
Do do do 100 acres	5	0	0 do.
except in special cases and by permission of the Secretary of State.			
Lands situate in the Counties of St. Patrick, Victoria and Nariva-Mayaro are sold on petition in parcels of not less than 5 acres and upwards at	4	0	0 do.
On every petition for a Prospecting Licence over Crown Land a fee of	5	0	0
On every petition for a Prospecting Licence over Alienated Lands a fee of plus 5 per cent. of the fee paid on the issue of a Licence.	5	0	0

For an Exploration Licence the following fees shall be paid :—

For any area not over 250 acres	an annual fee of £	50
For any area over 250 acres but not over 500 acres	do	80
Do 500 do 1,000 do	do	100
Do 1,000 do 2,000 do	do	150
Do 2,000 do 3,000 do	do	200
Do 3,000 do 5,000 do	do	250
Do 5,000 do 7,000 do	do	320
Do 7,000 do 10,000 do	do	400
Do 10,000 do 14,000 do	do	550
Do 14,000 do 20,000 do	do	700
Do 20,000 do 30,000 do	do	900
Do 30,000 do 50,000 do	do	1,000
Do 50,000 do 100,000 do	do	1,250

All such fees shall be payable in advance.

For an Exploration Licence in respect of other minerals no charge shall be made.

(a) For Fees under Section 6.—Imperial Naturalization (Fees) Ordinance, Chapter 243.—See page 57.

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES TAKEN IN THE CROWN LANDS OFFICE.—CONTINUED.

UNDER AMENDED REGULATIONS OF 24TH DECEMBER, 1917, AND UNDER THE CROWN LANDS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 158.

For a Prospecting Licence the following fees shall be paid :—

For any area not over 250 acres....	....	....	....	....	an annual fee of £	100
For any area over 250 acres but not over 500 acres	....	....	....	....	do	£ 160
Do 500	do	1,000	do	....	do	£ 200
Do 1,000	do	2,000	do	....	do	£ 300
Do 2,000	do	3,000	do	....	do	£ 400
Do 3,000	do	5,000	do	....	do	£ 500
Do 5,000	do	7,000	do	....	do	£ 640
Do 7,000	do	10,000	do	....	do	£ 800
Do 10,000	do	14,000	do	....	do	£ 1,100
Do 14,000	do	20,000	do	....	do	£ 1,400
Do 20,000	do	30,000	do	....	do	£ 1,800
Do 30,000	do	50,000	do	....	do	£ 2,000
Do 50,000	do	100,000	do	....	do	£ 2,500

For a Prospecting Licence in respect of other minerals, a fee at the rate of 1s. per acre of the land included in the licence shall be paid.

All such fees shall be payable in advance.

On every Mining Lease a fee of ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	£	s.	d.
							5	0	0

The following fees are payable in respect of Searches, &c., in the Crown Lands Department :—

For every general search for each day	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	5	0
For examining the Assessment Rolls of each or any Ward	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	2	0
For examining each or any Ward Map	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0
For the use of any Ward Map for taking any tracing for each day or part thereof	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	2	6
For taking a tracing of the Oil Map	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	0
For examining the Register of Grants	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0
For examining the General Index	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	5	0
For examining any other documents not mentioned above	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0
For any Certificate given by the Sub-Intendant	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	5	0
For the production of records in Court	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	10	0

(*) FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF PROPERTY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 60.

FEES ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL'S.

SECTIONS 27 AND 28 OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF PROPERTY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 60—
M.Ps. 6491/1913.—2660/1917.—8787/1922.

Under section 7 of Chapter 60 a Commission of 5 per cent. is, unless otherwise directed by the Court payable on all sums received by the Administrator-General in respect of any estate coming into his hands.

The following fees and charges are payable on a transfer under sections 27 and 28 of the Ordinance :

A commission of 15 per cent. on the gross value.	....	....	....	....	....	....	£	s.	d.
Fee for preparation of transfer	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	0
Do. registration	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	0	0

STAMP DUTY :

When the value of the realty does not exceed £100	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	5	0
When the value of the realty exceeds £100	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	10	0

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES UNDER THE DISEASES OF ANIMALS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 256.

A.—FEES.

Importation of Foreign Animals :

1.—On first inspection—	£	s.	d.
For every horse or mule	0	4	0
For every ass, bull, cow, ox, calf or dog	0	2	0
For every pig, sheep, goat, deer	0	0	6
 2.—For a Certificate of Non-Infection—			
(a) in the case of a vessel in which any horse, ass, mule, bull, cow or ox is imported, if not more than 5 animals are imported	0	10	0
If more than 5 animals are imported	1	0	0
(b) in the case of a vessel in which no horse, ass, mule, bull, cow, or ox, is imported, if not more than 5 animals	0	4	0
If more than 5	0	8	0
 3.—For every day on which animals in detention (other than dogs) shall be visited by the Examiner	0	10	0
 4.—For Examiner's visit to a dog or feline animal in detention (to be paid on landing)	1	0	0
 5.—For Certificate of Freedom from disease after detention of animals (other than dogs or feline animals)	1	0	0

The above fees shall be paid to the Collector of Customs with the exception of Nos. 3 and 5, which shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals.

B.—OVERTIME FEES

The official hours of Inspection of Foreign Animals arriving in any port will be between :
9 a.m. and 4 p.m. on week days.
9 a.m. and 1 p.m. on Saturdays.

The following overtime fees shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals by the consignee or importer of foreign animals :—

	£	s.	d.
Between sunrise and 9 a.m.	1	0	10
Between 4 p.m. and 7 p.m.	1	0	10
Between 7 p.m. and sunrise	2	1	8
On Saturdays between 1 p.m. and 7 p.m.	1	0	10
On Sundays and Bank Holidays—between sunrise and 12 noon	1	0	10
—from 12 noon onwards	2	1	8

C.—FEES FOR MALLEIN, TUBERCULIN OR THE USE OF ANTI-SERUM, VACCINE, ANTI-TOXIN, OR BACTERIAL FILTRATE, OR MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION OF BLOOD, &c.

	s.	d.
For each dose of Mallein	4	0
Do do Tuberculin	4	0
For each dose of anti-serum, anti-toxin, vaccine, Bacterial filtrate, &c., in all animals except sheep, goats and swine	5	0
For sheep, goats and swine	3	0
For Bacteriological Examination of any blood smears, &c.	5	0

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES

(O. 65, R. 8.)

SCHEDULE I.

In all causes or matters in which the successful party recovers more than £50, or in which the subject matter of the action is land, the annual value of which does not exceed £5. Solicitors shall be entitled to charge and be allowed the fees set forth hereunder :—

<i>Writs, Summonses, and Warrants.</i>						£	s.	d.
Writ of summons for the commencement of any action	....	....	....	....	....	0	13	4
And for indorsement of claim, if special	....	....	....	....	....	0	5	0
Concurrent writ of summons	....	....	....	....	....	0	6	8
Renewal of a writ of summons	....	....	....	....	....	0	6	8
Notice of a writ in lieu of writ out of jurisdiction	....	....	....	....	....	0	5	0
Writ of inquiry for service	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	0
Writ of <i>mandamus</i>	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	0
Or per folio	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	4
Writ of <i>subpoena ad testificandum</i> or <i>duces tecum</i>	....	....	....	....	....	0	6	8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	4
Writ or writs of <i>subpoena ad testificandum</i> for any number of persons not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three	....	....	....	....	....	0	6	8
Any writ not included in the above	....	....	....	....	....	0	10	0
These fees include all endorsements and copies or praecipes of the officers selling them and attendances to issue or seal except where otherwise provided, but, not the Court fees.								
Summonses to attend at Judges' Chambers	....	....	....	....	....	0	6	8
Or if special, not exceeding	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	0
Copy for the Judge when required	....	....	....	....	....	0	2	0
Or per folio	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	4
Originating summons for proceedings in Chambers not exceeding	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	0
And attending to get same and duplicate sealed, to file duplicate and get copies for service stamped	....	....	....	....	....	0	13	4
Copy for the Judge	....	....	....	....	....	0	2	0
Or per folio	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	4

Services and Notices.

Service, or filing in lieu of service, of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice, on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorized to be served by post	0	5	0
If served at a distance of more than two miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0
Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served, it is proper to effect such service through an agent, for correspondence in addition not more than	....	....	....	....	....	0	7	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service, or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.								
For service out of the jurisdiction, such allowance is to be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.								
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	....	....	....	....	....	0	2	6
Or if authorized to be served by post	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	6
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.								

In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—

As to writs, if exceeding two folios, for copy for service, per folio beyond such two	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	4
As to summonses to attend at the Judges' Chambers, for each copy to serve	....	....	....	....	....	0	2	0
Or per folio	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	4

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—CONTINUED.

Services and Notices.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
As to notices in proceedings to wind up companies, for preparing or filling up each notice to creditors to attend and receive debts, and to contributories to settle list of contributories	0	1	0
And for preparing or filling up each notice to contributories to be served with a general order for a call, or an order for payment of a call	0	1	0
And for drawing notice to be served on contributories or creditors of a meeting, per folio	0	1	0
For each copy of the last-mentioned notice to serve per folio	0	0	4
For preparing or filling up for service in any other cause or matter, each notice to creditors to prove claims, and each notice that cheques may be received, specifying the amount to be received for principal and interest, and costs, if any	0	1	0
For preparing notice to produce on the trial or hearing of an action, or notice to admit	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio	0	1	0
And for each copy, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion	0	5	0
Or per folio	0	1	0
Copy for service	0	1	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for	0	2	6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios, for preparing same, for each folio beyond three	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three	0	0	4
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions, and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany per folio	0	0	4
Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service:			
Where notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.			
In proceedings to wind up a company, the usual charges relating to printing shall be allowed in lieu of copies for service, where the fee for copies would exceed the charges for printing, and amount to more than £3.			
Where any appointment is or ought to be adjourned, service of a notice of the adjournment or next appointment, is not to be allowed.			

Appearances.

Entering any appearance	0	6	8
If entered at one time, for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first	0	2	0
If a person appearing to a writ of summons to recover land, limits his defence by his memorandum of appearance, in addition to the above	0	6	8

Instructions.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Every letter or notice of action	0	5	0			
To sue or defend	0	13	4			
For statement of claim or special case, from	0	13	4	2	2	0
For indorsement of writ of summons when no further statement of claim, from	0	6	8	1	1	0
For originating summons 6s. 8d., or not to exceed	1	1	0			
For defence or further defence 6s. 8d., or not to exceed	0	13	4			
For counter-claim	0	13	4			
For reply when defendant sets up a counter-claim 6s. 8d., or not to exceed	1	1	0			
For reply or further reply in any other case with or without joinder of issue	0	6	8			
For confession of defence	0	6	8			
For joinder of issue without other matter	0	6	8			
For special petition, any other pleading (not being a summons), and interrogatories for examination of a party of witness	0	13	4			
To amend any pleading	0	6	8			
For affidavit in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits	0	6	8			
To appeal against order of Court or Judge, and to appear thereon	1	1	0			
To add parties by order of Court or Judge	0	6	8			
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally or not to exceed	1	1	0			
For Counsel to make any application to a Court or Judge where no other brief	0	10	0			
For brief on motion for special injunction	1	1	0			

Drawings, Pleadings and other Documents.

Statement of claim	1	1	0			
Or per folio	0	1	0			
Defence, from	0	10	0	1	1	0
Or per folio	0	1	0			
Counter-claim, from	0	10	0	1	1	0
Or per folio	0	1	0			

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—CONTINUED.

<i>Drawings, Pleadings and other Documents.</i> —Continued							£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Reply, with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons) and amendments of any pleading	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	10	0			
Or per folio	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0			
Particulars, breaches, and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	6	8			
Or such amount as the taxing Judge shall think fit, not exceeding per folio	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0			
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	4			
Special case, whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories and other special affidavits, special petitions, and interrogatories, per folio	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0			
Affidavits and fair copies	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	5	0			
Or per folio	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	6			
Bills of costs per folio	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0			
Accounts, statements, and other documents for the Judges' Chambers when required not exceeding per folio	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0			
Advertisements to be signed by Judges' Clerk, including attendance there for signing	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	13	4			
Bills of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing Judge per folio	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0			
<i>Copies.</i>													
Per folio or part thereof	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	4			
Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	4			
<i>Perusals.</i>													
Of statement of claim, defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading (not being a petition in a pending cause or matter, or summons other than an originating summons), by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	6	8			
Or per folio	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	4			
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	6	8			
Or per folio	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	4			
Of any other document by the solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered, from	0	3	4	to	0	13	4
<i>Attendances.</i>													
For every attendance, from	0	3	4	to	2	2	0
For every attendance at trial without Counsel, from	0	6	8	to	1	0	0
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>													
For maps or plans from	1	1	0	to	3	0	0
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, special case and petition, before a Court or Judge, marshal, commissioner, referee, examiner or officer of the Court, when necessary and proper in addition to pleadings, including necessary and proper observations per folio	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0			
Brief on application to add parties	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	6	8			
Or per folio	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	0			

SCHEDULE II.

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE :

SOLICITOR.						£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
For every letter or notice of action, including service	....	....	....	....	....	0	3	4			
Receiving instructions to sue or defend any action	....	....	....	....	....	0	3	4			
Writ of summons or originating summons and copy to file and attending to issue	....	....	....	....	....	0	10	0			
Each copy of Writ form of service	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	3			
For preparing memorandum of appearance	....	....	....	....	....	0	3	4			
For every statement of claim or defence ordered by the Court or a Judge	....	....	....	....	....	0	10	0			
Instructions for brief (when brief necessary)	....	....	....	....	....	0	6	8			
Drawing brief and fair copy, per folio	....	....	....	....	....	0	0	9			
And such further sum as the taxing Judge may deem fit and reasonable.												
For every notice, rule, order, or summons according to length, from	0	1	6	to	0	2	6
For service of same	0	1	3				
For every set-off or counterclaim, according to length, from	0	2	6	to	0	10	0
Drawing and fair copy of Common Affidavit	0	2	6				

FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE.—CONTINUED.

SOLICITOR.—CONTINUED.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Drawing and fair copy of Special Affidavit, per folio	0	0	6			
Drawing Bill of Costs, per folio	0	0	6			
Attending Judge, computing and taxing, from	0	3	4 to 0	6	8	
For every attention before the Court when action comes on for trial (No Counsel), from	0	6	8 to 1	0	0	
For every attendance before the Court with Counsel when action comes on for trial, from	0	6	8 to 0	13	4	
For striking a Special Jury	0	6	8			
For every Common Attendance, from	0	1	8 to 0	3	4	
For every Special Attendance, from	0	3	4 to 0	6	8	
Fees for other attendances and generally for all services rendered, one-half of the fees allowed in Schedule I or as the Taxing Judge shall deem fit and reasonable.						

PLAINTIFF'S COSTS IN ACTIONS TO RECOVER A DEBT OR LIQUIDATED DEMAND WHEN JUDGMENT HAS BEEN OBTAINED "ON CONFESSION" OR BY DEFAULT OR APPEARANCE.

SCALE.

	£50 and under.	£50—£200	Over £200
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Default of appearance	2 10 0	4 0 0	5 0 0
Confession or consent before trial	3 0 0	5 0 0	6 10 0

(*) MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.

There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando in all actions and civil matters in the Supreme Court, fees according to the following Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

For the service of every document not otherwise provided for.

ST. GEORGE :									
Port-of-Spain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5/-
Diego Martin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5/-
St. Ann's	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5/-
Tacarigua	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9/-
*Blanchisseuse	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16/-
Arima	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10/-
ST. DAVID	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35/-
ST. ANDREW :									
Valencia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12/-
Matura	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14/-
Manzanilla	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14/-
Tamana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13/-
Turure	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14/-
NARIVA :									
*Charuma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15/-
*Cocal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15/-
MAYARO	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22/-

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—CONTINUED.

There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando in all actions and civil matters in the Supreme Court, fees according to the following Schedule.

SCHEDULE.—CONTINUED.

For the service of every document not otherwise provided for.

										£	s.	d.
CARONI :												
Cunupia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	0
Chaguanas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	0
San Rafael	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	0
Couva	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	0
Montserrat	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	0
VICTORIA :												
San Fernando	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	0
Pointe-a-Pierre	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	0
Savana Grande	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	0
Naparima	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	0
Ortoire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	0
*Moruga	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	0
ST. PATRICK :												
La Brea	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	0
Cedros	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	0
*Erin	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	0
Siparia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	0

An additional sixpence per mile shall be charged for every mile travelled by the bailiff beyond the first from the railway station or steamer's landing place within the ward, and if there be no railway station or steamer's landing place within the ward then from the nearest railway station or steamer's landing place. Provided that in wards marked with an asterisk such mileage shall be calculated from the nearest railway station notwithstanding that there shall be a steamer's landing place within the said ward that is nearer, and provided further that in the case of Cedros the mileage shall be calculated from the village of Cedros.

The fee for the service of a writ of *fi. fa.* shall be double the fee above prescribed, and the fee for the service of a writ of *ca. sa.* shall be as above prescribed increased by a single railway fare or steamer's fare (as the case may be) from the address of the judgment debtor to Port-of-Spain, and in this case also the mileage shall be calculated at the rate of nine pence per mile.

When more than one party to be served in the same action or other proceeding reside in the same town or village or within one mile from each other the fee for service on each such party after the first shall be 2s. only in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando, and 5s. elsewhere.

In any case in which the writ of summons or other process shall have been returned to the Marshal's Office not served after an attempt shall have been made to serve the same at the place of address given thereon the Marshal may in his discretion require the payment of another service fee to be computed as by this Schedule provided for each subsequent attempt to serve the said summons or other process.

The execution creditor shall pay to the bailiff at the time of the levy the actual cost of the removal of the goods levied upon to a place of safe keeping when necessary, and the bailiff shall thereupon levy for such sum so paid to him over and above the sum endorsed upon the writ.

Possession charges 4s. a day, poundage or commission on Executions 3 per cent.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

LIST OF COURT FEES IN MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

In Criminal and Quasi-criminal Cases.

	s.	d.
For a complaint under the Summary Ejectment Ordinance, Cap. 68, for each defendant	3	0
For any other Complaint, for each defendant	4	0
For each summons to a witness either for complainant or defendant	1	0
For a Warrant of Distress, a charge of 5 per cent. on the proceeds for selling the goods.		

In Civil Cases.

	<i>In actions of £10 and under.</i>	<i>In actions above £10.</i>
	s.	d.
Application for leave to sue a defendant, not resident in District	0	6
Issuing Default Summons to defendant resident in District	4	0
Do do do do not resident in District	4	0
Do Ordinary Summons to defendant resident in District	5	0
Do do do do not resident in District	5	0
Filing Application for leave to defend	—	2 0
Notice of intention to defend	—	2 0
Production of any original document from file of Court	2	0
Every affidavit sworn to before a Judge or Clerk for use in Court	1	0
Exchange of Default for Ordinary Summons	3	0
Issuing summons to Witness	1	0
Execution Fee	6	0

UNDER RULES MADE UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, CAP. 75.

	<i>Where amount of unpaid debt at date in respect of sums not exceeding £2.</i>	<i>Not exceeding. £5.</i>	<i>Exceeding. £5.</i>
	s.	d.	s.
Application for leave to issue Judgment Summons to Debtor not resident in District	0	6	0 6
Issue of Judgment Summons to Debtor	1	0	2 0
Issue of Order of Arrest	1	0	2 0
Bailiff's fee for Service of Judgment Summons and on an Order for Arrest	5	0	5 0

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

APPENDIX Q.

**SCHEDULE OF FEES REFERRED TO IN ORDER 73
IN THE REGISTRAR'S OFFICE, PORT-OF-SPAIN, AND SUB-REGISTRAR'S OFFICES IN TOBAGO
AND SAN FERNANDO.**

	<i>Where the cause of action is above £50, or is in respect of land the annual value of which exceeds £5.</i>			<i>Where the cause of action is £50, or under or is in respect of land the annual value of which does not exceed £5.</i>		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. On sealing a writ of summons for commencement of an action or originating summons	1	0	0	10	0	
2. On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of summons or on amending originating summons	5	0		2	6	
3. On filing or sealing any notice not otherwise provided for	2	6		1	0	
4. On sealing a writ of mandamus	1	0	0			
5. On sealing a writ of injunction	1	0	0			
6. On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding three persons	5	0		2	6	
7. On sealing every other writ	10	0		5	0	
8. On every summons before a Judge or Sub-Registrar, Tobago, not being a summons for sale	5	0		1	0	
9. On a notice in Admiralty Actions pursuant to order LVXI Rule 9	15	0				
10. On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits	5	0	0			
11. Every other commission	1	0	0			
12. On filing every petition to the Court	15	0				
13. On entering an appearance for each person	2	6		1	0	
14. On making office copies of any document for the first folio (to consist of ninety words)	1	0		1	0	
15. For every other folio or part of a folio	0	9		0	9	
16. Commissioner's fee on taking oath to affidavit or affirmation in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration	2	0		2	0	
17. And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	1	0		1	0	
18. On filing every affidavit including exhibits annexed not otherwise provided for	2	6		1	0	
19. On filing affidavit and notice under order XLVI rule 3	10	0				
20. On filing every other document or exhibit	2	6		1	0	
21. On every certificate of appearance, of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof	2	6		1	0	
22. On setting down any cause for assessment of damages or for hearing before the Court	1	1	0	10	0	
23. On setting down every motion for hearing before the Court	10	0		5	0	
24. On every judgment after trial or on appeal	10	0		5	0	
25. On every taxation of bill of costs including certificate	10	0		5	0	
26. On every certificate of funds in Court	1	0				
27. On every acknowledgement of a deed by a married woman	10	0				
28. On every rule or order in the course of any action or proceeding	5	0		2	6	
29. On Registrar signing every deed	1	1	0	10	0	
30. On precept for striking a special jury	1	1	0	10	0	
31. On every search in Cause Book	2	6		2	6	
32. On inspection of a judgment or order	2	0		1	0	
33. On inspection of any other document	2	0		1	0	
34. On searching any index of actions	2	0		1	0	
35. For inspecting the file of proceedings in any action or matter	2	6		2	6	
36. On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any bond	10	0		5	0	
37. On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any deed	1	1	0			
38. On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge	1	1	0	5	0	
39. On every Judge's Certificate to any deed or other instrument	1	0	0			
40. On taking an account of moneys received by an executor, administrator, trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, partner, receiver, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, official or other liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor or other person liable to account for every £100 or fraction of £100 of the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment	1	0				

In appeals from Petty Civil Courts the fees shall be the same as those in cases under £50.

FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

MARSHAL AND DEPUTY-MARSHAL'S FEES.

	<i>In Admiralty.</i>	£	s.	d.
1. On Lodging a warrant for exeution	2	0	0
2. On the execution of an attachment for every person attached	1	0	0
3. On the execution of any decree, order, commission or other instrument under Order LXVI	1	0	0
4. On attending appointing and swearing appraiser	1	0	0
5. On delivery up a ship or goods to a purchaser agreeably to the inventory	1	0	0
6. On attending the delivery of cargo or sale or removal of a ship or goods per day	2	0	0
7. On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo the expenses per day in respect of a ship keeper.			
8. On a report as to sufficiency of sureties	0	10	0
9. The Marshal shall be entitled to expenses incurred for travelling, board and maintenance in addition to the above fees.			
10. On the sale of any vessel or goods sold pursuant to a decree or order of the Court for every £50 or fraction of £50 realised	0	10	0

(*) BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 52.

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 117 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 52.

FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.

	£	s.	d.
On filing every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	0	5	0
On issuing every bankruptcy notice	0	5	0
On every bond with sureties	0	10	0
On every affidavit filed other than proof of debts	0	2	0
On every Subpoena	0	2	0
On filing every application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting	1	10	0
On every other application to the Court	0	5	0
On filing any other document	0	2	0
On every order of trial	3	0	0
On issuing a judgment or other summon....	0	5	0
On public examination of the debtor	1	0	0
On hearing every application to the Court, verbal or otherwise	0	10	0
On giving any notice in additoin to actual cost of printing, if same is advertised	0	4	0
On searching records	0	2	0
On every office copy, each folio of 72 words	0	0	4
On every certificate for any costs, charges or disbursements			
Where the amount shall not exceed £4	0	2	0
Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	1	0
For any other act not herein provided the same fee as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			
In respect of the services of the Marshal, the same fees as in cases of actions under the rules of the Supreme Court.			

FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 52.—CONTINUED.

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 117 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 52.

(*) FEES PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER.

	£	s.	d.
For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour	0	2	0
For every additional half hour or part thereof	0	1	0
For copies of documents and accounts, each folio of 72 words	0	0	4
For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof	0	2	0
For administering oath to affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	0	2	0
For searching the records	0	2	0
For giving off certificates from such records	0	2	0
For every insolvency petition	5	0	0
For every petition under Section 105 of the Ordinance	5	0	0
For every special proxy or voting paper	0	1	0
For every general proxy	0	2	0
For every administration order granted under Section 116 of the Ordinance	1	0	0
For every application to approve a scheme of composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,000	5	0	0
Where it does not exceed £1,000	3	0	0
For every application to appoint a special manager	0	5	0
For every order of the Receiver for a local banking account	1	0	0
On the net assets realised or brought to the credit by the Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver or trustee, after deducting all sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realised by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realised by a receiver when acting as a trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition of scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	£8	per ct.	
Do. next £1,000 do.	4	do.	
Do. do. £2,000 do.	3	do.	
On all further sums	1	do.	
On the amount distributed to creditors by the Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—			
On the first £500 or fraction thereof	£4	per ct.	
Do. next £500 do.	2	do.	
Do. do. £1,000 do.	1½	do.	
On all further sums	1	do.	
On the amount distributed in dividend by the Receiver when acting as trustee under adjudication schemes or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent :—			
On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	£4	per ct.	
Do. next £1,000 do.	2½	do.	
Do. do. £2,000	2	do.	
On all further sums	1	do.	
For the Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentages chargeable on realizations, on every order	3	0	0
For every notice by a Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court :			
On the first twenty notices—Each notice	0	1	0
For each notice above twenty	0	0	6
For supervising a special manager or the carrying on a debtor's business :			
If the gross assets are estimated by the Receiver not to exceed £500	£1	per week.	
If to exceed £ 500 but not to exceed £ 5,000	2	do.	
Do. £ 5,000 do. £10,000	3	do.	
Do. £10,000 do. £20,000	4	do.	
Do. £20,000	5	do.	
Travelling, keeping possession and other reasonable expenses, the amount disbursed :			
For stationery, printing, books, forms and postage	£0	10	0
On every application for release by Trustee in non-summary cases a fee of 2s. on every £100 or fraction of £100 of assets realized and brought to credit.			

FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 52.—CONTINUED.

ADDITIONAL RULE MADE UNDER SECTION 117 OF THE BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 52.

SCALE OF SOLICITORS' FEES.

PETITIONING DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S BILL OF COSTS.

	£	s.	d.
Where the assets are not likely to exceed in value £300—			
Instructions for petition, search for prior petition, drawing and altering petition, attending presentation and hearing thereof, attending Official Receiver with deposit on giving him all necessary information after order made and upon preliminary examination of debtor, attending public examination, drawing bill of costs, obtaining appointment to tax and copy notice of and attendance at taxation (exclusive of Court fees and other proper disbursements)	3	0	0
Where assets are likely to exceed £300—			
Instructions for petition	1	0	0
Drawing and altering petition	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with deposit	0	6	8
Attending presentation and hearing petition	0	10	0
Drawing receiving order and copy and attending passing	0	6	8

PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions for petition	1	0	0
Examining witnesses as to act of bankruptcy	0	10	0
Drawing petition	0	10	0
Two copies of petition for dealing, each folio	0	0	4
Attesting signature of each petition, except where the petitioners are in partnership	0	6	8
Attending Court for hearing petition	1	0	0
Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made and giving him all necessary information	0	13	4
Instructions for appointment of Interim Receiver....	0	10	0
Drawing and copying application	0	5	0
Attending Court on hearing application	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with order paying deposit and giving all necessary information	0	13	4
Drawing exceptions to sureties	0	3	4
Instructions for appointment of Special Manager	0	13	4
Attendance at public examination when the Court thinks such attendance necessary and so certifies	1	0	0
Drawing any affidavit and fair copy	£0	3	4 to 0
Drawing any order in duplicate and attending to pass	0	10	0
All necessary attendances	0	6	8
Drawing Bill of Costs and copy of notice of and attendance at taxation	0	15	0

The petitioning creditor's Solicitor may be allowed all proper charges at the rate specified in the scale for all work necessarily or usefully done in the interest of the creditors generally for the protection or benefit of the estate between the presentation of the petition and the date of the receiving order, if the receiver or trustee shall certify that the work done was necessary or useful. Such certificate may be given by the signature of the receiver or trustee to a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

In exceptional cases where the petitioning creditor's Solicitor has from the presentation of the petition rendered special services in the interest of the creditors generally, and such services shall have assisted to preserve or increase the assets, or otherwise been of substantial advantage to the estate, all proper charges for such services at the rate specified in the scale may be allowed upon a certificate signed by the receiver or trustee to that effect which may be given by a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

When the receiver employs the petitioning creditor's Solicitor or the debtor's or other Solicitor to take any steps for the protection or benefit of the estate or in other matters not included in the foregoing scale, the costs of the work done under such employment in the absence of any special agreement with the receiver, may be allowed.

Where the petition is opposed costs may be allowed in addition for necessary matters, such allowance shall be made in conformity with the scale as nearly as may be of costs in the Supreme Court.

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 52.—CONTINUED.

DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON A BANKRUPTCY NOTICE BEING SET ASIDE.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions to apply to set aside bankruptcy notice	0	6	8
Perusing and considering notice	0	5	0
Instructions for affidavit of counterclaim	0	6	8
Drawing same and fair copy	0	6	8
Attending to file, and drawing application for appointment to hear and notice	0	6	8
Costs of further affidavits or of procuring <i>viva voce</i> evidence, and of other incidental charges properly incurred, including where necessary usual charges for brief and fees to Counsel may be allowed.			
Attending Court on application...	0	13	4
Drawing order and copy and attending to pass	0	6	8

WHERE THE COURT ALLOWS COSTS TO THE DEBTOR ON DISMISSAL OF PETITION.

Attending debtor served with copy of petition and taking instructions to shew cause	0	6	8
Drawing notice to shew cause	0	5	0
Two fair copies for service	0	2	0
Attending filing	0	6	8
Service on creditor	0	2	6
Service on creditor's Solicitor	0	2	6
Perusing and considering petition	0	6	8
Special attendances may be allowed to examine witnesses as to the facts they can prove, and also for summoning witnesses, and where it is necessary to instruct Counsel, the usual charges for brief and Counsel's fee may be allowed.			
Attending Court on petition	0	13	4
Drawing order and copy and attending to pass	0	6	8

MISCELLANEOUS COSTS.

	£	s.	d.
INSTRUCTIONS.			
For statement of facts of special case for the opinion of the Court or a Judge	0	13	4
For motion	0	6	8
For motion on appeal	0	13	4
For any proceeding or application not otherwise provided for	0	6	8
For application for directions	0	6	8
For application for substituted service	0	6	8
For brief on hearing, trial or determination of any petition, issue of fact, special case or motion other than an interlocutory motion before the Court or a Judge	1	0	0
PERUSALS.			
Perusals of any document	0	6	8
ATTENDANCES.			
In Court	0	13	4
General attendances, each	0	6	8

(*) ON JUDGMENT SUMMONSES.

		Not exceeding £50	Exceeding £50
Amount of debt and costs unpaid—		s. d.	s. d.
For every Summons		3 0	5 0
Do. Affidavit		2 1	2 1
Do. Order of Arrest		2 0	3 0
Do. Certificate of Notice		2 0	2 0

SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

Including appearance in Court and applying for and obtaining Order of Arrest	20	0	30	0
For every adjournment (if allowed by the Judge)	7	6	10	0

FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES TAKEN UNDER "THE REMEDIES OF CREDITORS' ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 43".
(See RULES MADE BY THE JUDGES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SAID ORDINANCE, DATED 5TH DECEMBER, 1898.)

	£	s.	d.
Fees for issuing an order for Execution	0	10	0
Fees for issuing a Summons for sale	1	1	0
For every execution by seizure of any lands	0	10	0
For every endorsement upon an Order of execution	0	5	0
For every notice of the Execution Creditor or his Solicitor	0	5	0

TO A BARRISTER OR CONVEYANCER.

For reporting as to the Defendant's title under section 47, such fee not being less than £1 1s. as the Judge may, having regard to the value of the property and the nature of the title reported on, in each case allow.

FEES TAKEN UNDER "JUDGMENTS EXTENSION ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 61."
(See RULES MADE BY THE JUDGES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SAID ORDINANCE, DATED 16TH OCTOBER, 1922.)

	£	s.	d.
On filing Affidavit in support of Application	0	10	0
Any other affidavit	0	2	6
On issuing Summons for leave to register	0	10	0
Any other Summons	0	5	0
On the order for registration	0	10	0
On issuing execution	The same fee as on a Judgment of the Supreme Court.		
On a certified copy Judgment	0	10	0
Other fees the same as those under the Rules of the Supreme Court, 1917.			

(*) COURT FEES UNDER WILLS AND PROBATE ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 57.

On Issue of Probate or Grant.

	£	s.	d.
1. Where the estate does not exceed £100 for all fees and charges	1	0	0
2. Where the estate exceeds £100 but does not exceed £300, for all fees and charges	2	10	0

Note—If the grant is refused, the above-mentioned fees, less in (1) the sum of 5/-, and in (2) the sum of 20s. as a fee on application, shall be returned by the Treasurer to the applicant. The above fees include all fees that in such cases would otherwise be payable by the applicant in accordance with the list hereinafter set forth, except fees on entry and renewal of caveat, and on issue of warning.

In all other cases :—

3. Fee on application	1	10	0
4. Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of succession duty) on gross value of estate :—			
exceeding £ 300 and not exceeding £ 1,000	1	0	0
Do. 1,000 do. do. 3,000	1	10	0
Do. 3,000 do. do. 10,000	2	10	0
Do. 10,000	5	0	0
5. On issue of grant of administration <i>de bonis non</i> of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has already been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of the same estate	0	10	0
6. On each entry of caveat	0	5	0
7. On renewal of caveat	0	2	6
8. On issue of warning to caveator	0	2	6
9. On other documents to be filed	0	1	0
10. On any application for an order to convey or transfer land under section 12 sub-section (2) of the Administration of Property Ordinance, Chapter 60, or for directions under section 15 of the said Ordinance	0	5	0

**ADDITIONAL RULES DATED 2ND JANUARY, PUBLISHED IN "ROYAL GAZETTE"
OF THE 9TH JANUARY, 1908.**

SOLICITORS' COSTS IN PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION IN COMMON FORM.

	£	s.	d.
Where the estate does not exceed £ 50	1	1	0
Exceeding £ 50 and not exceeding 100	3	3	0
Do. 100 do. 300	4	4	0
Do. 300 do. 500	6	6	0
Do. 500 do. 700	8	8	0
Do. 700 do. 1,000	10	10	0
For every additional £1,000	1	1	0

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) APPENDIX Q.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshall in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule :—

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
For any service within the limits of the Town of Scarborough	0	1	0
At Lower Scarborough, Wilson's Road, Mountpelier, Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Mount Marie, Old Road, Government House Road, Calder Hall, Morne Quiton, Bagatelle, Fort King George, Scarborough Point Road	0	1	6
At Bacolet	0	2	0
John Dial and Chunny Ville	0	2	6
The Hope and Mesopotamia	0	3	0
Mount St. George Estate and Village	0	3	6
Studley Park	0	4	0
Waterloo	0	6	0
The Luse	0	8	0
Pembroke Estate and Village	0	7	6
Glamorgan Estate and Village	0	8	6
Richmond Estate and Village	0	9	0
Sion Hill, Rosamond Bower and Belle Garden	0	9	6
Kendal Place as far as Argyle River	0	10	6
Roxborough Estate and Village	0	12	0
Betsey's Hope Estate including settlement from Roxborough Village	0	13	0
Delaford Settlement including Frogmore	0	14	0
King's Bay Estate and Settlement	0	15	0
Trois Rivières Estate	0	16	0
Spey Side Estate	0	16	6
Observatory Height and Mount Stewart	0	18	0
Charlotteville Estate, including Belle Yard Village	1	0	0
Hermitage	1	5	0
Lambeau Settlements, Boleigh Castle, Carnbee Appendage and Auchenskeoch	0	2	6
Carnbee Estate, Lowlands, Sherwood Park and New Grange	0	3	0
Cove and Freindship	0	4	0
Kilgwyn, Bon Accord, including Canaan and Tyson Hall Villages	0	6	0
Milford	0	7	0
Buccoo Shirvan and Gold Grove	0	5	0
Riseland Settlement, Bethel, Montgomery, Old Grange	0	3	6
Orange Hill	0	2	6
Patience Hill, Prospect, Mount Hay, and Mount Arrarat	0	3	6
Mount Irvine and Bethelhem	0	4	6
Whim	0	2	0
Mary's Hill	0	2	6
Roselle	0	3	0
Courland and Adventure	0	4	6
Plymouth, Back Bay and Courland Black Rock	0	5	0
Grafton, Grafton Black Rock and Pleasant Prospect	0	6	0
Cinnamon Hill, including Harmony Hall and Concordia Settlement	0	2	0
Mason Hall	0	4	0
Belmont and the Alma	0	5	0
Craig Hall	0	5	6
Highlands	0	5	0
Indian Walk Estate and Settlement	0	6	0
Moriah and Woodlands	0	6	6
Runnemedde and Settlement	0	7	6
Mount Dillon	0	9	0
Castara	0	11	0
Englishman's Bay	0	13	0
Parrot Hall	0	14	0
Parlatuvier	0	15	0
Bloody Bay and Ance Fourmi	1	0	0
St. Cecilia, Providence, Dunveygan, Mount Grace and Courland Castle	0	3	0
Franklyn's Settlement	0	4	6
Arno's Vale	0	6	0
Le Coteau	0	5	0
Golden Lane and Culloden	0	8	0

FEE RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

APPENDIX Q.—CONTINUED.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshall in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule :—

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
Where a horse is employed, horse hire is to be charged at the following rates :—			
For any distance reckoned from 1 mile from the Court House, Scarborough, and not exceeding 3 miles	0	3	0
Five miles and not exceeding 10 miles	0	5	0
Above 10 miles, horse hire is to be charged at the rate per mile of 6d. Where a boat is employed, reasonable boatage expenses are to be allowed.			
For man or woman in possession per day	0	2	0
Actual cost incurred in hiring carts or otherwise not included in the above.			

NOTE.—Where more persons than one are served or duties done at or near the same place for the same suitors, mileage is to be charged only once. Where the duty of service has been done for different suitors the charge shall be divisible and borne equally between them.

If any place is omitted in the above docket the charge to the next nearest place on the Scarborough side shall be deemed to be the charge for service at such place. On each execution there shall be charged a sum of 3s. irrespective of the mileage fee and other incidental expenses.

(*) FEES PAYABLE TO DEPUTY-MARSHAL FOR EXECUTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
<i>In Scarborough—</i>			
In cases below £25	0	5	0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	0	10	0
Above £50	0	11	0
<i>Within a radius of 5 miles from Scarborough—</i>			
In cases below £25	0	7	6
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	0	15	0
Above £50	1	1	0
<i>Within the Island beyond the radius of 5 miles—</i>			
In cases below £25	0	15	0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	1	10	0
Above £50	2	2	0

FEES TO BE TAKEN FOR PROBATE OF WILLS AND GRANTS OF LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

Same fees as those taken by Registrar of Supreme Court under Wills and Probate Ordinance. (See page 41.)

The Deputy-Marshall—

For all citations and processes the Deputy-Marshall shall receive the same fees as are allowed in actions.

FEES TO COUNSEL AND SOLICITOR ASSIGNED TO ANY PRISONER UNDER ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1928.

There may be allowed to Counsel a fee not exceeding £7 7s. 0d. ; provided that the presiding Judge, after the conclusion of the trial, may, if he think fit and the trial has lasted more than one full day, certify that the case was one of exceptional length or difficulty and thereupon the fee may be increased to such sum not exceeding £11, as he may direct.

There may be allowed to the Solicitor a fee not exceeding £2 2s. 0d. ; provided that the presiding Judge, after the conclusion of the trial may, if he think fit, certify that the case was one of exceptional length or difficulty, and thereupon the fee may be increased to such sum not exceeding £5 5s. 0d. ; as he may direct.

In addition to such fees Counsel and Solicitor may be allowed travelling expenses actually and necessarily incurred on the scale applicable to the travelling expenses of ordinary witnesses for a prosecution, and also, subject to taxation thereof, any other out-of-pocket expenses actually and reasonably incurred.

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED

SCHEDULE OF FEES UNDER ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 24, SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES (PROCEDURE), PASSED ON THE 6TH MARCH, 1905.

	£	s.	d.
1. Registrar—			
On filing or sealing notice	0	2	0
On sealing a writ of subpoena not exceeding 3 persons	0	5	0
On any affidavit	0	1	0
Copies of notes of evidence or any document filed in the proceedings per folio of 90 words	0	0	6
On every taxation of bill of costs	0	2	6
2. Counsel—			
Fee on brief	From £2	2	0 to 7 7 0
3. Solicitors—			
Instructions to support or to vary or rescind Magistrate's order			0 6 8
Attendances	From £0	3	4 to 0 13 4
Copy of notes of evidence for Counsel, per folio of 90 words			0 0 6
Every notice for praecipe or subpoena			0 2 6

(*) APPENDIX B.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.

SUMMONSES, NOTICES, COMMISSIONS AND WARRANTS.

	£	s.	d.
1. On sealing a Writ for Commencement of a cause	0	10	0
2. On sealing an amended Writ for the commencement of a cause	0	2	6
3. On sealing a subpoena for witnesses, not exceeding three persons	0	5	0
4. On sealing or issuing a Summons	0	3	0
5. On filing a notice to have a reference to the Registrar placed on the list for hearing	0	10	0
6. On a notice for the issue of any instrument under the seal of the Court	0	15	0
7. On sealing or issuing a Commission to take oaths or affidavits in prize matters (to be paid by the applicant) for each person appointed thereby	2	0	0
8. On every other Commission or letter of request	1	0	0
9. On marking a copy of a petition of right for service	0	5	0
10. On filing a notice to enter or withdraw a Caveat	0	5	0

APPEARANCES

11. On entering an appearance or amending the same, for each person	0	2	0
---	---	---	---

COPIES.

12. On a copy of a written deposition of a witness to enable a party to print the same, for each folio	0	0	4
13. On examining a written or printed copy and marking or sealing same as an office copy, for each folio	0	0	2
14. On making a copy and marking same as an office copy, for each folio	0	0	6
15. On a copy in a foreign language—the actual cost.			
16. On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph or diagram—the actual cost.			
17. On a printed copy of an order, not being an office or certified copy, for each folio	0	0	1

ATTENDANCES.

18. On any application with or without a subpoena for any officer to attend as a witness, or to produce records or documents to be given in evidence (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each day or part of a day he shall necessarily be absent from his office	1	0	0
The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees, and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probably become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application, and the officer or his clerk taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application.			

OATH, &c.

19. On swearing an affidavit or making a declaration (except for the purpose of receipt of dividends from the Paymaster-General), for each person making the same	0	1	6
20. And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	0	1	0

FILING.

21. On filing a Petition of right	1	0	0
22. For every instrument or document (other than an exhibit, or any instrument or document previously issued from the Registry or the Marshal's Office), unless otherwise provided	0	5	0
23. On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit, and inspecting the same	0	1	0
24. On an application to search an index and inspect a pleading, judgment, decree, order, minute or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by any act of Parliament or this order, for each hour or part of an hour occupied	0	2	6
25. Not exceeding one day	0	10	0

FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEEs TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—CONTD.

EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.

	£	s.	d.
26. On the issue of an order for an examination to be taken before the Judge, Registrar or examiner, or for letters of request	0	5	0
27. For examining witnesses, except by the Judge, or Registrar, <i>viva voce</i> , per day or part of a day	2	0	4
On an examination of witnesses by any examiner at a greater distance than three miles from the Registry, a reasonable sum for travelling and other expenses in addition.			

The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of fees and a deposit of money on account of expenses which may probably become payable beyond any amount paid for fees and expenses upon the examination and the officer or his clerk, taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof and deliver the same to the party making the deposit.

The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses which may become payable beyond the amount so paid and deposited.

29. For the examination of witnesses by the Judge or Registrar, whether by interpretation or not, for each Witness	1	0	0
30. For preparing affidavits as to ship papers, for every folio	0	2	6
31. For sorting and numbering ship papers	0	10	0

HEARING.

32. On entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down any cause or matter for hearing	2	0	0
33. On writing for the attendance of Trinity masters or other assessors on the hearing	0	10	0
34. On setting down any petition or a reference	0	10	0

JUDGMENTS, DECREES AND ORDERS.

On drawing up and entering decrees and orders

35. If made in Court on the hearing of a cause or on the hearing of a petition	1	0	0
36. If an order of course on a petition of right	0	10	0
37. If an order for a Commission on a petition of right	1	0	0
38. On any other order including a consent or agreement filed pursuant to Order XXIII and filing same	0	5	0
39. On a memorandum to enter an order <i>nunc pro tunc</i>	0	5	0

(†) ON REFERENCES BEFORE A REGISTRAR.

40. On any reference to the Registrar, including examination of witnesses, if any, having regard to the nature and importance of the accounts and other matters and to the time occupied	1	0	15
41. If the attendance of one or more Merchants is required, for each Merchant the same fees as to the Registrar	1	0	15

In cases of great intricacy, or very large amount, occupying more than one full day, larger fees may be taken. The fees Nos. 40-41 inclusive shall be paid in the first instance by the party setting down the reference for hearing as hereinafter provided:

To the notice mentioned in Order XVII Rule 3 the party setting down shall affix the stamp for the reference and if the Registrar shall so require a deposit in stamps to an amount which in the opinion of the Registrar will cover the reference fees. If any further amount becomes due in respect of the proceedings such amount shall be paid by the said party on the report of the result of the reference, or if no report is made, on the completion of the proceedings on the reference, or if not completed, a due proportion shall be paid on so much of the proceedings as shall have taken place, the amount to be fixed by the Registrar. Such further amounts shall be paid by stamps impressed upon or affixed to a memorandum stating on what account such fees are paid.

(†) IN THE MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

42. On the execution of a warrant or on taking possession of a ship in pursuance of Section 16 of the Naval Prize Act	2	0	0
43. On the execution of an attachment, for every person attached	1	0	0
44. On the execution of any decree, order, commission or other instrument, other than those herein provided for, which is required to be executed by a Marshal	1	0	0
45. On attending, appointing and swearing appraisers	1	0	0
46. On delivering up a ship of goods to a purchaser agreeably to the inventory	1	0	0
47. On attending the unlivery of cargo, or sale or removal of a ship or goods, per day	2	0	0

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—CONTD.

IN THE MARSHAL'S OFFICE.—*Continued*

	£	s.	d.
48. On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo or of a ship's cargo without a ship to include the cost of a ship keeper, if required, per day	0	5	0
Any sum above this amount which has necessarily been incurred in the payment of a ship keeper shall also be recoverable.			
The Marshal shall be entitled to his reasonable expenses for travelling, board, and maintenance, in addition to the above fees			
49. On the sale of any vessel or goods sold pursuant to a decree or order of the Court, for every £50 or fraction of £50 gross proceeds realised	0	10	0
50. On the release of any ship, goods or person from arrest	1	0	0

(*) TAXATION OF COSTS.

51. On taxing a Bill of Costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £4	0	2	0
52. Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	1	0

ON PROCEEDINGS IN THE PAY OFFICE OF THE SUPREME COURT.

53. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities including the request therefor	0	1	0
54. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor	0	2	0
55. On a request to the Paymaster, Bank of England, the Registrar or other official for any of the following purposes: paying, lodging, transferring or depositing money, funds, or securities in Court without an order or money in addition to the amount directed by an order to be paid in; paying out of Court any money without an order or a certificate of a taxing officer; information in writing in respect of any money funds, or securities or any transaction in the pay office	0	1	0
56. On a request for information respecting any money, funds or securities to the credit of any cause or matter contained in any list prepared by the paymaster of causes and matters to the credit of which any money, funds or securities have not been dealt with during 15 years	0	2	6
57. On an affidavit for the purpose of paying, transferring or depositing any money, funds or securities in Court pursuant to the Statute 56 and 57 Vict. c. 53	0	1	0
58. On preparing a power of Attorney	0	3	0

MISCELLANEOUS.

59. On a fiat of a Judge	0	5	0
60. On signing, settling or approving an advertisement	0	10	0
61. On taking a recognisance or bond whether one or more than one recognisor or obligator and whether entered into by all at one time or not	0	10	0
62. On assignment of a bond	0	5	0
63. By a Commissioner on taking bail	1	1	0
64. On a commitment	0	5	0
65. On registering in the registry a Power of Attorney for a King's ship generally and a copy thereof for the Accountant-General of the Navy	1	10	0
66. On registering same specially	0	10	0
67. On taking accounts by the Registrar in Naval prize matters	0	5	0

APPENDIX C.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT

WRITS, WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES.

	£	s.	d.
Writ for the commencement of any cause	0	6	8
Notice of a writ for service out of jurisdiction	0	4	0
Warrant for arrest (including attendance on the Marshal)	0	10	0
Subpoena <i>ad testificandum</i> or <i>duces tecum</i>	0	6	8
Do. do. for any number of persons not exceeding three	0	6	8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	0	1	4
Any order or warrant not included in the above	0	6	8

These fees include all indorsements and copies on the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal, except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.

FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.

WRITS, WARRANTS AND SUMMONSES.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	0	3	0
Or if special, at taxing officer's discretion not exceeding	0	13	4
Copy for the Judge, or Registrar when required	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4

SERVICES, NOTICES AND DEMANDS.

Service or filing in lieu of service of any writ, summons, warrant, petition, order or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorised to be served by post	0	5	0
If served at a distance of more than 2 miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom	0	1	0
Or such reasonable sum for out of pocket expenses, and for the time occupied as the taxing officer shall think fit.			
Where in consequence of the distance of the party to be served it is proper to effect such service through an agent (other than the London agent), for correspondence in addition	0	7	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service such further allowance may be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.			
For service out of the jurisdiction such allowance is to be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.			
Service (where an appearance has been entered) on the Solicitor or party	0	2	6
Or, if authorised to be served by post	0	1	6
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—			
As to writ if exceeding two folios, for copy for service beyond such two, per folio	0	0	4
As to summons to attend at Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	0	1	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
For preparing notice to produce for inspection, or on the hearing of a cause or notice to admit	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing officer shall think proper not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
And for each copy not exceeding per folio	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion	0	6	8
Or per folio	0	1	0
Copy for service	0	1	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for	0	1	6
Or, if special and necessarily exceeding three folios for preparing same, for each folio beyond three	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three	0	0	4
Copies for service of petitions and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service.	0	0	4
Where notice of filing affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.			

APPEARANCES.

Entering any appearance	0	6	8
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every party beyond the first	0	1	0

INSTRUCTIONS.

To institute proceedings for condemnation or other proceedings	0	13	4
To appear and claim or defend	0	13	4
For petition or claim under Order III or of a reference	0	13	4
For answer	0	6	8
For reply	0	6	8
To amend any pleading	0	6	8
For any special case or affidavit except an affidavit of service for which no fee for instruction shall be allowed	0	6	8
For bail bond	0	6	8
To appeal against order of Judge or Registrar and to appear thereon	0	13	4
To add parties by order of Judge or Registrar	0	6	8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally	0	6	8
Or not to exceed	1	1	0

FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.

APPEARANCES.—Continued.

For Counsel to make any application to the Judge or Registrar where no other brief	£	s.	d.
Or such further allowance as the taxing officer shall consider reasonable, having regard to the nature of the application.	0	6	8
For brief on hearing of a cause, or a reference, or objection to Registrar's report such fee may be allowed as the taxing officer shall think fit, having regard to all the circumstances of the case and to other allowances, if any, for attendances on witnesses, procuring evidence, and perusal of documents.			
An allowance for instructions for brief may be made if the cause or application has not come on for hearing if, in the opinion of the taxing officer, it was reasonable that preparation should be made for the hearing of the cause or application.			

DRAWING PLEADINGS AND OTHER DOCUMENTS.

Petition, claim or claim on reference	0	10	0
Or per folio	0	1	0
Answer	0	5	0
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Reply and any other pleading and amendments of any pleading	0	5	0
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Notice of motion	0	10	0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required and one copy to deliver	0	5	0
Or such amount as the taxing officer may think fit, not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	0	0	4
Special case, admissions and affidavits, per folio	0	1	0
Or such further allowance for work, labour or expenses in and about the preparation of such documents as the taxing officer in his discretion may think proper.			
Bail Bond including copy	0	6	8
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact reference, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses special case or petition before a Judge, Registrar, Examiner, or Officer of the Court when necessary and proper, including necessary and proper observations, per folio	0	1	0
Brief on motion or Summons	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers, when required, not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
Advertisements, including attendance therefor	0	6	8
Bill of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing officer, per folio	0	0	8

COPIES.

Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio	0	0	4
Where, pursuant to Rules or order of Court any pleading, special case, or petition of right, or evidence is printed the Solicitor of the party printing shall be allowed for a copy for the printer (except when made by the officer of the Court), at per folio	0	0	4
And for examining the proof print, at per folio	0	0	2
And for printing the amount actually and properly paid to the printer, the amount allowed for in Admiralty actions.			
And in addition, for every 20 beyond the first 20 copies, at per folio	0	0	1
And where any part shall properly be printed in a foreign language, or as a <i>facsimile</i> , or any unusual or special manner, or where any alteration in the document being printed becomes necessary after the first proof, such further allowance shall be made as the taxing officer shall think reasonable.			
The Solicitor for a party entitled to take printed copies shall be allowed, for such number of copies as he shall necessarily or properly take, the amount he shall pay therefor.			
In addition to the allowances for printing and taking printed copies, there shall be allowed for such printed copies as may be necessary or proper for the following but for no other purposes (<i>videlicet</i>).			
Of any pleading for delivery the opposite party, or filing in default of appearance.			
Of any petition of right for presentation, if presented in print, and for the Solicitor of the Treasury and service on any party.			
Of any pleading special case or petition of right for the use of the Judge or Registrar.	1	1	
Of any affidavit to be sworn to in print.			

FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.									
COPIES.—Continued.									
								£	s. d.
And of any pleading special case petition of right or evidence for the use of Counsel in Court and in country agency causes when proper to be sent as a close copy for the use of the country Solicitor, at per folio									
Such additional allowances for printed copies for the Judge or Registrar, and for Counsel, are not to be made where written copies have been made previously to printing, and are not in any case to be made more than once in the progress of the cause.								0	0 2
Close copies whether printed, typed or written are not to be allowed as of course, but the allowance is to depend on the propriety of making or sending the copies which in each case is to be shown and considered by the taxing officer.									
Inserting amendments in a printed copy of any pleading, special case, or petition of right, when not reprinted									
Or, per folio								0	1 0
Or, per folio								0	0 4
PERUSALS.									
Of petitions, answer, reply, claim on reference and other pleading by the Solicitor of the party other than the party filing or delivering the same									
Or, per folio								0	6 8
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing								0	0 4
Or, per folio								0	6 8
If same reprinted								0	0 4
Or per folio of amendment								0	6 8
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party by his Solicitor								0	0 4
Or, per folio								0	6 8
Of notice to produce on hearing of cause or examination of witnesses, and notice to admit by the Solicitor of the party served								0	0 4
Or if to admit facts, per folio								0	6 8
Of affidavits by the Solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio								0	1 0
ATTENDANCES.									
To deliver, or file in lieu of delivery, any pleading and a special case									
To file any document or instrument, or notice of motion including the minute								0	3 4
To inspect or produce for inspection, documents pursuant to a notice to admit								0	6 8
Or, per hour								0	6 8
To examine and sign admissions								0	6 8
To obtain or give any necessary or proper consent								0	6 8
To obtain an appointment to examine witnesses								0	6 8
In the Marshal's office on leaving with him any instrument required to be served by him								0	6 8
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, Commissioner, officer, or other person								0	13 4
Or according to circumstances not to exceed								5	5 0
On deponents being sworn or by a Solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other affidavit								0	6 8
Where there are several deponents, or it is necessary for the purpose of an affidavit being sworn to go to a distance beyond two miles or to employ an agent, the taxing officer may make such further allowance as he shall consider reasonable.									
On a Summons at Judges' Chambers								0	6 8
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed								1	1 0
ON COUNSEL WITH BRIEF OR OTHER PAPERS.									
If Counsel's fee one guinea									
If more and under five guineas								0	3 4
If five guineas and under 20 guineas								0	6 8
If 20 guineas								0	6 8
If more, for each 10 guineas or part thereof above 20 guineas								0	13 4
On consultation or conference with Counsel								0	6 8
To enter or set down cause or special case, for hearing or trial								0	13 4
In Court on every motion, each day								0	6 8
On same when heard, each day								0	13 4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed								5	5 0
On hearing or trial of any cause, or matter, or issue of fact, or on assessment of damages, when in the paper or when heard or tried each day								0	6 8
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed								5	5 0
If the Solicitor does not carry on business in the town in which the Prize Court sits the Registrar may in his discretion allow him for each day he is necessarily absent from his place of business any sum not exceeding, per day									
Any expenses (besides actual reasonable travelling expenses) each day including Sundays, not exceeding								5	5 0
If the Solicitor has to attend on more than one hearing or assessment at the same time and place the expenses in such case to be rateably divided.								1	1 0

FEEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—CONTINUED.

ATTENDANCES.— <i>Continued.</i>						£	s.	d.
To hear judgment when same adjourned..	..	..	..	..	..	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	0
Before the Registrar or before the Registrar and Merchants on a reference	..	From	£1	1	0 to	5	5	0
To deliver papers (when required) for the use of a Judge prior to a hearing	..	..	..	..	..	0	6	8
On taxation of a bill of costs	..	..	..	..	..	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	0
To pay reference fees	..	..	..	..	..	0	6	8
To arrange for and on completion of bail papers	..	..	..	..	..	0	13	4
To enquire as to sufficiency of sureties in respect of each surety	..	..	..	..	..	0	6	8
Or such further amount as the taxing officer may think reasonable if any special enquires have been made.								
Inspecting bail papers when filed	..	..	..	..	..	0	6	8
To obtain or give an undertaking to appear	..	..	..	..	..	0	6	8
On printer to insert advertisements, or for any other necessary purpose	..	..	..	..	..	0	6	8
On Registrar to certify that a cause set down is settled, or for any reason not to come into the paper for hearing	..	..	..	..	..	0	6	8
To advise or receive instructions from a client, where rendered necessary by anything done by an opposite party during the progress of a cause or matter, for each attendance	..	..	..	..	..	0	6	8
Or such further allowance as the taxing master shall consider reasonable.								
On any other attendance (whether before the Judge in Chambers, before the Registrar, a Commissioner, Examiner or the Marshal, or upon a witness or a party or his Solicitor) which the taxing officer shall deem necessary, and for which a fee has not been specially provided						0	6	8

OATHS AND EXHIBITS.

Commissioners to take oaths or affidavits. For each oath or declaration	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	6
The Solicitor for preparing each exhibit	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	0
The Commissioner for marking each exhibit	..	..	..	..	..	0	1	0

LETTERS.

For every letter written by the Solicitor which does not fall under the head of instructions for brief, and which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	..	..	..	..	..	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	..	..	..	..	..	0	5	0
For every letter in the nature of a notice sent by a Solicitor to his own client or any other person						0	1	6
And in addition, in respect of correspondence between a Solicitor and his client, other than correspondence allowed for by the taxing officer under the head of instructions for brief, for every letter which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	..	..	..	..	..	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	..	..	..	..	..	0	5	0
In addition to the above an allowance is to be made for the necessary expense of postage carriage and transmission of documents.								

EVIDENCE.

As to evidence such just and reasonable charges and expenses as appear to have been properly incurred in procuring evidence and attendance of witnesses are to be allowed.

COUNSEL.

Fees to Counsel shall be allowed in cases where such fees would be allowed in like proceedings in Admiralty business and to the like amount, provided that, as to refresher fees, the taxing officer shall allow such fees as in his discretion he shall consider reasonable.

BAIL.

The Commission or fee paid to persons becoming sureties to bail bonds or otherwise giving security may be allowed, provided that the amount thereof shall not in the aggregate exceed one pound per centum.

GENERAL.

On every taxation the taxing master shall allow all such costs, charges and expenses as appear to him to have been necessary or proper for the attainment of justice, or for defending the rights of any party, but save as against the party who incurred the same no costs shall be allowed which appear to the taxing master to have been incurred or increased through over caution, negligence or mistake, and the fees hereinbefore mentioned are subject to this general rule.

In addition to the fees hereinbefore mentioned the taxing officer may allow to the Solicitor such remuneration as he may consider just and reasonable in respect of work and labour, which is not specifically provided for by the above scale, and which in the opinion of the taxing officer was reasonably necessary for the conduct of the cause or matter.

FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

Authorised by the Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance, Chapter 176.

	£	s.	d.
For every general search not directed to any particular entry	0	4	2
For every search for a particular entry	0	2	1
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four entries each	0	1	0½
For every search for any number of particular entries exceeding four	0	4	2
For every certified copy of an entry	0	2	1

(*) To SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS (1)

For the Registration of every birth after three months and under twelve months	0	2	6
For the Registration of every birth after twelve months	0	5	0
For every entry in certified copies verified by them and sent to the Registrar-General.. .. .	0	0	2
For every general search of their Registers	0	5	0
For every particular search	0	1	0
For a certified copy of an entry	0	2	6

TO REGISTRARS.

For the Registration of every birth after three months and under twelve months	0	2	6
For the Registration of every birth after twelve months	0	5	0
For the Registration of baptismal name	0	1	0
For the first ten entries of births and deaths made by them on their registers during the year	0	2	6
For every other entry	0	1	0
For every search of their Register Books extending over a period of not more than one year	0	1	0
For every additional year	0	0	6
For every single Certificate	0	2	6
For taking, &c., declaration respecting a birth in another district	0	2	0

(*) Fees under the Legitimacy Ordinance, No. 8 of 1927.

Where Registration is effected after three months of the Marriage.

For one or two entries	0	5	0
For every entry thereafter	0	2	6
For any number of entries exceeding four	0	10	0

FOR MINISTERS OF RELIGION.

For their Certificate immediately after Baptism	0	1	0
For every search of their Registers, extending over a period of not more than one year	0	1	0
For every additional year	0	0	6
For every single Certificate	0	2	6

(*) Authorized by the Registrar-General Ordinance, Chapter 173 "To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."

For the Registration of any Deed or the copy of any Deed (other than a lease or agreement for a Lease) by which any property real or personal, shall be granted, sold, mortgaged, or assigned, where the consideration money by such Deed expressed to be paid or secured does not exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds Sterling	0	10	0
Exceeds Fifty Pounds but does not exceed £1,000	1	0	0
Exceeds £1,000	2	0	0
For the registration of any Lease or agreement for a Lease or copy thereof—where the rent reserved does not exceed £10	0	10	0
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £100	1	0	0
Exceeds £100	2	0	0
For every deed of gift	1	0	0
For the registration of every Power of Attorney and other Deed or Document not herein otherwise provided for, the sum of	1	0	0
Registering any Bill of Sale, Assignment, &c. (Bills of Sale Ordinance, Chapter 185) where the consideration does not exceed £25	0	5	0
Where the consideration exceeds £25 but does not exceed £50	0	10	0
Where the consideration exceeds £50	1	0	0
Affidavit discharging or re-registering Bill of Sale under £25	0	5	0
Affidavit discharging or re-registering Bill of Sale above £25	0	10	0
For the Registration of the Exemplification of a Will with Probate, and all Letters of Administration where the Estate and Effects within this Colony for or in respect of which Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, and exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee or any other person and not beneficially, shall exceed the value of Fifty Pounds and shall not exceed the value of £100	0	10	0
Where the same shall be above the value of One Hundred Pounds and not exceeding Two Hundred Pounds	1	0	0
Where the same is above the value of £200 and not exceeding £300	2	0	0

(1) The fees paid to the Superintendent Registrars, Port-of-Spain and San Fernando are retained by those Officers.

Section 1.—CONTINUED.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.

(*) *Authorized by the Registrar-General Ordinance, Chapter 173 "To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."*

	£	s.	d.
And where the same is above the value of £300 and not exceeding £500	3	0	0
Above £500 but under £1,000	4	0	0
Above £1,000	5	0	0
For the registration of all Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> or of Administration limited to substantiate proceedings in Equity, the sum of	0	5	0
For every office copy of any Deed, Will, or other Document, for every 120 words in addition to the Certificate	0	1	0
For the Certificate of the correctness of any such Office Copy	0	5	0
For every other Certificate	1	1	0
For every general search of the Indexes, Town or Country Books for each day	0	5	0
For examining any Deed, Will, or other Document	0	1	0
And where any extract shall be taken, for every one hundred and twenty words the sum of	0	1	0
Attendance in Court on any Subpoena to produce any Deed or any other Document in custody of the Registrar-General	0	10	6
For the registration of every Judgment or <i>Lis Pendens</i>	0	5	0
For every search of the Judgment Books	0	2	6
Discharge of Judgment	0	2	6

(*) *Under the Patents, Designs, Trade Marks Ordinance, Chapter 189 "For amending the Law of Patents for Inventions and to provide for the Registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks."*

	£	s.	d.
PATENTS.			
An application for a patent or extension thereof	10	0	0
On application for provisional protection	1	0	0
On registration of every disclaimer, amendment, &c., as in Section 7 provided	2	0	0
On registration of every assignment, charge, &c., under Section 5 (2)	1	0	0
On application to correct any clerical error under Section 56	1	0	0
On inspection of any specification	0	3	0

	£	s.	d.
DESIGNS.			
On application for registration of every design	5	0	0
On registration of every assignment, charge or transmission of a design	5	0	0
On amendment of application under Section 56 (d)	5	0	0
On application to correct any clerical error under Section 56	5	0	0

	£	s.	d.
TRADE MARKS.			
On application for registration, or renewal of registration of every trade mark	3	0	0
On restoration to register (in addition)	1	0	0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission of property in a trade mark	10	0	0
On notice of opposition under Section 38	10	0	0
On application to correct any clerical error under Section 56	10	0	0
On cancellation of the entry or part of an entry under Section 56 (c)	10	0	0
On amendment of an application for trade mark under Section 56 (d)	10	0	0

	£	s.	d.
GENERAL.			
On every search or inspection of any of the registers	2	0	0
On every certificate (other than of the correctness of a copy)	1	0	0
On publication in <i>Royal Gazette</i> of any application, declaration, disclaimer or other matter required to be published	10	0	0

(*) *Under the Local Naturalization Ordinance, Chapter 242.*

For the enregistration of a Certificate of Naturalization	1	0	0
---	---	---	---

(*) *Authorized by the Marriage Ordinance, Chapter 179 "relating to the Solemnization and Registration of Marriages."*

For each search of the Entries in the Marriage Register Book and the File of such Statements ..	0	2	0
For every Certified Copy of such entries or statements	0	2	0
Special Licence under section 18	3	0	0
Marriage performed under section 28	0	10	0

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.

(*) *Under the Companies Ordinance, Chapter 180.*

	£	s.	d.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of ..	2	0	0
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds £2,000, the above fee of £2, with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :			
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £2,000 up to £5,000 ..	1	0	0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000 ..	0	5	0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £100,000 ..	0	1	0

(*) *Under the Trade and Commerce Ordinance, Chapter 180.*

For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per £1,000 or part of a £1,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.			
Filing copies of Memo—Articles of Association—Statute or Charter of any Company Incorporated abroad	5	0	0
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the Memorandum of Association	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar-General, a fee of	0	5	0
Search of Companies Register	0	1	0
Do do File (particular search)	0	1	0

(*) II.—BY A COMPANY NOT HAVING A SHARE CAPITAL.

For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles exceed 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5 with an additional 5s. for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20	0	0
For registration of an increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members of that increase ..	0	5	0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay, on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by the receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact, by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	0	5	0

Fees payable to the Registrar-General under the Newspaper Ordinance, Chapter 179.

For registering Bond	1	0	0
For registering Affidavit	0	5	0
For search of Newspaper Files (each)	0	1	0

Under the Registration of Business Names Ordinance, Chapter 193.

Statement of Particulars of Business section 5	0	5	0
Do Change in particulars registered section 5	0	5	0
Do Inspecting Register	0	1	0
Copy of Statement registered per folio of 72 words	0	0	6
Certificate of Registration	0	2	0

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.

UNDER "REAL PROPERTY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 160."

FEES PAYABLE TO LICENSED SURVEYORS.

(Second Schedule).

For surveying and preparing Plan.

	£	s.	d.
For the 1st acre (or less)	2	1	8
For the 2nd acre	0	8	4
For each acre after 2 up to and including the 24th acre	0	4	2
For each acre above 24 up to and including 100	0	2	1
For each acre over 100 acres	0	1	3

For preparing Plan where fresh survey is not required.

	£	s.	d.
Where land to be surveyed is under 5 acres, or where survey is of a lot with dwelling-house in Port-of-Spain, San Fernando or Arima	1	5	0
Where land is 5 acres in extent and under 10 acres	1	5	0
10 acres and under 20 acres	1	5	0
20 acres and under 50 acres	1	13	4
50 acres and under 100 acres	2	10	0
For every acre above 100	0	0	2½

When a fresh survey of any parcel is not required, no fee shall be paid by the Colonial Government, but the Licensed Surveyor shall be entitled to receive from the Applicant for a Certificate of Title the fee in the second column for the plans on the duplicate Certificate of Title and for a duplicate Plan to be filed with the Engineer-in-Charge of Surveys.

(*) FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

(Third Schedule).

For application to bring land under the provisions of this Ordinance, or to be registered in respect to an estate of freehold of a deceased proprietor to be paid to the Registrar-General over and above the costs of all Advertisements herein prescribed to be in such case published :

	£	s.	d.
When the applicant is the original grantee and the land has never been sold, mortgaged, encumbered or made the subject of settlement	0	5	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £500	2	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £400 and does not exceed £500	2	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £300 and does not exceed £400	1	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £200 and does not exceed £300	1	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £200	0	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £100	0	5	0
For every Certificate of Title	1	0	0
Registering memorandum of transfer, mortgage, encumbrance, or the transfer or discharge of a mortgage or the transfer or surrender of a lease where the value does not exceed £ 100	0	2	6
Do do do do 200	0	5	0
Do do do do 500	0	7	6
Do do do do 750	0	10	0
Do do do do 1,000	1	0	0
Do do do do exceeds 1,000	2	0	0
Registering proprietor of any estate or interest derived by settlement or transmission	1	0	0
Registration of any Lease or Agreement for a Lease or the Transfer or Surrender of a Lease where the rent reserved does not exceed £10	0	10	0
Exceeds £10 and does not exceed £100	1	0	0
Exceeds £100	2	0	0

FEEs RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEEs PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—CONTINUED.

(*) (Third Schedule).

	£	s.	d.
For every power of attorney	0	10	0
Registering revocation thereof	0	10	0
For every registration abstract	1	0	0
For cancelling registration abstract	0	5	0
Noting caveat and service of notice to caveator or caveatee	0	5	0
Cancelling or withdrawing of caveat	0	2	6
For search of a single Index Book	0	1	0
Do do volume of the Register Book	0	1	0
For every general search of the Indexes each day	0	5	0
For registering order, decree or memorandum of judgment or <i>lis Pendens</i>	0	5	0
Taking declaration in case of lost grant or other instrument or where production of duplicate is dispensed with	0	10	0
Taking affidavit or statutory declaration	0	2	0
When Instrument purport to deal with land included in more than one Grant or Certificate of Title, for each endorsement after the first	0	2	0
For each parcel included in a Certificate of Title after the first	0	2	0
For Registration of every Instrument purporting to be a Gift	0	10	0
For every Registration of death of a joint Proprietor of Mortgage	0	10	0
For every entry in the Register Book not otherwise provided for	0	5	0
For looking up the original of every Caveat or Request	0	1	0

FEEs TO BE PAID TO BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.

(Fourth Schedule).

1. FEE ON OBTAINING FIRST AND ALL OTHER CERTIFICATES OF TITLE.	£	s.	d.
Where value of Land does not exceed £50	1	1	0
Between £ 50 and £ 100	2	2	0
Do 100 and 300	3	3	0
Do 300 and 500	5	5	0
Do 500 and 750	6	6	0
Do 750 and 1,000	7	7	0
Above £1,000 £7 7s. for first £1,000 and 11s. for every succeeding £1,000 or part thereof.			
2. TRANSFERS OF LAND :—The same fee as under No. 1.			
3. TRANSMISSIONS :			
Taking out Certificate of Title subsequent to Probate of Will or to Intestate Estate :			
Where property is less than £100 in value	1	1	0
Between £100 and £ 250	2	2	0
Do 250 and 1,000	3	3	0
Above £1,000	5	5	0
4. MORTGAGES :			
A fee at the rate of £1 1s. 0d. for the first £100 of amount of loan, and for every succeeding £100 or part thereof, 10s.			
5. INCUMBRANCES :			
Same scale as Mortgages, taking 10 years of the annual sum chargeable on estate as value.			
6. TRANSFERS AND DISCHARGES OF MORTGAGES :			
For Transfers, same as for Mortgages. Discharges	1	1	0
7. CAVEATS :—Entering, withdrawing or removing	1	1	0
These fees to cover all correspondence, meetings, attendances, drawing and filling up Schedules, and all manner of costs which might formerly have been chargeable where no such fees as above allowed.			

(*) (Fifth Schedule).

Contribution to Assurance Fund upon first bringing land under this Ordinance, and upon the registration of an estate of freehold in possession derived by settlement, will or intestacy, in the pound sterling	0	0	0½
--	---	---	----

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES UNDER "THE AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 134."

TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO STIPENDIARY JUSTICES, WARDENS OR ANY PUBLIC OFFICERS DULY APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR IN THAT BEHALF.

(Second Schedule.)

FEES.

PETTY CIVIL COURT FEES.

	£	s.	d.
When a claim is for recovery of possession of a parcel of land held or alleged to be held under an unregistered contract, or includes or is for a sum exceeding £20	0	8	0
In respect of any other claim	0	4	0

OTHER FEES.

(1) On the signing and attestation of a contract under section 16—in respect of each duplicate The above fee is to be paid by stamps affixed to the contract.	0	1	0
(2) For searching the Register Book, or file in the office of the Judge	0	1	0
(3) For a certified copy of a registered contract	0	1	0

(Third Schedule.)

COST.

In actions for money payable to a contractor under the terms of his contract—

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|
| (a) Where the amount recovered does not exceed £10 or the claim does not exceed £10 and the defendant obtains judgment—A sum not exceeding | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| (b) Where the amount recovered exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25 or the claim exceeds £10 and does not exceed £25 and the defendant obtains judgment—
A sum not exceeding | 3 | 3 | 0 |

In actions under section 9 (3) and section 34, where the amount of compensation awarded to the contractor does not exceed £25, or the claim does not exceed £25 and the defendant obtains judgment—A sum not exceeding 5 5 0

In actions for the recovery of possession of land subject to a contract, or for the cancellation of a contract, where the value of the contract does not exceed £25—
A sum not exceeding 3 3 0

In actions for damages where the amount recovered does not exceed £25, or where the amount claimed does not exceed £25 and the defendant obtains judgment—
A sum not exceeding 3 3 0

In all other actions—A sum not exceeding 10 10 0

In respect of all applications or proceedings not mentioned above, which are not *ex parte*, and in respect of any adjournment—A sum not exceeding 1 1 0

For visiting and reporting on lands under contract—
A sum not exceeding Five Guineas per day.

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

(*) NATURALIZATION.

REGULATION MADE BY THE ACTING GOVERNOR IN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 2 (1) OF THE IMPERIAL NATURALIZATION (FEES) ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 243.

THE FOLLOWING FEES MAY BE TAKEN AND SHALL BE APPLIED IN THE MANNER HEREINAFTER SHOWN:—

Table of Fees.

The matter in which the fee may be taken.	The amount of the fee.	To whom the payment of the fee to be made.
	£ s. d.	
The grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	0 5 0	To the Colonial Secretary on the issue of the certificate. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
The grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	10 0 0*	To the Colonial Secretary. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British Nationality.	0 2 6	To the person taking the declaration or administering the oath if a Justice of the Peace or Commissioner, and if a Judge or Magistrate to be received by him and paid into the Treasury.
Administering the oath of allegiance		
Registration of a declaration of alienage, or of retention or resumption of British Nationality	1 0 0	To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on registration.
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath 	0 10 0	To the Registrar-General.

* Of the fee of £10 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for the certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £9 shall be payable on receipt of the decision to grant a certificate.

Section 2.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1930.

REVENUE.	£ s. d.	EXPENDITURE.	£ s. d.
1. Customs	730,983 3 3½	1. Governor	6,500 7 4½
2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	522,719 8 0½	2. Legislature	490 18 7½
3. Tax on Incomes	190,482 4 11	3. Colonial Secretary	7,780 18 1
4. Fees of Court and Office, Payments for specified Services and Reimbursements- in-aid	132,261 15 9¾	4. Auditor	4,923 13 2½
5. Post Office	32,624 12 6	5. Treasurer	34,291 14 5
6. Rents of Government Property	2,420 0 6½	6. Crown Lands	2,162 4 0½
7. Interest	40,277 12 2	7. Survey	9,692 0 6
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	3,820 11 5	8. Mines	6,699 0 9
9. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	130,616 1 5½	9. Forests	13,270 6 8
10. Coastal Steamer " Belize "	14,525 4 6	10. Customs	24,467 6 9
		11. Constabulary	122,515 18 1
		12. Military	4,709 12 3
		13. Post Office and Savings Bank and Telegraph Subsidies	33,678 9 4
		14. Port and Marine	5,329 9 11½
		15. Printing and Stationery	17,644 18 5½
		16. Judiciary	20,908 10 9½
		17. Legal	6,137 5 8½
		18. Magistracy	21,147 3 7½
		19. Wardens	31,830 4 2
		20. Health	164,398 8 11
		21. Education	146,980 4 6
		22. Prisons, Industrial Schools and Orphanages	38,471 2 2
		23. Ecclesiastical	10,600 0 0
		24. Agriculture	59,351 17 3½
		25. Government Analyst	2,191 1 11½
		26. Public Works Recurrent	114,877 13 7½
		27. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent	180,047 9 4½
		28. New Works Extraordinary	70,268 10 10½
		29. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary	105,809 19 3
		30. Coastal Steamers	73,623 6 5½
		31. Miscellaneous Services	19,118 0 6
		32. Charges on account of the Public Debt....	126,068 8 7
		33. Pensions, Gratuities....	120,115 9 4½
		34. Trinidad Returned Soldiers	60 0 0
		35. Railway and Telegraph	137,641 15 10
	1,800,730 14 7¾		1,743,803 11 6

TREASURY CHAMBERS,
26th February, 1931.

ERROL L. Dos SANTOS,
Acting Treasurer.

Examined,

A. POLLARD,
Auditor.

17th June, 1931.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the year 1929.	Amount collected in the year 1930.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Customs	781,708 13 8½	730,983 3 3½	....	50,725 10 5
2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	532,529 3 10½	522,719 8 0½	....	9,809 15 9½
3. Tax on Incomes	180,213 9 5½	190,482 4 11	10,268 15 5½	....
4. Fees of Court and Office, Payments for Specified Services and Reimbursements-in-Aid	143,351 5 5	132,261 15 9½	....	11,089 9 7½
5. Post Office	33,087 15 10½	32,624 12 6	....	463 3 4½
6. Rents of Government Property	1,922 5 5½	2,420 0 6½	497 15 1	....
7. Interest	33,182 0 8	40,277 12 2	7,095 11 6	....
8. Miscellaneous Receipts	7,979 12 1	3,820 11 5	....	4,159 0 8
9. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	142,502 7 5	130,616 1 5½	....	11,886 5 11½
10. Coastal Steamer " Belize "	14,076 0 3	14,525 4 6	449 4 3	....
	1,870,552 14 2½	1,800,730 14 7½	18,311 6 3½	88,133 5 10½
			£69,821 19s 6½d.	

TREASURY CHAMBERS,
26th February, 1931.

ERROL L. Dos SANTOS,
Acting Treasurer.

Examined, A. POLLARD,

17th June, 1931.

Section 3.—CONTINUED.

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1929.	Expenditure, 1930.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. Governor	6,362 6 1½	6,500 7 4½	138 1 3	....
2. Legislature	638 8 10½	490 18 7½	....	147 10 3
3. Colonial Secretary	7,253 16 6½	7,780 18 1	527 1 6½	....
4. Auditor	4,819 5 4	4,923 13 2½	104 7 10½	....
5. Treasurer	48,773 4 9	34,291 14 5	....	14,481 10 4
6. Crown Lands	2,176 18 4	2,162 4 0½	....	14 14 3½
7. Survey	8,415 2 1	9,692 0 6	1,276 18 5	....
8. Mines....	5,981 15 8½	6,699 0 9	717 5 0½	....
9. Forests	12,280 3 3	13,270 6 8	990 3 5	....
10. Customs	19,972 11 0	24,467 6 9	4,494 15 9	....
11. Constabulary	124,198 14 2½	122,515 18 1	....	1,682 16 1½
12. Military	4,673 9 4	4,709 12 3	36 2 11	....
13. Post Office and Savings Bank and Telegraph Subsidies	32,481 7 5	33,678 9 4	1,197 1 11	....
14. Port and Marine	6,368 0 4½	5,329 9 11½	....	1,038 10 5
15. Printing and Stationery	13,939 10 4	17,644 18 5½	3,705 8 1½	....
16. Judiciary	19,163 16 0½	20,908 10 9½	1,744 14 9	....
17. Legal	5,763 13 0½	6,137 5 8½	373 12 8	....
18. Magistracy	20,237 1 5½	21,147 3 7½	910 2 2	....
19. Wardens	30,106 12 3½	31,830 4 2	1,723 11 10½	....
20. Health	157,792 2 4½	164,398 8 11	6,606 6 6½	....
21. Education	141,499 16 5	146,980 4 6	5,480 8 1	....
22. Prisons, Industrial Schools and Orphanages	37,450 7 11	38,471 2 2	1,020 14 3	....
23. Ecclesiastical	10,600 0 0	10,600 0 0	....	....
24. Agriculture	49,184 4 6½	59,351 17 3½	10,167 12 9	....
25. Government Analyst	1,913 18 0½	2,191 1 11½	277 3 11	....
26. Public Works Recurrent	110,297 15 2	114,877 13 7½	4,579 18 5½	....
27. Roads and Bridges Recurrent	178,335 18 6	180,047 9 4½	1,711 10 10½	....
28. New Works Extraordinary	47,352 19 11½	70,268 10 10½	22,915 10 11	....
29. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary	76,008 11 3	105,809 19 3	29,801 8 0	....
30. Coastal Steamers	23,417 18 0	73,623 6 5½	50,205 8 5½	....
31. Miscellaneous Services	20,635 6 6	19,118 0 6	....	1,517 6 0
32. Charges on account of the Public Debt	154,717 5 4	126,068 8 7	....	28,648 16 9
33. Pensions and Gratuities	103,227 15 0	120,115 9 4½	16,887 14 4½	....
34. Trinidad Returned Soldiers	253 6 8	60 0 0	....	193 6 8
35. Railway and Telegraph (Expenditure in excess of Revenue)	127,516 19 4	137,641 15 10	10,124 16 6	....
	1,613,810 1 6	1,743,803 11 6	177,718 0 10	47,724 10 10
			£129,993 10s. 0d.	

TREASURY CHAMBERS,
26th February, 1931.

ERROL L. Dos SANTOS,
Acting Treasurer.

Examined,

A. POLLARD,
Auditor.

17th June, 1931.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1930.								
	a. Personal Emoluments.			b. Other Charges.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Governor	5,243	0	3	1,257	7	1½	6,500	7	4½
2. Legislature	279	5	8½	211	12	11	490	18	7½
3. Colonial Secretary	6,852	4	7½	923	13	5½	7,780	18	1
4. Auditor	4,295	9	8½	628	3	6	4,923	13	2½
5. Treasurer	14,176	2	7	20,115	11	10	34,291	14	5
6. Crown Lands	1,974	17	1	187	6	11½	2,162	4	0½
7. Surveys	5,013	13	2½	4,678	7	3½	9,692	0	6
8. Mines	5,293	13	5	1,405	7	4	6,699	0	9
9. Forests	6,531	16	7½	6,733	10	0½	13,270	6	8
10. Customs	14,730	8	2½	9,736	18	6½	24,467	6	9
11. Constabulary	96,123	9	0½	26,392	9	0½	122,515	18	1
12. Military	1,270	0	0	3,439	12	3	4,709	12	3
13. Post Office and Savings Bank and Telegraph Subsidies	22,152	5	1	11,526	4	3	33,678	9	4
14. Port and Marine	3,428	0	8	1,901	9	3½	5,329	9	11½
15. Printing and Stationery	2,882	16	8	14,762	1	9½	17,644	18	5½
16. Judiciary	12,722	15	8½	8,185	15	1	20,908	10	9½
17. Legal	5,894	4	10½	243	0	10	6,137	5	8½
18. Magistracy	16,373	15	10	4,773	7	9½	21,147	3	7½
19. Wardens	22,446	16	2½	9,383	7	11½	31,830	4	2
20. Health	42,482	10	9	121,915	18	2	164,398	8	11
21. Education	121,300	14	8	25,679	9	10	146,980	4	6
22. Prisons, Industrial Schools & Orphanages	10,975	3	6	27,495	18	8	38,471	2	2
23. Ecclesiastical ... ..	...	...	...	10,600	0	0	10,600	0	0
24. Agriculture	13,120	15	11½	46,231	1	4	59,351	17	3½
25. Government Analyst	1,803	19	6	387	2	5½	2,191	1	11½
26. Public Works Recurrent	21,346	2	1½	93,531	11	6	114,877	13	7½
27. Roads and Bridges Recurrent ... ..	...	...	...	180,047	9	4½	180,047	9	4½
28. New Works Extraordinary ... ..	...	...	...	70,268	10	10½	70,268	10	10½
29. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary ... ..	...	...	...	105,809	19	3	105,809	19	3
30. Coastal Steamers... ..	...	...	...	73,623	6	5½	73,623	6	5½
31. Miscellaneous Services ... ..	...	...	...	19,118	0	6	19,118	0	6
32. Charges on account of the Public Debt... ..	...	...	...	126,068	8	7	126,068	8	7
33. Pensions and Gratuities ... ..	...	...	...	120,115	9	4½	120,115	9	4½
34. Trinidad Returned Soldiers... ..	...	...	...	60	0	0	60	0	0
35. Railway and Telegraph ... ..	...	...	...	137,641	15	10	137,641	15	10
	£158,714	2	0	£1,285,089	9	6	£1,743,803	11	6

TREASURY CHAMBERS,
26th February, 1931.

ERROL L. Dos SANTOS,
Acting Treasurer.

Examined,

A. POLLARD.

, 1931.

Auditor.
Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEET OF 'THE COLONY

LIABILITIES.										
1. LOANS :					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Under Ordinance 15 of 1920 (available proceeds) (Cap. 222) ....					....			25,850	7	2½
2. DEPOSITS :										
(a) For Investment					£	s.	d.			
(i) Colony's Funds :—										
Dredger Depreciation Fund	....	....	....	....	3,008	8	10			
Gulf Steamers' Depreciation Fund	....	....	....	....	25,873	16	2½			
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund	....	....	....	....	7,218	12	4½			
Land Assurance Fund	....	....	....	....	5,621	17	4½			
Post Office Savings Bank	....	....	....	....	489,025	18	0¾			
Coastal Steamer Depreciation Fund	....	....	....	....	20,537	7	0	550,685	19	10½
(ii) Bank Securities for Note Issue :—										
Canadian Bank of Commerce	....	....	....	....	39,000	0	0			
Royal Bank of Canada	....	....	....	....	117,000	0	0	156,000	0	0
(iii) Other Funds :—										
William Burslem Account	....	....	....	....	193	14	6			
Sub-Registrar, Tobago—Trustee for R. Billy, a minor	....	....	....	....	22	12	2	216	6	8
								706,902	6	6½
(b) Reward Funds (as per list)								284	9	2
(c) For construction of works not payable from Public Funds (as per list)...								3,427	6	7
(d) Other Authorities (as per list)								51	1	5½
(e) Suitors' Moneys								2,692	17	8¾
(f) Infants Legacies, Cap. 208								770	15	11½
(g) Post Office								14,508	2	8
(h) Collector of Customs								5,183	4	1
(i) Public Officers' Guarantee Fund								36	11	5
(j) Immigrants' Deposits								204	13	4
(k) Miscellaneous (as per list)								40,283	9	4½
								774,344	18	3½
3. DRAFTS—FAMILY REMITTANCES										
								192	4	3
4. PLANTERS' (IMMIGRATION) FUND										
								15,090	9	7½
5. GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES										
								6,382	18	9
6. BARCLAYS' BANK, NEW YORK										
								525	7	8
TOTAL LIABILITIES										
								822,386	5	9½
RESERVED SURPLUS								275,000	0	0
BALANCE OF SURPLUS								702,696	2	6¾
								£1,800,082	8	4

AT 31st DECEMBER, 1930.

ASSETS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. CASH :									
Barclay's Bank, Current Account	76,043	14	4						
Do. Local Loan Ordinance, Cap. 222	15,000	0	0						
Treasurer	2,754	11	9						
Sub-Treasurer, San Fernando	3,968	17	0½						
Do. Tobago	2,686	5	6¾						
Wardens	7,047	1	4						
Postmaster-General	1,949	12	4¾						
Crown Agents, London	234,341	18	5						
Emigration Agent, Madras	185	11	3	....	....		343,977	12	1
2. INVESTMENTS :									
(a) Colony's Funds :—									
Dredger Depreciation Fund	3,008	8	10						
Gulf Steamers' Depreciation Fund	25,873	16	2						
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund	7,210	11	4						
Land Assurance Fund	4,746	16	11						
Post Office Savings Bank	470,780	12	10						
Coastal Steamers Depreciation Fund	20,537	7	0						
Surplus Funds	250,153	12	5	782,311	5	6			
(b) Bank Securities for Note Issue :—									
Canadian Bank of Commerce	39,000	0	0						
Royal Bank of Canada	117,000	0	0	156,000	0	0			
(c) Other Funds :—									
William Burslem Account	189	0	0						
Sub-Registrar, Tobago—Trustee for Ruth Billy									
—a minor	22	12	2	211	12	2	938,522	17	8
3. ADVANCES :									
(a) Port-of-Spain City Council (Waterworks)				25,000	0	0			
(b) Statutory and other Authorities (as per list)				11,724	1	10			
(c) Other Administrations (as per list)				4,063	1	4½			
(d) Government Exhibitioners (as per list)				131	0	0			
(e) Public Officers (as per list)				13,342	1	5			
(f) Agricultural Bank				221,931	17	8			
(g) Miscellaneous (as per list)				23,764	10	11½			
(h) Owners of Sugar plantations				137,040	0	0	436,996	13	3
4. IMPRESTS (as per list) ....				....	....		1,560	5	1
5. STORES SUSPENSE ACCOUNT :									
Railway				53,689	7	11½			
Public Works				569	10	9½			
Dock				16,314	4	4			
Medical				7,566	6	1	78,139	9	2
6. DRAFTS :									
Bills drawn by Emigration Agent ....				....	....		885	11	1
TOTAL ASSETS				....	....		£1,800,082	8	4

Examined.

ERROL L. Dos SANTOS,
Acting Treasurer.A. POLLARD,
Auditor.

27th June, 1931.

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

DEPOSITS :										£	s.	d.
Reward Funds :												
Colonial Hospital	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	93	14	11½
District Hospitals	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	19	6½
House of Refuge	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	16	11
Leper Asylum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63	4	1
Lunatic Asylum	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	12	11½
San Fernando Hospital	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	17	11½
Railway Servants	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	2	9
										284	9	2
Construction of Works not payable from Public Funds :												
Breechin Castle Estate—Protection from erosion	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	351	2	6
British Controlled Oilfields	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	9	9
Roads at St. Augustine	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,497	1	8½
J. W. Stephens' gift for the erection of an Infant Welfare Clinic	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,503	12	11
Trinidad Automobile Association	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	15	7½
Trinidad Electric Company	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	8	
J. Henderson	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	15	5
										3,427	6	7
Other Authorities :												
Chairman Oil and Water Board	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	12	0
Imperial Military Pensions and Insurance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9	1
National Health Pensions and Unemployment Stamps	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	9	9
										69	10	10
<i>Deduct</i>												
Cab and Cart Drivers Licences	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	£ 3	15	3½
Board of Trade	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	14	1
										18	9	4½
										51	1	5½
Miscellaneous :												
Administrator-General	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12,581	17	3
Bonus to Staff—Petroleum Office, San Fernando	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	109	8	6
Canadian National Steamers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	9½
Central Oilfields, Ltd.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	10	0
Crown Solicitor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	11	0
Crown Surveyor	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	0
Cruse Syndicate, Ltd.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	0	0
Department of Agriculture	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	324	10	0½
Director of Public Works	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	429	7	8
Forfeited Estates, Guayaguayare	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	13	0½
Government Schools	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	0	0
Incorporated Law Society	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	591	19	11
Lee Chow, A. B.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	82	16	3
London Matriculation Examination	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39	0	10
Magistracy, St. George West	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	525	13	4
Do. St. George East	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	114	5	6
Do. St. Andrew	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43	9	10
Do. Caroni	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73	3	1
Do. Victoria	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	367	17	5½
Do. St. Patrick	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	161	0	9
Do. Tobago	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	11	0½
Pauper Immigration	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	140	0	0
Private Bills	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	0	0
Quarantine Authority	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61	9	2
Registrar, West Indian Court of Appeal	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	
Ramsejar, Ramessar and others	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	16	11
Secretary, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64	9	4
Steward, San Fernando Hospital	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	107	13	8
Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	140	0	11½
Teachers Library	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	6½
Transmission of Wireless Messages	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	627	14	6
Unclaimed Court Deposits	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2,267	10	6½
Venezuelan Consolidated Oilfields	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	360	1	4½
Warden, St. George	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	6	
Workmen, Compensation Ordinance	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	795	19	1
Unclaimed Vouchers :												
Debentures redeemed under Ordinance 2 of 1915	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	£	s.	d.
Debentures and scrip certificates redeemed under Ordinance 15 of 1918	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	160	0	0
Do. redeemed under Ordinance 15 of 1920	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	550	10	0
Unclaimed Interest Ordinance 2 of 1915	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1,520	0	0
Do. do. 15 of 1918	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	4	0
Do. do. 15 of 1920	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	145	14	0
Do. do. 17 of 1921	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	222	12	0
Sundry Vouchers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	9	4
										17,783	9	11½
										20,406	19	3½
<i>Deduct.</i>										£		
Remittances between chests	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40,772	11	8
										489	2	3½
										£		
										40,283	9	4½

ASSETS.
INVESTMENTS.
SURPLUS FUNDS.

Particulars.		Face Value.	Price Paid.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1930.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barbados 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1925/42)		2,500 0 0	2,562 11 0	2,225 0 0
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock ... (1929/47)		3,580 8 6	3,186 16 7	3,687 16 9
Cape of Good Hope 4 per cent. Stock ... (1916/36)		4,738 2 8	4,441 10 10	4,595 19 9
Ceylon 4 per cent. Stock ... (1934)		1,900 0 0	1,799 5 3	1,881 0 0
Do. 6 do. ... (1936/51)		782 4 2	767 4 3	813 9 11
Do. 4½ do. ... (1965)		5,000 0 0	4,750 0 0	5,000 0 0
Do. 5 do. ... (1960/70)		2,000 0 0	1,980 0 0	2,080 0 0
Conversion 4½ per cent. Stock ... (1940/44)		20,553 3 6	20,092 4 5	20,861 9 5
Funding Loan 4 per cent. Stock ... (1960/90)		4,875 0 0	3,900 0 0	4,606 17 6
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... (1927/52)		3,000 0 0	2,654 15 8	2,340 0 0
Jamaica 3 per cent. Stock ... (1922/44)		1,700 0 0	1,683 2 11	1,326 0 0
Do. 4½ do. do. ... (1941/71)		347 6 9	323 0 6	340 7 10
Kenya 4½ do. do. ... (1950)		20,480 19 5	19,601 17 8	20,276 3 3
Do. 4½ do. do. ... (1961/71)		4,500 0 0	4,500 0 0	4,500 0 0
New South Wales 5½ per cent. Stock ... (1922/32)		5,000 0 0	5,293 16 0	4,525 0 0
New Zealand 4 do. do. ... (1933/43)		10,000 0 0	9,075 9 0	9,100 0 0
Do. 4½ do. do. ... (1947)		10,100 0 0	9,609 14 6	9,797 0 0
Nigeria 4 per cent. Stock ... (1963)		2,569 15 7	2,216 4 0	2,338 10 0
Do. 5 do. do. ... (1947/57)		25,000 0 0	24,750 0 0	26,000 0 0
Do. 5 do. do. ... (1950/60)		10,000 0 0	9,900 0 0	10,500 0 0
Queensland 5½ do. do. ... (1934/36)		8,000 0 0	8,000 0 0	6,840 0 0
Sierra Leone 3½ do. do. ... (1929/54)		13,510 0 2	10,824 17 11	10,808 0 2
Do. 4 do. do. ... (1938/63)		2,271 0 10	2,124 10 3	2,043 18 9
Do. 4½ do. do. ... (1955)		5,000 0 0	4,884 13 6	4,884 13 6
South Australia 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1939)		9,000 0 0	9,122 9 2	6,705 0 0
Southern Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)		29,183 7 7	24,888 14 7	23,930 7 5
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)		3,387 12 7	2,930 3 9	2,710 2 1
Do. 4½ do. do. ... (1935/45)		5,300 3 9	5,071 9 1	5,247 3 9
Treasury Bonds 4½ do. do. ... (1932/34)		33,586 9 2	32,210 6 0	34,174 4 5
Do. 5 do. do. ... (1933/35)		8,918 13 9	9,116 6 10	9,186 5 0
Trinidad 4 per cent. Stock ... (1917/42)		2,565 0 0	2,821 10 0	2,385 9 0
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ... (1915/35)		4,638 9 6	4,412 8 0	3,687 11 9
Do. 4 do. ... (1934)		700 0 0	658 10 9	651 0 0
		£264,687 17 11	£250,153 12 5	£250,048 10 3

DREDGER DEPRECIATION FUND.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cape of Good Hope 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1929/49)		851 16 3	690 12 1	724 0 10
Ceylon 5 per cent. Stock ... (1960/70)		600 0 0	594 0 0	624 0 0
Nigeria 6 per cent. Stock ... (1949/79)		1,516 0 4	1,723 16 9	1,713 2 0
		2,967 16 7	3,008 8 10	3,061 2 10

GULF STEAMERS DEPRECIATION FUND.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock ... (1940)		1,371 6 11	1,138 11 4	1,206 15 8
Consolidated 4 per cent. Stock ... (1957 or after)		2,101 14 7	1,649 13 5	1,923 1 8
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1934/59)		635 18 0	542 18 7	489 12 10
Do. 4 do. do. ... (1939/59)		260 18 2	227 2 5	232 4 2
Do. 4½ do. do. ... (1956)		1,141 5 10	1,068 1 4	1,118 9 4
Kenya 6 per cent. Stock ... (1946/56)		2,439 4 3	2,614 8 9	2,731 18 4
New Zealand 4½ per cent. Stock ... (1947)		1,672 0 0	1,811 2 6	1,621 16 10
Nigeria 5 do. do. ... (1947/57)		685 12 11	688 18 7	713 1 5
Do. 6 do. do. ... (1936/46)		596 2 5	646 14 6	631 17 9
Do. 6 do. do. ... (1949/79)		2,385 10 0	2,592 16 10	2,695 12 4
Sierra Leone 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1929/54)		320 8 10	252 11 10	256 7 1
Southern Nigeria (Lagos) 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)		1,611 12 2	1,431 18 11	1,321 10 5
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)		9,572 7 10	8,661 7 3	7,657 18 3
Do. 6 do. do. ... (1936/51)		969 7 10	1,038 5 1	1,017 17 3
Treasury Bonds 4½ per cent. ... (1932/34)		531 5 0	500 0 0	540 10 11
Victoria 5 per cent. Stock ... (1932/42)		1,000 0 10	1,009 4 10	785 0 8
		£27,294 15 7	£25,873 16 2	£24,943 14 11

ASSETS.—CONTINUED.**INVESTMENTS.—CONTINUED.****COASTAL STEAMER DEPRECIATION FUND.**

				Face Value.	Price Paid.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1939.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British Guiana 3 per cent. Stock	...	(1923/45)		280 5 6	219 13 3	227 0 5
British Guiana 4 per cent. Stock	...	(1935)		273 18 8	258 6 8	260 4 9
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock	...	(1929/47)		2,642 1 0	2,700 15 11	2,721 6 3
Cape of Good Hope 3½ per cent. Stock	...	(1929/49)		2,974 15 10	2,411 8 6	2,528 11 7
Ceylon 5 per cent. Stock	...	(1960/70)		2,300 0 0	2,277 0 0	2,392 0 0
Gold Coast 4½ per cent. Stock ...	...	(1956)		3,189 14 6	2,973 11 6	3,125 18 7
Hong Kong 3½ per cent. Stock	...	(1918/43)		833 8 4	706 17 6	750 1 0
Jamaica 4 do. do.	...	(1934)		200 0 0	185 11 0	198 0 0
New Zealand 4½ do. do.	...	(1948/58)		2,121 18 9	2,016 9 0	2,058 5 7
Nigeria 4 do. do.	...	(1963)		1,427 7 0	1,228 8 7	1,298 17 9
Do. 5 do. do.	...	(1947/57)		2,480 19 9	2,457 12 6	2,580 4 0
Do. 6 do. do.	...	(1949/79)		2,743 2 1	3,101 12 7	3,099 11 2
				£21,467 11 5	£20,537 7 0	£21,240 4 11

IN THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

				Face Value.	Price Paid.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1939.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
IMMIGRANTS' REPATRIATION FUND	...	...	...	7,210 11 4	7,210 11 4	7,210 11 4
LAND ASSURANCE FUND	...	...	...	4,746 16 11	4,746 16 11	4,746 16 11

SECURITIES HELD ON BEHALF OF OTHER FUNDS.

				Face Value.	Price Paid.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1939.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Canadian Bank of Commerce—War Loan 1929/47 Stock	...	...	...	39,000 0 0	Not available	40,170 0 0
Royal Bank of Canada—Funding Loan 4 per cent. Bonds	...	...	...
(1960/90)	...	...	...	117,000 0 0	Do.	110,565 0 0
William Burslem Account—War Loan 1929/47 Stock	...	...	...	189 0 0	Do.	194 13 5

ASSETS.—CONTINUED.
INVESTMENTS.—CONTINUED.
SAVINGS BANK.

	Face Value.	Price Paid.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1930.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
British War Loan 5 per cent. Stock (1929/47)	6,242 13 10	1,350 0 0	6,429 19 5
Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent. Stock (1933/43)	706 7 6	405 9 0	600 8 4
Cape of Good Hope 3½ per cent. Stock (1929/49)	2,500 0 0	2,025 4 0	2,125 0 0
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock (1940)	30,000 0 0	28,112 6 10	26,400 0 0
Do. 3½ do. (1934/59)	35,760 4 8	29,181 4 0	29,323 7 10
Do. 4 do. (1939/59)	120 16 7	87 16 6	107 10 9
Do. 4½ do. (1965)	5,753 15 3	5,496 5 0	5,753 15 3
Do. 6 do. (1936/51)	2,732 15 3	2,670 19 5	2,842 1 6
Consolidated 4 per cent. Stock (1957 or after)	12,527 18 2	8,752 0 6	11,403 0 9
Conversion 5 per cent. Loan (1944/64)	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	2,120 0 0
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock (1927/52)	10,169 2 3	8,553 17 9	7,931 18 2
Do. 3½ do. (1934/59)	3,000 0 0	2,722 16 0	2,310 0 0
Do. 4½ do. (1956)	45,885 19 4	43,991 7 5	44,968 4 11
India 3½ per cent. Stock (1931 or after)	8,633 9 7	7,991 17 3	5,439 1 10
Do. 4½ do. (1959/55)	7,534 9 9	6,969 16 0	6,555 0 1
Jamaica 3½ per cent. Stock (1919/49)	5,000 0 0	4,475 6 0	4,250 0 0
Kenya 4½ per cent. Stock (1950)	18,597 4 7	17,854 6 7	18,411 5 2
Do. 5 do. do. (1948/58)	19,000 0 0	18,905 0 0	19,570 0 0
Kenya 4½ per cent. Stock (1961/71)	2,250 0 0	2,250 0 0	2,250 0 0
Local Loans 3 per cent. (1912 or after)	23,780 4 7	15,405 7 7	16,051 13 1
Mauritius 4 per cent. Stock (1937)	12,600 0 0	15,022 19 11	12,222 0 0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock (1929/49)	4,000 0 0	3,034 8 9	3,200 0 0
New South Wales 3 per cent. Stock (1935)	10,982 2 2	8,793 2 4	8,181 13 5
Do. 3½ do. (1930/50)	4,641 13 4	2,838 18 0	2,529 14 2
New Zealand 3 per cent. Stock (1945)	11,000 0 0	10,794 18 9	8,910 0 0
Do. 3½ do. (1940)	2,472 0 5	1,917 17 6	2,200 2 0
Do. 4½ do. (1947)	6,792 10 0	7,544 17 6	6,588 14 6
Nigeria 5 per cent. Stock (1950/60)	10,000 0 0	9,900 0 0	10,500 0 0
Palestine 5 per cent. Stock (1942/67)	1,000 0 0	1,005 0 0	1,050 0 0
Queensland 3 per cent. Stock (1922/47)	3,829 1 2	2,097 6 0	2,240 0 0
Do. 3½ do. (1945)	3,788 0 0	3,689 7 8	2,405 7 7
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock (1938/63)	6,484 0 9	5,704 18 9	5,835 12 8
Do. 3½ do. (1929/54)	12,000 0 0	11,299 6 3	9,600 0 0
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock (1916)	12,000 0 0	11,290 15 10	5,580 0 0
Do. 3½ do. (1939)	10,000 0 0	9,737 7 4	7,450 0 0
South Nigeria (Lagos) 3½ per cent. Stock (1930/55)	34,469 10 1	31,451 4 11	28,264 19 10
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock (1937/67)	55,628 1 10	51,423 12 7	44,502 9 6
Transvaal 3 per cent. Stock (1923/53)	29,081 3 6	28,396 15 3	24,573 11 10
Do. 3 do. (1958)	3,115 10 8	1,869 8 11	2,539 3 2
Trinidad 4 per cent. Stock (1917/42)	16,000 0 0	16,841 5 7	14,880 0 0
Trinidad Public Library 3 per cent. Debentures	200 0 0	200 0 0	200 0 0
Victoria 3 per cent. Stock (1929/49)	5,732 9 0	4,099 0 0	3,124 3 8
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock (1915/35)	8,000 0 0	7,658 7 10	6,360 0 0
Do. 3 do. (1916/36)	5,100 0 0	5,015 8 11	3,850 10 0
Do. 4 do. (1942/62)	3,000 0 0	2,044 0 0	1,815 0 0
Zanzibar 3 per cent. Debentures (1916/31)	7,700 0 0	7,909 4 5	7,565 5 0
	521,811 4 3	470,780 12 10	441,070 14 5

PLANTERS' (IMMIGRATION) FUND, 1930.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance at 31st December, 1929 .. ..	.. ..	17,962 19 10½
<i>Receipts:</i>		
Clothing Account	206 0 5	
Return Passage	671 19 0	
Miscellaneous	5 3	878 4 8
		£ 18,841 4 6½
<i>Payments:</i>		
Expenses Return Ships	2,752 4 2	
Miscellaneous	819 18 1	
Emigration Agency in India	49 4 11½	
Expenses keeping Immigrants accounts	50 0 0	
Pensions—Staff in India	79 7 8½	3,750 14 11
Balance at 31st December, 1930 .. ..	.. ..	£ 15,090 9 7½

Examined.

A. POLLARD,
Auditor.ERROL L. Dos SANTOS,
Acting Treasurer.

27th June, 1931.

ASSETS.

ADVANCES.		£	s.	d.	ADVANCES.—Continued.		£	s.	d.
Statutory and other Authorities :					Public Officers :				
Arima Borough Council					Abjack, G. R.		23	6	8
(Sanitation)	225	0	0		Adams, C. A.		26	6	6
Board of Industrial Training	500	3	4		Agostini, J. E.		10	4	2
Borough Council of San Fernando					Alexis, A. J.		81	17	4
—Ordinance No. 47 of 1912	612	12	10		Andre, W.		35	0	0
Oropuche Reclamation Scheme—					Anthony, J. C.		16	13	4
Buildings	643	3	7		Archer, A.		6	3	8
Port-of-Spain City Council	17	13	2		Ashby, W. St. C.		25	0	0
Queen's Park Cricket Ground					Andrews, A. G.		1	0	0
Committee	562	17	7		Allen, E. L.		8	6	8
St. Joseph and Tunapuna Water					Adams, C. A.		20	3	0
Authority	9,160	7	6		Austin, C. M.		184	16	2
Tobago Water Authority	2	3	10		Arnaud, R. A.		72	18	4
	£11,724	1	10		Barton, A. E. V.		162	8	1
					Beard, J. J.		2	17	10
					Ball, A. M.		28	2	6
Other Administrations :					Bernard, A. J.		149	19	10 ¹
Admiralty—Expenses on					Berridge, R.		37	4	7
behalf of	77	15	5 ¹		Blanc, K. M.		14	11	8
Government of Antigua....	4	12	0		Boland, F. M.		150	0	0
Do. Barbados	18	9	10		Brewster, W. H.		38	3	4
Do. Bermuda	24	19	4		Brooks, J. H.		14	11	8
Do. British Guiana	464	1	9 ¹		Brooks, R. L.		235	10	0
Do. British Honduras	29	2	3		Bushe, H.		62	10	0
Do. Ceylon	150	18	4		Busby, A. H.		50	0	0
Do. Cyprus	28	13	6		Brown, K. V.		104	3	4
Do. Dominica	33	1	8		Bain, F. M.		179	11	8
Do. Fiji					Carmichael, F. B.		57	13	10
Do. Gambia	104	1	10		Carr, E. T. W.		220	11	8
Do. Gold Coast	559	9	6		Cartar, T. F.		95	16	8
Do. Grenada	255	11	0 ¹		Carter, A. M.		45	0	0
Do. Hong Kong	21	17	0		Clarke, B. E.		66	13	4
Do. Kedah	127	0	0		Clarke, G. H. T. N.		66	13	4
Do. Jamaica	104	0	5		Clarke, J. E.		90	0	0
Do. Nigeria	303	4	5 ¹		Comma, N. E.		111	12	0
Do. St. Lucia	3	16	4		Constantine, G.		24	19	11
Do. St. Vincent	48	4	10		Corbie, N. E.		36	13	4
Ministry of Pensions	1,317	10	6 ¹		Cutteridge, J. O.		116	13	4
Paymaster-General	5	10	5		Chimbas, C.		49	11	1
Empire Cotton Growing					Camps, A. N.		21	5	0
Corporation	268	2	6		Collymore, F.		23	15	0
Tropical Diseases Research Fund....	44	4	10		Corrie, J. D.		78	15	0
Claims of British Nationals	89	0	0		Crooks, E. H. B.		68	15	0
Union of South Africa	7	16	9		Carr, H. F.		73	6	6
	£4,091	4	8		Dalrymple, G.		10	16	8
<i>Deduct</i>					Darmanie, N. S.		24	15	8
Govt. of St. Kitts-Nevis	1 ¹				de la Bastide, R.		98	15	0
Emigration Agency—					de Verteuil, A.		70	16	8
Madras	£28	3	3		de Verteuil, L. E.		90	15	5
					de Verteuil, M.		49	8	4
	£4,663	1	4 ¹		des Isles, L. E.		102	4	8
					Dwarika, W.		36	14	8
Government Exhibitioners :					Dillon, S. A.		98	19	2
Maynard, P. C.	20	0	0		Dunn, H. A.		59	7	6
Patrick, F.	5	0	0		Dick, R.		54	3	4
Solomon, P. V. J.	90	0	0		de Pass, H. S.		300	0	0
Williams, O. E.	16	0	0		de Verteuil, St. Y.		283	6	8
	£131	0	0		Dyer, A. W. N.		80	0	0
					Earle, I. F.		2	14	2 ¹
					Evans, C.		6	5	0
					Evans, T.		94	6	8
					Eastman, A. H.		70	0	0
					Carried forward	£	4,522	15	0

ASSETS.—CONTINUED.

ADVANCES.—Continued.				ADVANCES.—Continued.			
Public Officers.—Continued.				Public Officers.—Continued.			
Brought forward				Brought forward			
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Francois, P. D.	4,522	15	0	Meaden, H.	8,788	11	8
Francois, T. A.	52	15	9	Melizan, L. F.	25	0	0
Frederick, P. B.	70	14	2	Metivier, H. V.	87	10	0
Fridal, F.	38	12	6	Metivier, R.	91	13	4
Fung, W.	4	19	6½	Milne, C. J.	8	6	8
Field, R. A.	45	16	8	Moore, G. D.	110	13	4
Figaro, O.	48	17	6	Moore, W. A.	24	1	8
Gambal, L. I. W.	54	19	5	Morris, C. H.	9	7	6
Garcia, R. S.	81	17	11	Moses, E.	32	5	10
Gervase, R. H.	37	10	0	Murphy, M. A.	6	7	0
Gibson, K. L.	35	8	4	McLachlan, J. H.	82	18	2
Gilbert, S. M.	25	0	0	Mc Cracken, A. V.	18	15	0
Gobin, M. S.	97	10	0	Mulloon, H. W.	180	0	0
Gomez, A.	55	10	8	Martin, B.	39	0	0
Gooch, C. M.	205	14	11	Montserin, B. G.	11	9	1½
Greenidge, J. E.	114	13	4	Meyer, W. H.	300	0	0
Guppy, G. E. L.	12	10	0	Neptune, C.	170	0	0
Grosvenor, E. B.	251	18	2	Noguera, C.	8	15	0
Gordon, C.	108	3	7½	O'Connor, R.	17	10	0
Greaves, L.	165	15	8	O'Neale, D. M.	58	1	0
Gordon, R. C.	15	0	0	Oggaro, J. B.	152	7	6
Hagley, S. E.	50	0	0	Phipps, W. B.	34	2	6
Haddaway, W.	89	7	6	Phillip, A.	67	10	0
Harris, C. B.	10	0	0	Pierre, S. O.	19	6	6
Harragin, A. E.	31	5	11	Pinder, J. L.	4	3	4
Hart, E. S.	177	1	8	Pogson, F. N.	11	13	4
Hart, H. G.	187	0	0	Pouchet, L. C.	37	10	0
Hay, L. M.	100	0	6	Punch, L. D.	111	18	4
Herbert, R. A.	70	13	4	Philip, H.	4	3	4
Hitchins, A. E.	31	5	0	Ragbir, A. E.	45	0	8
Holder, D. L.	105	0	0	Rawlins, R. R.	64	11	8
Hollis, Sir C.	82	10	0	Redhead, R.	5	0	0
Honore, J. L.	80	0	0	Recco, J. G.	41	13	4
Horsford, F. J.	7	9	5	Reid, H. W.	41	13	4
Hosein, M.	54	11	8	Reid, O. E.	275	0	0
Immiss, K. U. A.	28	6	8	Reyes, M. L.	1	1	0
Innocent, J. H.	186	8	1	Richards, D. J.	18	11	10
Jarrette, B. O.	60	14	0	Richardson, H. A.	37	10	0
Joseph, A.	141	13	4	Riley, H.	13	10	10
Jurawan, W.	7	12	6	Roach, N.	55	11	3
Knowles, E. F.	20	16	8	Robinson, J. M.	9	7	6
Knowles, W. F.	102	4	2	Rogers, T. D.	23	13	4
Lakhan, E. L.	200	0	0	Rousseau, C. J.	9	14	8
Lashley, F. H.	71	0	10	Rousseau, E. I.	3	6	2
Latour, O. A.	3	2	6	Rammarine, G.	26	13	4
Lathuillierie, R.	61	0	0	Ramcharan, S.	46	13	4
Leiba, E. H.	90	0	0	Ramdwars, S. F.	23	8	9
Lenagan, J. D.	151	5	11	Sadier, C.	33	10	10
Liddlelow, G.	35	16	8	Sankar, H.	5	3	8
Littlepage, B. B.	24	4	11	Sealy, E. C.	12	10	0
Littlepage, S. E.	23	12	10½	Scheult, L. G.	27	1	8
Lucas, H. F.	10	0	0	Sellier, C. J.	55	14	6
Lyder, R. L.	16	5	0	Simmons, E.	31	5	0
Lunsden, C. O.	48	12	6	Sankerallie, E. J.	35	0	0
Maingot, C.	52	10	0	Siung, C.	267	7	2
Maingot, J. H.	25	0	0	Stewart, S. D.	66	0	10
Mandatasingh, C.	10	7	10½	Stoer, J. E.	75	0	0
Marshal, R. C.	43	3	2	Swabey, C.	144	7	6
Masson, E. P.	56	5	0	Shrewsbury, H.	65	2	9½
	196	0	10		132	9	11
Carried forward	8,788	11	8	Carried forward	12,205	15	0

ADVANCES.—Continued.		£	s.	d.	ADVANCES.—Continued.		£	s.	d.
Public Officers.—Continued.					Miscellaneous.—Continued.				
Brought forward	..	12,205	15	0	Brought forward	8,910	17	11½
Small, S. A.	10	10	0	Registrar, West Indian Court	293	0	4½
Speed, G.	75	0	0	of Appeal	462	10	7½
Smith, E. L.	162	0	4½	Service Connections, Tobago	44	4	1½
Shannon, J. E.	100	0	0	Waterworks	1,125	0	5
Taylor, D. A.	7	5	10	Sale of Quinine	3	1	11
Thwaites, W. S.	15	12	6	Sugar Manufacturers' Association	419	3	9
Todd, E.	79	17	2½	Trinidad Publishing Co.	6,769	2	5½
Wooding, L.	11	13	4	Uniforms, Harbour Master's Staff	6,000	0	0
Waldron, P.	45	4	10	Vehicle Licence Plates			
Waithe, F. H.	9	8	4	Water Supply Scheme			
Wallace, J. F.	103	15	0	Witch broom Demonstration Area			
White, M. A.	18	15	0					
Williams, E.	38	10	10					
Wilson, A. E.	14	11	0					
Wilson, J. W.	262	10	0					
Wortley, E. J.	157	13	0					
Young, W. C.	22	18	4					
Zephyrine, M. W.	7	5	10					
		£13,348	6	5					
<i>Deduct</i>					<i>Deduct.</i>	£	s.	d.	
F. D. Davies	6	5	0	Castara Estate, Tobago	3	18	9	
		£13,342	1	5	Mount St. George Estate,				
					Tobago	73	14	10	
					Purchase of Insecticides	143	7	5½	
					Plant Protection Ord'nance				
					Expenses recoverable	31	10	1½	
									252 11 2
									£23,764 10 11½
Miscellaneous.					Imprests.				
Australian Customs Conference	108	19	2	Deputy Inspector-General of				
Agricultural Credit Societies	4,903	8	11	Constabulary	210	0	0
P. A. Bennett	2	10	0	Crown Solicitor	68	6	8
Boy Scouts Uniforms	163	9	1½	Magistrate, St. George West	225	0	0
Cost of Road Maps	16	17	3½	Do. St. George East	110	0	0
Central Board of Health	7	1	8	Do. St. Andrew	100	0	0
Cocoa Beetle Campaign	27	7	1½	Do. Caroni	100	0	0
Commissioner, Workmen's					Do. Victoria	400	0	0
Compensation Ordinance	41	18	10	Do. Tobago	75	0	0
Constabulary—Supplies on sale	712	15	8½	Do. St. Patrick	195	0	0
Customs Conference	28	17	3½	Surgeon-General	60	0	0
Director of Agriculture	135	12	2	Director of Agriculture	7	0	0
Electric Company Franchise	314	12	11	Steamers' Agent, Tobago	9	18	5
F. Farfan	191	16	4					
General Manager of Railways		12	6					
Ground Provision Depot	300	0	0					
Harbour Improvements	341	14	9					
Harbour Master	32	10	0					
Inspector-General, Constabulary	10	19	1					
Irregular Payments	3	7½						
A. A. Lawson	22							

**OUTSTANDING ARREARS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1930, AS
COMPARED WITH THOSE ON 31st DECEMBER, 1929.**

Particulars.	Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1929.			Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1930.		
	£	s.	d.		s.	d.
Income Tax	1,487	15	4	2,465	7	9½
Arrears—Land and House Tax	2,946	9	10½	4,666	19	10½
Balance due on Land Sales	79	5	3½	73	19	3½
Arrears of Ground Rent	389	14	3	425	16	5
Rents of Government Property	20	16	4	20	6	3
Hospital and Asylum dues	997	2	7½	1,325	7	0½
Fines outstanding (Magistrates, Harbour Master, &c.)	7,649	16	9½	6,076	15	2
Due to Railway	2,881	15	3½	3,124	9	3½
Outstanding debt to Government Printer	94	10	8	6	19	10
Due to Queen's Royal College, &c.	73	16	3	175	8	10
Do. Botanical Department	124	9	4½	260	8	8
Do. Government Pastures	91	5	1½	76	13	9½
Do. do. Farm	421	19	2½	428	7	7
Do. do. Prisons	34	17	7½	39	9	10½
Do. Public Works Department	2,596	3	0	1,771	18	1½
Do. do. (Dock Branch)	1,415	0	8½	172	0	7
	21,304	17	9	21,110	8	5

This Return is based on Departmental Records.

A. POLLARD,
Auditor.

25th July, 1931.

STATEMENTS SHEWING :

- (A)—Loans raised by the Government, the Colony's Funded Debt and the Public Debt to the Imperial Treasury at 31st December, 1930, and the Sinking Funds accumulated for the Extinction of the Debt.
- (B)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1930, from Loans raised under the Authority conveyed by Ordinances Nos. 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 264, 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219), 2 of 1915 (Cap. 220), 15 of 1918 (Cap. 221), 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222), and 17 of 1921 (Cap. 223).
- (C)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1930, from Loans raised under the Authority conveyed by Ordinance No. 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222).
- (D)—Loans made by the Government from Loan Funds, to various Statutory Authorities, to 31st December, 1930.
- (E)—Loans and Advances made by the Government from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities to 31st December, 1930.

(A)
STATEMENT AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1930, OF THE PUBLIC DEBT OF THE COLONY, SHOWING
(i)—Loans raised by the issue of Debentures.

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Bonds or Stock issued.		Amount realised and date.		Rate of Interest.	Amount redeemed to date.	Value of Debentures converted into Stock.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£	£
Ordinances 7 and 15 of 1873 (252)	150,000	100,000 40,000 10,000	100,000	100,181 12 0 40,100 0 0 10,650 0 0	...	March, 1874. April, 1875. Decr., 1875. } 5 per cent.	120,700	29,300
Ordinance 1 of 1878 (254)	170,000	...	100,000(l)	...	101,260 11 8	May, 1878...	50,300	49,700
Ordinance 8 of 1880 (255)	250,000	144,000 106,000	250,000(c)	144,001 13 6 101,750 0 0	...	Dec., 1880... Aug., 1881... } 4 per cent.	66,300	183,700
Ordinance 1 of 1882 (256)	120,000	...	100,000(e)	...	100,000 0 0	May, 1882...	16,500	83,500
	£690,000	600,000		597,343 17 2			253,800	346,200
Ordinance 2 of 1915 (Cap. 220)	100,000	...	70,260(d)	...	70,260 0 0	{ March to May, 1915 } 4 per cent.	£ 21,120	...
Ordinance 15 of 1918 (Cap. 221)	100,000	Bonds ... Scrip ... Certificates 5,820	94,180 (e) 5,820	...	100,000 0 0	Sept., 1918...	6 per cent.	19,980
Ordinance 15 of 1920 (Cap. 223)	1,000,000	...	1,000,000(f)	...	1,000,000 0 0	Aug., 1920...	6 per cent.	50,000
Ordinance 17 of 1921 (Cap. 223)	200,000	...	200,000(g)	...	200,000 0 0	May, 1922...	6 per cent.	200,000

(ii)—Conversion of Debentures into Stock.

Ordinance 28 of 1890 (260) ... (See last Column above for details.) (h) ... 4 per cent. ... 346,200

(iii)—Loans raised by the Sale of Inscribed Stock.

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Stock issued.	Amount realised and date.		Rate of Interest.
	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Ordinance 10 of 1892 (261)	100,000	100,000	100,000 (i)	102,189 16 6	June, 1892... 4 per cent.
Ordinance 20 of 1894 (262)	400,000	400,000	(j) { 270,498 16 0 67,775 6 2 53,825 4 5	...	July, 1897... Aug., 1897... Sept., 1897... } 3 per cent.
Ordinance 34 of 1895 (263)	100,000	100,000	(j) 134,688 15 11	392,099 6 7	March, 1902. }
			29,176 11 10	...	April, 1902. } 3 per cent.
Ordinance 13 of 1896 (264)	100,000	100,000	(j) 23,275 7 9	187,140 15 6	May, 1902... }
Ordinance 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)	551,042	550,000(k)	...	529,148 17 1	{ Feby. to Oct., 1914. } 4 per cent.

Public Debt to the Imperial Treasury.

Legal Authority.	Amount of Advance.	Rate of Interest.
Resolution of the Legislative Council on 10th December, 1915	£460,000 0 0 ... Partly	{ 4½ per cent. 5 per cent.

(A)

THE SEVERAL AMOUNTS OF THE LOANS ISSUED AND OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SINKING FUNDS

Present Debt.	REMARKS.
£ s. d.	
...	(a) { These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents and the Treasurer at their offices in London and Trinidad respectively, by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Debentures issued and five per cent. on the amount of the Bonds already drawn. The repayments commenced in March 1874 and were made by annual drawings, by lot, in the presence of a Notary Public. The Bonds were finally paid off in March, 1911.
...	(b) { These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents at their Office in London under the same conditions as stated above. The Bonds were finally paid off in 1918.
...	(c) { These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. on the total amount of Debentures issued plus four per cent. on the value of the drawn Bonds. The final payment, in respect of the Bonds issued under Ordinance 8 of 1880, was made in March, 1923. The whole of the outstanding Debentures issued under Ordinance 1 of 1882 were converted into Inscribed Stock in 1896.
49,140 0 0	(d) { These Bonds were redeemable from the 15th June, 1925, by annual drawings to be held by the Treasurer at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the Loan raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th June and 15th December.
80,020 0 0	(e) { These Bonds were redeemable from the 15th September, 1928, by annual drawings to be held by the Treasurer at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the amount raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September. Scrip Certificates were redeemable after 15th September, 1919.
250,000 0 0	(f) { These Bonds were redeemable from the 15th August, 1930, by annual drawings to be held by the Treasurer at his Office in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the amount raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th February and 15th August.
1,079,160 0 0	(g) { These Bonds were redeemable from the 15th May, 1926, by annual drawings to be held by the Treasurer at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year was one-fourth part of the amount raised. Interest was payable half-yearly on the 15th May and 15th November. The bonds were finally paid off in May, 1929.
322,592 19 6	(h) { Stocks were given in exchange for Bonds in accordance with proposals contained in a prospectus issued by the Crown Agents in April, 1892, by which the holders of Debentures were offered an opportunity of conversion into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock. The amount of Debentures surrendered in exchange for Inscribed Stock was £346,200. The Stock will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942, by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum which commenced on 15th July, 1897. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September. — (Vide Council Paper No. 88 of 1897.)
100,000 0 0	(i) { These Stocks will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917-1942, by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum of the total amount issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1893. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September.
400,000 0 0	(j) { These Loans will be paid off on the 15th July, 1922-1944, by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum of the total amount of Stock issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1898. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January and 15th July.
100,000 0 0	
100,000 0 0	
500,000 0 0	(k) { This Loan will be repayable at par on the 15th March, 1917-1942, by a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum to be formed under the management of the Crown Agents for the Colonies who are appointed Trustees. The interest at the rate of four per cent. per annum will be payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September in each year by Dividend Warrants, the first payment becoming due on the 15th September, 1914.
£2,651,752 19 6	An advance of £160,000 was, in March, 1915, obtained from the Imperial Treasury to repay advances made by the Crown Agents in connexion with expenditure authorised by Ordinance No. 16 of 1914.
	The terms of repayment were:—
	£92,000 at £100 for each £95 bearing interest at 3½ per cent. ... £ 96,842 2 1
	£371,717 15s. 9d. at £105 5s. 3d. for each £100 bearing interest at 5 per cent. ... 391,278 15 9
£436,778 13 6	Total £488,120 17 10
	The £96,842 2s. 1d. was financed out of the proceeds of the British 3½ per cent. War Loan Stock which was due for repayment on the 1st March, 1928. The amount outstanding at 31st March in respect of this portion of the Book Debt was £88,757 7s. 7d. and it was agreed that the interest as from that date would be at the rate of 4½ per cent. per annum on the outstanding amount. At 31st March, 1928, the outstanding amounts were as under:
	3½ per cent. loan — £88,757 7s. 7d. converted into a loan bearing interest at 4½ per cent.
	5 per cent. loan — £363,575 3s. 9d. continuing to bear interest at 5 per cent.
Total Public Debt— £3,088,531 13 0	The advance is to be repaid by half-yearly instalments of £14,157 19s. 1d. consisting of principal and interest — (M.P. 1981/1924.)

ERROL L. DOS SANTOS,
Acting Treasurer.Examined,
A. POLLARD,
Auditor.

27th June, 1931.

Section 6.—CONTINUED.

(A)

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNTS PAID TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1930, FROM GENERAL REVENUE FOR THE CREATION OF SINKING FUNDS FOR THE EXTINCTION OF THE PUBLIC DEBT, AND OF THE INVESTMENTS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH.

Contribution from General Revenue ...		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
		238,931	9	0			
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from General Revenue...	<i>For redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260), 10 of 1892 (261) and 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219.)</i>	214,712	9	2	453,643	18	2
Contribution from General Revenue ...		189,000	0	0			
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from General Revenue ...	<i>For redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264):</i>	188,977	10	2	377,977	10	2
Contribution from General Revenue ...		80,000	0	0			
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from General Revenue ...	<i>For redemption of 6 per cent. Debentures issued under authority of Ordinance 15 of 1920. (Cap. 222.)</i>	22,365	19	1	102,365	19	1
Contribution from General Revenue ...		2,187	0	0			
Dividends from Investments of amounts contributed from General Revenue ...	<i>For redemption of 6 per cent. Debentures issued under authority of Ordinance 15 of 1918.</i>	383	0	1	2,570	0	1
Gain on realisation of Investments ...		...			8,626	1	9
					£945,183	9	3

INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.

	Face Value of Stock.	Price paid.	Market Value at 31st December, 1930.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For redemption of 4 per cent. Stock ...	491,440 5 10	459,977 17 4	455,684 10 11
For redemption of 3 per cent. Stock ...	406,175 8 6	379,588 11 5	376,391 12 1
For redemption of 6 per cent. Debentures—Ordinance 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222) ...	103,708 7 7	103,047 0 5	102,286 7 4
For redemption of 6 per cent. Debentures—Ordinance 15 of 1918 ...	2,570 0 1	2,570 0 1	2,570 0 1
	£1,003,894 2 0	£945,183 9 3	£936,932 10 5

Examined,

A. POLLARD,

Auditor

ERROL L. dos SANTOS,
Acting Treasurer.

27th June, 1931.

Digitized by Google

(A)

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.

For redemption of 4 per cent. loans raised under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260)
10 of 1892 (261) and 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219).

Particulars.				Face Value.	Price paid.	Market value at 31st Decr., 1930.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Antigua 4 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1919/44)	900 4 0	789 11 11	792 3 6
Barbados 3½ do. do.	...	...	(1925/42)	6,231 18 2	5,412 19 8	5,546 8 0
Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1933/43)	14,756 12 5	12,188 0 6	12,543 2 7
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1940)	21,177 18 4	15,667 18 10	18,636 11 4
Do. 3½ do.	...	...	(1934/59)	6,870 15 9	6,611 18 9	5,634 0 11
Do. 4 do.	...	...	(1934)	6,362 12 9	5,368 17 6	6,299 0 3
Do. 4 do.	...	...	(1939/59)	135 15 10	135 13 5	120 17 1
Do. 6 do.	...	...	(1936/51)	13,283 17 4	12,845 11 2	13,815 4 5
Conversion 4½ per cent. Stock...	...	...	(1940/44)	10,817 5 6	10,445 6 1	10,979 10 8
Fiji 5 do.	...	...	(1946/53)	39,959 12 6	41,040 18 1	40,758 16 4
Gold Coast 3 do.	...	...	(1927/52)	12,983 17 1	10,032 19 8	10,127 8 2
Do. 3½ do.	...	...	(1934/59)	6,804 16 2	6,640 5 3	5,239 14 1
Do. 6 do.	...	...	(1945/70)	32,362 19 3	36,234 9 11	36,246 10 4
Grenada 4 do.	...	...	(1917/42)	1,967 12 11	1,755 3 11	1,829 18 3
Hong Kong 3½ do	...	...	(1918/43)	43,356 9 4	35,849 11 4	39,056 16 5
Kenya 6 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1946/56)	36,866 13 41	41,015 2 7	41,290 14 0
Mauritius 3 do.	...	...	(1940)	300 0 0	241 16 0	261 0 0
Do. 3½ do.	...	...	(1930/55)	2,100 0 0	2,029 6 6	1,617 0 0
Do. 4 do.	...	...	(1937)	1,109 8 4	903 18 11	1,076 2 8
Natal 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1929/49)	3,105 6 6	2,987 9 9	2,484 5 2
Do. 3½ do.	...	...	(1914/39)	3,567 11 11	3,076 16 5	3,282 3 9
Do. 3½ do.	...	...	(1934/44)	13,416 2 1	11,330 13 2	11,940 6 8
Do 4 do.	...	...	(1937)	1,110 6 1	1,029 13 2	1,076 19 11
New South Wales 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1935)	2,200 0 0	2,203 14 10	1,639 0 0
New Zealand 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1945)	147 12 9	115 9 4	119 11 9
Do. 3½ do.	...	...	(1940)	14,474 4 6	12,814 16 9	12,882 1 2
Do. 4 do.	...	...	(1933/43)	20,958 14 10	19,007 3 3	19,072 9 1
Do. 4½ per cent. Stock	...	...	(1944)	258 10 8	248 17 3	253 7 3
Do. 4½ do.	...	...	(1945)	9,309 16 4	8,829 15 2	9,123 12 5
Nigeria 4 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1963)	34,041 5 5	28,211 5 9	30,977 11 2
Do. 5 do.	...	...	(1917/57)	12,000 0 0	11,880 0 0	12,480 0 0
Do. 6 do.	...	...	(1936/46)	855 6 3	888 12 1	906 12 8
Do. 6 do.	...	...	(1949/79)	3,918 9 5	4,466 9 4	4,427 17 5
Queensland 3½ per cent. Stock	...	...	(1945)	1,000 0 0	1,083 7 6	635 0 0
St. Lucia 4 do.	...	...	(1919/44)	2,884 0 11	2,574 16 10	2,624 9 8
Sierra Leone 3½ do.	...	...	(1929/54)	8,159 8 4	7,621 2 0	6,527 10 8
Do. 4 do.	...	...	(1938/63)	4,485 8 7	4,338 10 0	4,036 17 9
South Australia 3 do.	...	...	(1916/26)	3,000 0 0	2,795 15 1	1,395 0 0
Southern Nigeria (Lagos) 3½ per cent. Stock..	...	...	(1930/55)	22,738 2 0	21,398 5 7	18,645 4 10
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock	...	...	(1937/67)	30,907 15 11	28,396 4 9	24,726 4 9
Do. 4½ do.	...	...	(1935/45)	7,929 10 10	7,607 6 4	7,850 4 11
Do. 6 do.	...	...	(1936/51)	1,168 14 5	1,259 8 11	1,227 3 2
Swansea 6 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1940/50)	2,077 1 1	2,246 0 3	2,243 4 4
Tasmania 4 do.	...	...	(1920/40)	770 15 8	678 7 9	589 13 0
Trinidad 4 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1917/42)	7,473 15 8	6,688 4 7	6,950 12 4
Union of South Africa 5 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1933/43)	3,273 8 3	3,351 3 2	3,306 2 11
Victoria 3½ do.	...	...	(1929/49)	10,000 0 0	9,894 16 3	5,950 0 0
Do. 5 do.	...	...	(1932/42)	5,820 7 10	5,762 3 9	4,569 0 2
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1915/35)	500 0 0	473 0 3	397 10 0
Zanzibar 3 per cent. Guaranteed Debentures	...	...	(1916/31)	1,500 0 0	1,508 18 1	1,473 15 0
				£491,440 5 10	£459,977 17 4	£455,684 10 11

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.—CONTINUED.

For redemption of 3 per cent. loans raised under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264).

Particulars.				Face Value.			Price paid.			Market Value at 31st Dec., 1930.		
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Antigua 4 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1919/44)	440	0	0	392	15	0	387	4	0
Bradford 3½ per cent. Stock	...	...	( 1945)	1,700	0	0	1,423	18	0	1,496	0	0
British Guiana 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1923/45)	3,140	17	8	2,697	18	11	2,544	2	4
Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1933/43)	6,968	8	11	5,164	8	6	5,923	3	7
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	( 1940)	31,035	8	6	24,633	7	11	27,311	3	6
Do. 3½ do.	...	...	(1934/59)	8,244	8	11	7,862	11	5	6,760	8	11
Do. 4 do.	...	...	(1939/59)	445	3	5	444	13	3	396	4	0
Do. 6 do.	...	...	(1936/51)	9,346	3	7	8,959	18	7	9,720	0	6
Conversion 4½ per cent. Stock	...	...	(1940/44)	2,791	19	4	2,621	9	5	2,833	16	11
Fiji 5 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1946/53)	14,798	9	1	15,210	5	2	15,094	8	6
Gold Coast 3 do.	...	...	(1927/52)	6,469	14	10	5,542	18	5	5,046	8	0
Do. 3½ do.	...	...	(1934/59)	3,841	5	11	3,890	13	6	2,957	15	11
Do. 4 do.	...	...	(1939/59)	771	17	3	609	17	5	686	19	2
Do. 6 do.	...	...	(1945/70)	23,768	11	2	26,706	17	11	26,629	15	8
Hong Kong 3½ per cent. Stock	...	...	(1918/43)	19,072	7	4	15,146	16	8	17,165	2	7
India 2½ per cent. Stock	...	(1926 or after)	600	0	0	523	4	5	270	0	0	
Jamaica 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1922/44)	4,369	1	2	3,350	15	9	3,407	17	4
Do. 3½ do.	...	...	(1919/49)	4,058	7	11	3,328	5	9	3,449	12	9
Kenya 5 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1948/58)	5,000	0	0	5,009	8	6	5,150	0	0
Do. 6 do.	...	...	(1946/56)	44,265	3	7	49,112	15	5	49,577	0	0
Mauritius 4 do.	...	...	( 1937)	930	16	0	811	4	1	902	17	6
Montserrat 4½ per cent. Stock	...	...	(1919/44)	500	0	0	456	6	0	456	6	0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1929/49)	3,032	2	10	2,797	17	7	2,425	14	3
Do. 3½ do.	...	...	(1914/39)	2,754	12	10	2,370	3	4	2,534	5	5
Do. 2½ per cent.	...	...	(1934/44)	25,109	6	10	21,020	19	9	22,347	6	3
New Zealand 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	( 1945)	704	3	10	543	3	5	570	7	11
Do. 3½ do.	...	...	( 1940)	10,582	4	7	9,575	16	9	9,418	3	8
Do. 4 do.	...	...	(1933/43)	5,121	16	8	4,695	6	7	4,660	17	4
New Zealand 4½ per cent. Stock	...	...	(1944)	2,802	5	8	2,656	3	5	2,746	4	9
Do. 4½ do.	...	...	( 1945)	3,883	10	6	3,677	13	4	3,805	17	1
Do. 4½ do.	...	...	( 1947)	1,265	19	1	1,209	1	9	1,227	19	6
Nigeria 4 per cent. Stock	...	...	( 1963)	29,615	10	6	24,584	10	9	26,950	2	7
Do. 5 do.	...	...	(1947/57)	8,984	17	7	8,928	5	4	9,344	5	6
Do. 6 do.	...	...	(1936/46)	6,608	0	8	6,443	4	8	7,004	10	4
Do. 6 do.	...	...	(1949/79)	9,653	15	6	10,930	14	6	10,908	15	4
Sierra Leone 3½ per cent. Stock	...	...	(1929/54)	5,062	7	0	4,752	11	3	4,049	17	7
Do. 4 do.	...	...	(1938/63)	3,193	8	2	3,013	13	6	2,874	1	4
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1916/26)	3,000	0	0	2,773	8	3	1,395	0	0
Southern Nigeria (Lagos) 3½ per cent. Stock	...	...	(1930/55)	32,080	14	11	30,399	6	0	26,306	4	3
Stoke Registered 5 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1941/51)	309	15	6	309	13	3	315	19	5
St. Kitts-Nevis 4 do.	...	...	(1919/44)	1,000	0	0	893	15	0	893	15	0
St. Lucia 4 do.	...	...	(1919/44)	250	0	0	229	3	6	227	19	0
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock	...	...	(1937/67)	36,221	16	4	34,337	8	3	28,977	9	1
Do. 4½ do.	...	...	(1935/45)	6,292	13	4	6,001	7	5	6,239	14	10
Swansea 6 per cent.	...	...	(1940/50)	1,082	19	10	1,171	2	8	1,169	12	7
Tasmania 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1920/40)	25	8	7	20	4	4	18	3	8
Do. 4 do.	...	...	(1920/40)	354	8	9	311	19	1	271	2	11
Trinidad 3 do.	...	...	(1922/44)	12,083	4	4	9,624	17	8	9,545	14	10
Victoria 5 do.	...	...	(1932/42)	542	0	1	536	11	8	425	9	6
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1915/35)	2,000	0	0	1,879	18	5	1,590	6	0
				£ 406,175	8	6	£ 379,588	11	5	£ 376,391	12	1
For redemption of 6 per cent. debentures issued under authority of Ordinance 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222).												
British War Loan 5 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1929/47)	29,413	7	10	29,783	8	7	30,295	15	10
British Guiana 4 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1935)	484	14	2	461	18	10	460	9	6
Ceylon 4 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1934)	750	0	0	746	5	0	742	10	0
Ceylon 6 do.	...	...	(1936/51)	305	1	2	318	3	5	317	5	3
New South Wales 5½ per cent. Stock	...	...	(1924/34)	290	4	3	284	12	4	251	0	8
New South Wales 5¼ per cent. Stock	...	...	(1925/35)	3,657	5	4	3,576	1	11	3,200	2	2
Queensland 5½ per cent. Stock	...	...	(1934/36)	15,153	11	0	14,737	6	6	12,956	5	9
South Australia 6 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1930/40)	1,757	0	7	1,810	5	5	1,590	2	3
Treasury (Series G.) 4½ per cent. Bonds	...	...	(1932/34)	48,978	14	3	48,590	13	3	49,835	16	10
Treasury 5 per cent. Bonds	...	...	(1933/35)	751	10	6	768	3	8	774	1	5
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1915/35)	1,128	11	7	981	18	9	897	4	5
West Australia 4 per cent. Stock	...	...	(1934)	1,038	6	11	988	2	9	965	13	3
				£103,708	7	7	£103,047	0	5	£102,286	7	4
For redemption of 6 per cent. debentures issued under authority of Ordinance 15 of 1918 (Cap. 221).												
				£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
In the Government Savings Bank	...	...	...	2,570	0	1	2,570	0	1	2,570	0	1

(B)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1930, FROM LOANS RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCES 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 OF 1912 (CAP. 219), 2 OF 1915 (CAP. 220), 15 OF 1918 (CAP. 221), 15 OF 1920 (CAP. 222) AND 17 OF 1921 (CAP. 223).

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1930.			Funds raised to meet Expenditure to 31st December, 1930.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Debtenture Holders—Ord. No. 2 of 1915 (Cap. 220)	...	...	...	49,140	0	0
Do. do. 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222)	...	...	...	950,000	0	0
Debtenture and Scrip Holders—Ord. No. 15 of 1918 (Cap. 221)	...	...	...	80,020	0	0
Holder — 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock—Ord. 260	...	...	...	322,592	19	6
Do. 4 do. do. 261	...	...	...	100,000	0	0
Do. 3 do. do. 262	...	...	...	400,000	0	0
Do. 3 do. do. Ord. 263 & 264	...	...	...	200,000	0	0
Do. 4 do. do. Ord. 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)	...	...	...	550,000	0	0
TOTAL FUNDED DEBT	...	...	...	...	2,651,752	19 6
RAILWAY.						
Ordinances 252, 254, 255, 256—Arima Lines	277,407	0	6			
Ordinance 266 do.	322,592	19	6			
Ordinance 262—Sangre Grande Lines	235,443	0	0	600,000	0	0
Do. 26 of 1912 do. (Cap. 219)	9,290	14	8	244,733	14	8
Ordinance 2 of 1915 (Cap. 220).						
Tabaquite-Rio Claro	4,758	13	5½			
San Fernando-Siparia	9,285	2	4½			
Guaracara-Cipero Junction	823	17	0½			
Princes Town Station	456	8	4			
Cipero Tramway	817	17	6			
Jordan Hill Branch Line	43	16	4½			
Port-of-Spain Station	12,010	5	6			
Conversion of Locomotives into Oil Burners	4,997	12	10			
Purchase of 2 Tank cars for conveyance of oil fuel	1,800	0	0			
Ordinance 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222).				34,993	13	5
Renewal and strengthening of Bridges—Port-of-Spain to San Fernando	72,538	17	11½			
Strengthening of old bridges—St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande	10,211	1	3½			
Purchase of 110 additional Trucks	39,061	15	2			
Purchase of 3 Locomotives and 60 Trucks from Canada	42,302	7	9			
Purchase of 2 Steam Rail Cars	4,701	8	10			
Conversion of Engines to burn oil	12,685	15	11½			
Lengthening of Glenroy Tunnel	1,192	3	11			
Two 60 ft. Turntables at Rio Claro and Sangre Grande	5,874	0	5½			
Doubling of Railway—Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph	47,582	14	10½			
Goods Yard accommodation at San Fernando	7,269	9	6			
Four Bogie Brake Vans	6,763	18	0			
Four 40-ton Locomotives	43,793	15	10			
100 sets of ironwork for trucks	31,915	9	6			
6 tank wagons for transport of oil	5,451	12	8½			
Additional storage siding, Port-of-Spain	126	4	2½			
Additional workshop and machine tools	21,754	5	11			
Station Buildings, Port-of-Spain	58,659	14	10			
Extension of Telephone Communication	200	15	7			
Additional Running Shed accommodation	3,349	0	11½			
Caroni River Bridge—North abutment	500	0	0			
Extension of Stores Warehouse, Port-of-Spain	895	14	11½			
Building additional 3rd Class Carriages	1,498	5	6			
Purchase of New Engine for workshop at St. Joseph	1,226	4	9			
Extension of Jordan Hill Line	7,797	15	8½	427,352	14	2
GULF STREAMERS				1,307,080	2	3
Ordinance 262	...	...	...	14,775	0	0
Do. 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)	...	...	...	583	0	3
ROADS.				15,358	0	3
Ordinance 261	...	...	...	100,000	0	0
Do. 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)	...	...	...	103,813	10	10
Do. 2 of 1915 (Cap. 220)	...	...	...	35,266	6	7
Do. 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222)	...	...	...	203,962	7	0
HARBOUR IMPROVEMENTS.				443,042	4	5
Ordinance 262	...	...	...	109,782	0	0
Do. 26 of 1912	...	...	...	73,121	14	8
BUILDINGS.				182,903	14	8
Prison Extension—Ord. 262	4,500	0	0			
Do. do. 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)	177	11	4			
Lunatic Asylum—do. 262	40,000	0	0	4,677	11	4
Do. do. 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)	1,578	7	6			
Medical Officers' Q'trs—do. 262	3,000	0	0	41,578	7	6
Do. do. 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)	118	7	7			
Leper Asylum—do. 262	6,000	0	0	3,118	7	7
Do. do. 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)	236	15	2			
Red House—do. 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)	...	...	...	6,236	15	2
				38,450	16	0
BELMONT IMPROVEMENT SCHEME—Ordinance 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)				94,061	17	7
	...	...	...	15,772	7	0
EAST DRY RIVER IMPROVEMENT—do. do.				10,018	5	9
Carried forward	...	...	...	2,068,236	11	11
				...	2,651,752	19 6

Section 6.—CONTINUED.

(B)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1930, FROM LOANS RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCES 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 OF 1912 (CAP. 219), 2 OF 1915 (CAP. 220), 15 OF 1918 (CAP. 221), 15 OF 1920 (CAP. 222) AND 17 OF 1921 (CAP. 22).

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1930.			Funds raised to meet Expenditure to 31st December, 1930.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	...	...	...	2,068,236	11	11
GOVERNMENT FLOATING DOCK AND WORKSHOP— Ordinance 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)	...	...	...	83,304	12	3
GIFT TO HIS MAJESTY THE KING TOWARDS EXPENSES OF THE WAR—Ordinance 15 of 1918 (Cap. 221)	...	...	...	100,000	0	0
30-TON CRANE FOR WHARF—Ord. 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222)	...	...	...	3,393	0	6½
NEW STEAMER FOR TOBAGO NORTH COAST SERVICE— Ordinance 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222)	...	...	...	30,963	9	0
NEW DREDGING PLANT—Ord. 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222)	...	...	...	33,753	14	6
IMPROVEMENT TO WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY— Ordinance 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222)	...	...	...	5,148	19	8
WATER SUPPLY FOR TOWNS & VILLAGES— Ord. 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222)	...	...	...	78,003	2	2½
PRINCES TOWN WATER AUTHORITY— Do. do.	...	...	...	25,715	0	0
SANGRE GRANDE WATER AUTHORITY—Do. do.	...	...	...	22,000	0	0
TOBAGO WATER AUTHORITY— Do. do.	...	...	...	24,000	0	0
ST. JOSEPH AND TUNAPUNA WATERWORKS	...	...	...	2,333	9	9½
IMPROVEMENTS AT THE MOUTHS OF TIDAL RIVERS AND OTHER SANITARY WORK—Ord. 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222)	...	...	...	23,307	14	0½
CHACACHACARE LEPER SETTLEMENT— Ordinance 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222)	...	...	...	37,308	1	8
HOUSE OF REFUGE—Ordinance 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222)	...	...	...	55,998	0	2½
EXTENSION OF TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION— Ordinance 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222)	...	...	...	910	0	0
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL.						
Port-of-Spain Sewerage Works—Ord. 262	100,000	0	0			
Do. do. — do. 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)	7,470	6	0			
Do. do. —Capitalised Interest	5,085	18	0½			
Do. do. —Ord. 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)				112,556	4	0½
Port-of-Spain Waterworks—Ordinance 262	57,000	0	0			
Do. do. — do. 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)	66,688	14	10			
Do. do. —Capitalised Interest	6,931	11	11			
Port-of-Spain Abattoir —Ord. 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219)	...	...	...	130,620	6	9
Western Cemetery — Do. do. do.	...	...	...	10,032	12	10
Storm Water Drains — Do. do. do.	...	...	...	3,623	10	7
Purchase of Woodbrook— Do. do. do.	...	...	...	4,235	1	1
East Dry River	...	...	...	91,523	8	0
Improvement — Do. do. do.	...	...	...	10,018	5	9
Belmont Improvement — Do. do. do.	...	...	...	15,772	7	0
				381,387	5	10½
SAN FERNANDO BOROUGH COUNCIL.						
San Fernando Waterworks—Ordinance 262	...	...	...	22,348	7	6
ARIMA BOROUGH COUNCIL.						
Arima Waterworks—Ordinance 262	...	...	...	8,315	13	7
CARONI RECLAMATION SCHEME—Ordinance 17 of 1921 (Cap. 223).						
Construction of Road on Bank north of Bejucal Canal	...	...	...	122	16	0
Completion of section 4	...	...	...	5,934	11	11
Payments to Contractor under Agreement	...	...	...	67,539	7	2
Compensation to owners	...	...	...	721	1	0
Incidental expenses	...	...	...	9,641	2	0½
Shipping Place Woodford Lodge Estate	...	...	...	454	11	5½
Bridge over Trench and Dam—East of Caroni	...	...	...
Savannah Road	...	...	...	290	9	2½
Raising portion of Caroni Savannah Road	...	...	...	97	10	1
Completion of Section 2	...	...	...	626	16	9
Purchase of Machinery	...	...	...	25,505	11	10
Flood Damages	...	...	...	113	7	0½
				111,047	4	6
Debentures redeemed through General Revenue— Ordinances 252, 254, 255, 256	...	...	...			253,800 0 0
Debentures redeemed through General Revenue— Ordinance 2 of 1915 (Cap. 220)	...	...	...			21,120 0 0
Debentures and Scrip Certificates redeemed through General Revenue—Ordinance 15 of 1918 (Cap. 221)...	...	...	...			19,980 0 0
Debentures redeemed through General Revenue— Ordinance 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222)	...	...	...			50,000 0 0
Debentures redeemed through General Revenue— Ordinance 17 of 1921	...	...	...			111,047 4 6
Gain on conversion of debentures into Stock—Ord. 260	...	...	...			23,607 0 6
Contingencies	...	...	...			(a) 12,017 9 11½
Total Loan Expenditure Carried forward	...	...	...	3,117,474	7	3
						3,143,324 14 5½

(a) "Contingencies" represent Capitalised Interest in respect of the Port-of-Spain Water and Sewerage Works

(B)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1930, FROM LOANS RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCES 252, 254, 255, 256, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 OF 1912 (CAP. 219), 2 OF 1915 (CAP. 220), 15 OF 1918 (CAP. 221), 15 OF 1920 (CAP. 222) AND 17 OF 1921 (CAP. 223).—Continued.

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1930.			Funds raised to meet Expenditure to 31st December, 1930.			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	3,117,474	7	3
EXPENDITURE FROM THE ADVANCE MADE BY THE IMPERIAL TREASURY:—							
Road Scheme	...	85,204	13	8			
RAILWAY:—							
Tabaquite-Rio Claro	162,244	15	9				
San Fernando-Siparia	166,832	11	7				
Guaracara-Cipero Junction	6,891	13	0				
Princes Town Station Improvement	2,369	16	1				
Cipero Tramway	5,166	11	4				
Jordan Hill Branch Line, Cherkoo Bridge	913	12	10				
Port of Spain Station	36,767	10	5				
Purchase of Steamer "St. Patrick"	21,729	13	2	402,916	4	2	
				488,120	17	10	
Amount due to the Imperial Treasury	436,778	13	6
Repayment to the Imperial Treasury	51,342	4	4
				3,605,595	5	1	
Unexpended balance of the loan raised under Ordinance 15 of 1929 (Cap. 222)	...	...	...	25,850	7	2½
				3,631,445	12	3½	
					3,631,445	12	3½

ERROL L. DOS SANTOS
Acting Treasurer.

Examined,
A. POLLARD,
Auditor.

27th June, 1931.

(C)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1930, FROM THE LOAN
RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE 15 OF 1920 (CAP. 222).

	Allocat'ns as in Council Paper 123 of 1921.	Allocations approved subsequent to Council Paper 123 of 1921.	Total allocations.	Savings.	Net allocations.	Disbursements to 31st Dec., 1930.	Unexpended balance.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
railway :							
Renewal and strengthening of Railway Bridges between Port-of-Spain and San F'do	82,750	...	82,750 0 0	10,211 2 0½	72,538 17 11½	72,538 17 11½	...
Strengthening of old bridges— St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande	18,650	...	18,650 0 0	8,438 18 8½	10,211 1 3½	10,211 1 3½	...
Purchase of 110 additional trucks	39,062	...	39,062 0 0	4 10	39,061 15 2	39,061 15 2	...
Purchase of 3 Locomotives and 60 Trucks from Canada	42,540	...	42,540 0 0	237 12 3	42,302 7 9	42,302 7 9	...
Purchase of two sets Steam Rail Cars	4,752	...	4,752 0 0	50 11 2	4,701 8 10	4,701 8 10	...
Conversion of Engines to burn oil	16,632	...	16,632 0 0	3,946 4 0½	12,685 15 11½	12,685 15 11½	...
Lengthening of Glenroy Tunnel	1,193	...	1,193 0 0	16 1	1,192 3 11	1,192 3 11	...
Two 60-foot turn-tables at Rio Claro and Sangre Grande	6,956	...	6,956 0 0	1,081 19 6½	5,874 0 5½	5,874 0 5½	...
Doubling of Railway, Port-of- Spain to St. Joseph	48,000	...	48,000 0 0	417 5 1½	47,582 14 10½	47,582 14 10½	...
Goods Yard Accommodation at San Fernando	11,000	...	11,000 0 0	3,730 10 6	7,269 9 6	7,269 9 6	...
Four Bogie brake-vans	13,000	...	13,000 0 0	6,236 2 0	6,763 18 0	6,763 18 0	...
Four 40-ton Locomotives	43,150	643 15 10	43,793 15 10	...	43,793 15 10	43,793 15 10	...
100 sets of ironwork for trucks	32,000	...	32,000 0 0	84 10 6	31,915 9 6	31,915 9 6	...
Six tank wagons for transport of oil	5,732	...	5,732 0 0	280 7 3½	5,451 12 8½	5,451 12 8½	...
Additional storage sidings, Port-of-Spain	100	26 4 2½	126 4 2½	...	126 4 2½	126 4 2½	...
Extension of Telephone Com- munication	...	200 15 7	200 15 7	...	200 15 7	200 15 7	...
Additional 3rd Class Carriages	...	(4) 2,500 0 0	2,500 0 0	1,001 14 6	1,498 5 6	1,498 5 6	...
Additional running shed accommodation	5,000	...	5,000 0 0	1,650 19 0½	3,349 0 11½	3,349 0 11½	...
Station Buildings, Port-of- Spain	61,000	...	61,000 0 0	2,340 5 2	58,659 14 10	58,659 14 10	...
Additional workshop and machine tools	23,500	...	23,500 0 0	1,745 14 1	21,754 5 11	21,754 5 11	...
New Engines for Workshop at St. Joseph	...	1,300 0 0	1,300 0 0	73 15 3	1,226 4 9	1,226 4 9	...
Extension of Stores Warehouse, Port-of-Spain	...	900 0 0	900 0 0	4 5 0½	895 14 11½	895 14 11½	...
Caroni River Bridge—North Abutment	...	500 0 0	500 0 0	...	500 0 0	500 0 0	...
Extension of Jordan Hill Branch Line	...	7,800 0 0	7,800 0 0	2 4 3½	7,797 15 8½	7,797 15 8½	...
Total Railway	455,017	13,870 15 7½	468,887 15 7½	41,535 1 5½	427,352 14 2	427,352 14 2	...
Road Scheme	160,000	57,310 19 10½	217,310 19 10½	12,960 6 3	204,350 13 7½	203,962 7 0	388 6 7½
30-ton crane for Wharf	2,500	993 0 6½	3,493 0 6½	100 0 0	3,393 0 6½	3,393 0 6½	...
New Steamer for Tobago— North Coast Service	50,000	...	50,000 0 0	19,036 11 0	30,963 9 0	30,963 9 0	...
Improvement to Wireless Telegraphy	6,000	...	6,000 0 0	...	6,000 0 0	5,148 19 8	851 0 4
Water Supply of Towns and Villages	250,000	...	250,000 0 0	99,500 0 0	150,500 0 0	149,718 2 2½	781 17 9½
Chacachacare Leper Settlement	...	40,000 0 0	40,000 0 0	2,369 15 0½	37,630 4 11½	37,308 1 8	322 3 3½
Improvements at the mouths of tidal rivers and other sanitary work	30,000	...	30,000 0 0	...	30,000 0 0	23,307 14 0½	6,692 5 11½
Extension of Telephone Com- munication	910	...	910 0 0	...	910 0 0	919 0 0	...
House of Refuge	...	56,000 0 0	56,000 0 0	1 19 9½	55,998 0 2½	55,998 0 2½	...
New Dredging Plant	...	33,758 10 5	33,758 10 5	4 15 11	33,753 14 6	33,753 14 6	...
St. Joseph and Tunapuna Waterworks	...	5,550 0 0	5,550 0 0	2,800 0 0	2,750 0 0	2,333 9 9½	416 10 2½
Unallocated	£954,427	207,483 6 5½	1,161,910 6 5½	178,308 9 5½	983,601 17 0	974,149 12 9½	9,452 4 2½
	...	...	...	...	16,398 3 0	...	16,398 3 0
				£ 1,000,000 0 0			25,850 7 2½

(1) Allocated by the Legislative Council on 9th December, 1921.

(2) Do. do. do.

(3) Do. do. 17th February, 1922.

(4) Do. do. 12th June, 1925.

(5) Do. do. 9th May, 1924.

(6) Do. do. 16th March, 1923.

(7) Do. do. 30th March, 1928.

(8) { £ 2,138 19s. 10½d. allocated by Leg. Council on 20th Oct., 1922.

{ 7,836 0 0 do. do. 28th Mar., 1924.

{ 13,336 0 0 do. do. 13th Mar., 1925.

{ 8,030 0 0 do. do. 15th Oct., 1926.

(8) { £ 1,120 0s. 0d. allocated by Leg. Council on 15th Oct., 1926.

{ 3,350 0 0 do. do. 11th Mar., 1927.

{ 20,000 0 0 do. do. 11th May, 1928.

{ 1,500 0 0 do. do. 19th Oct., 1928.

(9) { £ 900 0s. 0d. allocated by Leg. Council on 15th Feb., 1924.

{ 93 0 6½ do. do. 4th Dec., 1925.

(10) Allocated by the Legislative Council on 12th Dec., 1924.

(11) Do. do. 28th May, 1926.

(12) { £25,000 allocated by Leg. Council on 23rd May, 1924.

{ 8,758 10s. 5d. do. 19th Nov. 1926

(13) { £5,050 allocated by the Legislative Council on 11th March, 1927.

{ 500 do. 12th Dec., 1930.

(D)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1930.

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds that should have been available for the City Council had there not been excesses on other works.	Proceeds ultimately available for the City Council and paid out by the Treasurer.	Amount on which annual charge is based.	Outstanding amount still due by the City Council on 31st December, 1930	REMARKS.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL :	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain ...	100,000 (a)	99,430 18 11	99,430 18 11	112,556 4 0½	58,591 11 8	(a) { This loan was raised under the Authority of Ordinance 13 of 1896 and forms part of the funded debt of the Colony. The amount expended is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest, the first of which was paid into the Colonial Treasury in March, 1904.	
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain ...	3,000 (b)	2,886 5 3	2,886 5 3	3,005 9 10	1,901 19 10	(b) { This loan was raised under Ordinance 26 of 1912 (Cap. 219). It is repayable by annual instalments of £170 11s. 3d. consisting of principal and interest.	
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain ...	57,000 (c)	56,828 13 4	57,000 0 0	(c)		(c) { This amount is included in the loan of £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments including interest. The first instalment was paid in May, 1905.	
				130,620 6 9	74,428 16 1		
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain, Diego Martin, St. Clair, Cascade and Maraval ...	64,500 (d)	62,054 12 7	61,883 5 11	(d)		(d) { This loan will be repaid in the same manner as explained at (a) above, as from the 16th March, 1914.	
Port-of-Spain Abattoir..	12,000	11,545 1 0	9,634 13 0½	10,032 12 10	8,430 7 6	(e) { The City Council paid interest at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914, as a reimbursement towards the interest charged by the Crown Agents, on the Advances made by them to the Government. Since the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and Interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 4 per cent. respectively on the proportion of the Loan charged to the City Council.	
Western Cemetery, Port-of-Spain ...	8,000	7,696 14 0	3,479 15 9	3,623 10 7	3,014 15 11		
Belmont Improvement Scheme ...	15,150	14,575 12 5	15,146 13 7	15,772 7 0	13,348 7 0		
Improvement of Drainage System of the District to the East of the Dry River ..	10,000	9,620 17 5½	9,620 17 5½	10,018 5 9	8,418 5 9		
Port of-Spain Storm Water Drains :						(f) { This amount was being repaid by the City Council since March, 1904, by an annual instalment of principal and interest fixed at £118 3s. 10d. for forty-two years. The system of repayment has been as at (e) above, since the 16th March, 1914.	
(1) Duke street ...	2,579 (f)	5,772 10 6	2,579 0 0	4,235 1 1	3,558 13 1		
(2) Additional ...	3,421		1,488 1 1½				
Purchase of Woodbrook, &c. ...	95,000 (g)	91,398 5 0	87,892 14 11	91,523 8 0	76,906 10 8	(g) { The City Council has paid interest on this Loan at Bank rate varying to 15th March, 1914. From the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and Interest to be made in the same manner explained above.	
	370,650	361,809 10 5½	351,042 5 11	381,387 5 10½	218,629 7 6		

Section 6.—CONTINUED.

(D)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1930.—*Continued.*

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds.	Paid out by the Treasurer.	Amount on which annual charge is based.	Outstanding amount on 31st December, 1930.	REMARKS.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
SAN FERNANDO BOROUGH COUNCIL:						
Waterworks, San Fernando ...	21,500	21,435 7 6	...	17,500 0 0	13,659 18 9 (h)	(This loan also forms part of the £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It was originally made to the San Fernando Water Authority. In 1919 the San Fernando Borough Council assumed control of the Waterworks and the debt was then fixed at £17,500 repayable in 30 years by an annual instalment of £1,012 0s. 6d. consisting of principal and interest. The first instalment was paid in December, 1919.)
ARIMA BOROUGH COUNCIL:						
Waterworks, Arima ...	8,000	7,975 19 1	7,809 16 6½	8,315 13 7	3,454 7 3 (i)	(This Loan is also included in the funded debt of the Colony created under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is redeemable by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The sum of £418 was paid in October, 1899, as the first instalment towards its repayment. The annual payment has since been fixed at £366 13s. 4d. in accordance with Provisional Order contained in Council Paper 136 of 1920.)
SANGRE GRANDE WATER AUTHORITY:						
Waterworks, Sangre Grande ...	28,933 9 7	28,933 9 7	28,933 9 7	22,000 0 0	20,097 13 7 (j)	(This loan forms part of the £1,000,000 raised under the authority of Ordinance No. 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222). The repayments consist of Sinking Fund and Interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 6 per cent. respectively commencing in 1924, in accordance with the Provisional Order contained in Council Papers No. 110 of 1922, No. 117 of 1926 and No. 93 of 1930.)
PRINCES TOWN WATER AUTHORITY:						
Waterworks, Princes Town ...	48,271 5 7	48,271 5 7	48,271 5 7	25,715 0 0	23,496 1 9 (k)	(This loan forms part of the £1,000,000 raised under authority of Ordinance No. 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222). Of the total amount expended on the construction of the Waterworks only £25,715 is to be repaid by annual instalments consisting of Sinking Fund and Interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 6 per cent. respectively, commencing in 1924, in accordance with the Provisional Order contained in Council Papers No. 117 of 1923 and No. 4 of 1926.)
TOBAGO WATER AUTHORITY:						
Waterworks, Tobago ...	60,617 4 5	60,617 4 5	60,617 4 5	24,000 0 0	22,647 1 11 (l)	(This loan forms part of the £1,000,000 raised under authority of Ordinance No. 15 of 1920 (Cap. 222). Of the total amount expended on the construction of the Waterworks only £24,000 is to be repaid by annual instalments consisting of Sinking Fund and Interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 6 per cent. respectively, commencing in 1926, in accordance with the Provisional Order contained in Council Paper No. 101 of 1925.)

Examined.

ERROL L. DOS SANTOS,
Acting Treasurer.

A. FOLLARD,

Auditor. Digitized by Google

(E)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF LOANS AND ADVANCES MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM SURPLUS REVENUE TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AND OTHER AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1930.

	Total Amount Advanced.	Outstanding Amount.	REMARKS.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
ST. JOSEPH AND TUNAPUNA WATER AUTHORITY :			
Waterworks, St. Joseph and Tunapuna	16,852 16 11½	9,160 7 6	{ This Loan is repayable by the Water Authority by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The first re-payment was made in February 1903.
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF SAN FERNANDO			
San Fernando Market	1,000 0 0	612 12 10	{ This Loan was authorized by Ordinance No. 47 of 1912 for the erection of a Market at San Fernando. It is repayable by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando by thirty-three annual instalments of £55 2s. 1d. including interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum ; the first payment having been made on the 30th June, 1913.
QUEEN'S PARK CRICKET GROUND COMMITTEE ...	1,770 16 8	562 17 7	{ This Loan was made to the Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee for improving the grounds at the St. Clair Oval. It is repayable by thirty equal annual instalments of £90 7s. 1d. each, including interest. The first re-payment was made in August, 1907.

Examined,
 A. POLLARD,
 Auditor.

ERROL L. DOS SANTOS,
 Acting Treasurer.

27th June, 1931.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue, if rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
PORT-OF-SPAIN The Mayor, Aldermen and Citizens of the City of Port-of-Spain	The Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance, Chapter 224.	The Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance, Chapter 224.	I.	
			House Rates. <i>Rents</i> from houses and lands belonging to the Corporation (exclusive of Woodbrook Estate). <i>Licences:</i> Meat Shops, Cold Stores, Hucksters, Pedlars, Carters, Vehicles private or public hauled or propelled, Bicycles and Tricycles. <i>Markets:</i> Tolls and Dues. <i>Abattoir:</i> Lairage and slaughtering fees. <i>Cemeteries:</i> Graves and Allotments. <i>Cocorite Farm:</i> Land rent, Sale of Coconuts, Cocoa and other produce. Miscellaneous Receipts.	7½ per cent. on annual rateable value of property yielding £32,836 4s. 10d. Belmont and East Dry River Improvement Rates 1½ per cent. in each case, an annual rateable value of property yielding together £1,516 2s. 2d.
		A.		
		B.	Woodbrook Estate: Land rent, Sale of Grass, Pasture Fees, and Miscellaneous Receipts.	
			II. Water: (i) Rates and Charges. (ii) Miscellaneous Receipts.	2 per cent. General Rate and 3 per cent. Supply Rate on annual rateable value of property within the District yielding £21,787 12s. 4d.
			III. Sewerage: (i) Rates. (ii) Miscellaneous Receipts.	4½ per cent. on annual rateable value of Property yielding £13,579 13s. 7d.

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, &c., and Ward or Dis- trict in which Election took place.	Governing Body (names of and mode of appointment).
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
89,681 19 11	98,624 17 6½ (There was a surplus balance on 31st December, 1929, of £28,558 11 3)	66,800 9 3	See Sections 8, 9 and 10 of the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance, Chapter 224. Number of registered electors 7,130	Annual Election on 3rd Nov., 1930. N. Ward ... 6 S.E. Ward ... 91 No voting Uncontested Election. N.E. Ward W. Ward 82 S. Ward 351	The Council of the Corporation of Port-of-Spain Mayor : Hon. Arthur Andrew Cipriani. (Alderman). Deputy-Mayor : Mr. M. Rigsby (Councillor) Aldermen : Hon. Gaston Johnston, K.C. Mr. F. E. Scott, O.B.E. „ H. A. de Freitas. „ A. Richards. Councillors : Dr. T. P. Achong. Mr. G. Cabral. „ V. Gormandy. „ D. M. Hahn. „ J. E. Lai-Fook. „ G. J. McCarthy. „ J. S. Dayanand Maharaj. „ Aldwin Maillard. „ W. F. Stodart. „ A. Clayton-Smith „ J. M. Thorne. „ L. G. Thomas.
9,910 15 5	8,285 13 7	76,906 10 8			Elected in accordance with Sections 13-18 of the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordina- nance, the Municipal Elections Ordinance and the Municipal Elections (Port-of- Spain Amendment) Ordinance, 1926.
34,510 9 3½	32,915 2 2	74,428 16 1			
17,924 5 3	15,279 1 4	60,193 11 6			

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
SAN FERNANDO. The Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando.	Municipal Corporations Ordinance, Chapter 230.	See Sections 43, 46, 52, 53, 61 and 78 of the Municipal Corporations Ordinance, Chapter 230.	House Rates : Wharf Dues, Fees on Hucksters, Porters and Carters, &c. Licenses : Market (Meat, Vegetable and Fish Market) Dues, &c., Vehicles.	£6,351 0s. 7d. 8 per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
SAN FERNANDO. Waterworks Authority...	By Provisional Order of 1910 under Section 4 of the District Waterworks Ordinance, Chapter 114.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of San Fernando.	Rates : Imposed on Properties.	£8,490 17s. 6d. on annual rental of property.
PRINCES TOWN. District Water Authority	By Provisional Order of 1923 under Section 4 of the District Waterworks Ordinance, Chapter 114.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Princes Town District.	Rates on Buildings and Vehicles.	£2,761 4s. 3d. on annual value of property.
ARIMA. The Mayor and Burgesses of Arima.	Municipal Corporations Ordinance, Chapter 230.	See Sections 43, 46, 52, 53, 61 and 78 of the Municipal Corporations Ordinance, Chapter 230.	House Rates : Market, Abattoir, Carters', Hucksters', Porters' and Vehicles' Licenses Grass, Gravel, Land Rent, &c.	£978 16s. 8d. 7½ per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
ARIMA. Waterworks Authority...	By Provisional Order of 1910 under Section 4 of the District Waterworks Ordinance, Chapter 114.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of Arima.	Rates : Imposed on Properties	£715 7s. 2½d. on annual value of property.
St. JOSEPH. Waterworks Authority...	By Provisional Order of 1910 under Section 4 of the District Waterworks Ordinance, Chapter 114.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of St. Joseph and Tunapuna Villages.	Rates : Imposed on Properties and Vehicles.	£2,747 16s. 7d. 7 per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
SANGRE GRANDE. District Waterworks Authority	By Provisional Order of 1922 under Section 4 of the District Waterworks Ordinance, Chapter 114.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in Valencia and Guaico Villages, Sangre Grande Town and Village and Sangre Chiquito Village.	Rates : Imposed on Properties and Vehicles.	£2,007 0s. 0d. on annual value of property.
TOBAGO Water Authority	By Provisional Order of 1925, under Section 4 of the District Waterworks Ordinance, Chapter 114.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Tobago Waterworks District.	Rates : Imposed on Properties and Vehicles and Land.	£2,680 12s. 8d. on annual value of property and land 3d. per acre.

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and number registered	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, &c., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment)
£32,603 19s. 2d.	£38,366 11s. 2d.	£454 10s. 11d.— Market £50,000— Improvement less £19,916 13s. 4d. transferred to Water Authority	Annual rental of £20. Number of registered Electors, 305.	239 San Fernando Borough Council.	"The Council of the Borough of San Fernando." By the Municipal Corporation Ordinance Chapter 230. Mayor Dr. P. T. A. Vilain, Messrs. T. M. Kelsall, A. R. Sinanan, A. H. Rigsby, W. W. Bonyun, L. C. Hobson and A. Ogeerally, Hon. T. Roodal and Mr. L. F. Brown.
£10,545 1s. 9½d.	£10,185 6s. 10½d.	Colonial Government : £10,500 0s. 0d Improvement Loan : £19,916 13s. 4d. Transferred from £50,000 Loan to Borough Council	None.	None.	The San Fernando Borough Council.
£3,104 9s. 10½d.	£2,506 11s. 7d.	£19,240 0s. 0d.	None.	...	The Warden, Victoria Chairman, Medical Officers of Princes Town, Guaracara and Ortoire— Moruga, Messrs. J. Mahabir, E. Harford, and C. Gittens Secretary and Cashier, W. L. Neil App'd by the Governor.
£2,901 15s. 4½d.	£3,016 0s. 8½d.	Sanitary Improvement Loan— £225 0s. 0d.	Owner or occupier, Annual rental of £10. Tenant, Annual Rental or value of £12 10s. Number of registered Electors, 82.	Not contested. Arima Borough Council.	"The Council of the Borough of Arima." By the Municipal Corporation Ordinance, Chapter 230. Council of 7.—(Mayor)— Hon. F. B. M. Hosein, Messrs. R. P. Samuel, C. F. McKinnery, T. Aquil, James O'Laughlin, P. F. Tywang and S. W. St. Clair Ashby.
£1,048 16s. 5d.	£922 14s. 2d.	£4,033 6s. 8d. Colonial Government	None.	None.	The Arima Borough Council. The Director of Public Works, as Consulting Engineer.
£3,057 2s. 9½d.	£2,742 7s. 0d.	£8,639 8s. 2d.	None.	Not contested.	The Warden of St. George, Chairman, the Engineer for Water works, the District Medical Officer of St. Joseph, the District Medical Officer of Tacarigua, Dr. C. B. Reid, and J. W. Martin, J. C. Hay, Cashier, C. L. Evelyn, Secretary. Appointment made by the Governor.
£2,105 10s. 10d.	£2,088 3s. 5d.	£27,177 7s. 7d.	None.	...	The Warden of St. Andrew, Chairman, the Engineer for Water works, the District Medical Officer of Manzanilla, Messrs. Percival Stevens, George Marfoe, J. E. Lickfold, F. S. Maingot, Secretary —P. U. Corbie, Cashier— H. V. Monteil. Appointment made by the Governor.
£2,384 11s. 5½d.	£2,437 11s. 11½d.	(1) £15,600 0s. 0d.	None.	...	The Warden, Tobago, Chairman, District Medical Officer Scarborough, Dist. Engineer, Hon. J. A. Biggart, Messrs. H. J. Kernahan, I. A. Hope, and Rev. F. J. F. Streetly, B.A. Secretary and Cashier, Mr. N. McC. Guy.

(1) The cost of the works was £63,000, but under clause 5 of the Provisional Order approved by the Legislative Council on 1th December, 1925, the Water Authority is only responsible for repayment of the sum of £24,000 of the total cost, unless payment of any further part is required by an Amending Provisional Order.

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable).	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.				
Chaguanas Local Road Board.	Roads Ordinance, Chapter 124.	Defined by sections 102, 105, 109, 112, 114.	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under the Roads Ordinance, Chapter 124.	...
Manzanilla Do. ...	Do.	Opening, Closing and Control of Local Roads—Making of Bye-Laws.	Do.	...
Montserrat Do. ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	...
Naparima Do. ...	Do.	Do.	Do.	£9,131 1s. 11d. Annual value of property.
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Local Road Board	Do.	Do.	Do.	£8,575 17s. 3½d. Annual value of property.
Tacarigua Local Road Board.	Do.	Do.	Do.	£6,137 14s. 0d. Annual value of property.

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualifications of Electors and num- ber registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, &c., and Ward or Dis- trict in which Election took place.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment).
£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
5,209 10 9½	5,203 13 9	Nil.	Defined by sections 45 and 46 of Roads Ordinance, Chapter 124.	Not contested.	By Nomination and Election. Nominated by Govt.: H. T. Cox (Chair- man), J. A. Max de Verteuil and A. E. Galt. Elected: A. B. Gobin, C. C. Abidh, C. Debi, C. Ramkhelawan, A. Gaffoor Tagallie and A. Ramcharan Maharaj.
4,424 19 3	4,347 7 4	Nil.	Idem	Not contested.	Nominated by Govt.: Y. de Verteuil (Chair- man), C. Fleming, A. de Boehmler. Elected: Jas. Suckhram J. W. Caracciolo, F. S. Maingot, J. P. Thomas, P. McGregor Hosten, and W. A. Fergusson.
4,002 17 0	3,974 1 0	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,310.	300	Nominated by Govt.: A. de Verteuil (Chairman), J. D'Abadie, J. Black. Elected: S. Del Pino, O. Armour, C. W. Samlalsingh, H. A. Samlalsingh, L. B. Hilaire, A. Alleyne.
6,281 8 11½	6,012 13 2	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,180.	Not contested.	Nominated by Govt.: Capt. J. R. Rochford, (Chairman), Geo. S. Swan, H. Fowler. Elected: F. C. Augustus, Capt. J. C. McLelland, Chas. Dales, L. Agostini E. V. Bynoe, W. Massiah.
8,655 18 5	8,485 17 7½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,331.	269	Nominated by Govt.: H. G. W. Brinsley (Chairman), M. P. Maillard, Cyril Thavenot. Elected: R. M. T. Prizgar, A. A. Waterman, M. Ibrahim, F. Jeremiah, J. Salandy J. Hyde.
8,058 6 3	8,052 2 3	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,746.	Not contested.	Nominated by Govt.: F. E. Scott, O.B.E., (Chairman), A. Cory Davies and J. S. Lovell. Elected: G. F. Huggins, O.B.E., A. E. Herrera, F. P. Leotaud, J. Gomez, W. A. Murray and H. Hutton.

Section 8.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.		£ s. d.	His Excellency the Governor.
C.—Travelling Expenses 	2,824 0 0	
B.—Surveys— and Materials 	525 0 0	
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.			
B.—9 Operators 	1,215 0 0	
3 Clerical Assistants 	430 0 0	
Do spares and new apparatus 	600 0 0	
TRANSPORT TRAIN.			
Maintenance of Motor Lorries 	12,995 0 0	
Purchase of Live and Dead Stock 	4,000 0 0	
CARRERA QUARRY.			
Clerical Assistant and Materials 	759 0 0	
Quarries in the Northern Division.			
B.—Labour and Materials 	920 0 0	
Quarries in the Southern Division.			
B. — Labour 	1,853 0 0	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1930.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	2,426	8	11				
	do		585	17	0½				Transferred £105 0s. 0d. —M.P. 6361/30.
	do		1,342	10	1	...			£200 transferred from Clerical Assistant — F. C. 59/30 Special Warrant 27 of 30.
	do		230	0	0				
	do		252	2	8½				
	do		12,209	13	4½				
	do		4,831	3	19	...			Transferred £129 0s. 0d. —M.P. 5307/29. £20 —M.P. 3867/30. £129
	do		234	9	4				
	do		667	4	4	...			
	do		1,850	13	1½	...			

Section 8.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward
WORKS AND BUILDINGS RECURRENT			
B.—Wages of Extra Employees and Stores. Labour in connection with repairs and maintenance of Buildings	Repairs.	22,185 0 0	His Excellency the Governor.
Government Telephones		1,250 0 0	
Caretakers, Government Buildings		973 0 0	
Upkeep and clearing of waterways, traces and lagoons—Labour		1,773 0 0	
Harbour Works Maintenance		4,500 0 0	
Purchase and Repair of Furniture for Government Offices and Quarters and Provision of Equipment		890 0 0	
Maintenance of Wharves and Jetties		4,251 0 0	
Pay of Artisan Foreman		2,103 0 0	
Minor Works—Labour		1,894 0 0	
Additions and alterations to Buildings and unforeseen works		3,256 0 0	
Tools		1,425 0 0	
D.—Contingencies—House Rates		2,958 0 0	
Sewerage Rates		1,510 0 0	
Water Rates		3,496 0 0	
		£	...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1930.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...		
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	22,509 6 1		
			1,237 17 2½		
			907 9 4		
			1,699 7 7		
			5,110 1 10½	...	Transferred £625 Os. Od. —M.P. 5174/1930
			1,235 3 0½	...	Transferred £370 Os. Od. —M.P. 3270/1930
			3,774 3 1		
			2,045 16 0		
			1,845 9 11		
			3,073 2 11½		
			1,146 6 0½		
			2,799 2 8½		
			1,466 1 0½		
			3,173 10 6		
...			

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROADS AND BRIDGES RECURRENT.		£ s. d.	
B.—Pay of Chief Overseers 		7,284 0 0	
C.—Travelling Allowances 		2,063 0 0	
		<hr/> 9,347 0 0 <hr/>	
1 Arima and Blanchisseuse Road 		1,220 0 0	
4 Bonne Aventure Road 		740 0 0	
5 Brasso Caparo Station Road 		580 0 0	
6 Brasso-Tamana Road 		650 0 0	
8 Caparo Valley-Brasso Road—Section 1... ...		800 0 0	
11 Caroni Main Road 		850 0 0	
12 Caroni Savannah Road 		975 0 0	
13 Cedar Hill Road 		815 0 0	
18 Chickland-Caparo 		600 0 0	
20 Chin Chin Main Road 		475 0 0	
21 Cipero Road 		1,200 0 0	
Corosal Road 	Repairs.	...	
25 Couva Road 		900 0 0	
27 Cumuto Road 		1,750 0 0	
29 Cunapo Southern Road—Section 1 ...		1,930 0 0	
30 Cunapo Southern Road—Section 2 ...		2,200 0 0	
35 Eastern Road 		4,960 0 0	
36 Erin Road 		615 0 0	
46 Guaico-Tamana Road—Section 1 ...		1,487 0 0	
49 Guaracara-Tabaquite Road ...		1,380 0 0	
51 Heights of Guanapo Road ...		450 0 0	
53 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix Road ...		1,450 0 0	
62 Mamoral Road—Southern Section ...		600 0 0	
64 Manahambré Road ...		820 0 0	
69 Mayaro-Guayaguayare Road... ...		950 0 0	
70 Mayo Road ...		750 0 0	
74 Morne Diable Quarry Road ...		525 0 0	
76 Moruga Road ...		2,600 0 0	
78 Naparima-Mayaro ...		6,250 0 0	
Carried Forward ...		<hr/> £ 38,462 0 0 <hr/>	His Excellency the Governor

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1930.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	6,952	7	2½	...			
			1,995	17	2				
			8,948	4	4½				
			2,119	2	2				
			718	16	11½				
			559	0	10½				
			670	0	8½				
			779	0	5				
			807	17	10				
			954	3	4				
			815	0	11½				
			585	6	9				
			527	0	6				
			1,200	0	0				
			952	1	8				
			1,659	14	4½				
			1,597	12	9				
			1,991	9	7				
			2,899	16	3				
			597	8	3½				
			615	11	11½				
			1,411	18	10½				
			1,358	19	5½				
			450	0	0				
			1,199	19	10½				
			618	2	2				
			795	19	7				
			799	16	2				
			781	7	3½				
			520	0	0½				
			2,814	16	8½				
			6,178	4	10				
			£ 36,278	10	10				

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated			Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed
MAIN ROADS MAINTENANCE.—CONTINUED.				£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...	38,462 0 0	...
81 Paria Road	...	...	...	2,090 0 0	
85 Peñal-Rock	...	...	...	2,100 0 0	
88 Plum Road	...	...	...	651 0 0	
101 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare Road	...	...	...	1,130 0 0	
102 Saddle Road	...	...	...	750 0 0	
104 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road	...	...	...	3,900 0 0	
105 San Francique Road	...	...	...	675 0 0	
106 Sangre Grande-Oropuche Road	...	...	...	508 0 0	
110 Siparia Road	...	...	...	950 0 0	
111 Sisters Road	...	...	...	1,000 0 0	
112 Southern Road—Section 1	...	...	Repairs.	2,582 0 0	
113 Southern Road—Section 2	...	...		6,260 0 0	
117 St. Marie Emanuel Road	...	...		520 0 0	
121 Tabaquite-Rio Claro Road	...	...		1,550 0 0	
122 Talparo Road—Section 1	...	...		1,100 0 0	
125 Toco Road	...	...		2,500 0 0	
127 Torrib-Tabaquite Road	...	...		900 0 0	
132 Waterloo Road	...	...		720 0 0	
133 Western Road	...	...		1,100 0 0	
141 Milford Road	...	...		625 0 0	
143 Northside Road...	...	...	...	1,130 0 0	
151 Windward Road...	...	...	...	1,845 0 0	
				73,061 0 0	
Other Main Roads	...	...	...	21,449 0 0	
				94,510 0 0	
FLOOD DAMAGES AND UNFORESEEN REPAIRS.					
B—Wages of Extra Employees and Stores	...	...	...	5,700 0 0	...

His Excellency the Governor.

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1930.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	36,278	10	10				
			2,469	13	6½				
			2,062	18	9½				
			599	10	0				
			1,138	5	2½				
			749	15	8½				
			4,011	12	11½				
			674	5	5				
			508	0	0				
			949	9	8				
			937	10	0				
			2,748	11	3				
			3,160	11	11½				
			511	14	2½				
			1,554	13	8				
			1,091	7	10				
			2,464	0	5½				
			910	8	3				
			715	18	6½				
			939	19	0				
			624	12	7				
			1,129	11	1½				
			1,829	16	2½				
			68,065	7	2½				
			25,998	16	8½				
			94,064	3	11				
...	6,382	2	11	...			Transferred £810 0s. 0d. —M.P. 5702/1929. —M.P. 63/1930.

Section 8.—CONTINUED.

**RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING**

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROADS AND BRIDGES RECURRENT.		£ s. d.	
LOCAL ROADS.			
184 St. Croix Road		125 0 0	
311 Rio Claro-Mayaro		760 0 0	
2 Aripo Road No. 2		429 0 0	
243 Village Street, Princes Town ...		535 0 0	
		<hr/> 1,849 0 0	
		25,949 0 0	
OTHER LOCAL ROADS		<hr/> £27,798 0 0 <hr/>	
LANDSLIPS, IMPROVEMENTS AND UNFORESEEN MISCELLANEOUS REPAIRS TO ROAD ROLLERS.			
B—Wages of Extra Employees and Stores ...	Repairs.	1,962 0 0	His Excellency the Governor.
CROWN TRACES MAINTENANCE.			
1 St. George		1,400 0 0	
2 Eastern Counties		3,272 0 0	
3 Caroni		1,105 0 0	
4 Victoria		3,060 0 0	
6 St. Patrick		1,936 0 0	
7 Tobago		275 0 0	
8 Generally		200 0 0	
		<hr/> 11,248 0 0 <hr/>	
LOCAL ROADS EXTRAORDINARY.			
B.—Wages of Extra Employees and Stores ...	Constructing.	10,335 0 0	
CROWN TRACES EXTRAORDINARY.			
B.—Wages of Extra Employees and Stores ..	do.	6,752 0 0	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1930.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	529	15	8½				
		do	760	0	0				
		do	536	3	9				
		do	598	9	8				
			2,424	9	1½				
			24,929	3	7				
			£27,353	12	8½				
		do	1,723	8	2				
		do	1,372	9	10½				
		do	3,348	7	6½				Supplemental Votes £75 0s. 0d. —M.P. 3373/30.
		do	1,096	5	10				
		do	3,097	18	9½				
		do	1,948	4	8½				Excesses met from Savings.
		do	244	5	7				
		do	181	18	0				
			£11,289	10	4				
		do	9,780	1	7				
		do	9,505	11	1½	...			Supplemental Votes £1,670 —M.P. 291/30 £375 —M.P. 739/30.

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
NEW WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		£ s. d.	
2 Government Training College and Demonstration Schools		750 0 0	
3 Miscellaneous, Government School - Cunupia new building		2,750 0 0	
San Juan		2,600 0 0	
		634 0 0	
10 Constabulary Station, Teteron Bay - New building		1,500 0 0	
19 Leper Settlement Chacachacare--Exten- sion of jetty		800 0 0	
20 Colonial Hospital--Erection of Nurses' home and new Maternity ward ...		13,575 0 0	
		950 0 0	
21 Colonial Hospital, San Fernando--Com- pletion of sewerage system, new Maternity ward		3,480 0 0	
<i>Re-votes.</i>			
68 Wireless Telegraphy--Installation of Duplex Telephones, Telegraph station, Port-of-Spain and Toco	Construction.	1,700 0 0	His Excellency the Governor.
69 Houses Port-of-Spain, rental senior officials		9,922 0 0	
73 Colonial Hospital, San Fernando-- Part cost of sewerage system		2,500 0 0	
74 Supreme Court, San Fernando		750 0 0	
		1,450 0 0	
75 Government School, Pointe-à-Pierre ...		900 0 0	
76 Cistern at Moruga, Basseterre		450 0 0	
77 Princes Town Waterworks		1,500 0 0	
79 Post Office, Rio Claro		500 0 0	
81 Constabulary Station, Siparia		1,000 0 0	
47 Court House and Post Office--New building		4,650 0 0	
52 River Estate--Erection of Cocoa drying house		910 0 0	
53 St. Vincent Jetty--Part cost replacing defective work		1,000 0 0	
61 Speyside Village, water supply		650 0 0	
Carried forward ... ..		...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1930.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished. Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			If unfinished. Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	23rd May	Finished.	744	16	10½				
	11th August	Unfinished.	...			1,245	1	3	
	31st May	Finished.	3,232	19	0				Supplemental vote taken— £634 vide C.S. 414/1930.
	2nd August	do	1,499	12	3½				
	11th July	Unfinished.	...			546	1	4	
	31st May	do	...			12,548	14	0½	Supplemental vote—£950 vide C.S. 3519/1929.
	17th July	do	...			1,656	6	3½	
	29th August	do	...			1,699	0	5	
	January	do	...			2,966	2	5½	Previous Expenditure— £9,015 0s. 0½d.
	do	Finished.	2,474	16	9	...			
	do	do	2,051	4	10	...			Supplemental vote taken— £1,450 vide C.S. 196/1925. Previous Expenditure— £5,253 9s. 6½d.
	do	do	824	14	5	...			Previous Expenditure— £727 4s. 6½d.
	do	Unfinished	...			56	5	10	Previous Expenditure— £760 9s. 7½d.
	do	Finished.	702	10	5	...			Previous Expenditure— £2,897 16s. 0d.
	do	do	270	0	8	...			Previous Expenditure— £505 2s. 1½d.
	do	do	543	14	3	...			Previous Expenditure— £1,564 16s. 7½d.
	6th February	do	4,645	3	3	...			
	30th August	do	904	17	3½	...			
	22nd February	Unfinished.	...			363	11	5½	
	4th October	do	...			232	3	2	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
NEW WORKS EXTRAORDINARY. CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward ... ..		...
65 Water Supply, Rio Claro		725 0 0	
66 Lighthouse for Icacos—new structure and light		800 0 0	
67 Sanitary Works—Miscellaneous		6,362 0 0 525 0 0	
26 Quarters for Ward Officer Carenage and Ward office—new building		750 0 0	
30 Ward Officer's quarters and Ward office— new building		650 0 0	
32 Medical Officer's quarters, San Fernando —new building		2,300 0 0	
33 Quarters of Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre — new building		575 0 0	
36 Quarters of District Medical Officer, Rio Claro—new building—and Health Office and Dispensary	Construction.	3,700 0 0	
39 Miscellaneous—Quarters for school and Teachers		3,235 0 0	
43 Post Office—new building... ..		1,200 0 0 650 0 0	
<i>Supplementary.</i>			
91 Improvement of filter beds, Tobago Waterworks		760 0 0	
92 Erection of Nurses' quarters, Couva Hospital		820 0 0	
93 Erection of Nurses' quarters, Princes Town District Hospital		720 0 0	
96 St. Clair Experimental Station — Quarters for Assistant Director of Agriculture		750 0 0	
102 New House of Refuge—additional fencing around Lunatic Wards and fence for Senile Dements		850 0 0	
114 New Post Office, Williamsville		950 0 0	
Other Works under this head		36,195 1 0	
		117,438 1 0	

His Excellency the Governor.

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1930.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	...	...	...			...
	7th August	Unfinished	...			449	2	9½	
	20th June	do	...			427	18	6½	
	26th February	do	...			4,603	14	3½	Supplemental vote taken— amounting £525 C.S. 3059/1930 £ 75 C.S. 4107/1930 200 C.S. 4124/1930 250 £525
	6th June	Finished	749	16	6				
	6th March	do	642	8	1				
	4th June	do	2,261	5	4½				
	do	do	569	19	9				
	21st August	Unfinished	...			289	0	9	
	3rd March	do	...			2,982	12	4	
	30th July	do	...			1,403	2	10	Supplemental vote £650— C.S. 3026/1920.
	19th April	Finished	655	17	10				
	3rd Sept.	Unfinished	...			705	9	8½	
	8th August	Finished	719	19	10½				
	26th April	do	749	19	10½				
	26th March	do	850	13	5½				Excess met from savings.
	7th October	...	...			782	9	0½	
		...	12,197	3	1½				
		...	37,291	13	11	32,976	16	11½	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
GENERAL ROAD SCHEME.		£ s. d.	
1 Paria	Construction.	1,500 0 0	His Excellency the Governor.
2 North Manzanilla		800 0 0	
3 Guaico-Tamana		500 0 0	
4 Paria Morne Bleu		1,000 0 0	
5 Todd's Station		1,000 0 0	
6 La Laja		500 0 0	
7 Warden		700 0 0	
8 Nariva		800 0 0	
9 Yaigual		700 0 0	
10 Cardiff and Branch		600 0 0	
11 Pulteney		600 0 0	
12 Cameron Canal		600 0 0	
13 Chickland-Caparo		500 0 0	
14 Mayaro-Guayaguayare Road		2,000 0 0	
15 St. Croix		500 0 0	
16 Realise		300 0 0	
17 Cunjul		300 0 0	
18 Jaipaulsingh		400 0 0	
19 Lengua		200 0 0	
20 Whatts		300 0 0	
21 Mendoza		200 0 0	
22 St. John		500 0 0	
23 Lassalle		300 0 0	
24 Clarkes		300 0 0	
25 Dabiedal		200 0 0	
26 Rancho Quemado		600 0 0	
27 Sunrees		200 0 0	
28 Glanville		300 0 0	
29 Lachocs		400 0 0	
30 Mohess		300 0 0	
31 Warwell		100 0 0	
32 Glod		300 0 0	
33 Stafford		300 0 0	
34 Gangeram		200 0 0	
35 Blas Cha Cha		300 0 0	
38 Scott's		200 0 0	
39 Rochard		200 0 0	
40 Clarke's Extension		500 0 0	
41 Los Charos		200 0 0	
42 Warden <i>Re-votes.</i>		250 0 0	
43 St. Croix		450 0 0	
44 Stafford		200 0 0	
45 Mayaro-Guayaguayare		1,000 0 0	
46 Manzanilla		202 8 11½	
47 Paria Road		87 0 10½	
48 Plum Mitan <i>Supplementary.</i>		246 8 9½	
49 Paria Road		1,200 0 0	
50 Nariva Road Scheme		400 0 0	
51 Warden		550 0 0	
52 Guaico-Tamana		300 0 0	
53 Paria Morne Bleu		200 0 0	
Other Roads		600 0 0	
		25,085 18 7½	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1930.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	6th March	Finished	1,499	7	5½				
	13th May	do	798	10	10				
	18th August	do	476	1	8				
	5th March	do	997	1	1½				
	5th May	Unfinished	...			781	16	5½	
	11th June	Finished	498	14	5½				
	19th March	do	699	16	8				
	6th March	do	759	4	3½				
	2nd April	do	699	17	9½				
	22nd March	do	599	17	6				
	20th March	do	599	17	3½				
	10th March	do	599	17	7				
	11th April	Unfinished	...			274	15	7½	
	21st March	do	...			1,085	9	4	
	6th May	Finished	498	6	11				
	20th April	do	299	7	1½				
	23rd April	do	299	19	1				
	6th June	do	399	12	4				
	7th May	Unfinished	...			189	17	3½	
	21st August	Finished	292	17	8½				
	7th May	do	199	19	5½				
	7th July	do	499	17	4½				
	10th March	do	300	0	0				
	25th March	do	299	19	0½				
	22nd March	do	199	17	2½				
	7th April	do	599	0	8½				
	5th March	do	199	17	9				
	8th May	do	299	5	9½				
	22nd February	do	399	17	0				
	4th April	do	599	15	7	...			Excess met from transfer— item 37—C.S. 2423/1930.
	4th March	do	99	16	2½				
	7th April	Unfinished	...			98	3	3	
	7th July	Finished	299	5	11				
	4th March	do	199	19	10½				
	30th March	do	299	18	3½				
	22nd March	do	198	15	10½				
	12th March	do	199	19	5				
	22nd March	do	490	10	5				
	7th March	do	196	5	10				
		do	86	4	2½	...			Previous Expenditure— £168 8s. 2½d.
		do	434	18	9½	...			Previous Expenditure— £264 9s. 9½d. Original Estimate £700.
		do	184	7	4	...			
		do	729	8	3	...			
		do	201	5	4½	...			Previous Expenditure— £137 11s. 0½d.
		do	86	13	0	...			Previous Expenditure— £812 19s. 1½d.
		do	246	4	8½	...			Previous Expenditure— £253 11s. 2½d.
	17th August	do	1,200	1	9	...			Excess met from savings.
	5th August	do	374	5	4				
	19th August	do	549	0	10½				
	6th December	do	277	8	4				
	20th November	do	199	14	7½				
						
			20,169	14	2½	2,430	1	11½	

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.	
MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY.		£ s. d.	His Excellency the Governor.	
1 Caparo Valley Brasso—Metalling 1 mile between 3rd and 6th miles ...	Construction.	750 0 0		
3 Chancellor Road—Pitching between 1st and 2nd mile ...		550 0 0		
4 Eastern Section 1—Strengthening weak portions 50—4 mile ...		1,050 0 0		
5 Eastern Section 1—Demolishing and removing old St. Joseph Bridge ...		1,000 0 0		
10 Todd's Station—Building 40 feet span bridge over Talparo River ...		1,000 0 0		
12 Western—Resheeting with metal and oiling through St. James ...		550 0 0		
13 Arima and Blanchisseuse Rd.—Extending as a cart road ...		2,000 0 0		
14 Caroni—Metalling 6½ and 7th mile ...		634 0 0		
17 Golden—Bouldering and metalling ½ mile		520 0 0		
18 Cumuto—Rebuilding bridge No. 6 in steel and concrete ...		4,320 0 0		
19 Eastern Section 3—Widening and bouldering pavements between 21st mile and 30th mile ...		1,395 0 0		
23 Windward—Strengthening and widening weak sections ...		2,000 0 0		
41 San Fernando—Siparia—Erin—Strengthen- ing surface between 5th and 23rd miles and heavy repairs to bridges...		775 0 0		
42 Southern—Strengthening surface and oiling sections between 27th and 44th miles ...		1,200 0 0		
61 Moruga—Metalling and improving ...		5,000 0 0		
66 Naparima—Mayaro Section 3— Strengthening weak sections between Tableland and Rio Claro ...		600 0 0		
69 Cunapo Southern—Raising low portions above flood level between 25½ and 25½ mile ...		600 0 0		
74 Contingencies and unforeseen necessary work ...		2,105 0 0		
75 Generally extending oiled surface ...		3,000 0 0		
Re-vote				
76 Caparo Valley, Brasso—Resheeting 1 mile 2nd—7th mile ...		200 0 0		
77 Jerningham Junction—Railway Station.		300 0 0		
78 Southern Road—Diversion in 31st mile.		400 0 0		
82 Windward Road—Rebuilding bridge over Louis d'Or River ...		2,000 0 0		
Carried forward ...		...

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1930.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	Where Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
General Revenue.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
	19th May	Finished	749	19	0				
	1st March	do	544	13	9				
	3rd April	Unfinished	...			855	2	0½	See C.S. 1314/1930—authority to amend Estimates
	25th April	Finished	999	19	0½				
	17th April	do	1,000	0	3½	...			Met from savings.
	16th April	do	548	3	3½				
	21st March	do	2,000	0	0				
	2nd June	do	633	8	3½				
	6th March	do	519	9	6½				
	6th March	Unfinished	...			3,754	1	7½	
	6th March	Finished	1,394	7	4				
	9th February	do	1,987	8	11				
	2nd March	do	773	19	4½				
	6th March	do	1,196	18	5				
	22nd April	do	4,999	16	4½				
	22nd Feb.	do	589	2	11				
	21st March	do	574	10	11				
	4th April	do	1,598	0	11				
	4th March	do	2,934	16	1½				
	...	do	412	14	6½	...			Previous Expenditure— £587 5s. 0½d. Original Estimate £1,000.
	...	do	131	13	8½	...			Previous Expenditure— £618 2s. 2½d. Original Estimate £750.
	...	do	194	2	3	...			Previous Expenditure— £955 1s. 5d. Original Estimate £1,150.
	...	do	1,986	15	7	...			Previous Expenditure— £12 18s. 10d.
			...						

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES EXTRAORDINARY—Contd.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	
<i>Supplementary.</i>			
87 Eastern Main Road — Rebuilding of bridge over Garden River ...		7,200 0 0	
88 Portable Air Compressor ...		990 0 0	
89 Purchase of non water ballast Diesel Road Roller ...		2,230 0 0	
90 Naparima-Mayaro Road ...		2,500 0 0	
93 Purchase of a Grader and Tractor ...		1,000 0 0	
95 Arima and Blanchisseuse Road— Extension of a cart road...		2,000 0 0	
96 Moruga ...		1,000 0 0	
Other Main Roads and Bridges ...		17,213 16 10½	
ROAD DEVELOPMENT SCHEME.—1928.		66,082 16 10½	
1 Paria Road ...	Construction.	2,000 0 0	His Excellency the Governor.
2 North Manzanilla ...		750 0 0	
3 Plum Mitan ...		500 0 0	
4 Guainico-Tamana ...		500 0 0	
7 Cardiff and Branch ...		500 0 0	
10 Warden Local Road ...		900 0 0	
13 Chickland-Caparo ..		800 0 0	
14 Mayaro-Guayaguayare ...		650 0 0	
15 St. Croix Local Road ...		500 0 0	
17 Cunjul ...		250 0 0	
19 Lengua ...		250 0 0	
18 Jaipaulsingh ...		300 0 0	
24 St. John ...		300 0 0	
32 Mohess ...		500 0 0	
33 Warwell Trace ...		100 0 0	
34 Glod Trace ...		300 0 0	
36 Stafford Trace...		100 0 0	
45 Austin ...		100 0 0	
46 Mendoza ...		499 12 7	

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1930.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Previous Expenditure. £ s. d.
General Revenue.	...	...	...			
	...	Unfinished	...			3,708	4	7	
	...	Finished	891	3	4½				
	...	do	2,099	19	10				
	22nd October	Unfinished	...			2,162	19	8	
	...	Finished	998	19	6½				
	8th October	do	1,999	9	9				
	3rd December	Unfinished	...			431	1	5½	
	...	...	15,155	12	11				
			46,915	6	0	10,911	9	4½	
Loan Ordinance, 15 of 1920.	January.	Finished	1	2	6	...			1,998 10 9
	do	do	28	13	0	...			721 1 7½
	do	do	143	9	7	...			356 3 2
	do	do	342	2	8	...			157 13 4½
	do	do	62	13	2	...			436 18 0½
	do	do	33	16	11½	...			865 12 3
	do	do	68	7	0½	...			730 16 11
	do	do	146	2	10	...			476 18 7½
	do	do		11	4½	...			498 4 8½
	do	Unfinished	...			114	6	2½	87 16 8
	do	Finished	4	14	8½	...			245 4 11
	do	do	249	6	6½	...			50 13 2½
	do	do	20	16	6	..			278 15 5½
	do	do	178	15	10½	...			320 8 3
	do	do	47	1	9	...			52 16 9½
	do	do	298	1	3	...			1,127 0 0
	do	do	55	12	3½	...			44 7 5½
	do	do	99	6	6½	...			
	do	do	392	17	0½	...			106 15 6½

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.	
IMPROVEMENT OF THE MOUTH OF TIDAL RIVERS AND OTHER SANITARY WORKS.		£ s. d.	His Excellency the Governor.	
<u>2</u> Sanitary Improvement Works at 1928 Roxboro	Construction.	655 0 0		
<u>1</u> St. James Sanitary Improvement ... 1928		3,900 0 0		
<u>3</u> Sanitary work at Couva 1928		2,030 0 0		
<u>4</u> Do. do. Scarborough 1928		663 0 0		
<u>1</u> Abattoir and Lair Scarboro 1929		126 0 0		
<u>2</u> Concrete drain, Tunapuna... .. 1929		409 10 0		
<u>3</u> Sanitary Improvement, St. Joseph ... 1929		690 0 0		
<u>4</u> Sanitary work, Chaguanas... .. 1929		1,244 0 0		
<u>6</u> Completion of Sanitary Works at 1929 Tunapuna		771 0 0		
<u>7</u> Wheeler's Gully Scarborough 1929		600 0 0		
<u>8</u> Sanitary Improvement Work Sangre 1929 Grande		1,070 0 0		
<u>1</u> Concrete drains, Alexander Village, 1930 Couva		1,940 0 0		
<u>2</u> Cedros - Concreting of Domestic Channel 1930 and Main Channel from Southern Main Road Bridge, &c.		200 0 0		
<u>3</u> Paju Gully, Mason Hall 1930		500 0 0		
WATER SUPPLY TOWNS AND VILLAGES.				
Gauging Rivers, Northern Range... ..				3,919 11 8
Princes Town Water Works			2,800 0 0	
New House of Refuge		56,000 0 0		
Chacachacare Leper Settlement		37,630 4 11½		
Pumping Plant, St. Joseph Water Works ...		2,750 0 0		
Advances Water Supply Scheme		7,100 0 0		

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1930.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			REMARKS.
Loan Ordinance 15 of 1920.			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Previous Expenditure £ s. d.
	January	Finished	20	0	0	...			634 4 10½
	do	do	199	19	10½	...			3,699 13 8½
	do	do	74	17	9	...			1,954 11 8½
	do	do	8	16	0½	...			653 6 4
	do	do	21	8	11	...			95 0 5½
	do	do	66	17	2	...			337 19 4
	12 Feb. '30	do	688	0	0½				
	2 Feb. '30	do	1,232	4	2½				
	4 April '30	do	381	15	11				
	3 Feb. '30	do	599	4	6½				
	6 March '30	do	1,067	15	5½				
	3 Sept. '30	Unfinished				531	2	6	
	23 Sept. '30	Finished	199	10	4½				
	do	Unfinished			...	89	5	7	
	January	do			...	9	17	10	3,887 18 5
	do	Finished	321	4	6	...			1,036 13 2½
	do	do	3,751	19	9½	...			52,246 0 5
	do	Unfinished			...	4	14	2½	37,303 7 5½
	do	Finished	268	1	5½	...			2,065 8 4
Advances ...	do	Unfinished			...	3,232	4	5½	3,536 18 0

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF THE LAW, &C.		SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &C.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1930.		ORDINANCES.	1930.
March	19	No. 1.—To amend the Motor Car Ordinance, Cap. 265.	
	19	No. 2.—To amend the Lepers Ordinance, Cap. 265	
	19	No. 3.—To amend the Fire Brigades Ordinance, Cap. 90.	
	19	No. 4.—To amend the Public Health Ordinance, Cap. 98.	
	19	No. 5.—To amend the Registration of Electors (Legislative Council) Ordinance, 1925.	
	19	No. 6.—To amend the Elections (Legislative Council) Ordinance, 1925.	
April	1	No. 7.—To authorise the Registrar-General to register certain marriages.	
	1	No. 8.—To make provision for the registration of Veterinary Surgeons.	
	10	No. 9.—To explain the meaning of the expression "wireless telegraphy" in Cap. 110.	
May	3	No. 10.—To amend the Shop Hours Ordinance, Cap. 191.	
	17 ...	No. 11.—To amend the Constabulary Ordinance, Cap. 88.	
June	10	No. 12.—For taking the Census of the Colony for 1931.	
	10	No. 13.—To ratify and confirm the Supplemental Estimates for the year 1929 and the issue of certain moneys paid for the service of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago during the year.	
	12	No. 14.—To provide for the dissolution of the Incorporated Trustees of the Church of England in Trinidad and the Incorporated Trustees of the Anglican Church in Tobago and for the incorporation in place thereof of a body to be known as the Incorporated Trustees of the Church of England in Trinidad and Tobago.	
July	28	No. 15.—To authorise the Governor to make advances to Owners of Sugar Plantations for the purpose of assisting them in the carrying on of the Sugar Industry during 1931.	
August	1	No. 16.—To authorise the Mayor, Aldermen and Citizens of Port-of-Spain to raise certain moneys to be expended in the improvement of the City of Port-of-Spain.	
October	23	No. 17.—Relating to the appointment, powers and duties of the Surveyor-General and the Deputy Surveyor-General.	

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF THE LAW, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1930.	ORDINANCES.	1930.
October 23	No. 18.—To provide for the amalgamation of the Customs and Excise Departments.	
November 11	No. 19.—To establish a Provident Fund for certain employees in the Government Service.	
	11 No. 20.—To amend the Sale of Produce Ordinance, Cap. 273.	
On Proclamation	No. 21.—To provide for the appointment of a Public Trustee and to amend the law relating to the administration of trusts.	
On Proclamation	No. 22.—To make provision for the relief of the poor.	
March 1st, 1926	No. 23.—To correct an error in the Trinidad Consolidated Telephones (Ltd.) Ordinance, Cap. 314.	
November 20	No. 24.—To enable the Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando to acquire and maintain a Recreation Ground.	
December 8	No. 25.—To make provision for raising a loan for the construction of waterworks	
	8 No. 26.—To make provision for defraying the expenses of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1931.	
December 18	No. 27.—To amend the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance, Cap. 224.	
	20 No. 28.—To amend the Pensions Ordinance, Cap. 83.	
	20 No. 29.—To control the flow of water into oil bearing sands.	
	20 No. 30.—To amend the Coroners Ordinance, Cap. 283.	
	20 No. 31.—Relating to certain marriages.	
	20 No. 32.—To amend the School Teachers' Pensions Ordinance, 1929.	
	20 No. 33.—To amend the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance, Cap. 84.	
	20 No. 34.—To amend the Petroleum (Excise) Ordinance, Cap. 201.	
	20 No. 35.—To make provision for the control of fires on oilfields.	
	20 No. 36.—To authorise the Governor to make advances to Owners of Cocoa Properties.	

PROCLAMATIONS.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.
1930.	PROCLAMATIONS.
January 7	No. 1.—Ordinance not disallowed :— The Agricultural Bank (Amendment) Ordinance, 1929 (No. 14 of 1929)
13	No. 2.—Ordinance not disallowed :— The Maintenance Orders (Enforcement) (Amendment) Ordinance 1929 (No. 15 of 1929).
20	No. 3.—Ordinance not disallowed :— The Gasworks (Amendment) Ordinance 1929 (No. 17 of 1929).
23	No. 4.—Scarborough, Tobago—Prohibiting the sale of meat except in places and by persons licensed for the purpose by the Local Authority for the Rural Sanitary District of Tobago.
25	No. 5.—Bird of Paradise (<i>Paradisæidae</i>) added to First Schedule of the Wild Birds and Animals (Protection) Ordinance, Cap. 276.
February 3	No. 6.—Fixing dates for holding and regulating Carnival for 1930.
18	No. 7.—Ordinance not disallowed :— Appropriation Ordinance No. 19 of 1929.
20	No. 8.—Setting apart and licensing as a public burial ground a certain parcel of Crown Land at Chandernagore in the Ward of Chaguanas.
25	No. 9.—Ordinances not disallowed :— The Auctioneers (Amendment) Ordinance, 1929 (No. 20 of 1929). The Magistrates' Procedure Ordinance, 1929 (No. 22 of 1929).
26	No. 10.—Declaring the Mediterranean Fruit Fly (<i>Ceratitis Capitata</i> Wied) to be a pest within the meaning of the Plant Protection Ordinance, Cap. 138, and prohibiting the importation of soil, fruit and vegetables from all places except the British Isles, Canada and the British West Indies.
26	No. 11.—Appointing the Special Wards under section 10 of the Lunatic Ordinance, Cap. 101, at the new House of Refuge to be a Colonial Lunatic Asylum.
March 6	No. 12.—Fixing Saturday the 15th March, 1930, as the day on which the prevention of Accidents (Amendment) No. 3 Ordinance (No. 18 of 1929) should come into operation.
18	No. 13.—Prohibiting importation of saccharine (<i>a</i>) from 22nd March, 1930 to 21st June, 1930, inclusive except with written permission of Surgeon-General ; and (<i>b</i>) from 21st June, 1930, until further notice except to Members of Medical Board and licensed druggists and such other persons as the Surgeon-General may approve.
18	No. 14.—Fixing 22nd March, 1930, Saturday, as date of coming into operation of the Petroleum (refund of duty) Ordinance, 1929.
19	No. 15.—Revoking Proclamations Nos. 49 of 1923, 21 of 1926, and amending No. 46 of 1922, restricting the importation of cotton seed meal and cotton seed cake from Barbados, and cotton, cotton seed, seed cotton, ginned cotton and bags.
18	No. 16.—Declaring an area known as " Todd's Road North Forest Reserve " to be a Forest Reserve.
21	No. 17.—Fixing date of publishing in <i>Royal Gazette</i> (27th March, 1930) as date of coming into force, in the County of Caroni, of section 21 of the Agricultural Fires Ordinance, Cap. 135.

PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &C.
1930.	PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
April 15	No. 18.—Ordinance not disallowed :— School Teachers' Pensions Ordinance, 1929 (No. 21 of 1929) to come into operation 1st January, 1924.
21	No. 19.—Fixing May 24th (Queen Victoria's birthday) as a Public Holiday.
May 7	No. 20.—Veterinary Surgeons (Registration) Ordinance, 1930—Fixing date (2nd June, 1930) of coming into operation of.
15	No. 21.—Fixing 1st June, as date on which new Railway tolls should begin to operate.
20	No. 22.—Ordinances not disallowed :— Motor Car (Amendment) Ordinance, No. 1 of 1930. Lepers (Amendment) Ordinance, No. 2 of 1930. Fire Brigades (Amendment) Ordinance, No. 3 of 1930. Public Health (Amendment) Ordinance, No. 4 of 1930.
22	No. 23.—Licence of parcel of ground in the Ward of Charuma, Nariva, as a Burial Ground.
26	No. 24.—Ordinances not disallowed :— Registration of Electors (Legislative Council) (Amendment) Ordinance, No. 5 of 1930. Elections (Legislative Council) (Amendment) Ordinance, No. 6 of 1930.
June 2	No. 25.—Ordinance not disallowed :— Registration of certain marriages (No. 7 of 1930).
10	No. 26.—Ordinance not disallowed :— Wireless Telegraphy (Explanation) Ordinance (No. 9 of 1930).
10	No. 27.—Ordinance not disallowed :— Veterinary Surgeons (Registration) Ordinance (No. 8 of 1930).
23	No. 28.—Ordinance not disallowed :— The Shop Hours (Amendment) Ordinance 1930 (No. 10 of 1930).
24	No. 29.—Appointing times and places for the attendance of Magistrates to hear and determine cases.
24	No. 30.—Appointing times and places for hearing cases under the Petty Civil Courts Ordinance, Cap. 64.
24	No. 31.—Discovery Day Holiday—Proclaiming Monday the 4th August, 1930.

PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &C.
1930.	PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
July	11 No. 32.—Declaring certain diseases and insect pests to be pests within the meaning of the Plant Protection Ordinance, Cap. 138, and declaring the witch-broom disease of cocoa to be a notifiable disease under the said Ordinance.
	15 No. 33.—Ordinance not disallowed :— The Constabulary (Amendment) Ordinance, 1930 (No. 11 of 1930).
	16 No. 34.—Prohibiting the importation of unrefined sugar.
	17 No. 35.—Declaring certain areas to be towns.
	29 No. 36.—Ordinance not disallowed :— An Ordinance to ratify and confirm the Supplemental Estimates for the year 1929 (No. 13 of 1930).
	31 No. 37.—Applying the provisions of the Streets and Buildings Ordinance, Cap. 112, to Cocorite and Four Roads villages.
August	12 No. 38.—Ordinance not disallowed :— The Church of England Incorporation Ordinance, 1930 (No. 14 of 1930).
	12 No. 39.—Ordinance not disallowed :— The Census Ordinance, 1930 (No. 12 of 1930).
	21 No. 40.—Setting apart and licensing as a Public Burial Ground a certain parcel of land in the Ward of Chaguanas.
September	2 No. 41.—Excluding certain products from the definition of the term " Petroleum " under section 2 of the Petroleum Ordinance, Cap. 145.
	4 No. 42.—Caroni Reclamation Area : revoking Proclamation No. 53 of 1923 and declaring the area described therein to be no longer a reclaimed area under the Reclaimed Lands Ordinance, Cap. 116.
	23 No. 43.—Ordinance not disallowed :— The Sugar Industry Relief Ordinance, 1930 (No. 15 of 1930).
October	15 No. 44.—Ordinance not disallowed :— The Port-of-Spain Improvement (Eastern Market) Loan Ordinance, 1930 (No. 16 of 1930)
	28 No. 45.—Criminal Justice Ordinance, 1928 (No. 7 of 1928)—Bringing into force of sections 3 and 4 of.
December	3 No. 46.—Declaring Friday the 26th December, 1930 (Boxing Day) to be a Public Holiday.
	4 No. 47.—Prohibiting importation of dogs from all places outside Colony except subject to Regulations under Dogs Ordinance, Cap. 257.
	29 No. 48.—Ordinance not disallowed :— The Surveyor-General's Ordinance, 1930 (No. 17 of 1930).
	29 No. 49.—Ordinance not disallowed :— The Customs and Excise Departments (Amalgamation) Ordinance, 1930 (No. 18 of 1930).

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of body and Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last Election.	Date of last Election.	REMARKS.
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. (Elected Members) ...	7				The Council was dissolved on 31st December, 1927, by Proclamation on expiration of its life of 8 years, in accordance with Article 21 of the Trinidad and Tobago (Legislative Council) Order in Council, 1924.
City of Port-of-Spain ...	1	7,280	No voting. Uncontested election	21st Jan., 1928.	
County of St. George ...	1	2,784	No voting. Uncontested election	21st Feb., 1928.	
County of Caroni ...	1	2,190	1,009	3rd Mar., 1928.	
County of Victoria ...	1	3,267	No voting. Uncontested election	21st Jan., 1928.	
County of St. Patrick ...	1	1,993	976	11th Feb., 1928.	
Counties of St. Andrew, St. David, Nariva and Mayaro	1	2,895	No voting. Uncontested election	21st Jan., 1928.	
Ward of Tobago ...	1	1,661	422	11th Feb., 1928.	

(1) Constituted in accordance with the Royal Order in Council dated the 16th April, 1924.

Qualifications for Representatives :—

Candidates must be of the male sex and able to read and write English and must be registered as voters ; must own real estate £2,500 in value or derive £200 per annum therefrom ; or must have an income of over £400 from any source. They must have resided in electoral district for 1 year or own therein real estate £5,000 in value or giving income of £400 per annum. Ministers of religion and paid officers of the Crown or the Government are disqualified.

Qualifications for Voters :—

Voters must be British subjects by birth or naturalization and not under legal incapacity ; if males must be 21 and if females 30 years of age ; must understand spoken English and have lived in the Colony for 2 years prior to registration or be domiciled and resident in the Colony at date thereof.

Property Qualifications : Occupation as owner for 1 year of property of £12 10s. rateable value in a borough or £10 elsewhere ; or occupation as tenant paying £12 10s. per annum rent in a borough or £10 elsewhere ; or payment as lodger for 1 year of £12 10s. rent or £62 10s. rent and board combined ; or occupation as owner or tenant under agreement of property paying at least 10s. per annum land tax ; or annual salary of £62 10s. Persons adjudged by a Court to be of unsound mind, or who have received poor relief within 6 months before date of registration are disqualified.

Duration of Sessions :—

The Council holds two Sessions in each year, the Ordinary Session commencing on the 15th February and ending on the 31st May, and the other called the Special Session commencing on the 15th October and ending on the 15th December.

The Council meets once in every week during each Session, unless the Council otherwise orders.

The Governor may summon an Extraordinary meeting of the Council whether the Council be in Session or not.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of body and Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	REMARKS.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.					
Chaguannas	Nine— (3 nominated by the Governor and 6 elected).	No voting. Uncontested election.	No voting. Uncontested election.	17th July, 1930.	Under the Roads Ordinance, Chapter 124, powers are given for the Election of Local Road Boards for the management of Local Roads. On the 31st of December, 1919, seven Local Road Boards were in existence. (The Arima and Savana Grande Boards were superseded during 1910, and the Diego Martin Board in 1917. The latter Board was, however, revived by being amalgamated with the St. Ann's Board in 1918.)—(For particulars see section 7.)
Manzanilla	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Montserrat	Do.	Contested.	273	Do.	
Naparima	Do.	No voting. Uncontested election.	No voting. Uncontested election.	Do.	
St. Ann's and Diego Martin...	Do.	Contested.	884	Do.	
Tacarigua	Do.	No voting. Uncontested election.	No voting. Uncontested election.	Do.	

(a) **QUALIFICATIONS FOR ELECTORS**:—Every person whose name is borne on the Assessment Roll of Ward as the owner or occupier of any rated house on lands within the Road Union.—(Sections 45 and 46 of the Roads Ordinance, Chapter 124.)

(b) **Ordinary Duration of Sessions, and Periods of Meetings**:—With the exception of the Naparima Board which holds fortnightly meetings of 1 to 1½ hours' duration all the others hold monthly meetings of 1 to 3 hours' duration.

(c) **Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated**:—The Roads Ordinance, Chapter 124.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of body and Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last Annual Election.	Date of last Annual Election.	REMARKS.
THE PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL.					
City of Port-of-Spain	5 Aldermen, 15 Councillors.				
Wards:—					
Northern ... ..	...	N. Ward 1,265	6	3rd Nov., 1930.	
Southern ... ..	...	S. Ward 1,376	351	3rd Nov., 1930.	
Western ... ..	...	W. Ward 1,918	82	3rd Nov., 1930.	
North-Eastern ... ..	...	N. E. Ward 1,602	No voting— Uncontested Election.	3rd Nov., 1930.	
South-Eastern ... ..	...	S. E. Ward 969	91	3rd Nov., 1930.	
		Total 7,180			

(a) **QUALIFICATIONS FOR ELECTORS:—**A person shall not be entitled to be enrolled as a burgess unless he is of full age, and is a British subject by birth or by naturalization, or, being any other person, has actually resided in the Colony for a continuous period of not less than five years immediately preceding the thirty-first day of March in any year, and also possesses either the two qualifications (i) and (ii) hereunder, or alternatively, the qualification (iii) hereunder:—

(i) is, on the 31st day of March in any year, and has been during the whole of the twelve months preceding in occupation of any house, shop or other building within the City (referred to as qualifying property) assessed at not less than £12 10s. per annum, or of any portion of such qualifying property for which he shall have paid not less than £12 10s. rent per annum; or is in occupation as owner of any qualifying property assessed at not less than £10 per annum;

(ii) has during the same twelve months resided within the City, or within ten miles thereof;

(iii) is, on the 31st day of March in any year, and has been during the whole of the preceding twelve months in occupation as a lodger of lodgings in the City paying not less than £12 10s. per annum for rent only, or not less than £62 10s. for rent and board combined.

See Sections 8, 9 and 10 of the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance, Chapter 224.

(b) **Ordinary Duration of Sessions and Periods of Meetings:—**The Sessions lasts all the year round. Ordinary meetings of the Council take place once a month and last about three hours. There are Standing Committees which meet once a month, the Finance Committee meets once a week, and there are other Special Committees which meet frequently during the month.

(c) **Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated:—**Section 79 of the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance, Chapter 224.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Name of body and Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	Number of Voters at last Annual Election.	Date of last Annual Election.	REMARKS.
THE SAN FERNANDO BOROUGH COUNCIL.					
San Fernando ...	... Nine Councillors.	305	239	1st November, 1980.	
THE ARIMA BOROUGH COUNCIL.					
Arima ...	... Seven Councillors.	82	No Voting. Uncontested Election.	1st November, 1980.	
<p>(a) QUALIFICATIONS FOR ELECTORS:—Every male person of full age occupying a house in the Borough rated to the House Rate at a rental in respect of San Fernando of not less than £20—Section 7 of the Municipal Corporation Ordinance, Chapter 280—and in respect of Arima of not less than £10 as occupier and £12 10s. as tenant.</p> <p>(b) Ordinary Duration of Sessions, and Periods of Meetings:—2 to 8 hours, fortnightly, respectively.</p> <p>(c) Acts by which Duration and Periods of Sessions are regulated:—The Municipal Corporation Ordinance, Chapter 280.</p>					

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
PRESIDENT :			
Sir Alfred Claud Hollis, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.	22 March, 1930 ...	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS :			
Selwyn MacGregor Grier...	14 August, 1929 ...	...	Colonial Secretary.
Charles Cyril Gerahty ...	28 November, 1929 ...	...	Attorney-General.
Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G., C.B.E.	15 February, 1924 ...	..	Treasurer.
Errol dos Santos ...	29 May, 1930 ...	...	Acting Treasurer.
PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS :			
*Sir Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	23 September, 1915.	...	Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council.
*Col. G. H. May, v.D. ...	20 June, 1924 ...	...	Inspector-General of Constabulary.
Matthew Alexander Murphy, M.I.C.E., M.R.Soc.Inst.	17 May, 1926 ...	...	Director of Public Works.
CLERK OF THE COUNCIL :			
José Manuel Farfan ...	...	...	1st. Assistant Colonial Secretary.
<p>* Personal appointments.</p> <p>Mr. S. M. Grier acted as Governor from 23rd August, 1929, to 22nd March 1930,</p> <p>Mr. H. H. Nankivell acted as Colonia Secretary from 1st October, 1929, to 22nd March 1930,</p>			

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING

Name.	Date of appointment or election.	Date of Appointment.	Term, if any, for which elected or appointed.
PRESIDENT :			
Sir Alfred Claud Hollis, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.		...	During tenure of office.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS :			
Selwyn MacGregor Grier, C.M.G. (3)	14 August, 1929 ...	...	Do.
Charles Cyril Gerahty (1)	28 November, 1929 ...	...	Do.
Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G., C.B.E. (1)	15 January, 1925 ...	(retired in 1930)	Do.
Errol dos Santos ...	29 May 1930 ...	Do.	Do.
Colonel George Herbert May, V.D.	7 February, 1928 ...	21 March, 1928 ...	
Matthew Alexander Murphy C.B.E.	Do.	Do.	
Maurice Vivian Camacho, K.C. (5)	Do.	Do.	
Kenrick Stanton Wise, M.B., B.S., B.Sc., D.P.H.	Do.	Do.	
Lieut.-Colonel Arnauld Henry William de Boissière	Do.	Do.	
Charles Sadler ...	Do.	...	
Frederick Claude Marriott, M.A.	Do.	...	
Arthur Philip Catherall, B.Sc.	Do.	...	
Edward Jocelyn Wortley, O.B.E.	4 February, 1930 ...	..
Arthur Edward Victor Barton	5th May 1930 ...	...	Until the dissolution of the Council.
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS :			
<i>(Nominated).</i>			
Sir Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	7 February, 1928 ...	21 March, 1928 ... (died 13 July 1930)	
Albert Bonus Carr, M.B.E.	Do.	21 March 1928	
Dr. Arthur Hutton McShine	Do.	Do.	
Lennox Arthur Patrick O'Reilly, K.C.	Do.	Do.	
Gaston Johnston, K.C. ...	Do.	Do.	
Sir Francis Watts, K.C.M.G.	Do.	(died 26 Sept. 1930)	
Fred Grant ...	9 October 1929 ...	...
Lt.-Col. Horace Cyril Benjamin Hickling, D.S.O., M.C.	16 October 1930 ...	...

The Legislative Council is constituted in accordance with the Royal Order in Council dated the 16th April, 1924, and consists of the Governor as President, twelve Official Members and thirteen Unofficial Members (six nominated and seven elected).

(1) The Colonial Secretary, the Attorney-General and the Treasurer are *Ex-officio* members of the Legislative Council.

(3) Mr. S. M. Grier acted as Governor from 23rd of August to 22nd March, 1930.

(4) Mr. H. H. Nankivell acted as Colonial Secretary from 1st October, 1929 to 22nd March, 1930.

(7) The former Council was dissolved on the 31st December, 1927, at the expiration of its first term of three years under Clause LI. of the Order in Council above referred to. Thereafter the Council is to be dissolved at the expiration of 5 years from the date of the publication in the *Trinidad Royal Gazette* of the return of the first member elected at the last preceding general election, if it shall not have been sooner dissolved. The Governor may at any time, by Proclamation, prorogue or dissolve the Council.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
No special qualification required	Nil.		<p>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</p> <p>Colonial Secretary.</p> <p>Attorney-General.</p> <p>Treasurer.</p> <p>Acting Treasurer.</p> <p>Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces.</p> <p>Director of Public Works.</p> <p>Solicitor-General.</p> <p>Surgeon-General.</p> <p>Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchange.</p> <p>General Manager of Railways.</p> <p>Director of Education</p> <p>Inspector of Mines.</p> <p>Director of Agriculture.</p> <p>Collector of Customs.</p>

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING

Name.	Date of election.	District for which elected.	Term for which elected.
UNOFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
(Elected).			
Charles Henry Pierre ...	21 January, 1928 ...	Counties of St. Andrew, St. David, Nariva and Mayaro.	Until the dissolution of the Council. (See footnote on page 120.)
Thomas Meade Kelshall, O.B.E.	21 January, 1928 ...	County of Victoria.	
Captain Arthur Andrew Cipriani	21 January, 1928 ...	City of Port-of-Spain.	
Francis Evelyn Mohammed Hosein	21 January, 1928 ...	County of St. George O.B.E.	
James Alpheus Alexander Biggart (1)	11 February, 1928 ...	Ward of Tobago.	
Timothy Roodal ...	11 February, 1928 ...	County of St. Patrick.	
Sarran Teelucksingh ..	3 March, 1928 ...	County of Caroni.	
ACTING CLERK OF THE COUNCIL:			
J. W. Day ...	| ...	| ...	| Actg. 2nd Clerk, Col. Sec. Office.
(1) An allowance of £1 0s. 10d. per day is granted to the member for Tobago for subsistence when attending meetings of the Council.			

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Qualifications.	Payment, if any, to member	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
<p>Candidates must be of the male sex and able to read and write English and must be registered as voters ; must own real estate to the value of £2,500 or derive £200 per annum therefrom ; or must have an income of over £400 per annum from any source. They must have resided in electoral district for one year or own therein real estate £5,000 in value or giving income of £400 per annum. Ministers of Religion and paid officers of the Crown or the Government are disqualified.</p>	<p>Nil</p>	<p>...</p>	
	<p>Nil</p>	<p>..</p>	
	<p>Nil</p>	<p>(1)</p>	
	<p>Nil</p>	<p>..</p>	
	<p>Nil</p>	<p>..</p>	
	<p>Nil</p>	<p>..</p>	
	<p>Nil</p>	<p>..</p>	
<p>..</p>	<p>..</p>	<p>Expenses in connection with the Returning Officers, Presiding Officers and Clerks, and the usual polling station arrangements are borne by the Government. Candidate's expenses are borne by themselves.</p>	

Section 12.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.		Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR.				£ s. d.	
Governor and Commander-in-Chief (Appointed by His Majesty by Commission under the Great Seal.)	Sir Alfred Claud Hollis, K.C.M.G., C.B.E.	(6.1.30	6.1.30.)	5,500 0 0 (a)	House £175, travelling and £200 in lieu of exemption from Customs Duties.
Private Secretary	Vacant ....	....	....	.... (b)	
Aide-de-Camp	A. J. V. DE Boissiere	(22.3.30	22.3.30.)	.... (b)	
REMARKS.					
(a) The salary of the Governor of the Colony is regulated by the Governor's Salary Ordinance, Chapter 3.					
(b) Paid by the Governor.					

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.			£ s. d.	
*Colonial Secretary.... (Appointed by the Crown.)	Selwyn MacGregor Grier	(14. 8.1929 14. 8.1929.)	1,600 0 0	Nil.
*Deputy Colonial Secretary (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Howard Nankivell	(6. 4.1929 6. 4.1929.)	819 0 0	Do.
*1st Asst. Colonial Secretary ⁽¹⁾	José Manuel Farfan	(1. 1.1930 29. 4.1895.)	700 0 0 ^(a)	£112
*2nd do.	John De Nobriga	(1. 1.1930 1. 4.1901.)	625 0 0 ^(b)	£75 Personal allowance. Nil.
*Chief Clerk, and Confidential Clerk	Ernest Fénélon Aanensen	(1. 1.1930 1. 4.1900.)	550 0 0	Do.
*2nd Clerk and Clerk of the Legislative Council ⁽²⁾	John William Day	(6. 2.1930 20. 9.1924.)	450 0 0 ^(c)	Do.
*3rd Clerk	Joseph O'Connor	(1. 1.1930 5. 1.1914.)	320 0 0 ^(d)	Do.
*4th do.	Wilbert Edward Boardman	(1. 1.1930 3. 1.1921.)	228 0 0 ^(e)	Do.
*5th do.	Miss Catalina Fort	(1. 1.1930 1. 9.1915.)	290 0 0 ^(e)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Clerk of the Executive Council.

(2) Receives £5 5s for each private Bill introduced into the Legislative Council.

(a) Is also Superintendent, Government Printing, £112. Also receives £75 per annum personal allowance.

(b) Scale £550 to £600.

(d) Scale £300 to £400.

(c) Do. 450 to 500.

(e) Do. 200 to 300.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
*6th Clerk	.... Thomas Charles Cambridge	(1. 1.1930 6. 2.1924.)	200 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*7th do.	.... Arnould John Valetton de Boissière †	(1. 1.1930 5.12.1924.)	169 0 0 (b)	Do.
*8th do.	.... Joseph Raymond D'Abadie	(1. 1.1930 1. 2.1928.)	165 0 0 (b)	Do.
*9th do.	.... Verner James Boos	(1. 1.1930 1.11.1928.)	150 0 0 (b)	Do.
*10th do.	.... Vernon Harold Knowles	(6.12.1929 1. 1.1929.)	110 0 0 (c)	Do.
*11th do.	.... Vicente José Leandro de Montbrun	(14.10.1929 14.10.1929.)	100 0 0 (c)	Do.
Temporary Clerical Assistant	Miss Marie Arneaud	(7. 4.1930 7. 4.1930.)	75 0 0	Do.
Stenographer	.... Miss Joan Devenish	(1. 3.1929 1. 3.1929.)	105 0 0 (c)	£25
Do.	.... Miss Naomi Aché	(21. 5.1929 21. 5.1929.)	100 0 0	Nil.
*Acting Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council	Milton Wainwright Gilkes	(7. 4.1930 1. 6.1929.)	300 0 0	Do.
Chief Messenger	... Henry Niles	(3. 8.1916 1.11.1907.)	102 0 0	Do.
2nd do.	.... James Collins	(1. 8.1926 1. 8.1926.)	65 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Seconded for 3 years from 22. 3. 1930 as A.D.C. to the Governor.

(a) Scale £200 to £300.

(b) Scale £150 to £200.

(c) Do. £100 to £150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CROWN AGENTS.			£ s. d.	
Crown Agents for the Colonies (Appointed by the Crown.)	(Sir Henry Charles Miller Lambert, K.C.M.G., C.B.)			
	Major Hugh Cholmondeley Thornton, C.M.G., C.V.O.			
	Percy Hubert Ezechiel, C.M.G., B.A.	....	100 0 0	* Allowance for office rent and stationery, £25. A commission of one-quarter per cent. on the issue and payment of loans and on the payment of interest, and a commission of one per cent. on all stores obtained through them.
	Lieut.-Colonel James Forrest Halkett Carmichael, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., B.E., (Engineer-in-Chief)			

REMARKS.

* Circular Despatch from Secretary of State of 12th May, 1886, and 19th September, 1893— Council Paper No. 173 of 1893.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AGRICULTURE.			£ s. d.	
SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL STAFF.				
*Director of Agriculture (1) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Edward Jocelyn Wortley, O.B.E., F.C.S., F.L.S.	(24. 1.1930 24. 1.1930.)	1,200 0 0	Quarters and Travelling.
*Assistant Director of Agriculture (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	S. Moore Gilbert, B.SC., N.D.A.	(22. 3.1929 22. 3.1929.)	800 0 0	Do.
*Entomologist	(Vacant)			
*Agricultural Chemist	Joseph de Verteuil, F.I.C., F.C.S.	(1. 9.1920 14.12.1899.)	750 0 0 (a)	
*Mycologist (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Frank Stell	(8. 9.1921 8. 9.1921.)	750 0 0 (a)	
*Govt. Veterinary Surgeon, Examiner of Animals and Supt. of Pastures (2)	Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier, O.B.E., B.SC., M.R.C.V.S.	(1. 8.1922 8.12.1920.)	850 0 0	Travelling.
*Cacao Agronomist....	Louis Scheult, B.SC.	(1. 9.1920 10.10.1915.)	600 0 0 (b)	Quarters and Travelling under the Ordinance.
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(1) Is also Registrar of Agricultural Credit Societies</p> <p>(2) Is also Officer-in-Charge, Government Farm.</p> <p>(a) Scale £500 to £750.</p> <p>(b) Scale £550 to £600.</p>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
CLERICAL STAFF.				
*Chief Clerk ⁽¹⁾ Mahomed Dhein, A.M.C.	(1. 5.1928 14. 8.1907.)	354 0 0 (a)	
*2nd Clerk	.... Francis Chookolingo	(1. 5.1928 1. 4.1905.)	290 0 0 (b)	
*3rd Clerk	.... Ali Hosein	(1. 5.1928 1.10.1912.)	240 0 0 (b)	
*4th Do.	.... Miss Julie Sellier	(1.11.1929 20. 2.1922.)	155 0 0 (c)	
*5th Do.	.... Edward Adolphus Thomas	(1. 5.1928 1. 9.1920.)	150 0 0 (d)	
*6th Do.	.... Philip John Juggernaut	(1. 5.1928 18. 8.1911.)	150 0 0 (d)	
7th Do.	.... Miss Evelyn de Verteuil	(1.11.1929 16. 6.1928.)	110 0 0 (d)	£25
8th Do.	.... John Angus Mackenzie Mackay	(7. 1.1930 7. 1.1930.)	100 0 0 (d)	
Clerical Assistant to Mycologist	George Hodge	(20.11.1921 1. 5.1921.)	150 0 0 (d)	
Clerical Assistant to Entomologist	Dennis Melville Farrell	(1. 8.1921 8.11.1920.)	150 0 0 (d)	
Clerical Assistant to Agricultural Chemist	Lionel Laloo Daniel	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	150 0 0 (d)	
Clerical Assistant to Cacao Agronomist	George Ramreka Singh	(15. 7.1922 15. 7.1922.)	150 0 0 (d)	
*Clerical Herbarium Assistant	Miss Clotilde Seheult	(1. 1.1927 1. 1.1927.)	110 0 0 (d)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Secretary, Board of Agriculture and Inspector, Agricultural Credit Societies.

(a) Scale £300 to £400.

(c) Scale £150 to £200.

(b) Do. 200 to 300.

(d) Do. 100 to 150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
Messenger	Leonard Pierre	(1.10.1920 1. 3.1916.)	75 0 0	
Do.	Mahomed Ali	(1.10.1920 1. 9.1917.)	70 0 0	
BOTANICAL AND PLANT INDUSTRIES.				
<i>Royal Botanic Gardens, Trinidad.</i>				
Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens and Assistant Botanist	Robert Orchard Williams	(1. 1.1925 22.10.1921.)	600 0 0	Quarters.
*Curator	Francis Charles Buthn	(1. 1.1925 1. 5.1923.)	265 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Overseer	Edward Beharry	(8. 1.1925 8. 1.1925.)	100 0 0 (b)	Do.
<i>Botanic Station, Tobago.</i>				
*Curator ⁽¹⁾	Matthew Daly Lumsden	(1. 4.1928 1. 8.1925.)	250 0 0	
*Foreman	Eton Gibbs	(1.11.1929 1.11.1929.)	75 0 0 (b)	Quarters and Travelling.
REMARKS.				
• Pensionable offices. (1) Is also Manager, Government Farm, Tobago, and Examiner of Animals, Tobago. (a) Scale £200 to £300. (b) Scale £75 to £100.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
BOTANICAL AND PLANT INDUSTRIES.—	<i>Continued.</i>			
<i>River Estate.</i>				
*Supt. River Estate....	Louis Scheult, B.SC.	(1. 9.1920 10.10.1915.)	(a)	
*Manager	Roderick O'Connor	(13. 4.1913 1. 6.1910.)	425 0 0 (b)	Quarters and Travelling.
*Clerk	Sylvester Leonard Arneaud	(1.10.1915 1. 6.1911.)	150 0 0 (c)	
<i>St. Augustine Experiment Station.</i>				
*Manager	Louis Arnold Brunton	(1. 9.1920 1. 8.1915.)	372 0 0	
GOVT. STOCK FARMS.				
<i>Trinidad Farm.</i>				
Officer-in-Charge ..	Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier, O.B.E., B.SC., M.R.C.V.S.	....	.... (d)	Quarters.
*Assistant Officer-in-Charge	James Lionel Shannon, D.V.M.	(1. 4.1928 1. 4.1928.)	400 0 0	Do.
*Clerk ..	Henry Jules Brooks	(1. 1.1929 1. 1.1924.)	190 0 0 (e)	
<i>Tobago Farm.</i>				
*Manager	Matthew Daly Lumsden, B.V.SC.	(1. 4.1928 1. 8.1925.)	250 0 0 (f)	Quarters and Travelling.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is paid as Cacao Agronomist, £600, *see* page 132.

(b) Scale £400 to £450.

(c) Do. 100 to 150.

(d) Is paid as Government Veterinary Surgeon, £850, *see* page 132.

(e) Scale £150 to £200.

(f) Is also Curator, Botanic Station, Tobago.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE. —	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
GOVT. VETERINARY SURGEON.				
*Government Veterinary Surgeon and Examiner of Animals ⁽¹⁾	Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier	(8.12.1920 8.12.1920.)		
Examiner of Animals, San Fernando	Joseph de Gannes	....	35 0 0	
Examiner of Animals, Tobago ⁽²⁾	Matthew Daly Lumsden, B.V.SC.	(1. 4.1923 1. 8.1925.)		
QUEEN'S PARK AND PASTURES.				
Supt. of Pastures ⁽¹⁾	Harry Vincent Mercer Metivier			
*Pasture Keeper	Benjamin Hall....	(1. 4.1919 19. 6.1901.)	125 0 0 ^(a)	
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.				
*Agricultural Officer (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Blazini Gregory Montserin, Jr. B.S.A., M.SC.	(1.10.1930 1.10.1930.)	400 0 0 ^(b)	Quarters and Travelling.
*Agricultural Adviser	Francis Doddridge Davies	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1915.)	265 0 0	Travelling and Subsistence allowances.
* Do.	Cuthbert McDonald Roach	(1. 9.1920 1.11.1915.)	255 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is paid under "Scientific and Technical" Staff. See page 132.

(2) Paid as Manager, Government Farm, Tobago, and Curator, Botanic Station, Tobago.

(a) Scale £100 to £125.

(b) Scale £400 to £660.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURE.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION.—	<i>Continued.</i>			
*Agricultural Adviser	Locaria Mota ...	(1. 9.1920 1. 4.1917.)	255 0 0	Travelling and Subsistence allowances.
* Do.	Tony Boodansingh	(1. 5.1921 1. 7.1916.)	250 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Rawson William McDonald Leacock	(1. 7.1921 1.11.1916.)	250 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Stanley Everald Thistle Hagley	(9. 6.1930 9. 6.1930.)	200 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Do.	Alfred Horatio Pena	(1. 5.1923 5. 6.1919.)	200 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do.	Austin John Alexis	(1. 1.1930 1. 1.1930.)	150 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do.	Robert Stanley Hanomansingh	(1. 7.1930 1. 7.1930.)	150 0 0 (c)	Do.
PLANT PROTECTION ORDINANCE.				
*Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance	Francis McGregor Bain (Temporary)	(17.11.1930 17.11.1930.)	400 0 0	Travelling.
AGRICULTURAL CREDIT SOCIETIES.				
Registrar (1)	Edward Jocelyn Wortley			
Inspector (2)	Mahomed Dhein, A.M.C.	(1. 5.1928 14. 8.1907.)		

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is paid as Director of Agriculture.

(2) Is paid as Chief Clerk, Department of Agriculture.

(a) Scale £211 to £250.

(b) Do. 200 to 250.

(c) Do. 150 to 200.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GOVERNMENT ANALYST.			£ s. d.	
* Government Analyst (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury, F.I.C., F.C.S.	(1. 6.1920 28. 9.1910.)	780 0 0 (a)	
* Asst. Government Analyst (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Kenneth Wallis, B.Sc. (Lond.), A.I.C.	(23. 2.1929 23. 2.1929.)	475 0 0 (b)	
* Laboratory Assistant	Sheikh Mohammed Carrmuddeen	(1. 8.1920 1. 8.1917.)	200 0 0 (c)	
* Clerk	Abdul Hosein	(1. 9.1921 1. 9.1921.)	150 0 0 (d)	
* Laboratory Attendant	Joseph Francis	(23. 7.1923 23. 7.1923.)	80 0 0 (e)	
Laboratory Porter	Joseph Mykoo	(1. 9.1927 1. 9.1927.)	50 0 0 (f)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received £22 18s. 4d. for Chemico legal evidence at the Assizes and Police Court, £123 19s. 2d. from the Admiralty for analyses of samples of fuel oil.

(b) Scale £450 to £500, also received £14 3s. 4d. from the Admiralty for analyses of samples of fuel oil, £19 15s. 10d. for Chemico-legal evidence at the Assizes and Police Court.

(c) Scale £200 to £250.

(e) Scale £75 to £125.

(d) Do. 100 to 150.

(f) Do 45 to 50

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT OFFICE.			£ s. d.	
*Auditor (1) (Vacant) (Appointed by the Secretary of State for the Colonies.)				
*Examiner of Accounts	Felix Delmas	(1. 4.1923 1. 4.1904.)	600 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*2nd Clerk	.... Leon Stephan Ditzen	(1. 7.1923 1. 5.1896.)	432 0 0 (b)	£20 (2)
*3rd Do.	.... Theodore Nathaniel Searl	(1. 1.1928 16. 8.1920.)	400 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*4th Do.	.... John Albert Norman Camps	(1. 1.1928 1. 4.1907.)	400 0 0 (b)	Do.
*5th Do.	.... Clifton Henry Allan Reece	(1. 1.1928 1. 6.1906.)	300 0 0 (c)	Do.
*6th Do.	.... John Fitzroy Crichton	(1. 1.1928 13.12.1910.)	300 0 0 (c)	Do.
*7th Do.	.... Arthur Henry Maingot	(1. 1.1928 1.12.1909.)	290 0 0 (c)	Do.
<p style="text-align: center;">REMARKS.</p> <p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(1) Mr. J. B. Hewlett promoted to Southern Rhodesia as from 17. 10. 1930.</p> <p>(2) For Audit of Public Officers' Guarantee Fund Account.</p> <p>(a) Scale £550 to £600. (b) Do. 300 to 400. (c) Do. 200 to 300.</p>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT OFFICE.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
*8th Clerk	Randolph Cyril Miles	(15. 6.1928 1. 2.1929.)	170 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*9th Do.	John T. Cumming	(1. 1.1928 1. 7.1921.)	170 0 0 (a)	Do.
*10th Do. ...	Miss Miriam G. Moore	(16. 6.1930 25. 8.1912.)	165 0 0 (a)	Do.
*11th Do.	André Rignault de Chezeuil	(1. 1.1928 16. 4.1927.)	120 0 0 (b)	Do.
*12th Do.	Clarence Francis Jacelon	(1. 1.1930 1. 1.1930.)	100 0 0 (b)	Do.
Messenger and Office Keeper	Jacob Ford	(1. 8.1915 1. 8.1915.)	60 0 0 (c)	Do.
<div> <div> * Pensionable offices. (a) Scale £150 to £200. </div> <div> REMARKS. (b) Scale £100 to £150. (c) Do. 50 to 60. </div> </div>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.			£ s. d.	
*Inspector-General of Constabulary (1) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	The Honourable Colonel George Herbert May, V.D.	(23. 9.1916 23.11.1889.)	1,150 0 0	Quarters and actual travelling expenses.
*Deputy Inspector-General (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Lieut.-Colonel John Wolseley Wilson, M.C., V.D. (a)	(13. 6.1920 1.11.1899.)	809 0 0	Quarters. Travelling allowance £120 and Subsistence allowance.
*Senior Inspector (2)	Major Harold Stephen de Pass, F.R.G.S., V.D.	(13. 6.1920 2. 1.1902.)	622 0 0	Quarters. Travelling allowance £120. £75 Superintendent, San Fernando Fire Brigade and Subsistence allowance.
*Inspector (3) (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Major Alfred Ernest Albert Harragin, D.S.O., V.D. (a)	(20. 9.1912 1. 2.1905.)	572 0 0	Quarters. £5 Superintendent Arima Fire Brigade. Travelling allowance £120 and Subsistence allowance.
* Do. ...	Major Edward Thomas Whitmore Carr, B.A., T.C.D., V.D.	(23. 7.1916 15. 4.1908.)	572 0 0	Quarters. Travelling allowance £120 and Subsistence allowance.
*Inspector, Detective (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Captain Mathew Costelloe	(1. 1.1917 6. 6.1911.)	572 0 0	House allowance £100, Travelling Expenses.
*Pay and Quarter-master (Inspector) and Secretary to Inspector-General	Captain John Denis Lenagan	(1. 1.1919 12. 3.1906.)	515 0 0	House allowance £100, Travelling Expenses. £12 10s. 0d. to cover losses as Paymaster.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Commandant, Local Forces and Inspector of Prisons, Industrial Schools and Orphanages.

(2) Is also Superintendent, San Fernando Fire Brigade.

(3) Is also Superintendent, Arima Fire Brigade.

(a) Served with the Imperial Army in the late War.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
*Inspector ⁽¹⁾ Captain Wilfred Edmund Power	(7.11.1920 4.10.1905.)	515 0 0	House allowance £100, and Travelling Expenses.
* Do.	.... Captain Arthur Ivor James Knights	(20. 4.1928 23. 4.1921.)	450 0 0 (b)	Quarters.
*Sub-Inspector	.... Edmond Gerold de la Bastide	(1. 7.1921 1. 6.1915.)	400 0 0	Uniform allowance £20, House allowance £75, Assistant Superintendent, San Fernando Fire Brigade £25.
* Do.	.... Gerald Beverly Liddelow	(9.10.1921 9.10.1921.)	400 0 0	Quarters and Uniform allowance £20.
* Do.	.... Eric Edward Morgan ^(a)	(15. 9.1924 15. 9.1924.)	350 0 0 (c)	House allowance £75, Uniform allowance £20, Assistant Superintendent, Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade £50
* Do.	.... Thomas Daniel Ogier	(3. 7.1926 3. 7.1923.)	350 0 0 (c)	Quarters. Uniform allowance £20.
* Do.	.... Fred Howard Stent ^(a)	(1. 5.1927 1. 5.1927.)	350 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do.	.... John Neville Franklin	(21. 5.1928 21. 5.1928.)	350 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do.	.... Allan Malcolm Bell	(17.12.1928 1.1923.)	320 0 0	Do.
* Do.	.... William Edwin Rumbelow	(2. 8.1930 2. 8.1930.)	300 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Superintendent, Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade.

(a) Served with the Imperial Army in the late War.

(b) Scale £400 to £450.

(c) Scale £300 to £350.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence ; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
Sergeant-Major, Port- of-Spain Division	Peter Paul Flynn ⁽¹⁾	(1. 1.1921 2. 2.1904.)	225 0 0	House allowance £50. Uniform.
Quarter-Master Sergeant	James Romain Kilgour	(14. 9.1920 7. 9.1908.)	225 0 0	Do. £50
Sergeant-Major	Philip Sylvester	(1. 9.1926 8. 7.1906.)	200 0 0	Do. £25
Do.	Richard Yearwood	(1. 4.1928 11. 4.1905.)	200 0 0	Do. £50
Do.	James Emanuel Rose	(1. 1.1930 7. 8.1901.)	200 0 0	Do. £25
Staff Sergeant ^(a)	Philip Nathaniel Kendall	(1. 9.1926 15. 2.1905.)	200 0 0	Do. £50
Farrier Staff Sergeant	....	....	170 0 0	
Sergeant Instructor....	William Thomas Waller	(24.12.1926 1.10.1922.)	190 0 0	All Non-Commissioned Officers and men are provided with Quarters and Uniform
Armourer Sergeant....	J. C. Taylor	(18. 9.1922 18. 9.1922.)	185 0 0	Do.
7 Superintendent Sergeants	....	....	1,190 0 0	Do.
Engineer Super'dent Sergeant ^(a)	William St. Laurent	(1. 1.1930 1. 6.1923.)	170 0 0	Do.
27 Sergeants ^(b) ....	....	....	4,185 0 0	Do.
41 Corporals ^(c) ....	....	....	5,125 0 0	Do.
60 L'ce-Corporals ^(d) ....	....	....	6,900 0 0	Do.
711 Constables ^(e) ....	....	....	65,225 0 0 ^(f)	Do.

REMARKS.

(1) Served with the Imperial Army in the late War.

(a) Is attached to Fire Brigade.

(b) One is attached to Fire Brigade.

(c) Three are attached to Fire Brigade.

(d) Seven are attached to Fire Brigade.

(e) Forty are attached to Fire Brigade.

(f) Scales £70 to £110 and £60 to £95.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CONSTABULARY.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
Master Tailor	George Contaste	(1. 6.1928 1. 6.1928.)	155 0 0	House Allowance £17 10s.
Female Searcher ....	....	....	60 0 0	
*Keeper, Powder Magazine	....	....	80 0 0	
2 Hospital Attendants	....	....	150 0 0	
1 Do. Attendant	....	....	55 0 0	
Engineer for Launches	....	....	150 0 0	
*Bandmaster (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Lieutenant Arthur Leonard Wallace	(17.12.1914 17.12.1914.)	346 0 0	House allowance £75 and Uniform allowance £20.
Band Sergeant-Major	Vacant	....	200 0 0	House allowance £50.
Band Sergeant	....	....	155 0 0	
Do. Corporal	....	....	125 0 0	
Do. Lance-Corporal	....	....	115 0 0	
17 Bandsmen	....	....	1,665 0 0 (*)	
6 Apprentices	....	....	240 0 0	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
(*) Scales £80 to £110 and £65 to £95.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence ; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FIRE BRIGADE.			£ s. d.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN.				
Superintendent (1)	Capt. Wilfred Edmond Power	(1. 7.1924 1.10.1905.)		
Asst. Sup'tendent (2)	Eric Edward Morgan	(1. 8.1929 15. 9.1924.)	50 0 0	House all'ce £50.
Staff Sergeant (3)	Philip Nathaniel Kendall	(1. 9.1926 15. 2.1905.)	200 0 0	
Engineer Super'dent (3)	William St. Laurent	(1. 6.1923 1. 6.1923.)	170 0 0	
1 Sergeant (3)	....	....	155 0 0	
2 Corporals (3)	....	....	250 0 0	
6 Lance-Corporals (3)	....	....	690 0 0	
35 Constables (3)	....	....	3,010 0 0	
SAN FERNANDO.				
Superintendent (1)	Major Harold Stephen de Pass, F.R.G.S., V.D.	(26. 1.1923 2. 1.1902.)	75 0 0	
Asst. Sup'tendent (2)	Edmond Gerard de La Bastide	(1. 8.1929 1. 7.1921.)	25 0 0	
1 Corporal (3)	....	....	125 0 0	
1 Lance-Corporal (3)	....	....	115 0 0	
5 Constables (3)	....	....	520 0 0	

REMARKS.

(1) Is also Inspector of Constabulary.

(2) Is also Sub-Inspector of Constabulary.

(3) Are members of the Constabulary.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT. (1)			£ s. d.	
*Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	Gareth Everard Lechmere Guppy	(1. 1.1925 20. 5.1895.)	700 0 0	£100 Personal.
*Chief Clerk	Ernest Christopher Douglin	(15. 2.1930 10. 3.1897.)	320 0 0 (a)	
*2nd do.	Aldric Edgar Joseph	(1.10.1922 18. 8.1911.)	282 10 0 (b)	
*3rd do.	George Nathaniel Massiah	(1.10.1922 1. 1.1909.)	204 0 0 (b)	
*4th do.	Abdon Simon Cyril Pierre	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	150 0 0 (c)	
*5th do.	(2) Cecil Nicholas Cherrie	(28. 5.1930 28. 5.1930.)	100 0 0 (c)	
Draughtsman	Camilla Matilda Pollard	(16. 5.1930 16. 5.1930.)	100 0 0 (c)	
*Messenger	Garfield Rudder	(1. 9.1917 1. 9.1917.)	60 0 0 (e)	
Vault Keeper	Edward Nathaniel Moore	(1. 3.1922 1. 3.1922.)	120 0 0 (d)	

REMARKS.

~ Pensionable offices.

(1) Amalgamation of Lands and Survey as from the 1st October, 1930.

(2) Abolished on the 1st October, 1930.

(a) Scale £300 to £400.

(b) Scale £200 to £300.

(c) Do. 100 to 150.

(d) Do. 100 to 125.

(e) Do. 60 to 75.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS.				
*Collector and Surveyor of Customs (Appointed by the Crown.)	Arthur Edward Victor Barton	(26. 6.1929 1912.)	£ 1,000 s. 0 d. 0	£100 per annum for services under Merchant Shipping Ordinance.
*Sub-Collector, San Fernando	John Robert Rochford	(19. 2.1906.)	.... (a)	Nil.
*Sub-Collector, Tobago	Vacant	....	.... (b)	Do.
CLERICAL STAFF.				
*Assistant Collector of Customs and Officer-in-Charge, Long Room	Hardwin Stewart Littlepage	(9. 4.1924 1. 6.1893.)	700 0 0 (c)	Fees as Surveyor of Passenger Ships (Sailing).
*2nd Clerk & Cashier	Harry Victor Laughlin	(1. 5.1923 1. 7.1896.)	500 0 0	£12 10s. to cover losses.
*3rd Clerk	.. Arthur O'Brien..	(1. 1.1921 1. 3.1898.)	450 0 0 (d)	Nil.
*4th do.	... Edgar Alexander Pampellonne	(1.12.1929 1.10.1914.)	200 0 0 (e)	Do.
*5th do.	.... Fernand Paul Quesnel	(1.12.1929 1. 1.1922.)	200 0 0 (e)	Do.
*6th do.	.... Noel Irving Lewis	(1.12.1929 1. 4.1927.)	150 0 0 (f)	Do.
*7th do.	.... Guy Joseph Maingot	(1. 2.1930 11. 8.1922.)	170 0 0 (f)	Do.
*8th do.	.... Harold Joseph Anthony Fleming	(7. 1.1930 1. 4.1928.)	120 0 0 (g)	Do.
Stenographer	.... Miss Yvonne Seheult	(1. 3.1930 1. 3.1930.)	100 0 0 (g)	£25 Stenographer's.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Sub-Treasurer £640, Harbour Master and Postmaster, San Fernando.

(b) Sub-Treasurer £450-500, Harbour Master, Postmaster and Manager, Savings Bank, Tobago.

(c) Scale £600 to £700.

(f) Scale £150 to £200.

(d) Do. 300 to 400.

(g) Do. 100 to 150.

(e) Do. 200 to 300.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
CHECK AND STATISTICAL STAFF.				
*Senior Check Clerk	Samuel Arrindel Dillon	(16. 5.1929 1. 4.1904.)	416 0 0 (f)	Nil.
*2nd Check (Statistical) Clerk	Stanley Edmund Knowles	(10. 9.1929 1. 4.1907.)	320 0 0 (a)	Do.
*3rd Check (Asst. Statistical) Clerk	Richard Mercer Metivier	(22. 6.1929 1.10.1921.)	283 0 0 (b)	Do.
*4th do.	Donald McCartney Proudfoot	(1. 1.1930 1. 9.1924.)	200 0 0 (b)	Do.
5th Check Clerk	Michael Amoroso-Centeno	(1. 1.1930 18.10.1929.)	150 0 0 (c)	Do.
*6th do.	Joseph Marciano	(1. 1.1930 1. 1.1929.)	150 0 0 (c)	Do.
*7th do.	William Lack Blache-Fraser	(1. 1.1930 1. 1.1930.)	100 0 0 (d)	Do.
OUT-DOOR STAFF.				
*Principal Landing Waiter	Cyril Alexander Littlepage	(9. 4.1924 1. 8.1895.)	550 0 0 (e)	Rewards for seizures, Payment for overtime and uniform allowance.
*Senior do.	Edgar Osmond Stowe Wainwright	(12. 6.1923 1. 4.1894.)	404 0 0	Do.
*1st Class do.	William Keating	(16. 5.1928 4. 3.1897.)	320 0 0 (a)	Do.
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a) Scale £300 to £400.</p> <p>(b) Do. 200 to 300.</p> <p>(c) Do. 150 to 200.</p> <p>(d) Scale £100 to £150.</p> <p>(e) Do. 500 to 550.</p> <p>(f) Do. 400 to 450.</p>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS.—Continued.			£ s. d.	
OUT-DOOR STAFF.				
*1st Class Landing Waiter	Leon Charles Pouchet	(16. 5.1928 12. 8.1903.)	300 0 0 (a)	Rewards for seizures, payment for Overtime and Uniform allowance.
*2nd do.	George Fifi	(1. 1.1921 16. 1.1908.)	310 0 0	Do.
* do.	Edwin Harold Bowhill Crooks	(15.12.1924 15. 3.1906.)	300 0 0 (a)	Do.
* do.	Levander Henry Basanta	(1. 3.1922 1. 7.1903.)	300 0 0 (b)	Do.
* do.	Philip Ignatius Blanc	(1. 4.1926 29.6.1910.)	300 0 0 (b)	Do.
* do.	George Clarence Rupert Edghill	(1. 1.1930 20.10.1912.)	290 0 0 (b)	Do.
* do.	Lionel Egbert Dasent	(16. 5.1928 21. 3.1921.)	290 0 0 (b)	Do.
* do.	George Alric Rosemin Dewhurst	(1. 1.1930 1. 5.1922.)	290 0 0 (b)	Do.
*3rd Class Landing Waiter	Edgar Oswald Searl	(15.12.1921 22. 1.1921.)	290 0 0 (b)	Do.
* do.	Harry Edward Knaggs	(12. 6.1923 15. 3.1910.)	283 0 0 (b)	Do.
* do.	Edward Valentine Hughes McEachrane	(16. 5.1928 16.10.1922.)	215 0 0 (b)	Do.
* do.	George Errol de Gama	(14. 7.1926 1.12.1922.)	200 0 0 (d)	Do.
* do.	James Julian Waithe	(1. 1.1930 1. 3.1921.)	180 0 0 (d)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(a) Scale £300 to £400.
(b) Do. 200 to 300.

(c) Scale £195 to £250.
(d) Do. 150 to 200.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CUSTOMS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
OUT-DOOR STAFF.				
*3rd Class Landing Waiter	Frank Neville Pogson	(16. 4.1926 1. 8.1923.)	170 0 0 (a)	Rewards for seizures, payment for overtime and uniform allowance.
* Do. 	Kenneth Reginald Gibson	(1. 1.1930 16. 2.1921.)	170 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Assistant Landing Waiter	Wilfred Garnet Turner	(1. 6.1928 1. 2.1920.)	150 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do. ...	Roland Negonde Pierre	(1. 1.1930 1. 1.1930.)	100 0 0	Do.
* Do. 	Neville Anthony Albert Monségué	(1. 1.1930 1. 1.1930.)	100 0 0	Do.
*Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando	George Clarence Rupert Edghill	(1. 7.1930 20.10.1912.)	50 0 0 (b)	Payment for overtime.
*Engineer, Launch....	Ernest Whitley	(1. 8.1904 1.11.1900.)	200 0 0	Rewards for seizures, payment for overtime and free uniform.
*Chief Boatman ...	Edward Hoskins	(1. 7.1923 1. 4.1903.)	140 0 0	Do.
* Do. 	William Welch	(1.11.1929 20. 3.1899.)	100 0 0	Do.
* Do. 	David Alexander	(1.11.1929 1. 3.1906.)	100 0 0	Do.
*Senior Boatman ...	William Lyndesay	(1.11.1929 1. 6.1906.)	90 0 0	Do.
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable officers.</p> <p>(a) Scale £150 to £200.</p> <p>(b) Is also Landing Waiter, San Fernando, £200 to £300 p.a. Drawing £290 per annum.</p> <p>Note.—The Landing Waiters on Out-Stations receive allowances as follows :—</p> <p>San Fernando, Senior, £46 p.a. Brighton, £46 p.a.</p> <p>Do. Junior, £32 p.a. Tobago, £32 p.a.</p>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.				
*Director of Education (Appointed by the Crown.)	Frederick Claud Marriott, O.B.E., M.A., L.C.P.	(27. 3.1926 16. 4.1905.)	£ 1,000 0 0 (a)	Travelling £ 75†
*Asst. Director and Chief Inspector (1)	Joseph Oliver Cutteridge, A.C.P., F.R.G.S., M.R.S.T.	(1. 7.1923 22. 1.1921.)	625 0 0 (b)	Do. £ 75†
*Senior Do. (2)	John Edmund Stoer	(1. 1.1920 16. 7.1915.)	515 0 0 (c)	Do. £150
*Junior Inspector (3)	Joseph Egbert Clarke	(1. 1.1922 1. 4.1909.)	425 0 0 (d)	Do. £175
*Asst. Inspector ...	Nelson Cole Comma	(1.10.1923 1.10.1923.)	320 0 0 (e)	Do. £100
* Do. (4)	Egbert Boucher Grosvenor	(1. 7.1929 1. 7.1929.)	265 0 0 (f)	Do. £100
* Do.	Hilda Frances Bushe	(1. 9.1922 1. 4.1914.)	250 0 0 (g)	Do. £100
*Chief Clerk and Sec. to Education Bd.	Cyril August Norman	(1. 7.1929 15. 2.1912.)	425 0 0 (h)	
*2nd Clerk	Andrew Leonard Nestor	(1. 7.1929 1. 8.1922.)	360 0 0	
*3rd Do.	Charles William Solomon	(1. 1.1916 23.12.1893.)	300 0 0 (i)	
*4th Do. ...	Harold Malcolm Victor McVorrán	(1. 2.1929 14. 9.1917.)	200 0 0	
*5th Do.	Carl Wilfred Solomon	(1. 2.1929 1.12.1918.)	170 0 0 (j)	
*6th Do.	Matilda Amelia de Nobriga	(1. 3.1929 1. 1.1906.)	155 0 0 (k)	
*7th Do.	Clarence Lajpatrai Madoo	(1. 3.1929 1. 3.1929.)	110 0 0 (l)	
Stenographer	Sylvia Deeble	(25. 3.1929 25. 3.1929.)	105 0 0 (m)	
Messenger	Joseph Maynard	(1. 5.1930 1. 2.1928.)	60 0 0 (n)	

REMARKS.

- * Pensionable offices. † For travelling within a 10 mile radius of Port-of-Spain only.
- (1) J. E. Stoer acted from 28th March, 1930 to 31st October, 1930.
(2) J. E. Clarke acted from 28th March, 1930 to 31st October, 1930.
(3) N. C. Comma acted from 28th March, 1930 to 31st October, 1930.
(4) E. B. Grosvenor acted as Assistant Inspector of Schools from 1st April, 1929 to 28th February, 1930.
- (a) Received £24 1s. 10d., fees. (h) Received £18 17s. 2½d., fees. Scale £400 to £450.
(b) Received £27 6s. 6d., fees. Scale £600 to £700. (i) Personal allowance of £50. Scale £200 to £300.
(c) Received £40 10s. 10½d., fees. (j) Transferred to Medical Department 1st November, 1930.
(d) Received £19 14s. 2½d., fees. Scale £400 to £450. (k) Scale £150 to £200.
(e) Received £15 14s. 2½d., fees. Scale £250 to £350. (l) Do. 100 to 150.
(f) Received £11 14s. 2½d., fees. Scale £250 to £350. (m) Do. 100 to 150. Allowance of £25.
(g) Received £14 13s. 9d., fees. (n) Do. 60 to 75.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.				
*Principal (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Ralph Cambridge, M.A.	(1.10.1927 24. 5.1897.)	775 0 0 (a)	Quarters. (£150)
*2nd Master (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Rev. Charles Stokely Doorly, B.A.	(1.10.1927 1. 7.1911.)	600 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*Assistant Master (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	William Douglas Inniss, M.A.	(24. 7.1920 25. 3.1915.)	550 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Assistant Master ... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Achilles Daunt, M.A.	(24. 7.1920 7. 1.1920.)	550 0 0	Do.
*Assistant Master ... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Grant Ellecock Pilgrim, B.A.	(24. 7.1920 1. 5.1920.)	550 0 0	Do.
*Assistant Master .. (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Benjamin John Bedell, B.sc.	(16.10.1922 16.10.1922.)	500 0 0	Do.
*Assistant Master ... (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Arthur Leslie Potter, B.sc.	(8. 1.1923 8. 1.1923.)	500 0 0	Do.
*Assistant Master	Balgobin Persaud, B.A.	(20. 9.1926 20. 9.1926.)	475 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Arthur Cedric Farrell, M.A.	(25. 9.1927 9. 4.1921.)	450 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Arthur Wilkinson	(27. 7.1929 27. 7.1929.)	425 0 0	Do.
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
(a) Received £10 17s. 9d., fees.				
(b) Received £18 16s. 7d., fees. Scale £550 to £650.				
(c) Received £15 16s. 7d., fees.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.— <i>Continued.</i>				
*Preparatory Mistress (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Miss Dora Phoebe Burslem	(1. 1.1920 25. 7.1919.)	250 0 0	Nil.
*Drawing Master (1)	Ernest Charles Davies	(29.12.1923 29.12.1928.)	(See below)	
Porter	....Fitz Herbert Blackett	(5. 1.1928 1.10.1920.)	60 0 0	
GOVERNMENT TRAINING COLLEGE.				
*Principal	....Edward W. Daniel, B.A., M.R.S.T.	(11. 9.1927 11. 9.1927.)	525 0 0 (a)	
*Deputy Principal, Training College (3)	Constance Mary Fraser, M.A.	(11. 9.1927 1.12.1921.)	340 0 0	Quarters.
*Instructor in Drawing and Handicraft (2)	Ernest Charles Davies	(29.12.1928 29.12.1928.)	350 0 0	Travelling under Cap. 82.
*Instructress in Infant School Method and Handicraft (4)	Miss M. Boxhill	(14. 1.1929 14. 1.1929.)	30 0 0 (b)	Nil.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Held in conjunction with Government Training College, (g.v.). Post vacant as from 31st August, 1930.

(2) Held in conjunction with the post of Drawing Master, Queen's Royal College. Post vacant as from 31st August, 1930.

(3) Post abolished as from 6th November, 1930.

(4) Resigned as from 15th November, 1930.

(a) Scale £500 to £600. Received £50 per annum as Secretary, External Examinations. Received £17 12s. 9d. as fees.

(b) Received £4 0s. 0d. as fees.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.			£ s. d.	
*Conservator of Forests (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Reginald Charles Marshall, M.A. (Oxon.)	(16. 8.1923 13. 1.1923.)	860 0 0 (a)	Travelling allowance £138 3s. 9d.
*Deputy Conservator of Forests (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Reginald Laing Brooks	(13. 2.1925 .)	675 0 0 (b)	Travelling allowance £141 3s. 9d.
*Asst. Conservator of Forests (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Christopher Swabey, B.sc.	(27.10.1928 27.10.1928.)	429 10 0½ (c)	House allowance £100, Travelling allowance £152 3s. 9d.
*Asst. Conservator of Forests	Louis Felix Melizan	(1. 1.1930 15. 6.1923.)	419 9 9½ (c)	Travelling Allowance £145 0s. 0d.
*Chief Clerk	Paul Robert Dick	(6. 3.1928 1.12.1897.)	400 0 0 (d)	Nil.
*2nd Do.	Roderick Paul Campbell	(17. 1.1927 23. 5.1907.)	290 0 0 (e)	Do.
*3rd Do.	Kathleen May Blanc	(16. 6.1922 14. 1.1921.)	150 0 0 (f)	Do.
*4th Do.	Iris Clotilde Blanc	(1. 7.1923 4. 2.1918.)	140 0 0 (f)	Do.
Messenger	David Cox	(16. 6.1928 16. 6.1928.)	50 0 0 (i)	Do.
*Principal Forest Ranger	Roderick Leo Lyder	(1. 7.1925 1. 7.1925.)	250 0 0 (g)	Travelling allowance £150.
Do.	Cecil Martin Gooch	(1. 8.1928 1. 8.1928.)	250 0 0 (g)	Travelling under the Travelling allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
Forest Ranger (1st Grade)	Charles Nathaniel Thomas	(1. 9.1927 16.11.1905.)	150 0 0 (h)	£17 Travelling and Subsistence allowance, £5 Uniform allowance.
Do.	Theodore Blaize	(1. 1.1922 25. 9.1908.)	150 0 0 (h)	Do.
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
(a) Scale £690 to £1,000.	(f) Scale £100 to £150.			
(b) Do. 500 to 900.	(g) Do. 200 to 250.			
(c) Do. 400 to 600.	(h) Do. 125 to 150.			
(d) Do. 300 to 400.	(i) Do. 45 to 50.			
(e) Do. 200 to 300.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
Forest Ranger (1st Grade)	Simeon Nathaniel Franklyn	(1. 2.1930 10. 4.1913.)	135 0 0 (a)	£17 Travelling and Sub-sistence allowance, £5 Uniform allowance.
Do.	Francis Alexander Durity	(1. 4.1930 1. 5.1922.)	135 0 0 (a)	£55 Travelling and Sub-sistence allowance, £5 Uniform allowance.
Do. (2nd Grade)	Henry Hamilton Richardson	(1. 1.1925 1. 9.1917.)	125 0 0 (b)	£60 Travelling and Sub-sistence allowance, £5 Uniform allowance.
Do.	Isaac Earle	(1. 1.1925 1. 4.1919.)	125 0 0 (b)	£17 Travelling and Sub-sistence allowance, £5 Uniform allowance.
Do.	Eversley Pierre Borrell	(1. 1.1925 1. 5.1919.)	125 0 0 (b)	Do.
Do.	Vincent Cotton...	(1. 1.1925 1. 1.1920.)	125 0 0 (b)	Do.
Do.	Michael Jeanpierre	(1. 8.1929 15. 7.1919.)	120 0 0 (b)	Do.
Do.	Romual O'Connell Joseph	(1.12.1929 16.11.1922.)	100 8 4 (b)	Do.
Do.	Serville Ophalie Pierre	(1. 7.1930 5. 1.1920.)	100 0 0 (b)	Do.
Do.	Hector Dardaine	(1. 7.1930 1. 1.1925.)	100 0 0 (b)	Do.

REMARKS.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.

(b) Scale £100 to £125.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
Forest Ranger (3rd Grade)	Norman Emmanuel Bernard	(1. 1.1925 1. 9.1922.)	95 0 0 (a)	£17 Travelling and Sub-sistence allowance, £5 Uniform allowance.
Do.	Philip Mozembo Wellington	(1. 1.1925 1.10.1922.)	90 0 0 (a)	Do.
Do. ...	Francis Parris ...	(1. 1.1925 1. 9.1923.)	100 0 0 (a)	Do.
Do. ...	Finlayson R. Azor	(1. 1.1925 1. 5.1924.)	100 0 0 (a)	Do.
Do.	Lionel Carter Russell	(1. 1.1927 1. 1.1927.)	87 18 4 (a)	Do.
Do. ...	Edgar McKay ...	(1. 2.1927 1. 2.1927.)	84 11 8 (a)	Do.
Do.	Basilio Pacheco	(1. 5.1928 1. 5.1928.)	83 6 8 (a)	Do.
Do. ...	Anthony Gladstone Andrews	(27. 5.1928 27. 5.1928.)	82 19 8 (a)	Do.
Do.	Vernon Valentine	(11.12.1928 11.12.1928.)	80 5 8 (a)	Do.
Do.	Redvers Buller Gill	(1. 8.1929 1. 8.1929.)	77 1 8 (a)	Do.
Do.	Francis Moses	(1.11.1929 1.11.1929.)	75 16 8 (a)	Do.

REMARKS.

(a) Scale £75 to £100.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PORT AND MARINE.				
*Harbour Master and Superintendent of Lighthouses (Appointed by the Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Arthur Bertram Smith	(27. 2.1926 21. 6.1919.)	£ 650 s. 0 d. 0 (a)	
*Assistant Harbour Master	Vacant.			
Harbour Master, San Fernando (1)	John Robert Rochford, M.C.	(19. 2.1906.)	....
Harbour Master, Tobago (2)	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	(1.12.1928 2. 2.1888.)	....
Harbour Master, Brighton (3)	Lawrence Irving Washington Gambal	(16. 6.1922 5. 5.1895.)	....
*Clerk and Boarding Officer	George Elliott Laughlin	(28. 8.1928 14. 7.1926.)	230 0 0 (b)	
*Clerical Assistant ...	Joseph Antonio Rodriguez Gouveia	(1. 1.1929 1. 1.1929.)	110 0 0 (c)	
* Do.	John Percival de Nobriga	(1. 3.1929 1. 3.1929.)	110 0 0 (d)	
*Constable	William Cornelius Gordon	(1. 1.1926 7. 9.1924.)	95 0 0 (e)	
*Coxswain, Launch..	Joseph Whittaker	(1.11.1929 1.11.1929.)	90 0 0	
*Motor Engineer	Wilfred Emmanuel Ferreira	(1. 1.1922 16. 6.1919.)	150 0 0	
Motor Driver	Ivan Graves ...	(5. 4.1930 1. 9.1929.)	80 0 0	
*Signalman, North Post	Faustin Jennings	(27. 2.1924 1.12.1911.)	110 0 0	Quarters.
Assistant Signalman, North Post	Anthony Gonzalez	(1. 8.1922 1. 8.1922.)	63 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Paid as Sub-Treasurer, San Fernando.

(2) Do. do. Tobago.

(3) Do. do. Warden, County St. Patrick.

(a) Fees received for Inquests, Registration of Births and Deaths during 1930, £12 18s. 6d. Received also £150 per annum as Manager of Government Coastal Steamer "Belize," and £54 19s. 7d., late boarding fees.

(b) Scale £200 to £300. Received fees for night boarding, &c., £187 17s. 0d.

(c) Do. 100 to 150. Received fees for night boarding, &c., £94 18s. 7d.

(d) Do. 100 to 150. Received fees for night boarding, &c., £88 17s. 10d.

(e) Do. 75 to 100.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PORT AND MARINE	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
*Signalman, Fort George	Ernest Alexis Redhead	(1. 1.1928 17. 9.1921.)	102 0 0	Quarters.
Assistant Signalman, Fort George	Sydney Best	(15. 8.1929 15. 8.1929.)	63 0 0	
*Signalman, Port-of-Spain	Alonzo Alves	(27. 2.1924 19. 2.1909.)	90 0 0	
*Head Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	Edwin Quinn	(16. 9.1921 8. 9.1902.)	195 0 0	Quarters.
*1st Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	Joseph Phipps ..	(1. 6.1922 1. 8.1912.)	134 0 0	Do.
*2nd Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	George Gonzalez	(25. 1.1928 1. 8.1922.)	85 0 0	Do.
*Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	Arthur Charles Redhead	(1. 7.1920 1.12.1911.)	158 0 0	Do.
*1st Asst. Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	Theodore de la Rosa	(1. 1.1928 5.10.1914.)	102 0 0	Do.
*2nd Asst. Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	Joseph Daniel	(1. 2.1928 5. 4.1922.)	75 0 0	Do.
Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse	William Skinner	(29. 4.1920 29. 4.1920.)	63 0 0	Do.
Asst. Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse (a)	Robert Dove ...	(1. 1.1925 1. 1.1925.)	50 0 0	Do.
Caretaker, Icacos Lightpole (b)	Norman Felix Coutou	(1. 7.1921 1. 8.1909.)	25 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Signalman, Tobago.

(b) Is also Mail Carrier, Cedros-Icacos, £50.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.			£ s. d.	
*Surgeon-General (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Kenrick Stanton Wise	(4. 8.1919 4. 8.1919.)	1,224 0 0	
*Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Inspector of Health and Secretary, Central Board of Health	John Rhodes Dickson	(7.12.1923 29. 1.1891.)	1,008 0 0	£150 Personal, 180 Travelling allowance.
*Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office (a)	Alroy Edwin Mark	(1. 1.1927 1. 1.1896.)	400 0 0 (b)	
*2nd Clerk	William Valentine Brinsley Phipps	(1. 1.1927 1. 1.1898.)	300 0 0 (c)	
*3rd Do.	Francis Albert Gomez Burke	(1. 1.1927 1.12.1920.)	253 0 0 (d)	
*4th Do.	Roderick Malcom Sohun	(1. 1.1927 20. 1.1913.)	190 0 0 (e)	
*5th Do.	Florence St. John	(1. 1.1927 7. 2.1916.)	150 0 0 (f)	
Clerical Assistant	Sylvestre Placide Barnes	(1. 4.1929 1. 2.1928.)	118 0 0 (f)	
*Medical Storekeeper	Joshua Theophilus Morgan	(1. 4.1922 1. 3.1894.)	312 0 0	
*Asst. Medical Storekeeper	Angus McNamar Carter	(14. 2.1917 1. 2.1917.)	200 0 0 (g)	
*2nd Do.	Peter Augustus Errol Sampson	(1. 7.1930 1. 1.1927.)	125 0 0 (h)	
*3rd Do.	Carlton Warner	(1. 7.1930 1. 7.1930.)	100 0 0 (i)	
*Messenger	Hubert Stephen	(1. 8.1923 1. 1.1914.)	70 0 0 (j)	
* Do.	Benjamin Bann	(1. 2.1924 1. 2.1924.)	60 0 0 (k)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Secretary, Quarantine Authority.

(b) Scale £300 to £400.

(c) Do. 250 to 300.

(d) Do. 200 to 300.

(e) Do. 150 to 200.

(f) Do. 100 to 150.

(g) Scale £175 to £200.

(h) Do. 125 to 150.

(i) Do. 100 to 125.

(j) Do. 60 to 75.

(k) Do. 50 to 60.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.—Continued.			£ s. d.	
*Dist. Med. Officer, S. Naparima	Joseph Alexander Tsoi-a-Sue	(1. 7.1929 16. 8.1915.)	651 0 0 (a)	Quarters, £135 Travelling allowance.
* Do. St. Joseph....	Knollys Ulric Alexander Inniss	(1. 1.1930 16. 8.1904.)	680 0 0 (b)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance.
* Do. Tacarigua....	Norman Hamilton Brewster	(1. 1.1930 16. 7.1915.)	651 0 0 (c)	Quarters, £115 Travelling allowance.
* Do. Arima	Randolph Carl Wupperman	(1. 3.1929 18.10.1909.)	724 0 0 (d)	Quarters, £100 Travelling allowance.
*Dist. Med. Officer Diego Martin, Bocas, Surgeon Carrera Convict Depot.	Sydney Edgar Ammon	(1.11.1929 1. 2.1923.)	600 0 0 (e)	Quarters, £190 Travelling allowance.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Chaguanas	Emile Hamel-Smith	(1. 1.1930 16. 9.1909.)	680 0 0 (f)	Quarters, £100 Travelling.
*Med. Supt., Lunatic Asylum	George Alves Vincent	(1. 4.1909 16. 3.1901.)	624 0 0	Quarters, £100 Personal allowance, 250 Duty allowance.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Ortoire-Moruga	Samuel Dudley Stewart	(24.11.1925 14. 1.1914.)	693 0 0 (g)	Quarters, £150 Travelling.
* Do. Manzanilla .	Armand Joseph Pampellone	(1. 1.1930 1. 2.1906.)	680 0 0 (h)	Quarters, £100 Travelling.
* Do. Couva	Charles Gordon Deane	(1. 8.1927 9. 2.1915.)	680 0 0 (i)	Quarters, £110 Travelling.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received £266 3s. 0d. in Fees.

(b) Do. 141 13 0 do.

(c) Do. 82 13 6 do.

(d) Do. 75 13 6 do.

(e) Received £ 80 12s. 0d. in Fees.

(f) Do. 121 13 6 do.

(g) Do. 106 2 6 do.

(h) Do. 68 7 6 do.

(i) Do. 94 16 0 do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
*Dist. Med. Officer, Princes Town and North Naparima	Frank Mahabir...	(1. 4.1922 7. 4.1915.)	680 0 0 (a)	Quarters, £135 Travelling.
* Do. Erin-Siparia	Jessie Mitchinson Grell	(30.11.1923 1. 6.1908.)	680 0 0 (b)	Quarters, £115 Travelling.
*Government Bacteriologist, &c.	Joseph Lennox Pawan	(11. 8.1923 1. 1.1913.)	680 0 0	£113 6s. 8d. Rent allowance, £300 Duty allowance.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Guaracara	Thomas Fitzroy Cartar	(1. 1.1930 17.10.1917.)	600 0 0 (c)	Quarters, £100 Travelling.
* Do. Cedros	Charles Miller Austin	(1. 1.1930 17. 5.1924.)	541 0 0 (d)	Quarters, £100 Travelling.
* Do. Nariva-Mayaro	William St. Clair Thwaites	(24.11.1925 23. 5.1919.)	600 0 0 (e)	Quarters, £115 Travelling.
* Do. Plymouth....	George Hilton Theodore Napoleon Clarke	(1. 4.1922 26.11.1919.)	600 0 0 (f)	£ 50 House allowance, £100 Travelling.
* Do. Scarborough	André Louis Krogh	(15.12.1920 15.12.1920.)	600 0 0 (g)	Quarters, £75 Duty all'ce, £115 Travelling.
*Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	Joseph Erwin Adolphe Boucaud	(1. 3.1929 26.11.1919.)	600 0 0 (h)	Quarters, £250 Duty allowance.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Gran Couva	Charles James Milne	(24. 6.1929 2. 5.1919.)	600 0 0 (i)	Quarters, £100 Travelling.
* Do. Toco	Bertel Oliver Jarrette	(1. 1.1930 22.12.1919.)	600 0 0 (j)	Quarters, £100 Travelling.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Received	£153	2s.	6d.	in Fees.
(b) Do.	159	3	0	do.
(c) Do.	53	9	6	do.
(d) Do.	14	18	0	do.
(e) Do.	115	18	0	do.

(f) Received	£64	7s.	6d.	in Fees.
(g) Do.	28	12	6	do.
(h) Scale	£513	to	£600.	
(i) Received	£35	12s.	0d.	in Fees.
(j) Do.	53	0	0	do.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.—Continued.			£ s. d.	
*Govt. Med. Officer....	Cecil Frederick Rostant	(1. 5.1925 1. 5.1925.)	517 0 0	Quarters
* Do.	James Arnold Waterman	(30. 5.1925 30. 5.1925.)	515 0 0	Do.
*Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, San Fernando	Pierre Ange Rostant	(1. 3.1929 22.12.1919.)	600 0 0	Quarters, £150 Duty allowance.
*Assistant Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, P-O-S.	Martin Vincent Boucaud	(11. 2.1921 11. 2.1921.)	600 0 0	Quarters. £75 Duty allowance.
*Govt. Med. Officer (Junior Asst. Med. Insp'r. of Health.)	Hubert Bishop....	(29. 5.1921 29. 5.1921.)	600 0 0	£112 10s. Rent allowance, £200 Duty allowance, £180 Travelling allowance.
*Dist. Med. Officer, Port-of-Spain and Med. Supt., House of Refuge	Arnold Rowland McLean	(30 11.1923 20. 3.1922.)	600 0 0 (a)	£115 Travelling.
*Govt Med. Officer, Roxboro	Norris O'Connell Blanc	(17. 1.1923 17. 1.1923.)	600 0 0 (b)	Quarters.
* Govt. Med. Officer	Cecil Siung	(16. 1.1924 16. 1.1924.)	549 0 0	Do.
* Do. ...	Gerald Edward Tracey	(1. 3.1925 1. 3.1925.)	521 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Esau Jymshed Sankerali	(1. 9.1925 1. 9.1925.)	509 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Leo Gottfried	(12. 6.1926 12. 6.1926.)	489 0 0	Do.
* Do. ..	Wilfred Urich	(26. 6.1927 26. 6.1927.)	463 0 0	Do.
Do. (Part Time)	Aldwin Gerald Francis	(20. 5.1929 20. 5.1929.)	350 0 0	
* Do.	Alice Edith Wharton	(20. 5.1929 20. 5.1929.)	350 0 0	
	Eugene Pierre Larnach	(26. 9.1928 26. 9.1928.)	425 0 0	Do.
	Lockhart Masson			
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
(a) Received £159 10s. 0d. in Fees.				
(b) Do. 37 16 0 do.				
Government Medical Officers are on a scale ranging from £400 to £600 p.a.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COLONIAL HOSPITAL.				
*Dispenser	Robert Ferdinand Troja	(15. 3.1930 1. 8.1911.)	250 0 0 ^(a)	Allowance for Quarters £50
*1st Asst. Dispenser	Nelson Alexis	(1. 8.1927 1. 1.1924.)	175 0 0 ^(b)	
*2nd do.	Eric Adolphus Glasgow	(1. 7.1930 1.10.1925.)	150 0 0 ^(f)	
*3rd do.	Arnim Parker	(26. 7.1930 1. 3.1929.)	100 0 0 ^(c)	
*4th do.	Nello C. Donatien	(26. 7.1930 26. 7.1930.)	100 0 0 ^(c)	
*Clerk	Fitz Herbert Lashley	(1. 5.1921 24. 5.1910.)	170 0 0 ^(b)	
*Assistant Clerk	Alroy Murtagh Mark	(16.12.1925 16.12.1925.)	120 0 0 ^(d)	
*Secretary	John Joseph William Manson Cadiz	(1. 2.1928 27. 5.1895.)	500 0 0	Quarters.
Matron ...	Lillian Hammond	(15. 6.1927 9. 4.1927.)	275 0 0	Furnished Quarters.
Assistant Matron ...	Mary Veronica Scollan	(5. 8.1929 27. 8.1928.)	200 0 0	Do.
Charge Nurse	Margaret Annie Shelton	(5. 8.1929 15.10.1928.)	150 0 0	Do.
Do.	Phyllis Ida Cotton	(2.11.1929 2.11.1929.)	150 0 0	Do.
SAN FER'NDO HOSPITAL.				
*Dispenser	James Hamilton Taylor	(1. 1.1927 1. 1.1910.)	230 0 0 ^(e)	£50 Rent allowance.
*Assistant Dispenser	Eric Archibald Roach	(1. 4.1929 1. 4.1929.)	110 0 0 ^(c)	
*Clerk	Adrian Godwin Mottley	(1. 7.1921 1. 7.1921.)	150 0 0 ^(d)	
*Steward	Louis Christopher James	(1. 1.1930 17.10.1911.)	200 0 0 ^(e)	£50 House allowance.
Matron	Elizabeth Susannah Chumley	(16. 4.1928 19. 7.1926.)	225 0 0	Quarters.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £250 to £300.

(b) Do. 150 to 200.

(c) Do. 100 to 125.

(d) Scale £100 to £150.

(e) Do. 200 to 250.

(f) Do. 150 to 175.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.—Continued.			£ s. d	
LUNATIC ASYLUM.				
*Male Head Att'dant	William David Roskilly	(15. 3.1911 15. 3.1911.)	256 0 0	Furnished Quarters, Rations allowance £25 per annum.
* Do.	.... Henry William Eaton	(16. 6.1923 16. 6.1923.)	250 0 0 (a)	Do.
Female Head Att'dt	Agnes Patterson Mair	(12. 2.1927 12. 2.1927.)	150 0 0 (b)	Do.
Do.	.... Herriet Ellen Wellum	(19. 2.1929 19. 2.1929.)	150 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Clerk	.... Ernest Adolphus Carr	(1. 1.1921 4. 1.1910.)	190 0 0 (c)	
*Dispenser	.... Audley Pantin....	(26. 7.1930 1. 6.1927.)	125 0 0 (d)	
*Steward	.... Percival Corbin..	(1. 6.1916 4. 2.1909.)	292 0 0	Quarters.
LEPER SETTLEMENT. (CHACACHACARE.)				
Medical Super'dent	Thomas Burgess Welch	(1.10.1925 1.10.1925.)	900 0 0	Do.
Resident Super'dent	S. Dobrowski	(1. 2.1927 1. 2.1927.)	300 0 0	Do.
Dispenser-Steward...	Lionel Springer..	(15. 4.1922 15. 4.1922.)	160 0 0 (c)	Quarters. Duty allowance £25.
Assistant Dispenser-Steward	Samuel A. Peters	(1. 1.1927 1. 1.1923.)	135 0 0 (d)	Do.
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices. (a) Scale £200 to £250. (b) Do. 130 to 150. (c) Scale £150 to £200. (d) Do. 125 to 150.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
HOUSE OF REFUGE.				
*Resident Supt.	Olive Williams...	(1. 1.1930 1. 1.1930.)	300 0 0	Quarters.
*Dispenser-Steward...	Edwin Norbert Gaspard	(1. 1.1930 1. 8.1903.)	250 0 0 ^(c)	Rent £50.
TACARIGUA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.				
*Dispenser-Steward...	Hubert Malcolm Hughes	(5. 5.1930 1. 4.1921.)	175 0 0 ^(d)	Quarters.
ARIMA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.				
*Dispenser-Steward...	Charles Hume Lewis	(1. 1.1927 1. 8.1923.)	150 0 0 ^(a)	Do.
ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.				
*Dispenser-Steward...	George Harold Knight	(1. 1.1930 1. 8.1917.)	175 0 0 ^(d)	Do.
COUVA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.				
*Dispenser-Steward	Samuel Julien Philip	(1. 1.1930 16. 6.1924.)	150 0 0 ^(a)	Do.
PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.				
*Dispenser-Steward	Randolph Adolphus Pierre	(14. 5.1930 1. 1.1923.)	150 0 0 ^(d)	Do.
CEDROS DISTRICT HOSPITAL.				
*Dispenser-Steward	Allan A. Greene	(1. 1.1927 1. 1.1927.)	125 0 0 ^(b)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £125 to £150.

(b) Do. 100 to 125.

(c) Scale £250 to £300.

(d) Do. 150 to 175.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
HEALTH.—Continued.			£ s. d.	
TOBAGO COLONIAL HOSPITAL.				
*Dispenser-Steward	William Othello Swanston	(1.10.1922 1. 3.1912.)	200 0 0 ^(a)	Quarters.
DISPENSARIES.				
• Dispenser, Moruga ⁽²⁾	William Inskip Seales	(3. 8.1927 3. 8.1927.)	120 0 0 ^(b)	Do.
Dispenser, Blanchisseuse ⁽¹⁾	Nathaniel Brathwaite	(11.11.1910 11.11.1910.)	134 0 0	
* Do. Chaguanas	Edwin Leopold Allen	(11. 4.1921 1. 6.1915.)	165 0 0	Do.
PUBLIC HEALTH.				
*Medical Inspector of Health	John Rhodes Dickson	(7.12.1920 29. 1.1891.)	.... ^(c)	£180 Travelling.
*Senior Asst. do.	Charles Francis Lassalle	(7.12.1920 3.11.1894.)	1,012 0 0	Do.
*Inspector, Poor Relief	Cecil Courtney Reece	(1.10.1927 9. 1.1920.)	165 0 0	
*Asst. do.	Frederick Roberts	(1. 4.1924 1. 4.1924.)	102 0 0 ^(d)	
QUARANTINE.				
Port Health Officer	Stephen Moister Laurence	(1. 7.1919 1. 7.1919.)	440 0 0 ^(e)	
*Secretary to Quarantine Authority	Alroy Edwin Mark	(1. 1.1927 1. 1.1896.)	.... ^(f)	
Superintendent, Quarantine Station	Joseph Cupidore	(1. 6.1922 1. 7.1906.)	102 0 0 ^(d)	Quarters.
*Clerk	George Adrian Atherton	(1. 8.1925 1. 8.1925.)	120 0 0 ^(g)	
REMARKS.				
<p>*Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(1) Subsidized Dispenser.</p> <p>(2) Dispenser on Contract.</p> <p>(a) Scale £150 to £200.</p> <p>(b) Do. 100 to 120.</p> <p>(c) Paid as Deputy Surgeon-General.</p> <p>(d) Scale £70 to £102.</p> <p>(e) Retaining fee to Private Practitioner. Received £141 16s. 8d. in Fees.</p> <p>(f) Paid as Chief Clerk to Surgeon-General, £400.</p> <p>(g) Scale £100 to £150.</p>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
			£ s. d.	
JUDICIARY.				
*Chief Justice (1) (Appointed by the Crown.)	His Honour Sir Philip James Macdonell, KT. BACH.	(5.11.1930 5.11.1930.)	1,800 0 0	Allowance when travelling as Member West Indian Court of Appeal.
*1st Puisne Judge ... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	His Honour Sir George O'Donnell Walton, KT.	(9. 4.1926 9. 4.1926.)	1,400 0 0	
*2nd Puisne Judge.... (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Mr. Justice John Alfred Lucie Smith, O B.E.	(14.12.1929 1.10.1929.)	1,200 0 0	
*Clerk to the Judges	Lewis Everard Le Gendre	(1.12.1925 1. 1.1921.)	245 0 0 (a)	
Orderly	Ashton Daniel....	(1. 2.1929 1. 2.1929.)	60 0 0	
Usher	Joseph Legoria Versepuy	(1. 7.1903 1. 7.1903.)	75 0 0	
Porter	Gilbert La Roche	(13. 1.1929 13. 1.1929.)	50 0 0	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices. (1) Is President of the West Indian Court of Appeal. (a) Scale £200 to £300.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
JUDICIARY.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
*Registrar & Marshal, Supreme Court and Registrar of the West Indian Court of Appeal and Registrar-General	Aubrey Charles Robinson	....	1,000 0 0 50 0 0	
REGISTRAR & MARSHAL'S DEPARTMENT.				
*Deputy Registrar and Asst. Marshal	Albert Victor Neilson McCracken	(1. 1.1925 1. 1.1925.)	659 0 0 (a)	
*Chief Clerk, 2nd Assistant Marshal and Accountant, Supreme Court	Alfred Acham	(1. 2.1922 1. 4.1908.)	450 0 0 (b)	
*2nd Clerk	.... Albert Cyril Clarke	(1. 3.1922 1. 4.1908.)	373 0 0 (c)	
*3rd do.	.... Cecil Emmanuel Clarke	(26.11.1930 7. 5.1912.)	255 0 0 (d)	
*4th do.	.... Harold Roland Sankar	(26.11.1930 17.11.1915.)	197 0 0 (d)	
*5th do.	.... Edward Davidson Peter	(26.11.1930 1.11.1921.)	176 0 0 (e)	
*6th do.	.... Joseph Vincent Rodriguez	(26.11.1930 1. 5.1921.)	170 0 0 (e)	
*7th do.	.... Clare Maingot (Miss)	(26.11.1930 5. 7.1920.)	150 0 0 (e)	
*1st Copyist	.... Theodore Francis Farrell	(26.11.1930 1. 3.1928.)	119 0 0 (f)	
*2nd do.	.... Doreen Angella Ivy Hughes (Miss)	(26.11.1930 1. 5.1921.)	125 0 0 (f)	
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a) Scale £600 to £700. (d) Scale £200 to £300.</p> <p>(b) Do. 400 to 450. (e) Do. 150 to 200.</p> <p>(c) Do. 300 to 400. (f) Do. 100 to 150.</p>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
JUDICIARY.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
*3rd Copyist	Jefferson Burchell McDowell	(26.11.1930 1.11.1928.)	112 0 0 (a)	
*4th do.	(Vacant)			
*Librarian	Arnott Burns ...	(2. 1.1907 2. 1.1907.)	150 0 0 (a)	
*Senior Bailiff	John Ford	(1. 5.1921 1.12.1901.)	140 0 0 (b)	
* do.	Robert Augustus Donawa	(1. 4.1922 16. 5.1918.)	120 0 0 (c)	
*Junior Bailiff	Albert St. Clair Oxley	(1. 4.1922 15. 2.1911.)	95 0 0	
Chief Messenger	Isaac Uriah Warner	(1. 1.1928 1. 3.1920.)	70 0 0	
2nd do.	Wilkinson Reynold	(10. 1.1928 1. 3.1920.)	60 0 0	
3rd do.	Henry Walter ...	(1. 4.1924 3. 1.1922.)	50 0 0	
*Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal, San Fernando	Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul	(4.11.1927 6. 2.1902.)	400 0 0	
Clerk to Sub-Registrar, San Fernando	James Anderson Selkridge Sturge	(1.12.1928 13 12.1922.)	161 0 0	
*Bailiff, San Fernando	Albert Hinds ...	(26. 4.1922 26. 4.1922.)	80 0 0	
Messenger, San F'do.	Charles Dottin....	(1.10.1930 1.10.1930.)	12 10 0 (f)	
*Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal, Tobago	Beaumont Webster Celestain	(29. 4.1926 1. 9.1919.)	100 0 0 (d)	
*Bailiff, Supreme Court, Tobago	George Fitz Gerald Roche	(6. 2.1922 9.10.1911.)	31 0 0 (e)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £100 to £150.

(b) Do. 125 to 150.

(c) Do. 100 to 125.

(d) Also paid as Clerk of the Peace, Tobago.

(e) Is also Baliff and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Tobago. on scale of £115 to £125.

(f) Scale £50 to £60.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
JUDICIARY.— <i>Continued.</i>				
REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			£ s. d.	
*Deputy Registrar-General ⁽¹⁾	Albert Victor Neilson McCracken			
*2nd Deputy Registrar-General ⁽²⁾	Blazini Gregory Montserin	(15. 2.1912 6. 2.1892.)	518 15 0 ^(a)	
*1st Clerk ⁽³⁾	William Knaggs	(28. 3.1925 1. 8.1896.)	398 0 0 ^(b)	
*2nd do.	Samuel Walter St. Clair Ashby	....	300 0 0 ^(c)	£50 Personal
*3rd do.	Carlton Cumming	(28. 3.1925 1.12.1910.)	283 0 0 ^(c)	
*4th do.	Hector Deeble	(28. 3.1925 1. 7.1920.)	170 0 0 ^(d)	
*5th do.	Malcolm R. Coggins	(28. 3.1925 16. 3.1921.)	170 0 0 ^(d)	
Copyist	Leslie Weeks	....	100 0 0 ^(e)	
Vault Keeper	Agath Best	(1. 4.1927 2. 1.1908.)	124 0 0 ^(f)	
1st Attendant	E. Philip	(1. 1.1905 1. 1.1905.)	70 0 0 ^(g)	
2nd do	E. Stanley	(1. 9.1922 1. 9.1919.)	60 0 0 ^(h)	
Messenger	M. F. DeLandro	....	70 0 0 ⁽ⁱ⁾	
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(1) Is also Deputy Registrar, Deputy Marshal.</p> <p>(2) Fees as Superintendent Registrar, £33 1s. 10d.</p> <p>(a) Scale £500 to £600.</p> <p>(b) Do. 400 to 450.</p> <p>(c) Do. 200 to 300.</p> <p>(d) Do. 150 to 200.</p> <p>(e) Scale £100 to £150.</p> <p>(f) Do. 100 to 125.</p> <p>(g) Do. 56 to 70.</p> <p>(h) Do. 42 to 56.</p> <p>(i) Do. 60 to 75.</p>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL.			£ s. d.	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL.				
*Attorney-General (Appointed by the Crown.)	Charles Cyril Gerahty	(Nov. 1911 21.11.1929.)	1,500 0 0	Nil.
*Chief Clerk	Louis Harold Whitehead	(1. 4.1905 1. 4.1905.)	600 0 0	£50 Personal.
*2nd Clerk	Miss Ella Lassalle	(1. 1.1919 1. 1.1919.)	158 0 0	Nil.
Messenger	Samuel Alleyne	(16. 8.1919 16. 8.1919.)	50 0 0 (a)	Do.

* Pensionable offices.

REMARKS.

(a) Scale £45 to £50.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.				
*Solicitor-General (Appointed by the Crown.)	Maurice Vivian Camacho	(23.12.1926 23.12.1926.)	1,000 0 0	Nil.
*Clerk for Criminal Sessions Work	Ruthven Euclid Josephus Paul	(29. 3.1921 29. 5.1905.)	400 0 0 ^(a)	Do.
*Clerk to Solicitor-General	Aloysius Charles Eustace Solomon	(12. 5.1927 1. 5.1921.)	177 0 0 ^(b)	Do.
Messenger ...	Benny Hope	(8. 1.1930 8. 1.1930.)	45 0 0 ^(c)	Do.
REMARKS				
* Pensionable offices. (a) Scale £300 to £400. (b) Do. 150 to 200. (c) Scale £45 to £50				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL.—Continued.			£ s. d.	
*Crown Solicitor, Administrator- General and Official Receiver (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Elliot Francis Maingot	(1.12.1922 1.12.1922.)	800 0 0	
*Chief Clerk and Accountant	Walter Abdulah	(18. 2.1910 1. 4.1903.)	400 0 0 (a)	
*2nd Clerk	Joseph Anthony Hubert Dowdy	(1. 2.1921 1. 1.1919.)	200 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*Shorthand Clerk	Cyril Hubert Inalsingh	(1. 6.1927 17. 1.1920.)	170 0 0 (b)	£25 allowance.
*3rd Clerk	Timothy Augustus Perry	(26.12.1921 1. 2.1921.)	150 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*4th do.	Stanley Francis Ramdwar	(1. 1.1926 1. 9.1922.)	120 0 0 (c)	Do.
Messenger	Nathaniel Branch	(14. 2.1926 1.11.1923.)	50 0 0 (d)	Do.
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a) Scale £300 to £400.</p> <p>(b) Do. 150 to 200.</p> <p>(c) Scale £100 to £150.</p> <p>(d) Do. 45 to 50.</p>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowhd a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.			£ s. d.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN AND WESTERN DISTRICT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.				
*Magistrate (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Charles Wilton Wood Greenidge	(1. 7.1927 1. 1.1923.)	900 0 0	
*Assistant Magistrate	Joseph Leon Mathieu Perez	(1. 6.1930 1.10.1927.)	600 0 0	
*Clerk of the Peace and Chief Clerk †	Walter Hampden Harris	(15. 1.1927 1. 1.1897.)	380 0 0 (a)	
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	William Egbert McVorrán	(29. 3.1921 15. 9.1901.)	300 0 0 (b)	
*2nd Clerk	John Lyon Ludovic Smith	(29. 3.1921 16. 7.1907.)	290 0 0 (b)	
*3rd Do.	Evans John Joseph	(28. 3.1930 1. 6.1908.)	180 0 0 (c)	
*4th Do.	George Cecil Arnold Charles	(28. 3.1930 1. 7.1920.)	160 0 0 (c)	
*5th Do.	Charles Edward Llewellyn Romeo	(28. 3.1930 7.12.1913.)	180 0 0 (c)	
*6th Do.	Ulric Sarsfield Mark	(28. 3.1930 16. 3.1921.)	150 0 0 (c)	
*7th Do.	Anthony Gabriel Carmichael	(1.10.1920 16. 7.1917.)	150 0 0 (d)	
*8th Do.	Hubert Prudhomme Vieira	(1.10.1920 9. 4.1919.)	150 0 0 (d)	
*9th Do.	Wilfred Eusebe Celestain	(9.12.1922 1.10.1920.)	150 0 0 (d)	
<div> <div> * Pensionable offices. (a) Scale £300 to £400. (b) Do. 200 to 300. </div> <div> REMARKS. † Dual appointment. (c) Scale £150 to £200. (d) Do. 100 to 150. </div> </div>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN AND WESTERN DISTRICT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.— <i>Continued.</i>				
*Hindi Interpreter....	Wajid Ali Madar Bakhsh	(16. 9.1905 1. 7.1902.)	150 0 0 (a)	
*Creole-French, Spanish, Portuguese Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	Eugene Francis Albert Lafond	(8. 7.1918 8. 7.1918.)	175 0 0	
Office Keeper	Alfred York	(1. 4.1918 1. 4.1918.)	52 10 0	
Messenger	Henry Earle	(1. 2.1921 16. 9.1920.)	56 0 0	
Bailiff	Oscar Moore	(1. 1.1929 1. 2.1921.)	110 0 0	
Assistant Bailiff	Theodore Jordan	(1. 1.1929 8. 5.1922.)	80 0 0	
Junior Bailiff	Lawrence Parks	(1. 1.1929 1.12.1923.)	80 0 0	
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices. (a) Scale £75 to £100.</p>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE EAST.				
*Magistrate	Winford Blache-Fraser	(1.12.1924 1. 1.1923.)	700 0 0	Nil.
<i>St. Joseph, Tacarigua and Arima.</i>				
*Clerk of the Peace....	James Clement Huggins	(27. 4.1927 1. 1.1901.)	275 0 0 (a)	Do.
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Arthur Ranjit Julumsingh	(1. 4.1926 27. 7.1917.)	200 0 0	
*2nd do.	Ernest Eulalius Lezama	(1. 5.1928 27. 9.1906.)	150 0 0	Do.
*3rd do.	Steadman Makepeace Granger	(15. 8.1927 1. 1.1922.)	140 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Bailiff	Henry Harry Hackett	(1. 7.1922 1. 3.1899.)	200 0 0 (c)	£75 Forage allowance.
*Assistant Bailiff	George da Costa Moore	(6. 3.1921 1.10.1919.)	75 0 0 (d)	£50 Motor cycle allowance.
*Hindi, Tamil and Creole-French Interpreter	James Alexander Adimoolah	(16. 6.1928 1. 4.1912.)	150 0 0	Nil.
Office Keeper (Tunapuna)	Alfred Edgar Whiskey	(5.10.1926 5.10.1926.)	40 0 0	Do.
Do. (Arima)	Carlton Jordan	(8. 1.1927 8. 1.1927.)	40 0 0	Do.
<i>Blanchisseuse.</i>				
*Clerk of the Peace and Principal Ward Officer	George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop	(1. 5.1929 1. 3.1910.)	200 0 0 (e)	£60 Forage and Boat allowance.
Bailiff and Ward Officer	Henry Hannibal Mark	(1. 1.1930 1. 1.1921.)	150 0 0 (f)	£45 Forage allowance.
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a) Scale £200 to £300.</p> <p>(b) Do. 100 to 150.</p> <p>(c) Do. 125 to 150.</p> <p>(d) Scale £ 75 to £100.</p> <p>(e) Do. 200 to 300. Paid as Principal Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse.</p> <p>(f) Do. 150 to 200. Paid as Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse.</p>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTIES OF ST. ANDREW, ST. DAVID, NARIVA AND MAYARO. EASTERN DISTRICT.				
*Magistrate	Frederick Malcolm Boland	(1. 1.1927 1. 3.1926.)	550 0 0	Travelling under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
*Clerk of the Peace....	Robert David Silochan	(1. 4.1930 13. 8.1906.)	290 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Osmond Egbert Morle	(1. 2.1930 3.12.1906.)	190 0 0 (b)	Travelling under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
*2nd do.	Llewellyn Wellington Ishmael Best	(8.12.1921 8.12.1921.)	150 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*Clerical Assistant....	Harold Leonard Rousseau	(1. 2.1924 1. 2.1924.)	120 0 0 (c)	Travelling under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
*Bailiff	Nathaniel Stanislaus Darmanie	(1. 6.1929 1.11.1914.)	150 0 0 (d)	£70 Forage allowance.
*Assistant Bailiff ...	Henry Leopold Dasent	(1. 6.1922 1. 8.1917.)	125 0 0 (e)	Do.
Office Keeper	Farrell Charlerie	(1. 8.1929 1. 8.1929.)	40 0 0	
*Bailiff, Matura (1)	Henry Leopold Dasent	(1. 5.1929 1. 5.1929.)	....	£25 Travelling allowance.
*Bailiff, Toco and Grande Rivière	Simon Ramkissoon	(1. 2.1924 9.10.1919.)	85 0 0 (e)	£45 Forage allowance.
(Mayaro.)				
*Hindi Interpreter, Clerical Assistant and Creole-French Interpreter	Gilbert Chuni Lala	(1. 9.1920 1. 9.1920.)	100 0 0 (e)	Travelling under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
*Bailiff	Abraham Phillip	(1. 6.1922 1. 6.1922.)	85 0 0 (e)	£80 Forage allowance, £45 Horse allowance, £35 Motor Cycle allowance.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) The duties of the post of Bailiff, Matura, are now performed by the Assistant Bailiff, Sangre Grande, with no salary, but Travelling Allowance at the rate of £25 p.a.—M.P. 1772/1929.

(a) Scale £200 to £300.

(b) Do. 150 to 200.

(c) Do. 100 to 150.

(d) Scale £125 to £150.

(e) Do. 75 to 100.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—Continued.			£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF CARONI.				
*Magistrate (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Wilfred Joseph André	(1.12.1924 1.11.1923.)	650 0 0 (1)	£125 Travelling and Subsistence.
*Clerk of the Peace	John Andrew Ford	(1. 1.1899 20. 5.1895.)	400 0 0 (a)	£29 as Creole- French Int'preter.
*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Horatio Edmund Des Vignes	(1. 3.1924 6. 6.1906.)	170 0 0 (b)	
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Roderick Joseph Vieira	(1.10.1930 10. 6.1915.)	140 0 0 (c)	
*Clerical Assistant	George Des Anges	(1.10.1930 22. 1.1922.)	110 0 0 (c)	
* Do.	Henry Harcourt Neville McClean	(1.10.1930 1.10.1930.)	100 0 0 (c)	
*Bailiff	William Herbert Nathaniel Dunmore	(1. 7.1923 1. 6.1902.)	150 0 0 (d)	£75 Forage allowance.
*Assistant Bailiff	George Thomas Wolseley Dalrymple	(1.12.1922 4. 9.1920.)	134 0 0 (e)	£45 do.
*Hindi Interpreter	Charles Edward Ramkaransingh	(22. 5.1928 1. 5.1925.)	65 0 0 (f)	
Office Messenger	Rodmell King	(23.11.1916 23.11.1916.)	42 0 0	

- REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Scale £600 to £700.

(a) Do. 300 to 400.

(b) Do. 150 to 200.

(c) Do. 100 to 150.

d) Scale £125 to £150.

(e) Do. 75 to 100.

(f) Do. 60 to 80.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.	<i>—Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.				
*Magistrate	Kenneth Vincent-Brown	(1. 6.1930 1.12.1924.)	750 0 0	
*Magistrate and Clerk of the Peace San Fernando	Oliver Talbot Cazabon	(1. 9.1919 21. 8.1899.)	450 0 0	
*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Albert George Ashton Archbald	(1. 4.1927 9. 7.1913.)	187 0 0 (a)	
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Creole-French Interpreter	Ivor Rycorde Ormsby Hart	(1. 5.1929 14. 1.1929.)	110 0 0 (b)	
*3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Egbert Augustus Durity	(1. 5.1929 1. 3.1929.)	110 0 0 (b)	
*1st Clerical Assistant	John Anthony O'Connor	(1. 3.1930 1. 3.1930.)	100 0 0	
*2nd Clerical Assistant	Alfred Earle Jones	(1. 4.1930 1. 4.1930.)	100 0 0	
*Clerical Assistant and Tamil Interpreter	Thomas Chambers	(1.10.1925 18.10.1920)	120 0 0 (b)	
*Hindi Interpreter...	Joseph Soogrim..	(8. 2.1921 15. 1.1903.)	125 0 0 (c)	
*Bailiff	George Augustus Liddelow	(1. 6.1929 6. 2.1911.)	141 0 0 (d)	£50 Forage allowance.
*Assistant Bailiff	Emmanuel Simmons	(1. 6.1929 14. 6.1914.)	102 0 0 (e)	£50 Do.
*Office Keeper	Charles Desmond Simmons	(12. 4.1929 12. 4.1929.)	45 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.

(b) Do. 100 to 150.

(c) Scale £122 to £125.

(d) Do. 125 to 150.

(e) Do. 75 to 100.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MAGISTRACY.— <i>Continued.</i>				
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.— <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Princes Town and Moruga.</i>				
*Clerk of the Peace...	Joseph Tejmul	(1. 4.1930 13. 8.1906.)	200 0 0 (a)	
*Bailiff	William Dwarika	(16. 9.1920 1. 6.1907.)	158 0 0	£45 Forage allowance.
*Assistant Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter	George Ramnarine	(14.12.1929 14.12.1929.)	75 0 0 (c)	£50 Do.
*Bailiff, Moruga	Carlos Modesto Cadallo	(9. 8.1926 9. 8.1926.)	80 0 0 (c)	£40 Do
*Hindi and Tamil Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	Emmanuel Raju	(16. 6.1928 15. 5.1926.)	88 0 0 (c)	
*Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Gerald Theophilus Collier †	(1. 6.1930 1. 10.1923.)	120 0 0	
*1st Clerical Assistant	McDonald Chevallier	(1. 6.1930 17.12.1928.)	110 0 0 (b)	
*2nd do.	Errol Ashton Clairmont Hunte	(1. 6.1930 1. 5.1929.)	110 0 0 (b)	
*Office Keeper	Fitz Herbert Kadra	(17. 7.1928 17. 7.1928.)	40 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £200 to £300.

(b) Do. 100 to 150.

† Title of Copyist changed to Assistant Clerk of the Peace, *Vide* M.P. 5225/1927. 1939.

(c) Scale £75 to £100.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.				
Magistrate	Archibald Johnston Hamilton	(1. 1.1927 1. 4.1911.)	600 0 0	
(<i>La Brea.</i>)				
*Clerk of the Peace....	Andrew Edghill St. Omer	(1. 5.1928 7.11.1910.)	167 0 0	
*Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Bailiff, and Creole-French Interpreter	Alfred Evelyn Ragbir	(1. 6.1929 1. 6.1929.)	106 0 0	£50 Forage allowance.
Office Keeper and Messenger	George Earle	(1. 3.1926 1. 3.1926.)	40 0 0	
(<i>Siparia.</i>)				
*Clerk of the Peace....	Lionel Felix Darmanie	(1. 4.1926 13.12.1910.)	257 0 0	
*Assistant Clerk of Peace and Hindi Interpreter	Granville R. Lala	(1. 3.1926 9. 2.1921.)	170 0 0	
(<i>Siparia-Erin</i>)				
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Percival Chesterfield Maynard	(1. 8.1930 1. 8.1930.)	100 0 0	
*Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter	Wifred Dwarikha	(25.10.1929 25.10.1929.)	75 0 0	£50 Forage allowance.
Office Keeper and Messenger	Eugene Donawa	(1. 6.1928 1. 6.1928.)	40 0 0	
(<i>Erin.</i>)				
*Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter	Randolph Berridge	(1.11.1924 1. 5.1922.)	.... (a)	
Office Keeper and Messenger	Egbert Laing	(1. 3.1926 1. 3.1926.)	7 0 0 (b)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Paid as Ward Officer, and Clerk to Warden, Erin, £125.

(b) Also receives £35 from the Warden's Department.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MAGISTRACY.—Continued.			£ s. d.	
(Cedros.)				
* Clerk of the Peace....	Charles Washington Julumsingh	(1. 3.1917 7. 5.1898.)	190 0 0 (a)	
* Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Hindi Interpreter	Joseph Ramnath	(26. 5.1926 20. 6.1923.)	65 0 0 (b)	
* Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter	André Edwards..	(13. 4.1928 13. 4.1928.)	.. (c)	
COUNTY OF TOBAGO.				
* Magistrate (1) ...	Henry Meaden...	(1. 4.1926 15.12.1899.)	700 0 0 (d)	
(Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)				
* Clerk of the Peace (2)	Beaumont Webster Celestain	(29. 4.1926 1. 9.1919.)	256 0 0 (e)	
* Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Leeward District (3)	Fitz Gerald Roche	(20. 2.1922 9.10.1911.)	125 0 0 (f)	£40 Forage allowance.
Clerical Assistant	George Beresford Ottley	(16. 1.1929 .)	110 0 0	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Roxborough	James Dolly Bruce	(20. 1.1921 5.11.1905.)	.... (g)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Warden of Tobago.

(2) Is also Sub-Registrar and Deputy-Marshall, Tobago.

(3) Is also Bailiff, Supreme Court, Tobago, £31.

(a) Is also Clerk to Warden, Cedros, £190.

(b) Is also Assistant Clerk to Warden, Cedros, £65.

(c) Paid as Ward Officer, Cedros.

(d) Received £8 6s. 8d. as fees as Examiner of Animals.

(e) Scale £200 to £300. Received £8 10s. 0d. as fees.

(f) Do. 100 to 150.

(g) Paid as Ward Officer, Tobago, £150-£200.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MILITARY.			£ s. d.	
*Commandant Local Forces ^(a) (Appointed by the Crown.)	Colonel George Herbert May, I.S.O., V.D.	(1. 9.1916 23.11.1889.)	....	Quarters. Actual travelling expenses, Medical attendance.
Staff Officer	.... Major James Francis Wallace, M.C.	(28. 7.1929 28. 7.1929.)	650 0 0	Quarters. £75 travelling allowance, Medical attendance, actual travelling expenses.
Medical Officer	.... District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain			
*Garrison Quarter-master Sergeant	R. S. M. Hubert Beresford Bowen	(9. 7.1929 8. 3.1901.)	120 0 0	Quarters. Medical attendance, uniform.
Sergeant Instructor	Sergt. Theodore Perkins	(1. 4.1922 1. 4.1922.)	195 0 0	Quarters. Medical attendance, uniform, ration allowance £90. Fuel, light and washing allowance £15.
Do.	... Sergt. Samuel Glanfrwd Baker	(1.11.1929 1.11.1929.)	175 0 0	Do. (except ration allowance.)

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Is also Inspector-General of Constabulary, £1,150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MINES DEPARTMENT.			£ s. d.	
*Inspector of Mines	Arthur Philip Catherall, B.Sc., M.INST.M.E., M.INST.P.T., ASSOC.INST.M.M.	(1. 7.1923 5. 7.1911.)	1,100 0 0 ^(a)	Travelling under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
*Asst. Inspector of Mines	Anthony Joseph Nelson Betancourt	(1. 1.1922 1. 4 1908.)	600 0 0 ^(b)	Do.
*Draughtsman	Thomas Coleridge Carson Harding	(1. 5.1927 1. 5.1927.)	200 0 0	
*Chief Clerk	Alfred Philip Daly	(7. 2.1922 20.5.1915.)	400 0 0 ^(c)	
*2nd do.	Aldric Francis-Lau	(5. 4.1921 5. 4.1921.)	150 0 0 ^(d)	
*3rd do.	Mary Angela Jack	(1. 6.1930 1.12.1928.)	105 0 0 ^(d)	
Messenger	William Hazlewood	(1. 5.1930 1. 5.1930.)	50 0 0	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices. ^(a) Scale £1,000 to £1,100. ^(b) Do. 500 to 600. ^(c) Scale £300 to £400. ^(d) Do. 100 to 150.				

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence ; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.			£ s. d.	
*Postmaster-General and Manager of Savings Banks (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	Beverley Burnley Littlepage	(6. 1.1928 1. 1.1894.)	850 0 0 (a)	Travelling under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
*Assistant Postmaster-General (Appointed by Secretary of State.)	James Arthur Ayles, M.C.	(5. 4.1930)	550 0 0 (b)	
*Chief Clerk and Accountant	Clement Lewis Vincent Vespry	(3. 5.1929 1. 8.1898.)	500 0 0 (c)	
*Postmaster, Port-of-Spain	Albert Leopold Clarke	(3. 5.1929 4. 8.1899.)	450 0 0 (d)	
*Inspector of Post Offices and Savings Bank	Harold George Hart	(3. 5.1929 19. 2.1903.)	400 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Chief Clerk, Savings Bank	Joseph Nathaniel Weeks	(3. 5.1929 1. 3.1897.)	360 0 0 (f)	
*Inspector of Letter Carriers	Arthur Ollivierre	(1. 1.1922 1. 2.1906.)	200 0 0 (f)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £800 to £900.

(b) Do. 550 to 600.

(c) Do. 400 to 500.

(d) Scale £350 to £450.

(e) Do. 300 to 400.

(f) Do. 150 to 200.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK. Grade A.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
*Senior Postal Clerk	Thomas Henry Williams	(1. 7.1923 1. 9.1899.)	360 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	George Cecil Laurence	(1. 2.1930 14. 9.1909.)	320 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Rupert Joseph Maingot	(3. 5.1929 22.7.1916.)	320 0 0 (a)	
Grade B.				
* Do.	Thomas Lionel Dunn	(1. 6.1926 1. 6.1905.)	300 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	Robert Cecil Gordon	(1. 7.1928 1. 1.1922.)	290 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	J. Hedley McLachlan	(19. 3.1928 1. 1.1920.)	230 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	Arthur Leslie Lashley	(1.11.1928 1. 8.1902.)	230 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	Robert Eric Duff	(1. 2.1929 1.10.1920.)	230 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	Ernest Leslie Hatt	(1. 3.1929 3. 6.1921.)	215 0 0 (b)	
* Do.	Elias St. Laurent	(1. 1.1930 1. 1.1905.)	215 0 0 (b)	
* Do (San Fernando)	Henry Birbal	(1. 6.1930 1.12.1910.)	200 0 0 (b)	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
(a) Scale £300 to £400.			(b) Scale £200 to £300.	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
* Postal Clerk (Male) Grade A.	John Pasrama	(1. 7.1923 10. 1.1906.)	200 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	James Stanley Fraser	(1. 7.1923 16. 8.1906.)	200 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Reginald Rufus Cross	(1. 7.1923 1. 4.1910.)	200 0 0 (a)	
* Do. (San Fernando.)	George Alexander Bobb	(1. 7.1923 1. 1.1912.)	190 0 0 (a)	
* Do. (Tobago.)	Franklin Victor Hutchinson	(1. 7.1923 1.10.1920.)	180 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Cecil Louis Gomez	(1. 7.1923 6. 6.1921.)	180 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Edward Cecil Coleridge Arrindell	(1. 7.1923 15. 6.1921.)	170 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Vernon Elliott Cooper Nurse	(1. 7.1923 1. 9.1921.)	180 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	.... Reginald William Bartley Pashley	(1. 7.1923 1. 8.1922.)	170 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	.. Samuel Bruce McLachlan	(1. 7.1923 13. 9.1922.)	170 0 0 (a)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
* Postal Clerk (Male)	Lionel Ancel Weekes	(19. 3.1928 28. 8.1924.)	170 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Joseph Emanuel Agostini	(1. 4.1928 1.11.1924.)	170 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Clarence Frederick Ackbarali Adam	(1.11.1928 16. 8.1921.)	170 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Joseph Learmond Percy	(1. 2.1929 15. 7.1923.)	160 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Neville Townsend Ferdinand Andrew Hobson Garcia	(1. 3.1929 18. 3.1921.)	160 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	George Otto Johnson	(1. 1.1930 1. 8.1925.)	150 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Victor Richardson	(1. 2.1930 10. 2.1917.)	150 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	J. L. Sohun	(4. 2.1930 1. 9.1915.)	150 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Louis Blache-Fraser	(22. 5.1930 20. 5.1924.)	150 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Jimo Fernandes	(1. 6.1930 1. 4.1925.)	150 0 0 (a)	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices. (a) Scale £150 to £200.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
*Postal Clerk (Female) (S. Fdo.) Grade A.	Marie Ethel Ford	(1. 7.1923 1. 7.1904.)	150 0 0 (a)	Personal Allowance £40.
*Postal Clerk (Female)	Kate Louisa de Matas	(1. 7.1923 1. 3.1909.)	150 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Carmen Cuthbert	(1. 7.1923 1. 5.1917.)	150 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Gladys Marceline Farfan	(1. 7.1923 1.10.1915.)	150 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Nora Cecilia Cray	(1. 7.1923 1. 9.1921.)	145 0 0 (a)	
* Do. (San Fernando.)	Josephine Smith	(1. 7.1923 1. 6.1918.)	145 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Sybil Paulina Farfan	(1. 7.1923 16. 7.1919.)	150 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Pauline Noguera	(1. 7.1923 16. 7.1919.)	135 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Caroline Blanche Legge	(1. 7.1923 1. 8.1907.)	135 0 0 (a)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(a) Scale £100 to £150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
*Postal Clerk (Female)	Dorothy Sarah Carr	(1. 7.1923 4. 7.1922.)	135 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Lilian Frances Knaggs	(1. 7.1926 24.11.1924.)	120 0 0 (a)	
* Do. (San Fernando)	Olive Vilain	(1. 8.1927 1. 7.1924.)	115 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Emilie Mitchell Johnson	(1.11.1928 26. 7.1926.)	110 0 0 (a)	
* Do.	Zotica Felicitas Stoute	(1. 1.1930 2. 5.1927.)	100 0 0 (a)	
Postal Clerk (Male) Grade B.	Andre Eric Bernard Amoroso-Centeno	(1.11.1928 1.11.1928.)	110 0 0 (a)	
Do.	Albert Edward Halfhide	(1. 1.1929 1. 1.1929.)	110 0 0 (a)	
Do. (San Fernando)	Max A. Latour	(1. 6.1930 1. 6.1930)	100 0 0 (a)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(a) Scale £100 to £150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE AND SAVINGS BANK.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
Postal Clerk (Female) (S. Fdo.) Grade B.	Jane Irene Edwards	(1. 12.1925 1. 6.1918.)	100 0 0 (a)	
Do.	Jessie Maud Sheppard	(2. 5.1927 2. 5.1927.)	80 0 0 (a)	
Do.	Carmen Evelyn Fanan	(1. 10.1927 1.10.1927.)	80 0 0 (a)	
Do.	Marjorie Burke..	(31. 7.1928 31. 7.1928.)	55 0 0 (a)	
Do.	Jessie Ellen Bain	(27. 1.1930 27. 1.1930.)	50 0 0 (a)	
*Postmaster, San Fernando (1)	John Robert Rochford, m.c.			
*Postmaster, Tobago (2)	Vacant.			
*Clerk, Tobago (Sub-Treasurer, for Postal and Savings Bank work) (3)	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	(1. 2.1904 2. 2.1888.)	57 0 0	
*Messenger, Port-of- Spain Branch Savings Bank	Joseph Lincoln..	(19. 3.1928 19. 3.1928.)	70 0 0 (b)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Sub-Treasurer, ~~see~~ Treasurer's Department.(2) Is also Sub-Treasurer, ~~see~~ Treasurer's Department

(3) Is also Chief Clerk, Treasury, Tobago.

(a) Scale £50 to £100.

(b) Do. 60 to 80.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRINTING AND STATIONERY.			£ s. d.	
Superintendent (1)	José Manuel Farfan	(1. 4.1920 29. 4.1895.)	112 0 0	
*Government Printer	Aleck Leopold Rhodes	(1. 1.1925 7. 8.1921.)	650 0 0 (a)	
*1st Clerk	Frederick Ainslie Lumsden	(1. 2.1921 1. 2.1895.)	360 0 0 (b)	
*2nd Do.	Wedrington Brathwaite	(1. 7.1922 29. 2.1904.)	215 0 0 (c)	
*3rd Do.	Randolph Reginald Rawlins	(1. 1.1926 24. 4.1910.)	200 0 0 (d)	
*4th Do.	James Ambrose Rawlins	(1. 7.1922 24. 8.1905.)	180 0 0 (d)	
*5th Do.	George Lushington Challenor Bowen	(16. 9.1930 16. 9.1930.)	100 0 0 (e)	
*Proof Reader	Roy Ashton Sinclair Herbert	(1. 1.1926 9. 1.1899.)	300 0 0 (f)	
*Asst. Proof Reader..	Hubert Andrew Puckerin	(1. 4.1914 1.10.1900.)	200 0 0 (d)	
*Chief Binder	Attale Thomas....	(1. 5.1928 10. 2.1893.)	142 0 0 (g)	
*Clerk, Railway Ticket Printing	Russell Arthur Field	(1. 1.1926 24.11.1913.)	170 0 0 (d)	
*Lithographer	Simeon Isaac	(5. 3.1921 1. 1.1906.)	250 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary, £600 to £700.

(a) Scale £600 to £650.

(b) Do. 300 to 400.

(c) Do. 200 to 300.

(d) Scale £150 to £200.

(e) Do. 100 to 150.

(f) Do. 250 to 300.

(g) Do. 125 to 150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRISONS, REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.			£ s. d.	
Insp'tor of Prisons, Industrial Schools, and Reformatories	Colonel George Herbert May, v.d.	(1. 1.1919 23.11.1889.) ()	
*Superintendent of Prisons (Appointed by the Crown.)	Captain Percy Louis Fraser, M.B.E., v.d.	(1. 1.1907 1.12.1886.)	705 0 0	Quarters, £160 Travelling allowance, Personal allowance, £100.
*Asst. Superintendent of Prisons, Royal Gaol (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Vacant		350 0 0 (b)	Grant in aid of House allowance, £75.
*Deputy Assistant Superintendent of Prisons (Appointed by Secretary of State by Despatch.)	Maurice Bookham	(30.12.1927 30.12.1927.)	250 0 0	Furnished Quarters.
*1st Clerk	.... Egbert Charles Mark	(1.10.1927 19. 9.1919.)	200 0 0	Grant in aid of House allowance, £15, Teacher, Royal Gaol, £50.
*2nd Do.	.... Lionel Oswald Pepin	(1. 9.1921 1. 9.1921.)	150 0 0 (c)	Grant in aid of House allowance, £15.
*Storekeeper, Royal Gaol	Clifford William Babb	(1. 3.1920 1. 3.1920.)	125 0 0	Grant in aid of House allowance, £10.
*Dispenser, Royal Gaol	Emmanuel Quintin Bastien	(1. 8.1897 1. 8.1897.)	256 0 0	Grant in aid of House allowance, £37 10s., Personal allowance, £44.
*Dispenser and Store-Keeper, Carrera Convict Prison Dept.	Henry Hamilton Williams	(1. 9.1920 15. 3.1918.)	200 0 0 (d)	Quarters. £10 House allowance + £24 Teacher, Carrera Convict Prison.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices

† Quarters at Carrera—House allowance to provide residence for family in Port-of-Spain.

(a) Paid as Inspector-General, Constabulary and Commandant, Local Forces.

(b) Scale £300 to £350.

(c) Scale £109 to £125.

(d) Do. 177 to 200.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRISONS, REFORMATORIES AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
*Assistant Dispenser Royal Gaol	Randolph Adolphus Pierre	(9. 6.1926 1. 1.1923.)	125 0 0 (a)	Grant in aid of House allowance, £20.
*Assistant Dispenser, Prison Department	Ralph Louis Fields	(6.12.1929 6.12.1929.)	100 0 0 (b)	Grant in aid of House allowance, £10.
*Chief Officer, Royal Gaol	Claude Wallace Harper	(19.12.1926 10. 9.1907.)	180 0 0	£20 House allowance.
*Chief Officer, Carrera Convict Prison	Charles Pitt	(1.10.1926 6. 6.1908.)	175 0 0	£10 Do.
*Principal Officer	Egbert Phelps....			
Do.	Joseph Greaves..	(19.12.1926 1. 5.1906.)	150 0 0	£10 Do.
Do.	Joseph Stephens	(1.12.1927 1. 1.1910.)	150 0 0	£10 Do.
*Chief Female Officer, Female Prison	Mary Fergusson	(17. 3.1912 8.11.1896.)	170 0 0	Grant in aid of House allowance, £20.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £100 to £150.

(b) Scale £100 to £125.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS.			£ s. d.	
ENGINEERING AND SUPERVISING STAFF.				
*Director of Public Works (Appointed by the Crown.)	Matthew Alexander Murphy, C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.S.E., M.R.SAN.INST.	(10. 5.1924 1. 3. 1896.)	1,250 0 0	Travelling under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
*Assistant Director of Public Works	Guy Montgomery Gordon, B.A., B.A.I., T.C.D., A.M.I.C.E.	(7. 5.1928 7. 5.1928)	900 0 0	Do.
*Divisional Engineer, (Southern Division)	Alfred Eden Hitchens, M.S.E.	(1. 1.1925 26. 9.1906.)	722 0 0	Do.
*General Assistant to Assistant Director of Public Works	Leon Gabriel Seheult, ASSOC.M.INST.C.E., A.C.G.I.	(1. 1.1925 1. 3.1911.)	650 0 0 (a)	£40 Rent allow'ces
*District Engineer (1st Grade)	Leon Eugene de Verteuil	(8. 2.1911 1.10.1903.)	600 0 0 (a)	Travelling under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
Do.	Numa Cecil Joseph Edgar Sellier, B.Sc., C.P.E.	....	600 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Assistant Engineer	Francis James Horsford	(26. 7.1905 1. 4.1903.)	600 0 0	Do.
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices. (a) Scale £600 to £650.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
ENGINEERING AND SUPERVISING STAFF.—	<i>Continued.</i>			
*District Engineer (2nd Grade)	Charles Joseph Sellier, B.Sc., C.P.E., A.M.I.C.E.	(1. 1.1919 1. 1.1919.)	525 0 0	Travelling under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
* Do.	Alexander Emerson Lassalle	(6. 1.1920 15. 4.1900.)	525 0 0	Do.
* Do.	Walter Leslie Rowland	(18.10.1921 11.12.1919.)	500 0 0	Do.
Assistant Engineer	Ernest London Smith, B.Sc.	(30. 8.1930 30. 8.1930.)	500 0 0	Do.
Do. ...	Dudley Murray O'Neale, B.Sc.	(27. 7.1928 27. 7.1928.)	500 0 0	Do.
Do.	Charles Etches Newbold	(23. 5.1930 23. 5.1930.)	500 0 0	Do.
*Asst. Dist. Engineer	Max de Verteuil	(1. 5.1921 1. 5.1921.)	400 0 0	Do.
*Estimator and Draughtsman	Edward Robert Gammon	(18. 8.1909 18. 8.1909.)	490 0 0	Nil.
2nd Draughtsman	Hubert Savage, A.R.I.B.A.	(2. 6.1929 2. 6.1929.)	400 0 0	Do.
*Clerk of Works ...	Edgar Hypolite Borde	(1. 1.1920 8. 2.1918.)	241 0 0	Travelling under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
Waterworks Foreman	Clifford Thomas Deacon	(1. 1.1928 1. 1.1928.)	350 0 0	Do.
*Tracer	Winifrid Vincent Brown	(1. 1.1920 25.10.1917.)	160 0 0 (a)	Nil.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
CLERICAL STAFF.				
*Chief Clerk ⁽¹⁾ ...	Louis Campbell Arneaud	(5.11.1910 1. 3.1896.)	615 0 0	£50 Personal Allowance.
*2nd Record Clerk ...	Alexander George Macintyre	(1. 1.1919 1. 1.1901.)	400 0 0 ^(a)	
*Clerk to Divisional Engineer	Thomas Walter Herbert	(1. 2.1919 1.12.1906.)	290 0 0 ^(b)	
* Do. ...	Joseph Rene Charles	(16. 3.1921 18.10.1902.)	290 0 0 ^(b)	
*Clerk to District Engineer	John Hypolite....	(16. 3.1921 1. 2.1908.)	275 0 0 ^(b)	
* Do. ...	Ernest Todd	(1. 4.1908 1.4.1908.)	290 0 0 ^(b)	
* Do.	Hugh Douglin....	(9. 6.1910 1. 4.1910.)	290 0 0 ^(b)	
* Do.	George Philogene Mitchell	(1.10.1910 1. 4.1910.)	290 0 0 ^(b)	
* Do.	Adolph Frenche.	(16. 3.1921 1. 4.1903.)	290 0 0 ^(b)	
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(1) Is also Secretary, Central Road Board.</p> <p>(a) Scale £300 to £400.</p> <p>(b) Scale £200 to £300.</p>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
CLERICAL STAFF.—	<i>Continued.</i>			
*3rd Class Clerk ...	Stephen A. E. Ferreira	(16. 3.1921 1. 1.1921.)	200 0 0 (a)	Nil.
* Do.	John Guayadon Moore	(16. 3.1921 1. 1.1921.)	200 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Egbert Theodore Vincent	(16. 3.1921 19. 7.1916.)	200 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Neville Augustus Brown	(1. 6.1930 16. 3.1921.)	150 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	Vacant.	....	
* Assistant Clerk	Irving Victor Charles	(20. 1.1928 20. 1.1928.)	120 0 0 (b)	Do.
Do.	Miss Evelyn Fifi	(1. 7.1921 1. 7.1920.)	150 0 0 (b)	Do.
Do.	Harold Terrence Achong	(5. 3.1928 5. 3.1928.)	119 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Clerk to Assistant Engineer	Lionel Eustace Thomasos	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	170 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Assistant Clerk	Hinemar Acton Brown	(19.11.1928 19.11.1928.)	112 0 0 (b)	Do.
Assistant Clerk to District Engineer	George Eric Leyland La Forest	(11. 3.1929 11. 3.1929.)	109 0 0 (b)	Do.
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
(a) Scale £150 to £200.			(b) Scale £100 to £150.	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
ACCOUNTING STAFF.				
*Accountant	Clarence Fitzwilliam	(1. 1.1928 1. 1.1901.)	500 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*2nd Accountant	Charles Ostrehan Sealy	(2. 3.1928 1. 4.1902.)	400 0 0	Do.
*1st Clerk	Eugene Julien Clovis	(16. 6.1930 19. 4.1920.)	200 0 0 (b)	£30 as Storekeeper.
*2nd do.	Wilfred Vincent Brown	(20. 1.1928 2. 8.1921.)	160 0 0 (b)	
SURVEYOR FOR ROADS AND TRACES.				
*Surveyor	Salvador Montes de Oca	(1. 1.1918 1. 1.1918.)	550 0 0	Travelling under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
* Do.	William Gerald Gordon	(1. 2.1930 1. 2.1930.)	400 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do.	Pierre Nicholas Dumanoire	(1. 1.1921 1. 8.1910.)	400 0 0	Do.
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.				
Officer-in-charge, Wireless Stations	Thomas Evans...	(11. 5.1929 11. 5.1929.)	550 0 0	Nil.
Chief Operator	Lewis Wilberforce Pouchet	(1. 1.1921 7.11.1906.)	432 0 0	Do.
2nd Do.	Adrian Everald Wilson	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1912.)	300 0 0	£25 while stationed at North Post Wireless Station.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) £50 paid by Dock Branch.

(b) Scale £150 to £200.

(c) Do. 400 to 450.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY	<i>—Continued.</i>			
Operator	.... Levison Lewis....	(1. 1.1922 10. 2.1917.)	250 0 0 (a)	
Do.	.. Wilfred Theodore Bruce	(1. 1.1922 1.11.1917.)	200 0 0 (b)	
Do.	.... Neville Walcott Robertson	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1918.)	200 0 0 (b)	
Do.	.... John M. Drysdale	(1. 1.1922 16.5.1909.)	200 0 0 (c)	
Do.	.... George M. Vire	(1. 1.1922 11.2.1920.)	150 0 0 (d)	
Do.	.... Arthur Cyril Barratt	(23. 7.1923 23. 7.1923.)	100 0 0 (e)	
HARBOUR WORKS.				
Dredging Master	.... Richard Irish Gordon	(1. 1.1922 14.10.1895.)	215 0 0 (f)	
(a) Scale £219 to £250. (b) Do. 190 to £200. (c) Do. 165 to £200.		REMARKS. (d) Scale £134 to £150. (e) Do. 75 to 100. (f) Do. 200 to 250.		

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS.—Continued.			£ s. d.	
DOCK BRANCH.				
Engineer	.... John Sharp, M.C.	(1. 7.1921 31. 7.1912.)	752 0 0	Travelling under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
General Foreman	.... Broderick Berridge	(1. 7.1921 1. 2.1921.)	375 0 0	
Storekeeper	.... Cecil Alvin Montrose Adams	(23.11.1925 1. 1.1921)	278 0 0 (a)	
CLERICAL STAFF.				
2nd Clerk	.... Miss Violet Collins	(1. 7.1921 1. 3.1921)	140 0 0	
3rd Do.	.... Gerald A. Durity	(20. 1.1928 1. 3.1917.)	170 0 0 (b)	
<div>REMARKS.</div> <div>(a) Scale £200 to £300.</div> <div>(b) Scale £150 to £200.</div>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.			£ s. d.	
GENERAL MANAGER'S OFFICE.				
*General Manager (Appointed by the Crown.)	Charles Sadler....	(2. 1.1926 18.11.1914.)	1,200 0 0 (a)	Travelling under the Travelling allowances Ordinance, Chapter, 82.
*Chief Clerk (1)	Henry Claude Green	(10. 3.1917 1. 9.1896.)	600 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*1st Clerk (1)	Henry Alton Dunn	(1. 4.1917 1. 3.1904.)	400 0 0 (c)	Do.
*2nd do. (1) ...	Carlos Anthony Schjolseth	(16. 9.1928 1.12.1922.)	245 0 0 (d)	Do.
*3rd do. (1)	Eric Noble Ghent	(16. 9.1928 3. 5.1917.)	200 0 0 (e)	Do.
*4th do. (1) ...	Vernon Boswell Inniss	(16. 9.1928 15. 2.1922.)	190 0 0 (e)	(3) £25 commuted Travelling Allowance.
*5th do. (2) ..	Campbell Alvin Field	(16. 9.1928 5.12.1919.)	170 0 0 (e)	Nil.
*Stenographer and General Manager's Personal Clerk	Ruby Scipio-Pollard	(1. 1.1921 24. 2.1920.)	150 0 0 (f)	£25 Stenographer's Allowance.
*Junior Clerk (2)	Hubert William Mulloon	(6. 8.1920 6. 8.1920.)	140 0 0 (f)	Nil.
* Do. (2) ...	James Dick	(7. 1.1930 1. 1.1928.)	100 0 0 (f)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Correspondence.

(2) Registering and Indexing Correspondence.

(a) Scale £1,000 to £1,200.

(b) Do. 500 to 600.

(c) Do. 300 to 400.

(3) While performing Claims Enquiries Work.

(d) Scale £200 to 300.

(e) Do. 150 to 200.

(f) Do. 100 to 150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c. —Continued.			£ s. d.	
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.				
*Chief Accountant ...	Charles George Archibald	(5. 4.1919 15. 1.1892.)	696 0 0	£50 Personal.
*Chief Cashier ...	Charles Ormsby Lumsden	(1. 5.1924 1. 7.1896.)	400 0 0 (a)	£20 for losses.
*1st Clerk (1) ...	Vivian Joseph Maingot	(1. 5.1924 1. 4.1907.)	350 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*2nd Do. (2) ...	Sydney Winston Branker	(16. 6.1927 11. 7.1914.)	238 0 0 (b)	Do.
*3rd Do. (3) ...	Edward Lewis Sargeant	(16. 6.1927 15. 2.1918.)	175 0 0 (c)	Do.
*4th Do. ...	Harold Richard Murray	(9.12.1928 29. 9.1919.)	140 0 0 (d)	Do.
*5th Do. ...	Horacio Jervis de Matas	(9.12.1928 9.10.1917.)	140 0 0 (d)	Do.
*6th Do. ...	George Bishop....	(9.12.1928 1. 8.1909.)	150 0 0 (d)	Do.
*7th Do. (4) ...	Joseph Emilian Greenidge	(9.12.1928 1. 2.1915.)	130 0 0 (d)	Do.
*Travelling Auditor	Eardley Aubrey Hinds	(1. 1.1916 1. 1.1897.)	400 0 0 (a)	Travelling allowance £37 10s.
*Head Ticket Sorter (5)	Edward Norton Pinheiro	(16. 4.1923 1.10.1914.)	185 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*2nd Do. (5)....	George Frederick Lara	(1. 3.1925 28. 1.1921.)	140 0 0 (d)	Do
*3rd Do. (5)....	Alexander Cuthbert McShine	(1. 8.1925 1. 7.1921.)	140 0 0 (d)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) In charge of Accounts for Goods Traffic.

(2) Do. do. Passengers Traffic.

(3) Do. Pay Register, &c.

(4) Assisting in Accounts for Passenger Traffic.

(5) Checking Ticket Abstract and Returns.

(a) Scale £300 to £400.

(b) Do. 200 to 300.

(c) Do. 150 to 200.

(d) Do. 100 to 150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.—Continued. STOREKEEPER'S BRANCH.				
*Chief Storekeeper ...	Fitz Herbert Kellman	(5. 4.1919 1.12.1893.)	600 0 0 (a)	Travelling under the Travelling allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
*Asst. Do. 	Lionel Randolph Redman	(1.10.1925 1. 6.1905.)	290 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*Book Keeper 	Arthur Hamilton Busby	(1.10.1925 23. 3.1920.)	180 0 0 (d)	Do.
*Clerk ...	John Vincent Powell	(1.10.1925 20. 5.1920.)	130 0 0 (e)	Do.
*Junior Clerk 	Frederick Courtenay Brooks	(5. 4.1921 18. 3.1921.)	130 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Do. 	Felix Eramy Basanta	(1. 1.1928 1. 6.1924.)	120 0 0 (e)	Do.
TELEGRAPH BRANCH.				
*Telegraph Inspector	Albert Gomez	(1. 5.1916 1. 5.1916.)	500 0 0 (b)	£160 Travelling allowance.
*Asst. to Do. 	Harry Vincent Everard Gomez	(1. 1.1920 1. 5.1917.)	150 0 0	£40 Do.
1st Electr. Operator	Simeon Centeno Andrews ⁽¹⁾	(1. 3.1923 24. 2.1913.)	120 0 0 (f)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Pension rights reserved on previous salary £75 as Booking Clerk, San Fernando.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.

(d) Scale £150 to £200.

(b) Do. 500 to 550.

(e) Do. 100 to 150.

(c) Do. 200 to 300.

(f) Do. 100 to 125.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAYS, TELEGRAPHS, &c. —Continued.			£ s. d.	
TRAFFIC BRANCH.				
<i>Supervising Staff.</i>				
*Traffic Superintendent	Joseph Griffith	(1. 9.1930 1.10.1893.)	450 0 0 (a)	£37 10s. Travelling allowance.
*1st Clerk	.... Joseph Elias Charles	(1.10.1909 1.16.1905.)	215 0 0 (b)	Nil.
*2nd Clerk	.... William Randolph Wilcox	(22. 6.1914 22. 6.1914.)	170 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Junior Clerk	.... Maximillan Clare Reginald Iassalle	(1.11.1928 1.11.1928.)	120 0 0 (d)	Do.
<i>Inspecting Staff.</i>				
*Traffic Inspector, North	Charles Arnold Thesiger	(1. 6.1929 17. 1 1904.)	160 0 0 (c)	£37 10s. Travelling allowance.
*Traffic Inspector, South	Percy Stovold	(1. 1.1929 1.10.1922.)	160 0 0 (c)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £400 to £500.

(b) Do. 200 to 300.

(c) Scale £150 to £260.

(d) Do. 100 to 150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c. — <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
TRAFFIC BRANCH. — <i>Continued.</i>				
<i>Port-of-Spain Goods Sheds Inwards.</i>				
*1st Clerk (1)....	John Donald	(1.10.1922 1. 6.1901.)	300 0 0 (a)	Nil.
	Corrie			
*2nd Do. (2)....	Irving Ronald	(1.10.1922 1. 3.1900.)	290 0 0 (a)	Do.
	Bates			
*3rd Do. (3)....	Leo Philip	(1.11.1924 18.12.1914.)	140 0 0 (c)	Do.
	Pichery			
*4th Do. (4)....	Felix Conrad	(1. 1.1922 16. 4.1917.)	140 0 0 (c)	Do.
	Martin			
*5th Do. (5)....	Cecil Reynold	(8.10.1922 15. 1.1919.)	140 0 0 (c)	Do.
	Bastien			
*Junior Clerk	Lulworth Darell	(1. 3.1920 1. 3.1920.)	130 0 0 (c)	Do.
	Punch			
<i>Outwards</i>				
*1st Clerk	Charles Augustus	(1.10.1922 13.10.1897.)	300 0 0 (a)	Nil.
	Arneaud			
*2nd Do.	Orlando Roberts	(1.10.1922 16. 1.1908.)	190 0 0 (b)	Do.
*3rd Do.	Cyril Clarence	(1.10.1922 19.10.1916.)	140 0 0 (c)	Do.
	Evans			
*Junior Clerk	Aucher Vere	(1. 7.1929 1. 7.1929.)	130 0 0 (c)	Do.
	Waddell			
* Do.	Felix Lawrence	(1. 3.1920 1. 1.1920.)	130 0 0 (c)	Do.
	Joseph Duprey			
* Do.	Edward Kenneth	(1. 7.1929 1. 7.1920.)	130 0 0 (c)	Do.
	Webster			
* Do.	Felix Anthony	(1. 1.1921 1. 2.1920.)	130 0 0 (c)	Do.
	Moreau			
* Do.	Francisco	(15.12.1924 1. 2.1920.)	130 0 0 (c)	Do.
	Emanuel			
	Pierre			
REMARKS.				
<p>*Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(1) Entering and Balancing Goods, Bills and Correspondence. (a) Scale £200 to £300.</p> <p>(2) Responsible for shipments of Sugar, Cocoa, &c. (b) Do. 150 to 200.</p> <p>(3) Responsible for shipments of Sugar, Cocoa, &c., also all wharf work. (c) Do. 100 to 150.</p> <p>(4) Responsible for Collection of Freights daily.</p> <p>(5) Entering and Balancing Goods Inward Bills.</p>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
TRAFFIC BRANCH.	—Continued.			
* Station Master, Port-of-Spain	Donald Pinard....	(1. 1.1930 15. 5.1891.)	250 0 0 (a)	£37 10s. Rent Allowance.
* 1st Asst. Station Master, Port-of-Spain	Albert Ernest Greaves	(1. 1.1930 23. 5.1901.)	150 0 0 (b)	£20 Do.
* 2nd Asst. Station Master and 1st Parcel Clerk	Simeon Ajaih Hoyte	(1. 2.1923 8.10.1905.)	150 0 0 (c)	£20 Do.
3rd Asst. Station Master and 2nd Parcel Clerk	Amos Pascal Antoine	(1. 1.1928 24. 2.1913.)	125 0 0 (d)	
* 3rd Class Booking Clerk	Lionel Reginald Clarke	(1. 3.1929 24. 2.1913.)	150 0 0 (c)	
3rd Parcel Clerk ...	Ashton St. Clair Richards	(1. 9.1921 1. 7.1919.)	100 0 0 (e)	
4th do. do. ...	Isaiah Alexander Preddie	(1. 3.1929 27. 7.1919.)	80 0 0 (e)	
5th do. do. ...	Fitzallan Dunreath Pedro Marcano	(1. 2.1928 18. 2.1918.)	70 0 0 (g)	
6th do. do.	Eric Robert James	(1. 3.1929 21. 6.1921.)	70 0 0 (g)	
1st Relieving Booking Clerk	Joseph Newton Warner	(1. 1.1928 1. 3.1916.)	100 0 0 (e)	
2nd do.	Samuel McDonald	(1. 3.1929 16. 1.1919.)	80 0 0 (f)	
2nd Class Booking Clerk	Rudolph Jules Wilson	(1. 3.1929 20. 9.1917.)	80 0 0 (f)	
2nd Class Luggage Clerk	Robert Archibald Luke (1)	(1. 7.1916 4.10.1912.)	110 0 0	
3rd do.	Ernest Leon Brathwaite	(1. 6.1930 1. 7.1921.)	75 0 0	
* 1st Relieving Station Master	Frederick Norton Gittens	(1. 6.1929 15. 5.1920.)	134 0 0 (c)	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
(1) Pensionable rights of Mr. R. A. Luke preserved.				
(a) Scale £200 to £250.			(e) Scale £75 to £100.	
(b) Do. 150 to 200.			(f) Do. 70 to 80.	
(c) Do. 125 to 150.			(g) Do. 60 to 70.	
(d) Do. 100 to 125.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c. — <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
TRAFFIC BRANCH. — <i>Continued.</i>				
Station Masters :—				
* San Juan	Vincent Brown....	(1.10.1930 1. 8.1905.)	140 0 0 (a)	Quarters.
* St. Joseph	Fitz Herbert A. Norville	(1. 3.1929 17. 5.1900.)	170 0 0 (b)	Do.
* Tunapuna ...	Islay Jackman....	(1. 1.1930 20. 4.1907.)	120 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Tacarigua	Gabriel Emanuel Punch	(1. 1.1930 16. 9.1906.)	125 0 0	Do.
* Arouca	David Emanuel (Sylvester	()	102 0 0	Do.
* Dabadie	Daniel Emanuel Griffith	(1. 6.1930 1. 7.1914.)	100 0 0 (d)	Do. & £15 as Postal Agent.
* Arima	Alonzo A. François	(1. 4.1930 5.10.1908.)	120 0 0 (c)	Quarters.
* Guanapo	Cornelius Nathl. Williams	(1.10.1925 23. 4.1912.)	100 0 0 (d)	Do. & £15 as Postal Agent.
* Cumuto	Nelson Martin Edwards	(1. 1.1930 1.11.1920.)	100 0 0	Quarters.
* Guaico	Lionel Victor Timothy	(1. 4.1930 21. 7.1902.)	100 0 0	Do.
* Sangre Grande	Philip Benjamin Austin	(1. 1.1921 1. 5.1886.)	225 0 0 (e)	Do.
* Caroni	Charles Cæsar Neptune	(1.10.1922 3. 9.1960.)	150 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Cunupia	Christopher Thomas McIntosh	(1. 1.1930 14. 8.1914.)	85 0 0	Do.
* Jerningham Junct.	Benjamin Horatio Paul	(1. 1.1921 24. 8.1910.)	120 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Longdenville	James Noper Farrell	(1. 5.1926 1. 2.1914.)	100 0 0 (d)	Do.
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices. (a) Scale £125 to £150. (b) Do. 150 to 175. (c) Do. 100 to 125. (d) Scale £ 75 to £100. (e) Do. 175 to 225.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c. —Continued.			£ s. d.	
TRAFFIC BRANCH. —Continued.				
Station Masters :—				
*Todd's Road	Edward Albert Bryan	(1. 1.1921 17. 3.1908.)	120 0 0 (a)	Quarters.
*Caparo	Ethelstan McLean	(1. 6.1926 2. 8.1915.)	90 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Brasso Piedra	Cyril Alexander d'Arnaud	(16. 9.1930 1. 7.1914.)	95 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Flanagan Town	Rupert Alton Hall	(15. 6.1922 1. 2.1921.)	100 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Brasso Caparo	Charles Thomas Allen	(1. 2.1926 24. 2.1913.)	100 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Tabaquite	Isaac Methuselah Sampson	(1. 1.1918 14.11.1896.)	125 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Central Oilfields....	Leo Fitz Coudray	(1. 4.1930 24. 8.1919.)	100 0 0 (a)	Do.
*Brothers Road ..	Arthur Albert Anderson	(1. 1.1923 24. 2.1913.)	109 0 0	Do.
*Poole	Eric Alphonso Small	(11. 1.1925 22. 2.1913.)	100 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Rio Claro	Hugh Jordan ...	(1. 2.1921 5. 1.1905.)	160 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Chaguanas	Gaulbert Hodigah Cadlon Hackett	(25. 3.1928 1. 1.1896.)	225 0 0 (d)	Do.
*Carapichaima	William Alfred Popplewell	(1.10.1922 17. 5.1900.)	160 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Couva ...	Thomas Emmanuel Martin	(1.10.1922 1. 1.1899.)	184 0 0	Do.
*California	James Modeste Noreiga	(16. 9.1930 1.12.1915.)	90 0 0 (b)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £100 to £125.

(b) Do. 75 to 100.

(c) Scale £150 to £175

(d) Do. 175 to 225.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
TRAFFIC BRANCH.	—Continued.			
Station Masters:—				
*Claxton Bay	Theodilbert Ezekiel Norman	(1. 3.1929 3. 8.1914.)	90 0 0 (a)	Quarters.
*Pointe-à-Pierre	Simeon Alfred Dowding	(1.11.1929 24. 2.1913.)	110 0 0 (b)	Do.
*San Fernando ...	Ernest Arthur Bates	(1.10.1925 1. 2.1895.)	262 10 0	£50 House allowance.
*Assistant Station Master, San Fernando	Edward Cyril Andrews	(25. 3.1928 11. 2.1905.)	150 0 0 (c)	£20 House allowance.
*Goods Clerk San Fernando	Benjamin Urban Hoyte	(1. 6.1928 8. 6.1908.)	134 0 0	£20 House Allowance.
*Cross	Christopher Leon Small	(1. 6.1930 23. 4.1912.)	100 0 0 (a)	£20 House allowance.
*Corinth	Chas. Samuel Darway	(1.10.1930 8. 5.1904.)	140 0 0 (b)	Quarters.
*Debé	Nathaniel Bastien	(1.11.1929 23. 3.1908.)	125 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Peñal ...	W. M. Woodley	(1. 2.1922 10. 4.1906.)	125 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Siparia	Henry Augustus Atwell	(1. 9.1918 6. 2.1900.)	170 0 0 (d)	Do.
*Union	Joseph Bertrand Frederick	(1. 6.1928 28. 2.1907.)	109 0 0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £75 to £100.

(b) Do. 100 to 125.

(c) Scale £125 to £150.

(d) Do. 150 to 175.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c. —Continued.			£ s. d.	
TRAFFIC BRANCH. —Continued.				
Station Masters :—				
*Reform	Samuel Christopher Popplewell	(1. 7.1926 12. 2.1904.)	100 0 0 ^(d)	Quarters.
*Williamsville	Preston Bruce François	(1. 1.1926 1. 1.1911.)	120 0 0 ^(e)	£20 House allowance.
*Princes Town	Albert Orton Culpepper	(1.10.1922 15. 9.1896.)	225 0 0 ^(f)	£37 10s. House allowance.
LOCOMOTIVE BRANCH.				
*Locomotive (Carriage and Wagon) Superintendent ⁽¹⁾	Frank Bernard Carmichael, M.I.M.E., M.I.L.E.	(4. 6.1928 4. 6.1928.)	739 0 0 ^(a)	Travelling under the Travelling Allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
*Works Manager	Robert Dick	(1. 1.1930 1.12.1923.)	450 0 0	Nil.
Carriage and Wagon Shop Foreman	Henry Carter	(1. 1.1930 28.3.1911.)	200 0 0 ^(g)	
Workshop Foreman	John Bansfield ...	(1. 1.1930 28. 1.1903.)	200 0 0 ^(g)	
Foreman Boiler-Maker ⁽¹⁾	James Begg	(1. 6.1929 1. 6.1929.)	370 0 0 ^(c)	
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(1) On agreement.</p> <p>(a) Scale £700 to £800.</p> <p>(c) Do. 350 to 400.</p> <p>(d) Scale £ 75 to £100.</p> <p>(e) Do. 100 to 125.</p> <p>(f) Do. 175 to 225.</p> <p>(g) Do. 200 to 250.</p>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
LOCOMOTIVE BRANCH.— <i>Continued.</i>				
*Night Foreman	Vacant ....	....	....
*Stores Issuer	Walter Emington Clarke	(1. 3.1925 18. 4.1921.)	150 0 0 (a)	
*1st Clerk to Loco. Superintendent †	Arthur William Neilson Dyer	(1.10.1914 1. 4.1897.)	300 0 0 (b)	
*Accounting Clerk	Walter Haddaway	(1. 1.1923 1. 4.1921.)	200 0 0 (c)	
*2nd Clerk to Loco. Superintendent	Thomas Archibald Jones	(1. 5.1928 1.11.1913.)	130 0 0 (a)	
*Workshop Costing Clerk	Alva Llewellyn Noel	(1. 1.1923 16. 4.1921.)	150 0 0 (a)	
*3rd Clerk to Loco. Superintendent	Vacant ...	....	100 0 0 (a)	
*Clerk to Running Shed Foreman	Eric Victor André	(1. 5.1923 8.12.1920.)	120 0 0 (a)	£24 for Sunday Duty Issuing Stores.
*Engine Driver	Percival Fred. Robinson	(9. 4.1921 9. 4.1921.)	348 18 0	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices. † Correspondence, Pay and General Office work. (a) Scale £100 to £150.				
(b) Scale £200 to £300. (c) Do. 150 to 200.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
LOCOMOTIVE BRANCH.	—Continued.			
* Engine Driver	David Barnes	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	348 8 0	
* Do.	Wm. McArdle....	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	348 8 0	
* Do.	Hugh Downie	(4. 6.1921 4. 6.1921.)	348 8 0	
* Do.	George Speed	(2. 6.1923 2. 6.1923.)	331 18 0	
* Do.	Victor Hunter	(19.12.1915 27.12.1904.)	296 10 0	
* Do.	Charles Crompton Hay	(30.12.1917 15. 1.1907.)	264 0 0	
* Do.	Descota Brathwaite	(30.12.1917 15. 3.1913.)	224 0 0	
* Do.	Hubert Marcus...	(11. 1.1920 18. 3.1913.)	224 0 0	
* Do.	Louis Ambrose Carpette	(19.12.1915 7.12.1904.)	224 0 0	
* Do.	Wm. Rudder	(1. 1.1921 8. 2.1916.)	190 0 0	
* Do.	Gilbert Pavie	(1. 1.1923 24. 1.1921.)	179 0 0	
* Do.	Victor Webster...	(1. 1.1923 11. 1.1914.)	184 0 0	
* Do.	Albion Murphy....	(1. 1.1925 16. 3.1919.)	180 0 0	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c. LOCOMOTIVE BRANCH.	—Continued. —Continued.		£ s. d.	
*Engine Driver ...	Archibald L. Moore	(1. 1.1925 2. 3.1916.)	180 0 0	
* Do.	Francis Paul Figeroux	(1. 3.1927 10. 2.1918.)	150 0 0	
* Do.	William Harley.	(1. 3.1927 1.10.1918.)	150 0 0	
* Do.	James Alfred Moore	(1. 3.1927 11. 1.1913.)	150 0 0	
* Do. ..	FitzRoy Lynch..	(1.12.1927 6.10.1919.)	140 0 0	
* Do.	Reginald Millington	(1.10.1930 6.12.1920.)	120 0 0	
* Do. ...	Henry Duncan....	(1. 9.1930 23. 6.1919.)	100 0 0	
ENGINEERING AND MAINTENANCE BRANCH.				
*Chief Engineer ...	Thomas Fowler Tomlinson, M.C., B.SC., M.I.C.E.	(21.12.1928 21.12.1928.)	726 0 0 (a)	Travelling under the Travelling allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
*1st District Engineer	Eugene Felix Cornilliac, M.I.STRUCT.E.	(1. 1.1920 12. 7.1904.)	540 0 0	Travelling allowance £37 10s. 0d.
*2nd Do.	John Rupert Gomez, A.M.I.STRUCT.E.	(1. 2.1924 1.11.1917.)	350 0 0 (b)	Do.
Assistant Engineer and Draughtsman	Michael de Verteuil A.M.I.STRUCT.E.	(1. 1.1930 15. 2.1924.)	350 0 0 (b)	Do.
*1st Clerk (1)	George Francis Trimmingham	(1. 9.1913 1. 4.1896.)	397 0 0 (c)	Nil.
*2nd Clerk (2)	Oliver Cromwell Francis Daniel	(1.12.1913 17. 9.1906.)	190 0 0 (d)	Do.
*3rd Do. (2)	Frederick Augustus Pounder	(1. 1.1921 1.10.1914.)	150 0 0 (e)	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Correspondence, Pay and General Office Work.

(2) General Office Assistant.

(a) Scale £700 to £800.

(b) Do. 300 to 350.

(c) Scale £300 to £400.

(d) Do. 150 to 200.

(e) Do. 100 to 150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RAILWAY, TELEGRAPHS, &c.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
ENGINEERING AND MAINTENANCE BRANCH.	—Continued.			
*Inspector of Way and Works (2)	Walter Charles Young	(18.10.1930 18.10.1930.)	350 0 0	£37 10s. House allowance.
* Do.	Samuel Alexander Byam	(1. 1.1923 1. 1.1898.)	256 0 0	£25 House allowance.
* Do.	Dalton Eginton DaCosta Haynes	(1. 3.1925 4.10.1904.)	200 0 0	Do.
*Workshop Foreman and Storekeeper (1)	Walter Albert Moore	(23. 7.1920 1. 6.1920.)	226 0 0	Quarters.
*Time Keeper and Stores Issuer (St. Joseph)	Frederick McDonald Campbell Bryce	(19.11.1920 19.11.1920.)	130 0 0 (d)	
Signal Foreman	Edgar Mollanzo Bailey	(1. 1.1930 17. 1.1906.)	150 0 0	£25 House allowance.
RAILWAY STEAMER.				
*Master, S.S. "St. Patrick"	John Cadwell Pierre	(1. 9.1926 1. 9.1926.)	250 0 0 (a)	Nil.
*Chief Engineer ...	Arnold Hubert Eastman	(1. 1.1924 1. 6.1905.)	300 0 0	Do.
*2nd Engineer	Norman McCollin	(25. 3.1925 2. 9.1918.)	200 0 0 (b)	Do.
Mate and Boatswain	William Edward Austin	(13. 5.1930 13. 5.1930.)	150 0 0 (b)	Do.
*Purser	FitzRoy Connor	(1. 3.1929 16.10.1916.)	125 0 0 (c)	£15 for Postal Work.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

1 Superintends Workshop and is responsible for Maintenance Stores.

(a) Scale £200 to £250

(b) Do. 150 to 200.

(2) On agreement.

(c) Scale £100 to 125.

(d) Do. 100 to 150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			£ s. d.	
*Crown Surveyor (1)	John Walker Macgillivray, F.S.I.	(1. 6.1920 1. 4.1901.)	850 0 0 (a)	Travelling under the Travelling allowances Ordinance, Chapter 82.
*1st Assistant Surveyor	Joseph Wenceslas Dumanoire	(16. 1.1913 5. 1.1902.)	600 0 0 (b)	Do.
*2nd do.	Joseph Grant Reece	(1. 1.1921 1. 4.1904.)	550 0 0 (c)	Do.
*3rd do.	Charles Edward Lawrie	(1. 1.1921 14. 1.1918.)	450 0 0 (d)	Do.
*4th do.	R. Templeton Galt	(9. 8.1921 8. 4.1908.)	450 0 0 (d)	Do.
*Draughtsman and Tracer	Felix Marc Sorzano	(1. 1.1921 16.11.1899.)	350 0 0 (e)	
*1st Draughtsman (2)	Ashton W. Hunt	(1. 3.1921 15. 5.1901.)	350 0 0 (e)	
*2nd do.	Violet Ileene Telfer	(1. 7.1923 16. 7.1919.)	225 0 0 (f)	
*3rd do.	Selina Deeble	(1. 7.1923 1. 5.1916.)	155 0 0 (g)	
*4th do.	Millicent Grosvenor	(1. 7.1923 1. 1.1922.)	135 0 0 (g)	
*5th do.	Viola McKenzie	(1. 7.1923 1. 7.1923.)	108 0 0 (h)	
*Clerk	Ray O'Brien	(25.11.1921 1. 5.1911.)	200 0 0 (f)	
Assistant Clerk	Emanuel Odonel Martin	(1. 1.1930 1. 1.1930.)	100 0 0 (h)	
Messenger	James Grant	(20. 2.1929 20. 2.1929.)	50 0 0	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
(a) Scale £800 to £850.				
(b) Do. 550 to 600.				
(c) Do. 500 to 550.				
(d) Do. 400 to 450.				
(e) Do. 200 to 250.				
(f) Scale £200 to £300.				
(g) Do. 150 to 200.				
(h) Do. 100 to 150.				
(1) Received £23 12s. 6d. as fees for certifying plans under Real Property Ordinance.				
(2) Received £42 15s. 0d. as fees for preparing plans under Real Property Ordinance.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURER.			£ s. d.	
*Treasurer	Vacant			
*Assistant Treasurer	Errol Lionel dos Santos	(16. 1.1929 1. 4.1912.)	800 0 0	
ACCOUNT BRANCH.				
*Accountant	Arnaud de Verteuil	(1. 4.1929 1. 5.1905.)	525 0 0 (a)	
*1st Clerk	Alan Percy Carlyle dos Santos	(1. 1.1925 1. 6.1908.)	400 0 0 (b)	
*2nd do.	Gerald Donawa..	(9. 9.1929 9. 9.1912.)	300 0 0 (c)	
*3rd do.	Rupert Harnam Julumsingh	(23. 3.1925 6.11.1920.)	230 0 0 (c)	
*4th do.	Percy Rodriguez	(1. 1.1928 1.10.1920.)	170 0 0 (e)	
PAY BRANCH.				
*Cashier	Charles Rignault de Chezeuil	(1.10.1923 5. 8.1895.)	525 0 0 (d)	£40 allowance for losses
*Paymaster	Thomas Lewis Gibbon Stone	(10. 2.1930 1. 4.1909.)	320 0 0 (b)	£20 to cover losses.
*Assistant Paymaster	Charles Cecil Williams	(14. 4.1930 1. 1.1904.)		(c) £20 allowance for losses.
*Clerk Currency Notes	George Cecil Hunte FitzWilliam	(1. 1.1928 8. 8.1921.)	180 0 0 (e)	
GENERAL BRANCH.				
*Record Clerk	Sheik Mahomed Sadiq Ali	(16. 9.1922 5. 1.1910.)	200 0 0 (e)	
*Clerical Assistant...	Marie Louise Gonsalves	(1. 7.1929 1. 7 1929.)	105 0 0 (f)	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £500 to £600.

(b) Scale £300 to £400.

(c) Do. 200 to 300.

(d) Scale £450 to £550.

(e) Do. 150 to 200.

(f) Do. 100 to 150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence ; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURER.—	Continued.		£ s. d.	
CHECK STAFF.				
*1st Clerk	.... Eric Mortimer Legge	(16. 5.1929 27. 1.1908.)	475 0 0 (c)	
*2nd Clerk	.... Eugene Stanislaus O'Connor	(1. 1.1928 19. 6.1918.)	340 0 0 (d)	
*3rd Clerk	... Gregor Andrew Durity	(17. 9.1928 1. 5.1913.)	290 0 0 (e)	
*4th Clerk	.... William Harris Clark	(1. 3.1928 7. 6.1912.)	275 0 0 (e)	
*5th Clerk	.... Lionel Timothy Rostant	(1. 6.1930 27. 4.1917.)	215 0 0 (e)	
*6th Clerk	.... Eugene Redvers D'Orsey Arrindell	(1. 1.1928 1. 7.1921.)	170 0 0 (a)	
*7th Clerk	.... Wilfred Joseph Maingot	(1. 1.1929 1. 1.1928.)	120 0 0 (b)	
MESSENGERS.				
Orderly	.... Edwin Gooding...	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1930.)	102 0 0 (f)	£25 for stamping Cheques.
1st Messenger	.... McDonald Moore	(1. 1.1923 1. 1.1923.)	89 0 0 (g)	
2nd do.	.... Joseph Panter	(30. 8.1922 30. 8.1922.)	60 0 0 (h)	£15 for attending to Income Tax Office.
Office and Vault Keeper	Donald Augustus Taylor	(1. 1.1928 5. 3.1916.)	110 0 0 (i)	
REMARKS. .				
* Pensionable offices.			(e) Scale £200 to £300.	
(a) Scale £150 to £200.			(f) Do. 75 to 100.	
(b) Do. 160 to 150.			(g) Do. to .	
(c) Do. 450 to 500.			(h) Do. to .	
(d) Do. 300 to 400.			(i) Do. 100 to 125.	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURER.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
EXCISE AND PREVENTIVE BRANCH (1)				
*Chief Inspector of Revenue	Edward Reynold Pashley	(5. 3.1921 15. 6.1895.)	600 0 0 (a)	£100 Personal.
*Asst. Inspector of Revenue	Oswald Alexander Latour	(1. 1.1921 21. 1.1903.)	460 0 0 (b)	£100 House allowance.
*Excise Officer	Vacant.			
*1st Asst. Excise Officer	Weldon James Ramirez	(1. 1.1922 1. 9.1918.)	290 0 0 (d)	
*2nd Asst. do.	Hewlett Alleyne	(1. 9.1924 1. 1.1922.)	175 0 0 (e)	
*Locker	Herriot Agostini Lans	(1. 1.1928 13. 9.1920.)	170 0 0 (e)	
Senior Porter	Henry Lewis O'Brien	(17. 7.1910 16.12.1907.)	83 0 0 (g)	
Junior do.	Ethelbert Taylor	(17. 7.1910 17. 7.1910.)	60 0 0 (g)	
SUB-TREASURY, SAN FERNANDO.				
*Sub-Treasurer	John Robert Rochford, M.C. (†)	(17. 7.1929 19. 2.1906.)	525 0 0 (a)	
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Pelham Joseph Cumming	(1. 7.1927 7. 1.1913.)	340 0 0 (f)	£15 allowance for losses.
*Paymaster	Egbert Simon Hart	(1. 9.1928 1. 2.1905.)	360 0 0 (f)	£20 allowance for losses.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Is also Postmaster, Harbour Master and Sub-Collector of Customs.

(1) Transferred to Customs Department from 1st November, 1930.

(a) Scale £500 to £550.

(d) Scale £200 to £300.

(b) Do. 350 to 400.

(e) Do. 150 to 200.

(c) Do. 400 to 450.

(f) Do. 300 to 400.

(g) Do. 50 to 60.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURER.—	<i>Continued</i>		£ s. d.	
SUB-TREASURY, SAN FERNANDO.—	<i>Continued,</i>			
*Clerical Assistant	Allan Louis Reece	(1. 1.1928 1. 1.1928.)	120 0 0 (a)	
Messenger	Frederick Garcia	(1. 9.1927 1. 9.1927.)	50 0 0 (b)	
Excise Porter	Wilson John	(1. 1.1909 1. 1.1909.)	56 0 0 (b)	
SUB-TREASURY, TOBAGO.				
*Sub-Treasurer	Vacant			
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	(1. 2.1904 2. 2.1888.)	375 0 0 (c)	£57 from Post Office and £15 to cover losses. Personal Allowance £68.
*Paymaster	Theodore Augustus François	(1. 6.1926 1. 1.1911.)	295 0 0 (d)	£5 for losses.
Clerical Assistant	Thomas Cooper	(10. 7.1930 10. 7.1930.)	100 0 0 (a)	
Messenger	John Armstrong	(31.12.1916 31.12.1916.)	70 0 0	£19 10s. from Post Office.
INLAND REVENUE BRANCH.				
*Secretary and Asst. Commissioner	Rufus Serapio Garcia	(1. 1.1929 10. 1.1898.)	800 0 0	
*Assistant Secretary....	André Maingot....	(5. 4.1928 7. 3.1912.)	450 0 0 (f)	
*Clerk (Income Tax)	Isaac James	(19. 8.1929 1. 1.1909.)	320 0 0 (c)	
Clerk (Stamp a n d Estate Duty	Towine Charles Louis Williams	(1. 5.1928 21. 1.1913.)	290 0 0 (d)	£5 Allowances for losses.
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices. (a) Scale £100 to £150. (b) Do. 45 to 50. (c) Do. 300 to 400. (d) Scale £200 to £300. (f) Do. 400 to 450.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.			£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.				
<i>Immigration and Labour Exchange.</i>				
*Protector of Immigrants—Warden and Director of Labour Exchange	Lieut.-Colonel William Henry Arnould Valleton de Bossière	(1. 11.1920 3. 8.1891.)	1,000 0 0 (a)	Travelling allowance £190, Boat hire £40, Superintendent, Diego Martin Waterworks, £10.
*Assistant Warden...	Frank Norris Brierley	(16. 6.1922 12. 6.1906.)	450 0 0	Travelling allowance £152 Rent Allowance £40.
*1st Clerk ...	William Albert Gopaul	(11. 5.1928 1. 7.1892.)	354 0 0 (b)	
*2nd Clerk and Accountant	Arnold Thomas Ward	(11. 5.1928 10. 4.1907.)	290 0 0 (c)	£5 to cover losses as Cashier.
*3rd Clerk	Christopher Rampersad	(1.11.1928 8. 7.1914.)	179 3 4 (d)	
*4th Clerk and Hindi Interpreter	Syad Mahommed Akber Ali	(11. 5.1928 22. 1.1910.)	170 0 0 (d)	
*5th Clerk ...	Hugh Clyde Franklyn Phipps	(4. 2.1930 20. 8.1920.)	150 0 0 (e)	
*6th do.	William Loogoon Ramkissoon	(1.12.1930 1.12.1930.)	100 0 0 (e)	
Chief Messenger ...	Syad Mahommed Ferzanali	(11. 5.1928 2. 9.1913.)	75 0 0	
2nd do.	Arthur Bastien	(11. 5.1928 3.11.1920.)	50 0 0 (f)	Personal allowance £5

REMARKS.

• Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £950 to £1,000.

(b) Do. 300 to 400.

(c) Do. 200 to 300.

(d) Do. 150 to 200.

(e) Do. 100 to 150.

(f) Do. 45 to 50.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.	—Continued.			
(St. Ann's and Diego Martin Wards.)				
*Ward Officer, Diego Martin ⁽¹⁾	Albert Antonio Nunez	(1.11.1919 1. 4.1897.)	190 0 0 (a)	Quarters, Forage allowance £50. Postal Agent £30.
*Ward Officer, St. Ann's and Laventille	Arthur Henry Elmark Donawa	(1.11.1923 1. 1.1923.)	150 0 0 (b)	Quarters, Forage allowance £40. Postal Agent £25.
*Ward Officer, Santa Cruz	David James Richards	(14. 3.1922 10. 4.1898.)	170 0 0 (a)	Quarters, Forage allowance £45. Postal Agent £25.
* Do. San Juan....	Pelferio Bernard Frederick	(25. 2.1930 1. 6.1925.)	120 0 0 (b)	Quarters, Forage allowance £50.
* Do. Maraval	Gaston Gordon Nathaniel Fitzroy Morris	(1. 7.1922 16. 6.1920.)	150 0 0 (b)	Quarters, Forage allowance £50. Postal Agent £25.
*Ward Officer, Chaguaramas and Carenage	George Buchanan Foderingham	(1.11.1915 1.11.1912.)	150 0 0 (b)	Quarters, Forage allowance £25. Postal Agent £25.
*Ward Officer, Mucurapo	Donald Horatio Moolchan	(25. 2.1930 1. 5.1929.)	107 0 0 (b)	Quarters, Forage allowance £40.
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable officers.				
(1) Is also Assistant Sanitary Inspector, £20 and Caretaker, Diego Martin Waterworks £12 10s.				
(a) Scale £150 to £200. (b) Scale £100 to £150.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.	—Continued.			
(<i>Tacarigua Ward.</i>)				
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	James Carrington Hay	(12. 5.1930 17.10.1906.)	290 0 0 (a)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier and £25 as Cashier, St. Joseph Water Authority.
*Assistant Clerk	Cyril Loinsworth Evelyn	(1. 1.1922 1. 3.1917.)	150 0 0 (b)	£20 as Secretary, St. Joseph and Tunapuna Water Authority.
*Clerical Assistant	Todman Uriah Guy	(5.12.1921 10. 9.1920.)	150 0 0 (b)	£11 5s. 0d. Clerical Assistant to St. Joseph and Tunapuna Water Auth'ty.
*Ward Officer, Tacarigua	Clarence Chinibas	(21. 4.1922 21. 4.1922.)	145 0 0 (b)	£50 Forage allowance, £25 in lieu of Quarters.
*Ward Officer, St. Joseph, Maracas and St. Augustine.	Randolph Lathuillier	(1. 1.1930 3.10.1910.)	170 0 0 (c)	£100 Forage allowance and Quarters.
Ward Officer, Caura and Arouca	Lebrun Constantine	(1. 1.1922 1. 1.1922.)	150 0 0 (b)	£40 Forage allowance.
Messenger	Ernest Sylvester McAllister	(5.12.1921 5.12.1921.)	40 0 0	
(<i>Arima Ward.</i>)				
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	James Ramdehal	(9. 9.1920 16. 5.1905.)	290 0 0 (a)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk	Hugh Ferdinand Evelyn	(1. 2.1928 1. 3.1917.)	150 0 0 (b)	
*Ward Officer, Arima	Henderson Riley	(1. 7.1928 1. 7.1928.)	115 0 0 (b)	£50 Forage allowance.
Messenger, &c.	Ferdinand Seebaransingh	(15. 6.1928 15. 6.1928.)	40 0 0	
(<i>Blanchisseuse Ward.</i>)				
*Principal Ward Officer	George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop	(1. 5.1929 1. 3.1910.)	210 0 0 (a)	£45 Forage allowance, £15 Boat allowance.
Clerk and Ward Officer (1)	Henry Hannibal Mark	(1. 1.1930 1. 1.1921.)	150 0 0 (c)	£45 Forage allowance.
(<i>San Rafael Ward.</i>)				
*Ward Officer, San Rafael	Norman Edward Corbie	(15. 6.1922 1. 8.1919.)	150 0 0	£50 Forage allowance.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Is also Clerk of the Peace and Baliff, Blanchisseuse.

(a) £200 to £300.

(b) Scale £100 to £150.

(c) Do. 150 to 200.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
EASTERN COUNTIES.				
Warden	(1) St. Yves Daniel de Verteuil	(1. 1.1930 1.12.1900.)	614 0 0	£250 Travelling, &c.
Assistant Warden, Rio Claro	Laurence Emanuel Des Iles	(1. 1.1930 23. 4.1907.)	350 0 0	£190 Do.
Assistant Warden, Toco	Errol Frank Knowles	(1. 1.1930 18. 3.1912.)	350 0 0	£165 Do.
ST. ANDREW.				
Chief Clerk	.... Hector Vincent Monteil	(26.11.1929 19. 3.1907.)	300 0 0 (a)	£15 to cover losses as Cashier and £25 as Cashier, Waterworks.
Assistant Clerk	.... Patrick Urban Corbie	(1. 2.1927 1. 1.1919.)	170 0 0 (b)	£22 10s. as Secretary, Waterworks.
Do.	.... Joseph Lucien Superville	(1. 9.1925 1. 9.1925.)	120 0 0 (c)	
Do.	.... Rufus Matthew Leon Romain	(13. 3.1929 13. 3.1929.)	108 0 0 (c)	
* Ward Officer, Turure	Arthur Anthony Carmichael	(13.10.1913 21. 1.1903.)	190 0 0 (b)	£45 Forage allowance.
* Do. Manzanilla	James Charles Beddoe	(15.10.1913 1. 4.1910.)	150 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do. Guaico-Tamana	Arnold Ambrose Pierre	(1. 1.1921 15.10.1913.)	150 0 0 (c)	Do.
* Do. Cumuto	.... Mohammed Hosein	(1. 5.1929 1. 5.1929.)	107 0 0 (c)	£50 Motor cycle allowance.
* Do. Matura	.... Claud Rousseau	(1. 2.1928 1. 5.1929.)	120 0 0 (c)	£50 Do.
Do. Valencia	.... Edward O. Massiah	(1. 9.1925 1. 2.1928.)	120 0 0 (c)	Forage Allowance £45.
* Messenger	.... J. Smith	(28. 5.1920 28. 5.1920.)	52 10 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) Now designated "Warden Eastern Counties."

(a) Scale £200 to £300.

(c) Scale £100 to £150.

(b) Do. 150 to 200.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
(<i>St. David.</i>)				
*Clerk to Warden	Newton McChesney Guy	(1.11.1928 1.10.1906.)	180 0 0 ^(a)	
*Assistant Clerk	Julian Alexander Romeo	(16. 4.1927 8. 8.1921.)	120 0 0 ^(b)	
*Ward Officer, Toco	Daniel Henry Cudjoe	(1. 5.1929 1. 5.1910.)	160 0 0 ^(b)	Forage allowance £15.
*Ward Officer, Grande Rivière	James D. Bastien	(25. 2.1930 1.11.1915.)	150 0 0 ^(b)	Do. £50.
Messenger	Lawrence Cobin	(1. 8.1928 1. 8.1928.)	40 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a) Scale £150 to £200.

(b) Scale £100 to £150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.	— <i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF CARONI.				
*Warden (1)	Arthur de Verteuil	(1. 7.1929 1. 7.1899.)	600 0 0	£155 Travelling allowance.
*Assistant Warden.... (<i>Couva Ward.</i>)	Andrew Joseph Bernard	(1. 1.1930 6. 2.1911.)	400 0 0	£143 do.
*Chief Clerk	Richard Beresford Houlder	(16. 2.1930 20. 5.1911.)	150 0 0 (a)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Asst. Clerk and Ward Officer	George Teelucksingh	(15. 2.1924 15. 2.1924.)	120 0 0 (b)	
*Ward Officer ...	Robert Augustus Valentine	(1. 1.1922 30. 9.1902.)	150 0 0 (b)	£45 Forage allowance.
Messenger	Joseph Nathaniel	(9. 9.1927 9. 9.1927.)	40 0 0	
(<i>Chaguanas Ward.</i>)				
*Chief Clerk	Renwick O'Randolph Lechmere Thompson	(1. 9.1922 1. 9.1904.)	300 0 0 (c)	£10 to cover losses as Cashier.
*1st Assistant Clerk	Baden Inskip Semper	(1. 9.1922 1. 7.1920.)	150 0 0 (b)	Nil.
2nd Assistant Clerk..	Lionel Michael Manning	(1. 5.1929 1. 5.1929.)	107 0 0 (b)	
*Chief Ward Officer, Chaguanas	Joseph Honoré....	(1. 6.1927 19. 5.1906.)	170 0 0 (a)	£50 Motor Cycle allowance.
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices. (1) From 1st July, 1929.			(a) Scale £150 to £200. (b) Do. 100 to 150. (c) Do. 200 to 300.	

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF CARONI.	—Continued.			
(Chaguanas Ward.)	—Continued.			
*Ward Officer, Cunupia	Paul Oliver Gajadhar	(1. 4.1927 10. 1.1924.)	120 0 0 (a)	£45 Forage allowance and Quarters.
* Do. Chaguanas	Gilbert Sayers ..	(1. 1.1922 15. 7.1904)	150 0 0 (a)	£45 Forage allowance.
* Do. do.	Edward Isambert Rousseau	(1. 1.1930 1.11.1928.)	111 13 4 (a)	£50 Motor Cycle allowance.
Messenger	Lionel Rattansingh	(16. 3.1927 16. 3.1927.)	40 0 0	
(Montserrat Ward.)				
*Chief Clerk	Daniel Chinibas	(1. 8.1922 25. 1.1897.)	290 0 0 (b)	£5 to cover losses as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk	James Nicholas Paul	(1.11.1920 1. 9.1906.)	150 0 0 (a)	
*Ward Officer	Vacant		(a)	£50 Motor Cycle allowance
* Do.	Oscar Erskine Reid	(1. 1.1922 8. 4.1907)	150 0 0 (a)	Do.
* Do.	James Milton Robinson	(1. 8.1922 1. 3.1917.)	150 0 0 (a)	Do.
Messenger	Joseph Azariah Ramsunder	(1. 9.1926 1. 9.1926.)	40 0 0	Nii.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(a) Scale £100 to £150.

(b) Scale £200 to £300.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTIES OF NARIVA AND MAYARO.				
<i>County of Nariva.</i>				
* Clerk to Warden (Rio Claro)	John Robert Adam	(1. 1.1923 16. 4.1905.)	283 0 0 ^(a)	Allowance to cover losses £10.
* Assistant Clerk ...	Ignatius Anthony Joseph Bodu	(1. 7.1927 1. 2.1921.)	120 0 0 ^(b)	•
* Ward Officer (Charuma Upper)	Joseph Leon Pinder	(16. 5.1929 15. 8.1920.)	120 0 0 ^(b)	Forage allowance £50.
* Ward Officer (Cocal)	Alonzo Archer ...	(1. 4.1928 1. 4.1928.)	118 0 0 ^(b)	Do. £50.
* Do. (Biche)	George Robert Ablack	(1. 1.1920 13. 3.1917.)	170 0 0 ^(c)	Do. £50
* Do. ⁽¹⁾ (Charuma Lower)	James Alexander Reid	(1. 1.1922 12. 5.1915.)	138 0 0 ^(b)	Do. £45.
Caretaker and Messenger	Wilfrid Laurier Gajadhar	(15. 5.1920 15. 5.1920.)	49 0 0	
<i>County of Mayaro.</i>				
* Clerk to Warden (Mayaro)	Robert Emmanuel Lennard	(1. 5.1921 1. 1.1906.)	180 0 0 ^(c)	Allowance to cover losses £5.
* Ward Officer ... (Mayaro)	Charles Ameer Adam	(16. 5.1929 16. 3.1923.)	140 0 0 ^(b)	Forage allowance £50. £45.
* Do. ... (Guayaguayare)	Joseph Babel ...	(1. 4.1920 1. 4.1920.)	150 0 0 ^(b)	Do.
Caretaker and Messenger	Patrick Marco Raison	(1. 8.1929 1. 8.1929.)	40 0 0	
REMARKS.				
* Pensionable offices.				
(i) Jas. Alex. Reid was transferred to County Victoria on 1, September 1930, and was succeeded by Solomon Ramcharran, Ward Officer, South Naparima.				
(a) Scale £200 to £300.			(c) Scale £150 to £200.	
(b) Do. 100 to 150.				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.— <i>Continued.</i>			£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.				
*Warden (1)	John William Frederick Knowles	(1.10.1929 1. 4.1894.)	650 0 0 (a)	Travelling allowance £200.
*Assistant Warden (1)	Joseph Paul Raymond de Labastide	(1. 7.1929 1. 4.1913.)	359 0 0	Do. £100.
(Savana Grande and Ortoire.)				
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Willam Leopold Neil	(15. 2.1930 1. 5.1909.)	200 0 0 (b)	£15 to cover losses as Cashier and £37 10s. as Secretary and Cashier, Waterworks.
*Assistant Clerk	James Abdul	(4. 4.1930 15. 9.1917.)	150 0 0 (c)	£10 as Clerical Assistant, Waterworks.
*2nd Assistant Clerk	Hurdis Morrison Todd	(4. 4.1930 1. 1.1922.)	150 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Clerical Assistant	George Holder....	(4. 4.1930 4. 4.1930.)	100 0 0 (c)	Do.
*Ward Officer, Savana Grande (Lengua)	Egbert Hamilton Leiba	(1. 6.1928 10. 5.1915.)	166 0 0 (d)	£50 Motor Cycle allowance.
*Ward Officer, Savana Grande North	Max Sookhdeo Gobin	(1. 3.1928 1. 4.1917.)	168 0 0 (d)	£50 Motor Cycle allowance, £10 Waterworks Ass'ment.
*Ward Officer, Ortoire North	Simon H u b e r t Garcia	(20. 5.1915 15. 4.1909.)	150 0 0 (c)	£45 allowance, £10 Waterworks Ass'ment.
* Do. South	George Dannel Houlder	(1.12.1922 1. 9.1912.)	150 0 0 (c)	£45 allowance, £10 Waterworks Ass'ment.
Messenger ...	Alexander Simmons	(1. 4.1929 1. 4.1929.)	40 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1) For part of 1929 only.

(a) Scale £600 to £650.

(b) Do. 200 to 300.

(c) Scale £100 to £150.

(d) Do 150 to 200

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
WARDENS.—	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—	<i>Continued.</i>			
(Moruga.)				
*Principal Ward Officer, Moruga	Loraine Mac-Donald Hay	(1. 6.1920 1. 4.1905.)	300 0 0 ^(a)	£100 Motor Car allowance.
*Ward Officer, Moruga	Arthur Hinkson..	(1. 1.1927 1. 1.1927.)	120 0 0 ^(b)	£50 Motor Cycle allowance.
(Naparima and Pointe-à-Pierre,)				
*Chief Clerk and Cashier ⁽¹⁾	Felix Augustus Durity	(8. 7.1916 21. 8.1897.)	290 0 0 ^(c)	
*Assistant Clerk	Arthur Fitz-Gerald Leiba	(4. 4.1930 4.10.1917.)	150 0 0 ^(b)	
*Clerical Assistant ...	Joseph Ramrekah	(1. 1.1921 1. 1.1921.)	150 0 0 ^(b)	
*Ward Officer, S. Naparima	Solomon Ramcheran	(1. 7.1921 25.11.1897.)	165 0 0	£50 Do.
* Do. N. Naparima	Ferdinand Emmanuel de Gannes	(21. 8.1916 23. 2.1908.)	150 0 0	£50 Do.
* Do. Pointe-à-Pierre (West)	Eugene Moses ...	(1. 1.1925 1. 4.1924.)	130 0 0 ^(b)	£50 Do.
* Do. do. (East)	Reginald Gervase	(1. 1.1919 1.11.1917.)	150 0 0 ^(b)	£50 Do.
Messenger	Jeremiah A. Michael	(10.12.1921 10.12.1921.)	50 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable Offices.

(1) Is also Inspector, Poor Relief, £46 17s. 6d.

(a) Scale £200 to £300

(b) Scale £100 to £150.

(c) Do. 200 to 300.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.— COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.	<i>Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
*Warden	Lawrence Irving Washington Gambal	(16. 6.1922 5. 5.1895.)	640 0 0	£200 Travelling allowance.
*Assistant Warden....	Joseph Henry Maingot, M.C.	(1. 4.1926 22. 5.1911.)	390 0 0	£160 Do.
(<i>La Brea Ward.</i>)				
*Clerk	Cecil Innocencio McDonald Valere	(1. 4.1929 1. 3.1917.)	158 0 0	£5 allowance as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk	George McAllister	(1. 3.1926 6.11.1920.)	120 0 0	
*Ward Officer	Winston Fung....	(1. 5.1928 1. 5.1928.)	117 0 0	£50 Forage allowance
Messenger	Roodal Seebalack	(15. 3.1929 15. 3.1929.)	40 0 0	
(<i>Siparia Ward.</i>)				
*Chief Clerk	Charles Ramsay Allum ⁽¹⁾	(1. 3.1926 5. 2.1913.)	179 0 0	£5 allowance as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk	Herman Emanuel Yorke	(1. 5.1926 1. 2.1914.)	130 0 0	
*2nd Assistant Clerk	Samuel Wazadali Adam	(1. 7.1926 1. 7.1926.)	120 0 0	
*Ward Officer	Cyril Edgar Berridge	(1. 3.1926 1. 7.1920.)	170 0 0	£50 Forage allowance.
Office Keeper and Messenger	Auldwin Josephus Roach	(1. 3.1929 1. 3.1929.)	40 0 0	
(<i>Oropuche Quarter.</i>)				
*Clerk and Ward Officer	Vacant.		150 0 0	Do.
Office Keeper and Messenger	Lionel Peter	(1. 2.1929 1. 2.1929.)	10 0 0	

REMARKS.

- * Pensionable offices.
(1) Died 1st June, 1930.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.	—Continued.		£ s. d.	
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.	—Continued.			
(Erin Ward.)				
*Ward Officer and Clerk	Randolph Berridge	(1. 1.1929 1. 5.1922.)	135 0 0 (a)	£50 Forage allowance.
Office Keeper and Messenger	Egbert Laing	(1. 3.1926 1.10.1918.)	35 0 0 (b)	
(Cedros Ward.)				
*Clerk	....Charles Washington Julumsingh	(1. 3.1926 7. 5.1898.)	190 0 0 (c)	£5 allowance as Cashier.
*Assistant Clerk	.. Joseph Rannath	(26. 5.1926 20.6.1923.)	65 0 0 (d)	
*Ward Officer	....André Edwards...	(1. 7.1928 1. 7.1928.)	150 0 0	£45 Forage allowance.
Office Keeper and Messenger	Clarence Alexis Borel	(25. 5.1926 25. 5.1926.)	40 0 0	
REMARKS.				
<p>* Pensionable offices.</p> <p>(a) Scale £100 to £150. Is also Bailiff and Interpreter, Erin.</p> <p>(b) Draws £7 as Messenger, Magistracy, Erin.</p> <p>(c) Is also Clerk of the Peace, Cedros, £180.</p> <p>(d) Is also Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Interpreter, Cedros, £60.</p>				

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Office. In cases where the selection does not rest with the Governor or where the appointment is made under any Instrument, this should be stated.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
WARDENS.	<i>—Continued.</i>		£ s. d.	
TOBAGO.				
*Warden (1)....	Henry Meaden....	(1. 4.1926 15.12.1889.)	....	£170 Travelling allowance.
*Clerk to Warden (2)	James Henry Pataysingh	(9. 3.1921 1. 6.1908.)	290 0 0 (a)	£87 5s. 0d. Fees received.
*Asst. Clerk to Warden	John Pierre Ottley	(7. 4.1930 7. 4.1930.)	100 0 0	
*Ward Officer, Leeward District	Percy Dillon Francois	(25. 4.1927 25. 4.1927.)	127 0 0 (b)	£50 Travelling allowance.
*Ward Officer, Windward District (3)	James Dolly Bruce	(20. 1.1922 27.11.1905.)	180 0 0	Do.
Ward Officer, Moriah	Dudley Theophilus Holder	(18. 5.1925 18. 5.1925.)	120 0 0 (b)	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer and Bailiff, Roxborough	Ewart Lalbehari Lakhan	(1. 3.1929 16. 4.1927.)	109 0 0 (b)	£45 Do.
Messenger	Harold Eversley Andrews	(1. 4.1929 24. 7.1920.)	40 0 0	

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

- (1) Is also Magistrate, &c, Tobago, and is paid as such.
 (2) Is also Secretary and Cashier, Tobago Waterworks Authority.
 (3) Is also Bailiff and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Roxborough.

(a) Scale £200 to £300.

(b) Do. 100 to 150.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
A.		
Aanensen, E. F.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	129
Abdul, J.	Assistant Clerk (Savana Grande), Warden County Victoria	229
Abdulah, W.	Chief Clerk, Crown Solicitor's &c., Department	173
Ablack, G. R.	Ward Officer (Biche), Eastern Counties	228
Acham, A.	Chief Clerk, 2nd Asst. Marshal and Accountant, Supreme Court	168
Ache, Miss N.	Stenographer, Colonial Secretary's Office	130
Achong, H. T.	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department	198
Adam, J. R.	Chief Clerk (Rio Claro), Warden, Eastern Counties	228
Adam, C. A.	Ward Officer, (Mayaro) Eastern Counties	228
Adam, C. F. A.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	188
Adam, S. W.	2nd Asst. Clerk to Warden St. Patrick, Siparia	231
Adams, C. A. M.	Storekeeper, Dock Branch, Public Works Department.	201
Adimoolah, J. A.	Hindi, Tamil and Creole-French Interpreter St. George, &c.	176
Agostini, J. E.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	188
Alexander, D.	Chief Boatman, Customs	150
Alexis, N.	1st Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Alexis, A. J.	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture.	137
Ali, S. M. Akber	4th Clerk and Hindi Interpreter, Warden's Department, St. George	221
Ali, S. M. Sadiq	Record Clerk, General Branch, Treasury	217
Ali, M.	Messenger, Department of Agriculture	134
Allen, C. T.	Station Master, Brasso Caparo, Railway	209
Allen, E. L.	Dispenser, Chaguanas, Health Department	166
Alleyne, H.	2nd Assistant Excise Officer, Excise Branch, Treasury	219
Alleyne, S.	Messenger, Attorney-General's Department	171
Allum, C. R.	Chief Clerk to Warden, County St. Patrick (Siparia)	231
Alves, A.	Signalman, Port-of-Spain, Port and Marine Department	158

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ammon, S. E....	District Medical Officer, Diego Martin, Bocas, Surgeon, Carrera Convict Depot	160
Anderson, A. A.	Station Master, Brother's Road, Railway	209
Andre, E. V.	Clerk to Running Shed Foreman, Railway	212
Andre, W. J.	Magistrate, County of Caroni	178
Andrews, A. G.	Forest Ranger (3rd Grade)	156
Andrews, E. C.	Asst. Station Master, San Fernando, Railway	210
Andrews, H. E.	Messenger, Warden, Tobago	233
Andrews, S. C.	1st Telegraph Operator, Railway	204
Antoine, A. P.	3rd Asst. Station Master, &c., Railway	207
Archibald, C. G.	Chief Accountant Railway	203
Archbald, R. G. A.	1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando Magistracy, County of Victoria	179
Archer, A.	Ward Officer (Cocal) Eastern Counties	228
Armstrong, J.....	Messenger, Sub-Treasury, Tobago	220
Arneaud, C. A.	1st Goods Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	206
Arneaud, L. C.	Chief Clerk, Public Works Office	197
Arneaud, Miss M. A.	Temporary Clerical Assistant	130
Arneaud, S. L.	Clerk, River Estate, Department of Agriculture	135
Arindell, E. C. C.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	187
Arrindell, E. R. D'. O.....	6th Clerk Check Staff, Treasury	218
Ashby, S. W. St. Clair	2nd Clerk, Registrar-General's Department	170
Atherton, G. A.	Clerk to Port-Health Officer	166
Atwell, H. A.	Station Master, Siparia, Railway	210
Austin, C. M.	Government Medical Officer, Cedros	161
Austin P. B.	Station Master, Sangre Grande, Railway	208
Austin, W. E.	Mate and Boatswain	215
Ayles, J. A. Mc.	Assistant Postmaster-General	185
Azor, F. R.	Forest Ranger (3rd Grade)	156

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
B.		
Babb, C. W.	Storekeeper, Royal Gaol	193
Babel, J.	Ward Officer (Guayaguayare, Mayaro,) Eastern Counties	228
Bain, F. Mc. G.	Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance	137
Bain, Miss J. E.	Unestablished Clerical Assistant	191
Bailey, E. M.	Signal Foreman, Railway	215
Baker, S. G.	Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces	133
Bakhsh, W. A. M.	Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy, St. George West Port-of-Spain	175
Bann, B.	2nd Messenger, Medical Department	159
Bansfield, John	Workshop Foreman, Railway	211
Barnes, D.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Barnes, S. P.	Clerical Assistant, Health Department	159
Barratt, A. C.....	Operator, Wireless Branch, Public Works Department	200
Barton, A. E. V.	Collector of Customs	147
Basanta, F. E.	Junior Clerk, Railway	204
Basanta, L. H.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
Bastien, A.	2nd Messenger, Warden's Dept., St. George	221
Bastien, C. R.	7th Goods Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	206
Bastien, E. Q.	Dispenser, Gaol Infirmary, Prisons Department	193
Bastien, J. D.....	Ward Officer, Eastern Counties (Grande Riviere)	225
Bastien, N.	Station Master, Debè Railway	210
Bates, E. A.	Station Master, San Fernando Railway	210
Bates, I. R.	3rd Goods Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	206
Beddoe, J. C.....	Ward Officer, Manzanilla, Eastern Counties	224
Bedell, B. J., B.Sc.	Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College	152
Begg, James	Running Shed Foreman and Boiler Inspector, Railway	211
Beharry, E.	Overseer, Royal Botanic Gardens, Department, of Agriculture	134

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described
Bell, A. M.	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary....	142
Bernard, A. J.	Assistant Warden, Caroni	226
Bernard, N. E.	Forest Ranger (3rd Grade)	156
Berridge, B.	General Foreman, Dock Branch, Public Works Department	201
Berridge, C. E.	Ward Officer, Siparia, County St. Patrick	231
Berridge, R.	Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter and Ward Officer and Clerk, Erin, Magistracy, County St. Patrick	181, 232
Best, A.	Vault Keeper, Registrar General's Department	170
Best, L. W. I.	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, St. Andrew, &c.	177
Best, Sydney	Assistant Signalman, Fort George	158
Betancourt, A. J. N.	Assistant Inspector of Mines....	184
Birbal, H.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank, San Fernando (Grade B.)	186
Bishop, G.	6th Clerk, Accounts Branch, Railway....	203
Bishop, H.	Government Medical Officer (Junior Assistant Medical Inspector of Health)	162
Blackett,	Porter, Queen's Royal College	153
Blaize, T.	Forest Ranger (1st Grade)	154
Blanc, Miss I. C.	4th Clerk, Forest Department	154
Blanc, Miss K. M.	3rd Clerk, Forest Department	154
Blanc, N. O'C....	Government Medical Officer, Roxborough, Tobago	162
Blanc, P. I.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs....	149
Boardman, W. E.	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	129
Bobb, G. A.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank, San Fernando	187
Bodu, I. A. J....	Assistant Clerk to Warden, Eastern Counties	228
Boland, F. M.	Magistrate, St. Andrew, St. David, Nariva-Mayaro	177
Boodansingh, T.	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture.	137
Bookham, M.	Deputy Assistant Superintendent of Prisons	193
Boos, V. J.	9th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	130

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Borde, E. H.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	196
Borel, C. A.	Office Keeper and Messenger (Cedros), Warden St. Patrick	232
Borrell, E. P.	Forest Ranger (2nd Grade)	155
Boucaud, J. E. A.	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, P.O.S.	161
Boucaud, M. V.	Government Medical Officer, Assistant Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	162
Bowen, G. L. C.	5th Clerk, Printing and Stationery Department	192
Bowen, H. B.	Regimental Sergeant-Major, Local Forces	183
Boxill, Miss M.	Instructress, Infant School Method Handicraft....	153
Branch, N.	Messenger, Crown Solicitor's Department	173
Branker S. W.	2nd Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway	203
Brathwaite, D.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Brathwaite, E. L.	3rd Class Luggage Clerk, Railway	207
Brathwaite, N.	Dispenser Blanchisseuse, Health Department	166
Brathwaite, W.	2nd Clerk, Printing and Stationery Department	192
Brewster, N. H.	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua	160
Brierly, F. N.	Assistant Warden, County St. George	221
Brooks, F. C.	Junior Clerk, Storekeeper's Branch, Railway	204
Brooks, H. J.	Clerk, Government Stock Farm, Trinidad	135
Brooks, R. L.	Deputy Conservator of Forests	154
Brown, H. A.	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department	198
Brown, K. Vincent	Magistrate, Victoria	179
Brown, N. A.	3rd Class Clerk, Public Works Department	195
Brown, V.	Station Master, Corinth, Railway	208
Brown, Miss W. V.	Tracer, Public Works Department	196
Brown, W. V.	2nd Clerk, Accounts Branch	199
Bruce, J. D.	Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailif, Roxborough and Ward Officer, Windward District, Tobago	182, 233
Bruce, W. T.	Operator, Wireless Branch, Public Works Dept.	200
Brunton, L. A.	Manager, St. Augustine Experiment Station, Department of Agriculture	135

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Bryan, E. A.	Station Master, Todd's Road, Railway	209
Bryce, McD.	Time Keeper and Stores Issuer St. Joseph, Railway	215
Burke, F. A. G.	3rd Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office	159
Burke, Miss M.	Unestablished Clerk, Post Office Savings Bank....	191
Burns, A.	Librarian, Supreme Court Library	169
Burslem, Miss D. P.	Preparatory Mistress, Queen's Royal College	153
Busby, A. H.	Book Keeper, Storekeeper's Branch, Railway	204
Bushe, Miss H. F.	Assistant Inspector of Schools	151
Buthn, F. C.	Curator, Royal Botanic Gardens and Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance, Department of Agriculture	134
Byam, S. A.	Inspector of Ways and Works, Railway	215
C.		
Cadallo, C. M.....	Bailiff (Moruga) Magistracy, County of Victoria	180
Cadiz, J. J. W. M.	Secretary, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Camacho, M. V.	Solicitor-General	172
Cambridge, R., M.A.	Principal, Queen's Royal College	152
Cambridge, T. C.	6th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	130
Campbell, R. P.	2nd Clerk, Forest Department	154
Camps, J. A. N.	4th Clerk, Audit Office	139
Carmichael, A. A.	Ward Officer (Turure), Eastern Counties	224
Carmichael, A. G.	7th Clerk, Magistracy, St. George West	174
Carmichael, F. B., M.I.M.E., &c.	Locomotive and Carriage Supt., Railway	211
Carmichael Lieut-Colonel J. F. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., &c.	Crown Agent	131
Carpette, A.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Carr, Miss D. S.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	190
Carr, E. T. W., Major, B.A., T.C.D., V.D.	Inspector of Constabulary	141
Carr, E. A.	Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	164
Carrmuddeen, S. M.	Laboratory Assistant, Analyst's Department	138

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Cartar, T. F.	District Medical Officer, Guaracara	161
Carter, H.	Carriage and Waggon Shop Foreman	211
Carter, N. McC.	Assistant Medical Storekeeper, Health Dept.	159
Catherall, A. P., B.Sc., M.INST.M.E.	Inspector of Mines	184
Cazabon, O. T.	Magistrate and Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando Magistracy, County of Victoria	179
Celestain, B. W.	Clerk of the Peace, Tobago	169, 182
Celestain, W. E.	9th Clerk, Magistracy, St. George West	174
Centeno, A. E. B. A.	Unestablished Clerical Assistant, Post Office	190
Centeno, M. A.	5th Check Clerk, Customs	148
Chambers, T.	Clerical Asst. and Tamil Interp'r, San Fernando, Magistracy, County of Victoria	179
Charlerie, Farrell	Office Keeper, Magistracy, Eastern Counties	177
Charles, G. C. A.	4th Clerk Magistracy, County of St. George West	174
Charles, I. V.	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department	198
Charles, J. E.....	1st Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	205
Charles, J. R.....	Clerk to Divisional Engineer, Public Works Dept	197
Cherrie, C. N.....	5th Clerk, Crown Lands Dept.	146
Chevallier, McDonald	1st Clerical Asst., Magistracy, Princes Town (Moruga), Victoria	180
Chinibas, C.	Ward Officer (Tacarigua), Warden St. George	223
Chinibas, D.	Chief Clerk and Cashier (Montserrat), Warden, Caroni	227
Chookolingo, F.	2nd Asst. Clerk and Librarian, Department of Agriculture	133
Chumley, E. S.	Matron, Colonial Hospital, San Fernando	163
Clark, W. H.	4th Clerk, Check Staff, Treasury	218
Clarke, A. C.	2nd Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	168
Clarke, A. L.	Postmaster, Port-of-Spain	185
Clarke, C. E.	3rd Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	168
Clarke, G. H. T. N.	District Medical Officer, Plymouth, Tobago	161
Clarke, J. E.	Assistant Inspector of Schools	151
Clarke, L. R.	3rd Class Booking Clerk, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad Government Railway	207

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Clarke, W. E.....	Stores Issuer, Loco. Branch, Railway....	212
Clovis, E. J.	1st Clerk, Accounting Staff, Public Works Dept.	199
Coggins, M. R.	5th Clerk, Registrar-General's Department	170
Collier, G. T.	Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Princes Town Magistracy, County of Victoria	180
Collins, Miss V.	2nd Clerk, Dock Branch, Public Works Dept.	201
Collins, J.	2nd Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office	130
Comma, N. C.....	Assistant Inspector of Schools	151
Connor, F.	Purser, <i>St. Patrick</i>	215
Constantine, L.	Ward Officer (Caura and Arouca), County St. George	223
Contaste, G.	Master Tailor, Constabulary	144
Cooper, T.	Clerical Asst., Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	220
Corbie, N. E.	Ward Officer, San Rafael	223
Corbie, P. U.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Eastern Counties	224
Corbin, P.	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	164
Cornilliac, E. F., M.I.STRUCT.E.	1st District Engineer, Railway	214
Corrie, J. D.	2nd Goods Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	206
Costelloe, M. Capt.	Inspector (Detective), Constabulary	141
Cotton, V.	Forest Ranger (2nd Grade)	155
Cotton, P. I.	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain....	163
Coudray, L. F.	Station Master, Brasso Piedra, Railway	209
Coutou, N. F.	Caretaker, Icacos Light pole	158
Cox, D.	Messenger, Forest Department	154
Cray, Miss N. C.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	189
Crichton, J. F.	6th Clerk, Audit Office	139
Crooks, E. H. B.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
Cross, R. R.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	187
Cudjoe, D. H.	Ward Officer, Eastern Counties (Toco)	225

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS,

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Culpepper, A. O.	Station Master, Railway, Princes Town	211
Cumming, C.	3rd Clerk, Registrar-General's Department	170
Cumming, P. J.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando, &c.	219
Cumming, J. T.	9th Clerk, Audit Office	140
Cupidore, J.	Superintendent, Quarantine Station	166
Cuthbert, Miss C.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	189
Cutteridge, J. O.	Asst. Director and Chief Inspector of Schools	151
D.		
D'Abadie, J. R.	8th Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office	130
D'Arneaud	Station Master, California, Railway	209
Dalrymple, G. T. W.	Assistant Bailiff, Magistracy, County of Caroni	178
Daly, A. P.	Chief Clerk, Mines Department	184
Daniel, Ashton	Orderly, Supreme Court	167
Daniel, E. W., B.A.	Principal, Training College	153
Daniel, L. L.	Clerical Assistant to Agricultural Chemist Department of Agriculture	133
Daniel, O. C.	2nd Clerk to Chief Engineer, Railway	214
Daniel, J.	2nd Assistant Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	158
Dardaine, H.	Forest Ranger 2nd (Grade)	155
Darmanie, N. S.	Bailiff, Magistracy, Eastern Counties	177
Darmanie, L. F.	Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, St. Patrick (Siparia)	181
Darway, C. S.	Station Master, San Juan, Railway	210
Dasent, H. L.....	Assistant Bailiff, &c., Magistracy, Eastern Counties	177
Dasent, L. E.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
Daunt, A., M.A.	Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College	152
Davies, E. C.	Drawing Master, Q.R.C. and Instructor in Drawing and Handicraft	153
Davies, F. D.	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture,	136
Day, J. W.	Acting 2nd Clerk and Clerk to the Leg. Council	129

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Deacon, C. T.....	Waterworks Foreman	196
Deane, C. Gordon	District Medical Officer, Couva	160
De Boissiere, A. J. V.	7th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	130
De Boissiere, Lieut.- Colonel W. H. A.	Protector of Immigrants and Director of Labour Exchange and Warden, St. George	221
De Chezueil, C. R.	Cashier, Treasury	217
De Chezueil, A. R.	11th Clerk, Audit Office	140
Deeble, H.	4th Clerk, Registrar-General	170
Deeble, Miss S.	3rd Draughtsman, Survey Department	216
Deeble, Miss Sylvia	Stenographer, Education Department	151
De Gama, G. E.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
De Gannes, F. E.	Ward Officer, North Naparima, County Victoria	230
De Gannes, J.....	Examiner of Animals (San Fernando), Department of Agriculture	136
De Labastide, E. G.	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary and Assistant Supt., San Fernando Fire Brigade	142, 145
De Labastide, J. P. R.....	Assistant Warden, Victoria	229
De Landro, M. F.	Messenger, Registrar-General's Department	170
de la Rosa, T.	1st Assistant Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse, Port and Marine Department	158
Delmas, Felix....	Examiner of Accounts, Audit Department	139
De Matas, Miss K. L.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	189
De Matas, H. J.	5th Clerk, Accounts Branch, Railway	203
De Montbrun, V. J. L.	10th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	130
De Nobriga, J.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary	129
De Nobriga, J. P.	Clerical Assistant, Port and Marine	157
De Nobriga, Miss M. A.	6th Clerk, Department of Education	151
De Oca, S. M.....	Surveyor, Public Works Department	199
De Pass, H. S.	Senior Inspector of Constabulary and Superintendent, Fire Brigade, San Fernando	141, 145
Devenish, Miss J.	Stenographer, Colonial Secretary's Office	130

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
De Verteuil, Arnaud	Accountant, Treasury	217
De Verteuil, Arthur	Warden, County Caroni	226
De Verteuil, J.	Agricultural Chemist, Department of Agriculture,	132
De Verteuil, Max	Assistant District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	196
De Verteuil, Miss E.	7th Clerk, Agricultural Department	133
De Verteuil, L. E.	District Engineer, Public Works Department (1st Grade)	195
De Verteuil, M.	Assistant Engineer, Railway	214
De Verteuil, St. Y. D.	Warden, Eastern Counties	224
Des Anges, G.....	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, Caroni	178
Des Iles, L. E.	Assistant Warden, Rio Claro	224
Des Vignes, H. E.	1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy County Caroni	178
Dewhurst, G. A. R.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
Dhein, M.	Chief Clerk, &c., Dept. of Agriculture	133, 137
Dick, J.	Junior Clerk, Railway	202
Dick, R.	Carriage and Waggon Shop Manager, Loco- motive Branch, Railway	211
Dick, P. R.	Chief Clerk, Forest Department	154
Dickson, J. R.	Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Inspector of Health and Secretary, Central Board of Health	159, 166
Dillon, S. A.	Senior Clerk, Customs	148
Ditzen, L. S.	2nd Clerk, Audit Office	139
Dobrowski, S.	Resident Superintendent, Leper Settlement, Chacachacare	164
Donatien, N. C.	4th Asst. Dispenser, Colonial Hospital, Port-of- Spain	163
Donawa, A. H. E.	Ward Officer, St. Ann's-Laventille, County of St. George	222
Donawa, G.	2nd Clerk, Accounts Branch, Treasury	217
Donawa, R. A.	Senior Bailiff, Marshal's Office	169
Donawa, Eugene	Office Keeper and Messenger, Magistracy, St. Patrick	181
Doorly, C. S., Rev. B.A.	2nd Master, Queen's Royal College	152

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
dos Santos, A. P. C.	1st Clerk Accounts Branch, Treasury	217
dos Santos, E. L.	Asst. Treasurer, Treasury	217
Dottin, C.	Messenger, Sub-Registry, San Fernando	169
Douglin, E. C.	Chief Clerk, Crown Lands Dept.	146
Douglin, H.	Clerk, District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	197
Dove, R.	Assistant Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse	158
Dowding, S. A.	Station Master, Pointe-a-Pierre, Railway	210
Dowdy, J. A. H.	2nd Clerk, Crown Solicitor Department	173
Downie, H.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Drysdale, J. M.	Operator, Wireless Branch, Public Works Department	200
Duff, R. E.	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank (Grade B.)	186
Dumanoire, J. W.	1st Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department	216
Dumanoire, P. N.	Surveyor, Public Works Departments	199
Duncan, H.	Engine Driver, Railway	214
Dunmore, W. H. N.	Bailiff, Magistracy, County of Caroni	178
Dunn, H. A.	1st Clerk, General Manager's Office, Railway	202
Dunn, T. L.	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank (Grade B.)	186
Duprey, F. L. J.	Junior Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	206
Durity, E. A.	3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, San Fernando	179
Durity, F. A.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, Naparima, County of Victoria	230
Durity, F. A.	Forest Ranger (1st Grade)	155
Durity, G. A.	3rd Clerk, Dock Branch, Public Works Dept.	201
Durity, G. A.	3rd Clerk, Check Staff, Treasury	218
Dwarika, W.	Bailiff, Magistracy, Princes Town, County of Victoria	180
Dwarika, W.	Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, Magistracy, St. Patrick	181
Dyer, A. W. N.	Clerk to Locomotive Superintendent, Railway....	212

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
E.		
Earle, H.	Messenger, Magistracy, St. George West	175
Earle, G.	Office Keeper, and Messenger, Magistracy, St. Patrick (La Brea)	181
Earle, I.	Forest Ranger (2nd Grade)	155
Eastman, A. H.	Chief Engineer, St. Patrick	215
Eaton, H. W.	Male Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	164
Edghill, G. C. R.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149, 150
Edwards, A.	Ward Officer, Cedros, Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, Magistracy, St. Patrick	182, 232
Edwards, Miss J. I.	Unestablished Clerical Assistant, Post Office and Savings Bank, San Fernando	191
Edwards, N. M.	Station Master, Central Oilfield	208
Evans, C. C.	6th Goods Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	206
Evans, T.	Officer in charge of Wireless Stations, Public Works Department	199
Evelyn, C. L.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. George (Tacarigua)	223
Evelyn, H. F.	Assistant Clerk, Arima Ward	223
Ezechiél, P. H., C.M.G., B.A.	Crown Agents	131
F.		
Fanan, Miss C. E.	Unestablished Clerical Assistant, Post Office and Savings Bank	191
Farfan, Miss G. M.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	189
Farfan, J. M.	1st Asst. Colonial Secretary and Superintendent, Government Printing Department	129, 192
Farfan, Miss S. P.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	189
Farrell, A. C., M.A.	Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College	152
Farrell, D. M.	Clerical Assistant to Entomologist, Department of Agriculture	133
Farrell, T. F.	1st Copyist, Judiciary	168
Farrell, J. N.	Station Master, Longdenville, Railway	208
Fergusson, Mary	Chief Female Officer, Female Prison, Prison Department	194
Fernandes, J.	Postal Clerk	188
Fereira, A.	Engineer, Harbour Master's Department	157

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ferreira, S. A. E.	3rd Class Clerk, Public Works Department	198
Ferreira, W. E.	Motor Engineer, Port and Marine	157
Ferzan Ali, S.M.	Chief Messenger, Warden, St. George	221
Field, C. A.	5th Clerk, Railway	202
Field, R. A.	Clerk, Railway Ticket Printing, Printing and Stationery Department	192
Fields, R. L.	Assistant Dispenser, Prison Department ...	194
Fifi, Miss E.	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department	198
Fifi, G.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
Figeroux, F. P.	Engine Driver	214
FitzWilliam, C.	Accountant, Public Works Department	199
FitzWilliam, G. C. H.	Clerk, Currency Notes Branch, Treasury	217
Fleming, H. J. A.	8th Clerk, Customs	147
Flynn, P. P.	Sergeant-Major, Port-of-Spain Division	143
Foderingham, G. B.	Ward Officer, Carenage and Chaguaramas, County of St. George	222
Ford, J.	Senior Bailiff, Marshal's Office	169
Ford, J.	Messenger and Office Keeper, Audit Office	140
Ford, J. A.	Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, County of Caroni	178
Ford, Miss M. E.	Postal Clerk	189
Fort, Miss C.	5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	129
Francis, A. G.	Government Medical Officer	162
Francis, J.	Laboratory Attendant, Government Laboratory	138
Francois, A. A.	Station Master, Guaico, Railway	208
Francois, P. B.	Station Master, Williamsville, Railway	211
Francois, T. A.	Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, Tobago	220
Francois, T. D.	Ward Officer, Leeward District, Tobago	233
Franklin, J. N.	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary....	142
Franklin, S. N.	Forest Ranger (1st Grade)	155

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Fraser, Miss C. M., M.A.	Deputy Principal, Training College	153
Fraser, J. S.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	187
Fraser, L. N. B.	Postal Clerk	188
Fraser, P. L., M.B.E., V.D.	Superintendent of Prisons	193
Fraser, W. B.....	Magistrate, County of St. George East	176
Fraser, W. L. B.	7th Check Clerk, Customs	148
Frederick, J. B.	Station Master, Union, Railway	210
Frederick, P. B.	Ward Officer, San Juan, County St. George	222
Frenche, A.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	197
Fung, W.	Ward Officer, La Brea	231
G.		
Gajadhar, P. O.	Ward Officer, Cunupia, County Caroni	227
Gajadhar, W. L.	Caretaker and Messenger, Warden (Nariva-Mayaro), Eastern Counties	228
Galt, R. T.	4th Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department	216
Gambal, L. I. W.	Warden, County St. Patrick, and Harbour Master, Brighton	157, 231
Gammon, E. R.	Estimator and Draughtsman, P. W. D.	196
Garcia, F.	Messenger, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	220
Garcia, N. T. F. A. H.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	188
Garcia, R. S.	Secretary and Assistant Commissioner, Income Tax Branch, Treasury	220
Garcia, S. H.	Ward Officer (Ortoire North), County Victoria....	229
Gaspard, E. N.	Dispenser-Steward, House of Refuge	165
Gerahty, C. C.	Attorney-General	171
Gervase, R.	Ward Officer, Pointe-a-Pierre, County Victoria	230
Ghent, E. N.	3rd Clerk, Railway	202
Gibbs, Eton	Foreman, Botanic Station, Tobago	134
Gibson, K. R.	3rd Class Landing Waiter	150

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Gilbert, S. M.	Assistant Director of Agriculture	132
Gilkes, M. W.	Acting Shorthand Writer to Leg. Council	130
Gill, R. B.	Forest Ranger (3rd Grade)	156
Gittens, F. N.	1st Relieving Station Master, Railway	207
Glasgow, E. A.	2nd Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Gobin, L.	Messenger, Warden, Eastern Counties....	225
Gobin, M. S.	Ward Officer, Savana Grande, North	229
Gomez, A.	Telegraph Inspector, &c., Railway	204
Gomez, C. L.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	187
Gomez, H. V. E.	Assistant Telegraph Inspector, &c. Railway	204
Gomez, J. R.	2nd District Engineer, Railway	214
Gonzalves, Miss M. L.	Clerical Assistant, General Branch, Treasury	217
Gonzalez, A.	Assistant Signalman, North Post, Port and Marine Department	157
Gonzalez, G.	2nd Assistant Keeper, Point Galera, Port and Marine Department.	158
Gooch, C. M.	Principal Forest Ranger	154
Gooding, E.	Orderly, Treasury	218
Gopaul, W. A.	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department and Labour Exchange.	221
Gordon, R. C.	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank (Grade B).	186
Gordon, G. M., B.A., B.A.I. T.C.D., A.M.I.C.E.	Assistant Director of Public Works	195
Gordon, W. C.	Constable, Harbour Master's Department	157
Gordon, R. I.	Dredging Master, Public Works Department	200
Gordon, W. G.	Surveyor, Public Works Department	199
Gouveia, J. A. R.	Clerical Assistant, Port and Marine	157
Granger, S. M.	3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy St. George East	176
Grant, James	Messenger, Survey Department	216
Graves, Ivan	Motor Driver, Port and Marine	157

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Greaves, A. E.	Station Master, Tacarigua, Railway	207
Greaves, J.	Principal Officer, Royal Gaol, Prisons Dept.	194
Green, H. C.	Chief Clerk, General Manager's Office, Railway	202
Greene, A. A.	Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital	165
Greenidge, C. W. W.	Magistrate, St. George West	174
Greenidge, J. E.	7th Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway	203
Grell, J. M.	District Medical Officer, Erin—Siparia	161
Grier, S. M.	Colonial Secretary	129
Griffith, D. E.	Station Master, Cross, Railway	208
Griffith, J.	Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Port-of-Spain, Railway	205
Grosvenor, Miss M.	4th Draughtsman, Survey Department	216
Grosvenor, E. B.	Assistant Inspector of Schools	151
Guppy, G. E. Lechmere	Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	146
Guy, N. McC.....	Clerk to Warden, Toco	225
Guy, T. U.	Clerical Assistant, Tacarigua Ward, Warden, St. George.	223
H		
Hackett, H. H.	Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George East	176
Hackett, G. H. C.	Station Master, Chaguanas, Railway	209
Haddaway, W.	Accounting Clerk, Locomotive Branch, Railway,	212
Hagley, S. E. T.	Agricultural Adviser, Dept. of Agriculture	137
Halfhide, A. E.	Unestablished Clerical Assistant, Post Office and Savings Bank	190
Hall, R. A.	Station Master, Flanagan Town, Railway	209
Hall, B.	Pasture Keeper, Department of Agriculture	136
Hamilton, A. J.	Magistrate, County of St. Patrick	181
Hammond, L.	Matron, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Harding, T. C. C.	Draughtsman, Mines Department	184
Hanomansingh, R. O.	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	137

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Harley, W.	Engine Driver, Railway	214
Harper, C. W.	Chief Officer, Royal Gaol, Prisons Department	194
Harragin, Major A. E. A.	Inspector of Constabulary	141
Harris, W. H.	Clerk of the Peace and Chief Clerk, Magistracy, County St. George West	174
Hart E. S.	Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	219
Hart, H. G.	Inspector of Post Offices and Savings Bank	185
Hart, I. R. O.	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Creole- French Interpreter, Magistracy, San F'do	179
Hatt, E. L.	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank (Grade B.)	186
Hay, C. C.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Hay, J. C.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, Tacarigua, St. George East	223
Hay, L. M.	Principal Ward Officer Moruga, County Victoria.	230
Haynes, D. E.	Inspector of Way and Works, Railway	215
Hazlewood, William	Messenger, Mines Department	184
Herbert, R. A. S.	Proof-Reader, Printing and Stationery Dept.	192
Herbert, T. W.	Clerk to Divisional Engineer, Public Works	197
Hinds, A.	Bailiff, San Fernando	169
Hinds, E. A.	Travelling Auditor, Railway	203
Hinkson, A.	Ward Officer, Moruga, County of Victoria	230
Hislop, G. D. H.	Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, St. George East, and Principal Ward Officer	176, 223
Hitchens, A. E.	Divisional Engineer, Southern Division, Public Works Department	195
Hodge, G.	Clerical Assistant to Mycologist, Department of Agriculture	133
Holder, D. T.	Ward Officer, Moriah Tobago	233
Holder, George	Clerical Asst., Warden, Victoria (Savana Grande)	229
Honore, J.	Chief Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County Caroni	226
Hope, Benny	Messenger	172
Hosford, F. J.	Assistant Engineer of Works, Public Works	195
Hosein, Abdul	Clerk, Government Analyst	138

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Hosein, Ali	3rd Clerk, Department of Agriculture....	133
Hosein, Mohamed	Ward Officer, Cumuto	224
Hoskins, E.	Chief Boatman, Customs	150
Houlder, G. D.	Ward Officer (Ortoire South), County of Victoria	229
Houlder, R. B. S.	Chief Clerk, Warden, Caroni	226
Hoyte, B. U.	Goods Clerk, San Fernando, Railway	210
Hoyte, S. A.	2nd Assistant Station Master, and 1st Parcel Clerk, Railway	207
Huggins, J. C.	Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy County of St. George East	176
Hughes, Miss D. A. I.	2nd Copyist, Registry Supreme Court	168
Hughes, H. M.	Assistant Dispenser, Tacarigua District Hospital.	165
Hunt, A. W.	1st Draughtsman, Survey Department	216
Hunte, E. A. C.	2nd Clerical Asst. Magistracy, Princes Town and Moruga	180
Hunter, V.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Hutchinson, F. V.	Postal Clerk, Post Office, Tobago	187
Hypolite, J.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	197
I.		
Inalsingh, C. H.	Shorthand Clerk, Crown Solicitor's &c., Dept.	173
Inniss, K. U. A.	District Medical Officer, St. Joseph	160
Inniss, V. B.	4th Clerk, Railway	202
Inniss, W. D., M.A.	Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College	152
Isaac, S.	Lithographer, Printing and Stationery Dept.	192
J.		
Jacelon, C. T.	12th Clerk, Audit Office	140
Jack, Miss M. A.	3rd Clerk, Mines Department	184
Jackman, I.	Station Master, Arouca, Railway	208
James, E. R.	6th Parcel Clerk, Railway	207
James, L. C.	Steward, San Fernando Hospital	163
Jarrette, B. O.	District Medial Officer, Toco....	161

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Jeanpierre, M.	Forest Ranger (2nd Grade)	155
Jennings, F.	Signalman, North Post, Port and Marine Dept.	157
John, W.	Excise Porter, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	220
Johnson, Miss E. M.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	190
Johnson, G. O.	Postal Clerk	188
Jones, A. E.,	2nd Clerical Asst., Magistracy, San Fernando	179
Jones, T. A.	2nd Clerk to Loco. Superintendent, Railway	212
Jordan, C.	Office Keeper (Arima), Magistracy, St. George East	176
Jordan, H.	Station Master, Rio Claro, Railway	209
Jordan, T.	Assistant, Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George West....	175
Joseph, A. E.....	2nd Clerk, Crown Lands Department	146
Joseph, E. J.	4th Assistant Clerk of the Peace, St. George West	174
Joseph, R. O. C.	Forest Ranger (2nd Grade)	155
Juggernaut, P. J.	6th Clerk, Department of Agriculture....	133
Julumsingh, A. R.	1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, St. George East	176
Julumsingh, C. W.	Clerk to Warden and Clerk of the Peace, Cedros, County St. Patrick	182, 232
Julumsingh, R. H.	3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	217
K.		
Kadra, FitzHerbert	Office Keeper, Magistracy, Princes Town and Moruga, Victoria.	180
Keating, W.	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs	148
Kellman, F. H.	Chief Storekeeper, Railway	204
Kendall, P. N.	Staff Sergeant, Constabulary....	143, 145
Kilgour, J. R.	Quarter-Master Sergeant, Constabulary	143
King, R.	Office Messenger, Magistrate's Office, Couva, County of Caroni	178
Knaggs, H. E.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
Knaggs, Miss L. F.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	190
Knaggs, W.	1st Clerk, Registrar-General's Department	170

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Knight, G. H.....	Dispenser Steward, St. Joseph District Hospital	165
Knights, A. I. J., Capt.	Inspector of Constabulary	142
Knowles, J. W. F.	Warden, County of Victoria	229
Knowles, V. H.	11th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	130
Knowles, E. F.	Assistant Warden, Toco	224
Knowles, S. E.	2nd Check (Statistical) Clerk, Customs	148
Krogh, A. L.	District Medical Officer, Scarborough, Tobago.	161
L.		
Lafond, E. F. A.	Clerical Asst., Creole-French Interpreter, &c., Magistracy, St. George West	175
La Forest, G. E. A.	Assistant Clerk to District Engineer	198
Laing, E.	Office Keeper and Messenger, Erin, Magistracy, County of St. Patrick	181, 232
Lakhan, E. L.	Assistant Ward Officer and Bailiff, Tobago	233
Lala, G. C.	Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant (Mayaro), Magistracy, County St. Andrew, &c	177
Lala, G. R.	Asst. Clerk of the Peace and Hindi Interpreter (Siparia), Magistracy St. Patrick	181
Lambert, Sir Henry Charles Miller, K.C.M.G. C.B.	Crown Agent	131
Lans, H. A.	Locker, Treasury	219
La Roche, Gilbert	Porter, Supreme Court	167
Lashley, A. L.	Senior Postal Clerk ,Post Office and Savings Bank (Grade B.)	186
Lashley, F. H.	Clerk, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Lassalle, A. E.	District Engineer (2nd Grade), Public Works Department.	196
Lassalle, C. F.	Senior Assistant Medical Inspector of Health	166
Lassalle, Miss E.	2nd Clerk, Attorney-General's Office	171
Lassalle, M. C. R.	Junior Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	205
Lathuilerie, R.	Ward Officer, St. George	223
Latour, M. R.....	Unestablished Clerical Assistant	190

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Latour, O. A.	Assistant Inspector of Revenue, Excise, Treasury	219
Lau, A. F.	2nd Clerk, Mines Department	184
Laughlin, H. V.	2nd Clerk and Cashier, Customs	147
Laughlin, G. E.	Clerk and Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Office	157
Laurence, G. C.	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank (Grade A.)	186
Laurence, S. M.	Port Health Officer, &c.	166
Lawrie, C. E.	3rd Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department	216
Leacock, R. W. M.	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	137
LeGendre, L. E.	Clerk to the Judges....	167
Legge, Miss C. B.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	189
Legge, E. M.	1st Clerk, Check Staff, Treasury	218
Leiba, A. F.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, County Victoria (Naparima)	230
Leiba E. H.	Ward Officer, Savana Grande (Lengua), County Victoria	229
Lenagan, J. D., Capt.	Pay and Quarter-master (Inspector) and Sec'tary to Inspector-General of Constabulary	141
Lennard, R. E.	Clerk (Mayaro), Warden, Eastern Counties	228
Lera, G.	2nd Ticket Sorter, Railway	203
Lewis, C. H.	Dispenser-Steward, Arima District Hospital	165
Lewis, L.	Operator, Wireless Branch, Public Works Department	200
Lewis, N. I.	6th Clerk, Long Room, Customs Department	147
Lezama, E. E.	2nd Clerk of the Peace, St. George East	176
Liddelow, G. A.	Bailiff (San Fernando), Magistracy, County of Victoria	179
Liddelow, G. B.	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary, &c.	142
Lincoln, J.	Messenger, Port-of-Spain, Post Office	191
Littlepage, B. B.	Postmaster-General and Manager of Savings Bank	185
Littlepage, C. A.	Principal Landing Waiter, Customs	148
Littlepage, H. S.	Assistant Collector of Customs	147
Luke, R. A.	2nd Class Luggage Clerk, Railway	207

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Lumsden, C. O.	Chief Cashier, Railway Department	203
Lumsden, F. A.	1st Clerk, Printing and Stationery Department.	192
Lumsden, M. D.	Curator, Botanic Station, Tobago, Manager, Tobago Farm, &c.	134, 135, 136
Lyder, R. L.	Principal Forest Ranger, Forest Department	154
Lynch, F.	Engine Driver Railway	214
Lyndesay, William	Senior Boatman, Customs	150
M.		
Macdonell, Sir P. J., kt. Bach.	Chief Justice	167
Macgillivray, J. W., F.S.I.	Crown Surveyor, Survey Department....	216
Macintyre, A. G.	2nd Record Clerk, Public Works Department	197
Mackay, J. A. M.,	8th Clerk, Agricultural Department	133
Madoo, Clarence Lajpatra	7th Clerk, Education Department	151
Mahabir, F.	District Medical Officer, Princes Town and North Naparima	161
Maingot, A. H.	7th Clerk, Audit Office	139
Maingot, W. J.	7th Clerk, Currency Notes Branch, Treasury	218
Maingot, Andre	Asst. Secretary, Income Tax Branch, Treasury....	220
Maingot, Miss C.	7th Clerk, Registrar and Marshal's Department, Supreme Court.	168
Maingot, E. F.	Crown Solicitor, Administrator-General, &c.	173
Maingot, G. J.	7th Clerk, Customs	147
Maingot, J. H., M.C.	Assistant Warden, County St. Patrick	231
Maingot, R. J.	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank (Grade A.)	186
Maingot, V. J.	1st Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway	203
Mair, Miss A. P.	Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	164
Manning, L. M.	2nd Asst. Clerk, Warden, Chaguanas, County of Caroni	226
Marcano, J.	6th Check Clerk, Customs	148
Marcano, F. D. P.	5th Parcel Clerk, Railway	207

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Marcus, H.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Mark, A. E.	Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office and Secretary to Quarantine Authority	159, 166
Mark, A. M.	Assistant Clerk, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Mark, H. H.	Bailiff and Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	176, 223
Mark, E. C.	1st Clerk, Royal Gaol, Prisons Department	193
Mark, U. S.	6th Clerk, Magistracy, St. George West	174
Marriott, F. C., M.A.	Director of Education	151
Marshal, R. C., M.A.	Conservator of Forests	154
Martin, E. O.	Assistant Clerk, Survey Department	216
Martin, F. C.	Inwards Account Clerk, Railway	206
Martin, T. E.	Station Master, Couva, Railway	209
Massiah, E. O.	Ward Officer, Valencia, Eastern Counties	224
Massiah, G. N.	3rd Clerk, Crown Lands Department	146
Masson, E. P. L. L. A.	Government Medical Officer	162
May, Colonel G. H., V.D., I.S.O.	Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of Local Forces, &c.	141, 183, 193
Maynard, J.	Messenger, Education Department	151
Maynard, P. C.	2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, St. Patrick	181
McAllister, E. S.	Messenger, Tacarigua, Warden of St. George	223
McAllister, G.	Asst. Clerk (La Brea), Warden of St. Patrick	231
McArdle, W.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
McClean, H. H. N.	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, Caroni....	178
McCollin, N.	2nd Engineer, s.s. <i>St. Patrick</i>	215
McCracken, A. V. N.	Deputy Registrar and Assistant Marshal, Supreme Court	168
McDonald, S.	2nd Relieving Booking Clerk, Railway	207
McDowell, J. B.	3rd Coypist, Registrar and Marshal's Dept.	169
McEachrane, E. V. H.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
McIntosh, C. T.	Station Master, Cunupia, Railway	208

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
McKay, E.	Forest Ranger (3rd Grade)	156
McKenzie, Miss V.	5th Draughtsman, Survey Department	216
McLachlan, J. H.	Senior Postal Clerk (Grade B.)	186
McLachlan, S. B.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	187
McLean, A. R.	District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain and Medical Superintendent, House of Refuge	162
McLean, E.	Station Master, Caparo, Railway	209
McShine, A. C.	3rd Head Ticket Sorter, Railway	203
McVorrán, H. M. V.	4th Clerk, Department of Education	151
McVorrán, W. E.	1st Asst. Clerk of Peace, Magistracy, County St. George West	174
Meaden, H.	Magistrate-Warden, Tobago	182, 233
Melizan, L. F.	Assistant Conservator of Forests	154
Metivier, Capt. H. V. M.	Veterinary Surgeon, &c., Department of Agriculture	132, 135, 136
Metivier, R. M.	3rd Check (Asst. Statistical) Clerk, Customs Dept.	148
Michael, J. A.	Messenger, Warden, Victoria (San Fernando)	230
Miles, R. C.	8th Clerk, Audit Office	140
Millington, R.	Engine Driver, Railway	214
Milne, C. J.	District Medical Officer, Gran Couva	161
Mitchell, G. P.	Clerk, District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	197
Monsegue, N. A. A.	Assistant Landing Waiter Customs	150
Monteil, H. V.	Chief Clerk, Warden, St. Andrew	224
Montserrin, B. G.	2nd Deputy Registrar-General....	170
Montserrin, B. G. (Jnr.)	Agricultural Officer, Dept. of Agriculture	136
Moolchan, Donald H.	Ward Officer, Mucurapo, St. George	222
Moore, A. L.	Engine Driver, Railway	214
Moore, E. N.	Vault Keeper, Crown Lands Department	146
Moore, G. da C.	Asst. Bailiff, Magistracy, County St. George East	176
Moore, J. A.	Enaine Driver, Rgilway	214

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Moore, J. G.	3rd Class Clerk, Public Works Department	198
Moore, McDonald	1st Messenger, Treasury	218
Moore, Miss M. G.	10th Clerk, Audit Office	140
Moore, O.	Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George West	175
Moore, W. A.	Workshop Foreman and Storekeeper, Railway	215
Moore, J. A.	Engine Driver, Railway	214
Moreau, F. A.	Junior Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	206
Morgan, E. E.	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary and Asst. Supt., Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade	142, 145
Morgan J. T.	Medical Storekeeper, Health Department	159
Morle, O. E.	3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, Eastern (Counties.)	177
Morris, G. G. N. F.	Ward Officer (Maraval), County St George	222
Moses, Eugene	Ward Officer, Point-a-Pierre, County Victoria	230
Moses, Francis	Forest Ranger (3rd Grade)	156
Mota, L.	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	137
Mottley, A. G.	Clerk, San Fernando Hospital	163
Mulloon, H. W.	Junior Clerk, Railway	202
Murphy, A.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Murphy, M. A., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.S.E., M.R. SAN.INST	Director of Public Works	195
Murray, H. R.	4th Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway	203
Mykoo, J.	Laboratory Porter	138
N.		
Nankivell, H.	Deputy Colonial Secretary	129
Nathaniel, J.	Messenger, Warden's Office, Couva	226
Neil, W. L.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden, Victoria Savana Grande and Otoire)	229
Neptune, C. C.	Station Master, Caroni, Railway	208
Nestor, A. L.	2nd Clerk, Education Department	151

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Newbold, C. E.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department....	196
Niles, H.	1st Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office	130
Noel, A. L.	Workshop Costing Clerk, Railway	212
Noguera, Miss P.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	189
Noreiga, J. M.	Station Master, California, Railway	209
Norman, C. A.	Chief Clerk Education Department and Secretary to Education Board	151
Norman, T. E.	Station Master, Claxton's Bay, Railway	210
Norville, F. H.	Station Master, St. Joseph, Railway	208
Nunez, A. A.	Ward Officer, Diego Martin, County St. George	222
Nurse, V. E. C.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	187
O.		
O'Brien, A.	3rd Clerk, Customs	147
O'Brien, H. L.	Senior Porter, Excise Branch, Treasury	219
O'Brien, R.	Clerk, Survey Department	216
O'Connor, E. S.	2nd Clerk, Check Staff, Treasury	218
O'Connor, J.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	129
O'Connor, J. A.	1st Clerical Asst., Magistracy, San Fernando	179
O'Connor, R.	Manager, River Estate, Dept. of Agriculture	135
Ogier, T. D.	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	142
Olliviere, A.	Inspector of Letter Carriers, General Post Office	185
Ottley, G. B.	Clerical Asst., Magistracy and Warden's Office....	182
Ottley, J. P.	Clerk to Warden, Tobago	233
O'Neale, D. M., B.SC.	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	196
Oxley, A. St. C.	Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Office	169
P.		
Pacheco, B.	Forest Ranger (3rd Grade)	156
Pampelonne, A. J.	District Medical Officer, Manzanilla	160
Pampellone, E. A.	7th Clerk Customs	147

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Panter, J.	2nd Messenger, Treasury	218
Pantin, A.	Dispenser, Lunatic Asylum	164
Parker, A.	3rd Asst. Dispenser Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Parks, L.	Junior Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George West	175
Paris, F.	Forest Ranger (3rd Grade)	156
Pashley, E. R.	Chief Revenue Inspector, Excise, Treasury	219
Pashley, R. W. B.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	187
Pasrama, J.	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	187
Pataysingh, J. H.	Clerk to Warden, Tobago	233
Paul, B. H.	Station Master, Jerningham Junction, Railway	208
Paul, J. N.	Asst. Clerk, Montserrat, Warden, County Caroni	227
Paul, R. E. J.	Clerk for Criminal Sessions Work, Solicitor-General's Department	172
Paul, W. F. O.	Sub-Registrar and Deputy Marshal, San F'do	169
Pavie, G.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Pawan, J. L.	Government Bacteriologist	161
Pena, A. H.	Agricultural Adviser, Department of Agriculture	137
Pepin, L. O.	2nd Clerk, Royal Gaol, Prisons Department	193
Percy, J. L.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	188
Perez, J. L. M.	Assistant Magistrate, St. George West	174
Perkins, Sergeant T.	Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces, Military Dept. and Drill Instructor, Queen's Royal College	183
Perry, T. A.	3rd Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department	173
Persaud, B., M.A.	Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College	152
Peter, E. D.	5th Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	168
Peter, L.	Office Keeper and Messenger, Warden, Oropuche	231
Peters, S. A.	Assistant-Dispenser Steward, Leper Settlement, Chacachacare	164
Phelps, E.	Principal Officer, Royal Gaol, Prisons Dept.	194

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Philip, E.	1st Attendant, Registrar-General's Department	170
Phillip, A.	Bailiff (Mayaro), Magistracy, St. Andrew, &c.	177
Phillip, S. J.	Dispenser-Steward, Couva District Hospital	165
Phipps, H. C. F.	5th Clerk (Port-of-Spain), Warden, St. George	221
Phipps, Joseph	1st Assistant Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse, Port and Marine Department	158
Phipps, W. V. B.	2nd Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office	159
Pichery, L. P.	5th Coods Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	206
Pierre, A. A.	Ward Officer (Guaico-Tamana), Eastern Counties	224
Pierre, A. S. C.	4th Clerk, Crown Lands Department	146
Pierre, F. E.	Junior Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	206
Pierre, J. C.	Master, Railway Steamer, s.s. <i>St Patrick</i>	215
Pierre, L.	Messenger, Department of Agriculture	134
Pierre, R. A.	Dispenser-Steward, Princes Town District Hospital	165
Pierre, R. N.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs	150
Pierre, S. O.	Forest Range (2nd Grade)	155
Pilgrim, G. E. B.A.	Assistant Master Queen's Royal College,	152
Pinard D.	1st Assistant Station Master Railway, Port-of-Spain	207
Pinder J. L.	Ward Officer (Mayaro), Eastern Counties	228
Pinheiro, E. N.	Head Ticket Sorter, Railway	203
Pitt, C.	Chief Officer, Carrera Convict Prison	194
Pogson, F. N.....	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	150
Pollard, Miss C. M.,	Draughtsman, Crown Lands Department	146
Pollard, Miss R. Scipio....	Stenographer, General Manager's Office, Railway	202
Popplewell, S. C	Station Master, Reform, Railway	211
Popplewell, W. A.	Station Master, Carapichaima, Railway	209
Potter, A. L., B.Sc.	Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College	152

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Pouchet, L. C.	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs Department	149
Pouchet, L. W.	Chief Operator (Wireless Branch), Public Works Department	199
Pounder, F. A.	3rd Clerk, Engineering and Maintenance Branch, Railway	214
Powell, J. V.	Clerk, Storekeeper's Branch, Railway....	204
Power, Capt. W. E.	Inspector, Constabulary and Superintendent, Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade	142, 145
Preddie, I. A.	4th Parcel Clerk, Railway	207
Proudfoot, D. McA.	4th (Asst. Statistical) Clerk, Customs	148
Puckerin, H. A.	Assistant Proof Reader, Printing and Stationery Department	192
Punch, G. E.	Station Master, Cumuto, Railway	208
Punch, L. D.	Junior Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	206
Q.		
Quesnel, F. P.	5th Clerk, Customs	147
Quinn, E.	Head Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	158
R.		
Ragbir, A. E.	Interpreter, Magistracy, St. Patrick	181
Raison, P. M.	Caretaker and Messenger, Warden (Mayaro), Eastern Counties	228
Raju, E.	Hindi and Tamil Interpreter and Clerical Asst. Magistracy, County of Victoria.	180
Ramcheran, S.	Ward Officer, S. Naparima, County of Victoria	230
Ramdehal, J.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Warden's Office, Arima, County St. George	223
Ramdwar, S.	4th Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department	173
Ramirez, W. J.	1st Assistant Excise Officer, Treasury	219
Ramkeransingh, C. E.	Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy, Caroni....	178
Ramkissoon, S.	Bailiff, Toco and Grande Riviere, Magistracy, St. Andrew, &c.	177
Ramkissoon, W. L.	6th Clerk, Warden, St. George	221
Ramnarine, G.	Asst. Bailiff and Creole-French Interpreter, Princes Town, Magistracy, Victoria	180
Ramnath, J.	Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Hindi Interpreter, Cedros, Magistracy, St. Patrick	182, 232

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Rampersad, C.	3rd Clerk to the Warden, St. George	221
Ramrekah, J.	Clerical Asst. Warden, Victoria (San Fernando)	230
Ramrekahsingh, G.	Assistant to Cacao Agronomist, Department of Agriculture	133
Ramsunder, J. A.	Messenger, Montserrat, Warden, Caroni	227
Rattansingh, L.	Messenger, Chaguaras, Warden, County Caroni	227
Rawlins, J. A.	4th Clerk, Printing and Stationery Department	192
Rawlins, R. R.	3rd Clerk, Printing and Stationery Department	192
Redhead, A. C.	Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse, Port and Marine Department	158
Redhead, E. A.	Signalman, Fort George	158
Redman, L. R.	Assistant Storekeeper, Railway	204
Reece, A. L.	Clerical Assistant Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	220
Reece, C. C.	Inspector, Poor Relief	166
Reece, C. H. A.	5th Clerk, Audit Office	139
Reece, J. G.	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department	216
Reid, J. A.	Ward Officer, Charuma (Lower), Eastern Counties	228
Reid, O. E.	Ward Officer (Montserrat), County of Caroni	227
Reynold, W.	2nd Messenger, Judiciary	169
Rhodes, A. L.	Government Printer, Printing and Stationery Department	192
Richards, A. St. C.	3rd Parcel Clerk, Railway	207
Richards, D. J.	Ward Officer (Santa Cruz), County of St. George	222
Richardson, H. H.	Forest Ranger (2nd Grade)	155
Richardson, V.	Postal Clerk	188
Riley, H.	Ward Officer, Arima	223
Roach, A. J.	Office Keeper and Messenger, Warden, Siparia	231
Roach, C. McD.	Agricultural Adviser, Dept. of Agriculture	136
Roach, E. A.	Asst. Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital	163
Roberts, F.	Assistant Inspector, Poor Relief	166

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Roberts, O.	4th Goods Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	206
Robertson, N. W.	Operator, Wireless Telegraphy, Public Works Department	200
Robinson, A. C.	Registrar and Marshal	168
Robinson, J. M.	Ward Officer (Montserrat), County of Caroni	227
Robinson, P. F.	Engine Driver, Railway	212
Rochford, J. R., M.C.	Sub-Collector, Harbour Master, Postmaster, Sub-Treasurer, San Fernando	147, 157, 191, 219
Rocke, F. G.	Bailiff, Supreme Court and Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Tobago	169, 182
Rodriguez, J. V.	6th Clerk, Registrar and Marshal	168
Rodriguez, P.	4th Clerk, Accounts Branch, Treasury	217
Romain, R. M. L.	Asst. Clerk, Warden, Eastern Counties	224
Romeo, C. E. L.	6th Clerk, Magistracy of St. George West	174
Romeo, J. A.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. David	225
Rose, J. E.,	Sergeant-Major, Constabulary	143
Roskilly, W. D.	Male Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	164
Rostant, C. F.	Government Medical Officer	162
Rostant, L. T.	5th Clerk, Check Staff, Treasury,	218
Rostant, P. A.	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, San Fernando	162
Rousseau, C.	Ward Officer, Matura, Eastern Counties	224
Rousseau, E. I.	Ward Officer, Chaguanas	227
Rousseau, H. L.	Clerical Assistant, Magistracy, St. Andrew, &c.	177
Rowland, W. L.	District Engineer, Public Works (2nd Grade)	196
Rudder, G.	Messenger, Crown Lands Department	146
Rudder, W.	Engine Driver Railway.	213
Rumbelow, W. E.	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	142
Russell, L. C.	Forest Ranger (3rd Grade)	156

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
S.		
Sadler, C.	General Manager of Railways	202
Sampson, I. M.	Station Master, Tabaquite, Railway	209
Sampson, P. A. E.	2nd Assistant Medical Storekeeper, Health Dept.	159
Sankar, H. R.	4th Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	168
Sankeralli, E. J.	Government Medical Officer	162
Sargeant, E. L.	3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway	203
Savage, H., A.R.I.B.A.	2nd Draughtsman, Public Works Department	196
Sayers, G.	Ward Officer, Chaguanas, County of Caroni	227
Schjolseth, C. A.	2nd Clerk, General Manager's Office, Railway	202
Scollan, M. V.	Asst. Matron, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Seales, W. I.	Dispenser, Moruga	166
Sealy, C. O.	2nd Accountant, Public Works Department	199
Sealy, J. E. C.	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Sub-Treasury, Harbour Master, Tobago	157, 191, 220
Searl, E. O.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
Searl, T. N.	3rd Clerk, Audit Office	139
Seebalak, R.	Messenger, Warden's Office, La Brea	231
Seeberansingh, F.	Messenger, Arima Warden's Office	223
Seheult, L.	Cacao Agronomist, &c., Department of Agriculture and Supt., River Estate	132, 135
Seheult, L. G. A., M.I.C.E. A.C.G.I.	General Assistant to the Assistant Director of Public Works, Public Works Department	195
Seheult, Miss C.	Clerical Herbarium Assistant, Department of Agriculture	133
Seheult, Miss Yvonne	Stenographer, Customs	147
Sellier, C. J., B.Sc., C.P.E. A.M.I.C.E.	District Engineer (2nd Grade), Public Works Department	196
Sellier, Miss J.	4th Clerk, Department of Agriculture....	133
Sellier, N. C. J. E., B.Sc., C.P.E.	District Engineer (1st Grade), Public Works Department	195
Semper, B. I.	1st Assistant Clerk (Chaguanas), Warden Caroni	226
Shannon, J. L., D.V.M.	Assistant Officer-in-Charge, Government Farm, Trinidad	135

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Sharp, J., M.C.	Engineer, Dock Branch, Public Works Dept.	201
Shelton, M. A.	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	163
Sheppard, Miss J. M.	Unestablished Clerical Assistant, Post Office and Savings Bank	191
Shrewsbury, H. S., F.I.C., F.C.S.	Analyst	138
Silochan, R. D. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, Eastern Counties	177
Simmons, A.	Messenger, Wardens' Office, County Victoria	229
Simmons, E.	Assistant Bailiff, Magistracy San Fernando, County Victoria	179
Simmons, C. D.	Office Keeper, Magistracy, San Fernando	179
Siung, C.	Government Medical Officer	162
Skinner, W.	Keeper, Tobago Lighthouse	158
Small, E. A.	Station Master, Poole, Railway	209
Small, C. L.	Station Master, Dabadie, Railway	210
Smith, E. H.	District Medical Officer, Chaguanas	160
Smith, E. L.	Asst. Engineer, Public Works Department	196
Smith, Miss J.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank, San Fernando	189
Smith, J.	Messenger, Warden, Eastern Counties	224
Smith, A. B.	Harbour Master	157
Smith-Lucie, His Honour Mr. J. A.	2nd Puisne Judge	167
Smith, J. L. L.	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy County of St. George West	174
Sohun, J. L.	Postal Clerk	188
Sohun, R. M.	4th Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office	159
Solomon, A. C. E.	Clerk to Solicitor-General	172
Solomon, C. W.	3rd Clerk, Education Office	151
Solomon, C. W.	5th Clerk, Department of Education	151
Soogrim, J.	Hindi Interpreter (San Fernando), Magistracy, County Victoria	179
Sorzano, T. M.	Draughtsman and Tracer, Survey Department	216
Speed, G.	Engine Driver, Railway	213

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Springer, L.	Dispenser-Steward, Leper Settlement, Chacachacare	164
Stanley, E.	2nd Attendant, Registrar-General's Department.	170
Stell, F.	Mycologist, Department of Agriculture	132
Stent, F. H.	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary....	142
Stephen, H.	Messenger, Medical Department	159
Stephens, J.	Principal Officer, Royal Gaol, Prisons Dept.	194
Stewart, S. D.	District Medical Officer, Ortoire-Moruga	160
St. John, Miss F.	5th Clerk, Surgeon General's Office	159
St. Laurent, E.	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank (Grade B)	186
St. Laurent, W.	Engineer Sergeant, Fire Brigade, Port-of-Spain	143, 145
St. Omer, A. E.	Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, La Brea	181
Stoer, J. E.	Senior Inspector of Schools	151
Stone, T. L. G.	Paymaster, Treasury	217
Stovold Percy,	Traffic Inspector, South, Railway	205
Stoute, Miss Z. F.	Postal Clerk	190
Sturge, J. A. S.	Clerk to Sub-Registrar, San Fernando	169
Swabey, S., B.Sc.	Assistant Conservator of Forests	154
Swanston, W. O.	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago Colonial Hospital	166
Superville, J. L.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Eastern Counties	224
Sylvester, P.	Sergeant-Major, Constabulary	143
Sylvester, D. E.	Station Master, Cunupia Railway	208
T.		
Taylor, D. A.	Office and Vault Keeper, Treasury	218
Taylor, E.	Junior Porter, Excise Branch, Treasury	219
Taylor, J. C.	Armourer-Sergeant, Constabulary	143
Taylor, J. H.	Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital	163
Teelucksingh, G.	Assistant Clerk and Ward Officer, Couva, County Caroni	226

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT
LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Teijmul, J.	Clerk of the Peace, Princes Town and Moruga	180
Telfer, Miss V. I.	2nd Draughtsman, Survey Department	216
Thesiger, C. A.	Traffic Inspector, North, Railway	205
Thomas, A.	Chief Binder, Printing and Stationery Dept.	192
Thomas, C. N.	Forest Ranger (1st Grade)	154
Thomas, E. A.	5th Clerk, Department of Agriculture	133
Thomasos, L. E.	Clerk to Asst. Engineer, Public Works Dept.	198
Thompson, R. O'R. L.....	Chief Clerk (Chaguanas), Warden, County Caroni	226
Thornton, Major H. C..... C.M.G., C.V.O.	Crown Agent	131
Thwaites, W. St.C.	District Medical Officer, Nariva-Mayaro	161
Timothy, L. V.	Station Master, Tunapuna, Railway	208
Todd, E.	Clerk to District Engineer, Public Works Dept.	197
Todd, H. M.	2nd Assistant Clerk (Savana Grande), Warden, County of Victoria	229
Tomlinson, T. F.	Chief Engineer, Railway	214
Towine, I. J.	Income Tax Branch, Treasury	220
Tracey, G. E.	Government Medical Officer	162
Trimmingham, G. F.	1st Clerk to Chief Engineer, Railway	214
Troja, R. F.	Dispenser-Steward, Colonial Hospital, Port-of Spain	163
Tsoi-A-Sue, J. A.	District Medical Officer, South Naparima	160
Turner, W. G.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs	150
U.		
Urich, L. G. W.	Government Medical Officer	162
V.		
Valentine, R. A.	Ward Officer, Couva, County Caroni	226
Valentine, V.	Forest Ranger (3rd Grade)	156
Valere, C. I. M.	Clerk, Warden's Office, La Brea	231
Versepuy, J. L.	Usher to the Judges	167
Vespry, C. L. V.	Chief Clerk and Accountant, Post Office, Port-of-Spain	185

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Vieira, H. P.	8th Clerk, Magistracy, St. George West	174
Vieira, R. J.	2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, County Caroni	178
Vilain, Miss O.	Postal Clerk (San Fernando) Post Office and Savings Bank	190
Vincent, E. T.	3rd Class Clerk, Public Works Department	198
Vincent, G. A.	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	160
Vire, G. M.	Operator, Wireless Branch, Public Works Dept.	200
W.		
Waddell, A. V.	Junior Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	206
Wainwright, E. O. S.	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs	148
Waithe, J. J.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	149
Wallace, A. L.	Bandmaster, Constabulary	144
Wallace, Major J. F.	Staff Officer, Local Forces	183
Waller, W. T.	Sergeant-Instructor, Constabulary	143
Wallis, Kenneth, B.sc. (Lond), A.I.C.	Assistant Government Analyst	138
Walter, H.	3rd Messenger, Marshal's Office	169
Walton, Sir G. O'D.	1st Puisne Judge	167
Ward, A. T.	2nd Clerk and Accountant, Warden, St. George, Port-of-Spain	221
Warner, Carlton	3rd Asst. Medical Storekeeper	159
Warner, I. U.....	Chief Messenger, Marshal's Office	169
Warner, J. W.	1st Relieving Booking Clerk, Railway....	207
Waterman, J. A.	Government Medical Officer	162
Webster, E. K.	Junior Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	206
Webster, V.	Engine Driver, Railway	213
Weeks, J. N.	Chief Clerk, Savings Bank	185
Weeks, L.	Copyist, Registrar-General's Department	170
Weekes, L. A.	Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	188
Welch, T. B.	Medical Superintendent, Chacachacare Leper Settlement	164

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Welch, W.	Chief Boatman, Customs	150
Wellington, P. M.	Forest Ranger (3rd Grade)	156
Wellum, H. E.	Female Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	164
Wharton, A. G. Edith	Part Time Government Medical Officer	162
Whiskey, A. E.	Office Keeper, Magistracy St. George East, (Tunapuna)	176
Whitehead, L. H.	Chief Clerk, Attorney-General	171
Whitley, E.	Engineer, Launch Customs	150
Whit ker, J.	Coxswain, Launch, Port and Marine	157
Wilcox, W. R.	2nd Clerk, Traffic Branch, Railway	205
Wilkinson, Arthur	Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College	152
Williams, C. C.	Assistant Paymaster, Treasury	217
Williams, C. L.	Clerk, Stamp Estate Duty Office, Treasury	220
Williams, C. N.	Station Master, Guanapo, Railway	208
Williams, H. H.	Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Prison, Prison Department	193
Williams, Olive	Resident Supt., House of Refuge	165
Williams, R. O.	Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens and Assistant Botanist	134
Williams, T. H.	Senior Postal Clerk, Post Office and Savings Bank	186
Wilson, A. E.	2nd Operator (Wireless), Public Works Dept....	199
Wilson, R. J.	2nd Class Relieving Booking Clerk, Railway	207
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. J. W. M.C., V.D.	Deputy Inspector-General of Constabulary	141
Wise, K. S.	Surgeon-General	159
Woodley, W.	Station Master, Penal, Railway	210
Wortley, E. J., O.B.E., F.C.S., F.L.S.	Director of Agriculture, Registrar, Agricultural Credit Societies	132, 137
Wupperman, R. C.	District Medical Officer, Arima	160
Y		
Yearwood, R.	Sergeant-Major, Constabulary	143
York, A.	Office Keeper, Magistracy, St. George West	175
Yorke, H. E.	Assistant Clerk to Warden, St. Patrick, Siparia	231
Young, W. C.	Inspector of Way and Works	215

I.—PENSIONERS ON
PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
A.	£ s. d.		
Arthur, J.	63 11 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 June, 1903
Adams, Thomas	50 10 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1907
Atkins, Wm.	8 17 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	13 Dec., 1908
Andrews, C. A.	65 2 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 April, 1916
Alston, Dr. H. K.	539 10 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1916
Aché, G.	205 4 0	Do.	1 May, 1916
Agostini, A. G.	167 8 0	Do.	16 Jan., 1917
Anderson, L. D.	64 16 0	Do.	1 Aug., 1917
Adams, E. T.	144 14 0	Do.	1 Feb., 1921
Arneaud, C.	46 11 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Council.	1 Feb., 1923
Atteck, M.	26 2 6	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Dec., 1923
Adams, J.	36 16 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1924
Alexander, M.	108 1 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1924
Ashby, J. N.	57 16 6	Do.	9 Aug., 1924
Ashby, D.	74 18 0	Do.	1 Oct., 1924
Attale, A.	12 0 0	Do.	1 April, 1925
Austin, R.	31 19 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 June, 1926
Abraham, S.	83 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	7 Aug., 1926
Addison, J.	40 17 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Oct., 1926
Allum, A. J.	82 17 6	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	6 Dec., 1927
Alexander, M. M.	21 4 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1928
Anderson, P. L.	247 12 2	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 7 of 1927.	5 April, 1928
Atwell, S.	38 10 6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1929
Austin, Louise	11 12 9	Do.	1 Feb., 1929
Athill, R. B.	84 7 6	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Aug., 1930
B.			
Benjamin, T. *	9 5 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 April, 1897
Beecham, Anna E.	10 19 0	Do.	1 April, 1899
Baker, J. W.	9 1 0	Do.	17 Jan., 1903
Browne, T. Newton	133 17 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1905

NOTE—Pensions were revised as from the 1st July, 1923, by an addition of 8 per cent., excepting such pensions as were increased in consequence of Pension Regulation dated 30th June, 1921, relating to the definition of "salary" and any subsequent Regulation substituted therefor.

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£	s.	d.		
Warder, Royal Gaol	100	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
Warder, Royal Gaol	70	0	0	and Rations and Quarters ...	Ill-health.
Labourer, Botanical Department ...	36	6	8	...	Age limit.
Dispenser and Steward, Cedros Hospital	100	0	0	and Quarters ...	Ill-health.
D.M.O., St. Joseph and Santa Cruz ...	600	0	0	House allowance and Fees ...	Age limit.
Paymaster, Sub-Receiver, San F'do ...	250	0	0	Personal allowance £50 ...	Ill-health.
Chief Clerk, District Court ...	300	0	0	...	Do.
Inspector, Letter Carriers ...	100	0	0	...	Old age.
Clerk, Government Printing ...	200	0	0	and additional salary ...	Ill-health.
Nurse, Leper Asylum	40	0	0	additional salary and Rations	Age limit.
Asst. Teacher, Ière Government School	55	0	0	...	Do.
Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	95	0	0	...	Do.
Head Teacher, St. Rose R.C. School ...	213	0	0	Attendance, bonus and efficiency Grants	Do.
Charge Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum...	69	0	0	and Rations ...	Do.
Head Teacher, Arima Girls' Government School	165	0	0	and efficiency Grant ...	Ill-health.
Asst. Teacher, Rose Hill R.C. School ...	60	0	0	...	Do.
Head Teacher E.C. School, Tobago ...	110	0	0	...	Do.
Principal Warder, Prisons ...	146	0	0	and House allowance £10 ...	Age limit.
1st Class Att'd't, San Fernando Hospital	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Clerk to Warden and Ward Officer, Oropuche	195	0	0	...	Age limit.
Asst. Teacher, Castara Wesleyan School	60	0	0	...	Do.
1st Clerk, Check Staff, Treasury ...	495	4	5	...	Do.
District Nurse, Tunapuna ...	134	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital, San Fernando	49	0	0	...	Age limit.
3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	250	0	0	49	Ill-health.
Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Asst. Teacher, Couva Govt. School ...	45	0	0	...	Do.
Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	45	0	0	...	Do.
Clerk of the Peace, Couva ...	275	0	0	...	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.			Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
B.			£ s. d.		
Bourne, G. Fredk.	...	...	260 8 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1907
Bunting, Rosabell	...	...	31 13 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Nov., 1909
Barker, Harry	...	...	(a) 9 2 0 (b) 10 2 0	(a) Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council. (b) Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 7.)	3 Feb., 1910
Bowen, Helen	...	...	214 4 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Feb., 1912
Barr, Eliza	...	...	53 13 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 May, 1913
Blackadder, Miss A. L. M.	...	...	55 7 0	Do.	1 June, 1913
Briggs, Ellen	...	...	11 8 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	16 July, 1913
Bennett, Dr. R. C.	...	...	490 0 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	9 Feb., 1915
Boynes, James	...	...	100 16 0	Do.	1 July, 1916
Burrows, E.	...	...	6 2 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	13 Dec., 1916
Bowen, Col. A. S.	...	...	653 7 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	12 Nov., 1925
Batson, E.	...	...	25 14 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Sept., 1925
Beckles, H. A.	...	...	20 17 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 May, 1918
Bailey, J.	...	...	19 9 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1919
Bancroft, J. A.	...	...	13 10 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1919
Bruce, F.	...	...	26 9 0	Do.	1 July, 1919
Baptiste, P. J.	...	...	22 9 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Sept., 1919
Baldwin, J.	...	...	43 9 0	Do.	1 Oct., 1919
Bonnett, E.	...	...	78 6 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	5 Mar., 1920
Brathwaite, J.	...	...	44 16 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 July, 1921
Barrow, J.	...	...	16 11 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	27 Nov., 1921
Benjamin, H. A.	...	...	56 10 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1923
Bull, R.	...	...	43 16 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1923
Brown, E. S.	...	...	147 17 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1923
Bell, A. G., C.M.G.	...	...	654 3 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	19 Oct., 1923
Barrow, F.	...	...	81 11 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Feb., 1923
Broadway, W. E.	...	...	168 3 11	Do.	1 Oct., 1923
Blackett, S.	...	...	23 12 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	26 Feb., 1924
Bramble, G.	...	...	40 12 3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	22 Apr., 1924
Beguer, O.	...	...	58 11 1	Do.	1 May, 1924

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£	s.	d.		
Superintendent of Prisons ...	400	0	0 and Quarters ...	59	Completion of service
Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ..	40	0	0 and Rations ..	60	Age limit.
Labourer, Dredging Plant ...	37	8	3 ...	...	Ill-health.
Principal, Government Training Schools for Women	250	0	0 £50 Personal all'ce & Quarters	...	Do.
Head Teacher, St. Vincent Street, E.C. School	95	0	0 Bonus and attendance Grants	...	Age limit.
Head Teacher, Tacarigua Canadian Mission School	92	10	0 Bonus and attendance Grants	...	Do.
Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0 and Rations	...	Ill-health.
D. M. O., Princes Town ...	600	0	0 House allowance and Fees	...	Do.
Ward Officer and Bailiff, Cedros ...	175	0	0 ...	55	Do.
Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital ..	20	0	0 ...	...	Do.
Warden, County St. George ...	752	0	0 Personal allowance £228	65	Age limit.
Asst. Teacher, Belmont Girls' R.C. School	60	0	0 ...	55	Do.
Head Teacher, Lambeau E.C. School, Tobago	45	0	0 Bonus and attendance Grants	49	Ill-health.
Wardsman, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0 ...	50	Do.
Nurse, Mothers' and Infants' Clinic ...	41	13	4 ...	42	Abolition of office.
Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0 ...	40	Ill-health.
Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School..	50	0	0 Bonus and attendance Grants	49	Do.
Hd. Teacher, Castara Gov. School, Tobago	88	19	2 Bonus and attendance Grants	43	Ill-health.
Inspector, Poor Relief ..	150	0	0 ...	47	Do.
Head Teacher, St. Joseph E.C. School..	65	0	0 Additional Salary, Bonus and attendance Grants	...	Age limit.
Asst. Pressman, Government Printing ...	42	5	0 and additional Salary	...	Do.
Compositor, Printing Office ...	57	15	0 and additional Salary	56	Do.
Compositor, Printing Office ..	70	8	4 and additional Salary	65	Do.
Bailiff, Magistracy, St. Andrew ...	200	0	0 and additional Salary	67	Do.
Director of Public Works ...	1,570	0	0 ...	55	Do.
Head Teacher, Belmont Wesleyan School	200	0	0 Addit'nl Salary, Bonus and attendance Grants	49	Ill-health.
Assistant Botanist, Department of Agriculture	346	0	0 and Quarters	60	Age limit.
Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	52	10	0	60	Age limit.
Chief Overseer, Public Works Dept. ...	180	0	0 ...	57	Do.
Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	56	0	0 Rations and Quarters	69	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON
PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
B.				£ s. d.		
Bourne, J	...	...	...	63 5 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1925
Bushe, R. J. Scott	...	...	...	300 16 0	Do.	12 Feb., 1925
Bouis, M	...	...	..	13 8 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Mar., 1925
Bristol, J. M.	...	...	...	7 18 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1925
Brathwaite, T. A.	...	...	...	4 6 3	Do.	1 July, 1926
Behamie, L.*	...	...	...	65 0 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	19 Sept., 1926
Bristol, C.	...	...	...	57 9 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Dec., 1926
Battersby, E.	...	...	...	19 5 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Dec., 1926
Brown, Frederick	...	...	...	22 15 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Aug., 1927
Blizzard, Mrs. E.	...	...	...	13 5 0	Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1927
Bradshaw, C. E.	...	...	...	270 0 0	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and 7 of 1927.	19 Sept., 1927
Baptiste, J.	...	..	..	30 12 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 July, 1927
Berkeley, Sir M. J.	...	...	..	69 10 8	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 7 of 1927.	14 Sept., 1927
Blake, J. ...	...	...	...	64 8 0	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 22.)	1 July, 1928
Basanta, F. J.	...	...	...	189 0 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83 and No. 7 of 1927.	14 Aug., 1928
Bereaux, Faustin	...	...	...	95 3 0	Do.	1 July, 1928
Brathwaite, Rachael	...	...	...	23 16 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 June, 1928
Bruce, C. C.	...	...	...	113 6 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 22.)	1 July, 1928
Blaize, J. A.	...	...	...	112 10 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regula- tion thereunder.	13 Nov., 1928
Bailey, Catherine	...	...	...	15 15 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Nov., 1928
Bridgeman, J.	...	...	...	17 15 6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Aug., 1929
Balgobin, J.	...	...	...	43 2 2	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 28 and Ordinance No. 21 of 1929.	1 Jan., 1930
Beard, J. J.	...	...	...	125 0 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 April, 1930
Blenman, J. A.	...	...	...	26 12 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1930
Byrne, Sister H. A.	...	...	...	48 0 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1930
C.						
Colston, Isabel	...	...	..	28 10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 May, 1898
Christian, John	...	...	...	27 13 0	Do.	1 Aug., 1900
Cuffy, Benjamin	...	...	...	25 4 0	Do.	1 Aug., 1904
Charles, B.	...	...	...	5 17 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 7.)	1 Nov., 1907
Clarke, Thomasine ^o	...	...	...	21 12 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 June, 1909

* Reduced Pension sanctioned.

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
	£	s.	d.		
Chief Boatman, Customs ...	115	0	0	...	Age limit.
Senior Divisional Engineer, Public Works Department	752	0	0	...	Do.
Sub-Postmistress, St. Ann's ...	40	0	0	and Quarters ...	Abolition of office.
Sub-Postmaster, Grande Rivière ...	20	0	0	and House allowance	Age limit.
Receiving Officer, Post Office, Tobago...	15	0	0	...	Do.
Principal Warder, Prisons ...	170	0	0	and House allowance	Compulsorily retired.
Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	75	0	0	and Rations ...	Age limit.
Sub-Postmaster, St. Julien's ...	40	0	0	and House allowance	Do.
Messenger, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	70	0	0	...	Do.
Assistant Teacher, Government Girls' Intermediate School	80	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1st Assistant Master, Q.R.C. ...	540	0	0	...	Age limit.
Male Nurse, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	68	0	0	...	Do.
Magistrate, St. George West ...	750	0	0	...	Do.
Head Teacher, Lengua E. C. School ...	155	0	0	...	Age limit.
Assistant Harbour Master ...	432	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Head Teacher, Basseterre Government School	210	0	0	...	Age limit.
Nurse, House of Refuge ...	56	0	0	...	Do.
Head Teacher, Eastern Boys' School ...	250	0	0	...	Do.
Principal Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	300	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Laundress, Arima District Hospital ...	42	0	0	...	Age limit.
Caretaker, San Fernando Drill Hall ...	40	12	6	...	Age limit.
Head Teacher, Milton C.M. School ...	155	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Agricultural Adviser ...	250	0	0	...	Age limit.
Nurse, House of Refuge ...	56	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Principal, St. Joseph Convent ...	256	0	0	...	Age limit.
Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0	and Rations	Infirmary of body.
Boatman, Customs Department ...	46	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Do. do. ...	50	0	0	...	Do.
Caretaker, T.L.I.V., Tunapuna ...	32	10	0	...	Bodily infirmity
Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Age limit.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension is granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
C.				£ s. d.		
Clarke, E. R.	...	...	...	327 2 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	16 Mar., 1911
Coombs, W. H.	...	...	...	331 4 0	Do.	10 Sept., 1914
Clement, N.	...	...	...	23 2 0	Colonial Office Rules & Regulations	9 April, 1919
Charles, L. P.	...	...	...	33 18 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Aug., 1919
Collens, A. H.*	...	...	...	32 8 0	Sanction of Secretary of State.	12 May, 1920
Cooke, H.	...	...	...	60 13 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83	1 July, 1920
Crehan, Rev. Dr. E. A.	...	...	...	162 16 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1920
Crawford, W.	...	...	...	49 11 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Mar., 1921
Collingwood, V. J. *	...	...	...	42 11 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Mar., 1922
Corrie, M.	...	...	...	52 11 0	Do.	1 Mar., 1922
Cumming, J. A. T.	...	...	...	369 8 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1923
Coker, Geo.	...	...	...	26 14 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1923
Cuivellair, E.	...	...	...	8 11 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Feb., 1923
Cross, R.	...	...	...	78 4 0	Do.	16 Feb., 1923
Clarke, S. F.	...	...	...	40 5 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Mar., 1923
Cox, Wm.	...	...	...	78 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Mar., 1923
Carmichael, C.	...	...	...	64 18 4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Aug., 1923
Clarke, S. E.	...	...	...	371 8 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	12 June, 1923
Cleaver, Dr. W.	...	...	...	430 17 0	Do.	1 July, 1923
Cipriani, H.	...	...	...	12 3 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 July, 1924
Cæsar, B.	...	...	...	18 13 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council	12 Sept., 1924
Clarke, C.	...	...	...	62 0 6	Do.	1 Oct., 1925
Chapman, E.	...	...	...	23 16 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1926
Callender, J. H.	...	...	...	28 13 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	20 Dec., 1926
Carmichael, P. N.	...	...	...	116 15 0	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and 7 of 1927.	1 July, 1927
Collens, H. K.	...	...	...	220 0 0	Do.	1 July, 1927
Cunningham, Sister M.	...	...	...	15 5 0	Vote of Legislative Council.	1 July, 1927
Crichlow, C.	...	...	...	24 12 11	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 22.)	1 Jan., 1928
Cassidy, Sister A.	...	...	...	72 10 0	Do.	1 Nov., 1927
Chandler, T. H.	...	...	...	12 4 8	Do.	1 Jan., 1928

* Reduced Pension sanctioned.

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Retiring Age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
	£	s.	d.		
Official Receiver and Administrator-General	500	0	0	...	Age limit.
Protector of Immigrants ...	800	0	0	...	Do.
Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	and Rations ...	Ill-health.
Head Teacher, Gasparillo Govt. School	92	10	0	Bonus and attendance Grants	Do.
Clerk, Education Office ...	123	6	8	...	Compulsorily retired.
Head Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	120	0	0	and Quarters ...	Age limit.
Principal, St. Mary's College	500	0	0	and additional Salary	Do.
Wardsman, San Fernando Hospital	50	0	0	and additional Salary	Do.
Steward, Leper Asylum ...	135	0	0	and additional Salary	Ill-health
Sub-Postmistress, Princes Town	105	0	0	and additional Salary	General inefficiency.
Accountant, Treasury ...	450	0	0	and additional Salary	Age limit.
Porter, Lands and Mines...	50	0	0	and additional Salary	Ill-health.
Laundress, St. Joseph Hospital	20	0	0	and additional Salary	Age limit.
Ward Officer, Mayaro ...	100	0	0	and additional Salary	Do.
Boatswain, s.s. <i>Paria</i> ...	146	9	0	...	Do.
Chief Boatman, Customs ...	100	0	0	and additional Salary	Do.
Cook, St. Ann's Asylum ...	70	0	0	and Rations ...	Do.
Chief Clerk, Customs ...	475	0	0	and additional Salary	Do.
Medical Officer, Chaguanas	600	0	0	£50 Personal allowance, Quarters, Fees and additional Salary	Do.
Assistant Teacher, Pembroke Street R.C. School	55	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Widow of J. E. Cæsar, Ward Officer, Arima	62	12	0	...	Age limit.
Senior Attendant, Medical Department	103	7	6	and Rations ...	Do.
Nurse, Colonial Hospital, San Fernando	68	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Bailiff, Magistracy, St. George, West...	86	0	0	...	Age limit.
Chief Dispenser, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	245	0	0	...	Do.
Assistant Superintendent, Prisons ...	400	0	0	...	Do.
Assistant Teacher, Arima Girls' R. C. School	80	0	0	...	Do.
Caretaker, Government Printing ...	75	16	8	...	Do.
Head Teacher, St. Joseph Girls' R. C. School	160	0	0	...	Do.
Messenger, Registrar of Courts Dept.	54	7	6	...	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
				£ s. d.		
Chambers, D. H.	C.	...	...	40 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 22.)	1 Jan., 1928
Cumming, Sarah		...	...	42 6 0	Do.	1 July, 1928
Carter, E. J.		...	...	43 15 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lation thereunder.	1 June, 1928
Carr, A. A.		...	...	28 15 0	Do.	1 May, 1928
Collie, E. S.		...	...	138 13 4	Do.	28 Aug., 1928
Carter, J.		...	...	27 7 10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	11 Feb., 1929
Clarke, E.		...	...	23 15 5	Do.	1 Aug., 1929
Chase, M.		...	...	17 10 0	Do.	1 Oct., 1929
Celestain, C.		...	...	54 0 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council	1 Jan., 1930
Clifford, Sir Hugh		...	...	150 3 5	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83	21 Oct., 1929
Codrington, S. F.		...	...	113 5 7	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83 and Ordinance 21 of 1929.	1 Jan., 1930
Darwent, W. S.	D.	...	...	121 10 0	Do.	1 April, 1903
Devonshire, A.		...	...	17 1 0	Do.	1 Dec., 1912
Dukhie, H.		...	...	16 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 April, 1913
Des Anges, L. E.		...	...	64 16 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1916
de Nobriga, J.		...	...	73 8 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1918
dos Santos, B.		...	...	16 5 0	Do.	1 Oct., 1919
Dwyer, Sister A.		...	...	52 18 0	Do.	1 Feb., 1920
Dove, A.		...	...	7 15 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83 (Regulation No. 23.)	1 May, 1920
de Verteuil, Dr. F.		...	...	850 17 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	11 Feb., 1921
Darwent, Dr. E. N.		...	...	614 9 0	Do.	1 June, 1921
Dates, S.		...	...	60 1 0	Do.	1 Oct., 1921
Duff, A.		...	...	37 8 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	23 Oct., 1921
de Boehmler, F.		...	...	268 7 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1924
de Suze, J. A.		...	...	123 19 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council	1 Jan., 1924
Davet, R.		...	...	15 2 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Sept., 1924
Doyle, Dr. E. A. G.		...	...	668 7 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	13 Jan., 1925
Dun, J. A. V.		...	...	212 10 0	Do.	11 Dec., 1926
de la Rosa, P. P. C.		...	...	216 0 0	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and 7 of 1927.	1 July, 1927
Dempster, C. M.		...	...	5 1 0	Vote of Legislative Council	1 July, 1927

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Retiring age of Pensioner	Cause of retirement.
	£	s.	d.		
Head Teacher, Brazil Village E. C. School	110	0	0	62	Age limit.
Asst. Teacher, Mucurapo E. C. School	70	0	0	63	Do.
Ward Officer, Arima ...	140	0	0	56	Do.
Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	100	0	0	61	Do.
Clerk and Boarding Officer, Port and Marine Department	260	0	0	59	Do.
1st Class Attendant, Colonial Hospital Port-of-Spain	70	0	0	62	Do.
Compositor, Printing ...	90	11	4	51	Ill-health.
Nurse, Lunatic Asylum ...	56	0	0	41	Do.
Foreman, Water and Sewerage Department, Public Works Department	160	0	0	78	Age limit.
Colonial Secretary ...	...			—
Head Teacher, Woodbrook E.C. School	250	0	0	60	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	250	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
Assistant Ward Officer and Forest Ranger, Naparima	50	0	0	...	Old age.
Ward Officer, &c., Tobago...	100	0	0	58	Age limit.
Foreman, Eastern Quarry, P.W.D. ..	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.
Head Teacher, Four Roads Govt. School	60	0	0	32	Do.
Principal, St. Joseph's Convent ...	115	8	0	53	Do.
Nurse, Yaws Hospital, Tobago ...	25	0	0	59	Abolition of office.
{ D.M.O., Port-of-Spain ...	700	0	0	67	Age limit.
{ Do. do. Duty Allee. ...	50	0	0		
{ Medical Officer, Constabulary ...	50	0	0		
{ Do. do. Military ...	50	0	0		
D.M.O., Arima ...	600	0	0	57	Do.
Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	74	Do.
Asst. Teacher, Tranquillity Girls' School	47	0	9	56	Do.
2nd Grade District Engineer, Public Works Department	460	0	0	49	Abolition of office.
Head Teacher, Park Street R.C. School	245	0	0	76	Age limit.
Teacher, Icacos Government School ...	41	5	0	60	Do.
Medical Officer, South Naparima ...	802	0	0	65	Do.
Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy St. George West	375	0	0	50	Ill-health.
Chief Clerk and Cashier, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	432	0	0	60	Age limit.
Receiving Officer, Tobago...	15	0	0	70	Do.

Section 13.—CONTINUED.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
D.	£ s. d.		
Diaz, Caroline	17 14 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 July, 1927
Dann, C. H.	15 4 0	Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1927
de Coteaux, Miss Jane... ..	17 9 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Mar., 1927
Doyle, Virginia	6 17 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 22.)	1 Jan., 1928
Douglas, W. J.	53 2 6	Pensions Ordinances	14 July, 1928
Dasent, A. H.	216 0 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	23 July, 1928
Dillon, E.	27 4 0	Pensions Ordinances.	1 Jan., 1929
Dottin, E. St. Clair	93 16 10	Pensions Ordinances.	1 Jan., 1929
Dunlop, N. H.	10 10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Feb., 1929
Daniel, J.	17 17 0	Do.	1 Mar., 1929
Dumoret, R. P.	325 0 0	Pensions Ordinances.	3 May., 1929
de Boissière, Lieut.-Col. A. H.	500 0 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regula- tions thereunder.	1 Aug., 1930
Diaz, J.	25 10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Nov., 1929
Dickson, Dr. J. R.	579 0 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regula- tions thereunder.	8 Sept., 1930
E.			
Elliott, E.	199 10 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	29 Sept., 1914
Earle, Nancy	31 11 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Aug., 1915
Edwards, P.	29 14 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 June, 1916
Etienne, P. E.	27 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 July, 1917
Eustace, F.	12 5 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 July, 1918
Edwards, A.	25 19 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1920
Ewing, J.	109 12 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	4 Oct., 1922
Edwards, G.	103 5 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1923
Edwards, J. J.	39 4 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1925
Edward, M.	22 8 0	Do.	1 July, 1925
Edghill, R. B.	134 8 0	Do.	1 April, 1926
Edwards, L.	153 6 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Dec., 1926
Escottier, Sister M.	10 0 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Feb., 1920
Evans, Capt. E.	125 15 7	Pensions Ordinances.	1 July, 1929
Evans, A. E.	45 10 0	Do.	17 Oct., 1929

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
	£	s.	d.		
Assistant Teacher, Bourg Mulatresse R.C. School	70	0	0	62	Age limit.
Dispensary Attendant, Tobago	45	0	0	63	Do.
Asst. Teacher, Claxton Bay E.C. School	60	0	0	42	Ill health.
Supplementary Teacher, Guapo Government School	30	0	0	64	Age limit.
Magistrate, Port-of-Spain	733	5	10	...	...
Paymaster, Southern Division	432	0	0	58	Age limit.
Asst. Teacher, Maracas Govt. School	60	0	0	56	Do.
Steward, House of Refuge	227	10	0	51	Ill-health.
Laundress, Couva District Hospital	35	0	0	62	Age limit.
Wardmaid, Colonial Hospital, P.O.S.	42	0	0	67	Do.
Chief Clerk and Accountant, G.P.O.	500	0	0	59	Do.
Warden, St. George East	1,000	0	0	58	Do.
Nurse, Leper Asylum	60	0	0	58	Do.
Deputy Surgeon-General	1,008	0	0	63	£150 Personal allowance
Bandmaster, Constabulary	250	0	0	...	House allowance Do.
Nurse, San Fernando Hospital	40	0	0	...	and Rations Do.
Signalman, Harbour Master's Dept. (Port-of-Spain)	75	0	0	45	Failing sight.
Compositor, Government Printing	65	0	0	48	Ill-health.
Messenger, District Court, Port-of-Spain	40	0	0	43	Do.
Nurse, House of Refuge	40	0	0	65	and Rations Age limit.
Principal Warder, Prisons	130	0	0	...	additional Salary and House allowance Age limit.
Signalman, North Post	100	0	0	82	Personal allowance, £20 Quarters and additional Salary Do.
Chief Overseer, Public Works Dept.	165	0	0	61	Age limit.
3rd Class Attendant, Colonial Hospital	56	0	0	65	Do.
Resident Superintendent, Leper Settlement, Chacachacare	256	0	0	57	and Quarters Abolition of office.
Steward, San Fernando Hospital	219	0	0	55	and House allowance Compulsorily retired.
Nurse, Leper Asylum	40	0	0	68	Age limit.
Garrison Quarter-Master, Military Dept.	437	10	0	60	Do.
2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	260	0	0	30	Ill-health.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
				£ s. d.		
F.						
Fraser, Rebecca	...	...	...	6 15 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Aug., 1900
Fenton, J.	...	...	...	16 4 0	Do.	9 July, 1906
Fraser, Alex.	...	...	...	5 15 0	Do.	15 April, 1908
Fenton, A.	...	...	...	29 14 0	Do.	1 Oct., 1910
Flood, M.	...	...	...	91 7 0	Do.	15 July, 1911
Figuera, A.	...	...	...	10 16 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1916
Fricker, A.	...	...	...	73 10 0	Do.	14 Oct., 1918
François, H. C.	...	...	...	347 7 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1919
Farrell, J.	...	...	...	12 19 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1920
Foster, D.	...	...	...	14 8 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1920
Fraser, E.	...	...	...	122 1 0	Do.	11 April, 1921
Franklyn, J.	...	...	...	37 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 July, 1923
Farfan, J. H. L.	...	...	...	103 8 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 May, 1924
Frith, M. H.	...	...	...	18 11 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Jan., 1925
Field, F. A.	...	...	...	405 7 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1925
Farrell, B.	...	...	...	48 17 6	Do.	1 July, 1925
Fifi, L. A.	...	...	...	300 0 0	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 7 of 1927.	1 Jan., 1927
Farrell, S. J.	...	...	...	42 7 3	Do.	13 Aug., 1927
Francis, William	...	...	...	97 10 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Mar., 1928
Fitzwilliam, G. R. J.	...	...	...	159 13 9	Do.	1 Mar., 1928
Flandinette, Mary	...	...	...	29 19 0	Do.	1 July, 1928
Freeman, W. G.	...	...	...	347 6 0	Pensions Ordinances.	1 Aug., 1929
Ferreira, Annie	...	...	...	126 17 6	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 21 of 1929.	1 Sept., 1930
Fisher, Sir Stanley	...	...	...	...	...	...
G.						
Gibson, Ernest	...	...	...	19 17 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 June, 1908
Grant, Julia	...	...	...	6 2 0	Do.	17 Jan., 1909
Grant, Elizabeth	...	...	...	20 19 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Nov., 1908
Gonzalves, Manuel	...	...	...	13 18 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 April, 1909
Gravely, Dr. J. G.	...	...	...	388 5 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	6 Oct., 1909
Geagan, Ada F.	...	...	...	82 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 July, 1912

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
	£	s.	d.		
Wardmaid, St. Clair Yaws Hospital ...	20	0	0 and Rations ...	52	Ill-health.
Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	87	10	0 ...	...	Compulsorily retired.
Asst. Nurse and Cook, House of Refuge	28	10	0 ...	...	Old age.
Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0 and Rations ...	...	Ill-health.
Head Female Attdt., St. Ann's Asylum	125	0	0 Rations and Quarters ...	...	Do.
Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0 ...	37	Ill-health.
Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	250	0	0 and Quarters ...	55	Age limit.
Stipendiary Mag. and Warden, Mayaro..	480	0	0 and Fees ...	60	Age limit.
Matron, Prisons ...	40	0	0 ...	47	Ill-health.
Wardsman, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0 ...	38	Do.
Dispenser, Chaguanas ...	135	0	0 Quarters and add'tnl Salary	61	Age limit.
Senior Boatman, Customs ..	65	0	0 and additional Salary ...	54	Do.
Assistant District Engineer, Public Works Department	365	0	0 ...	35	Abolition of Office.
Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	55	0	0 ...	60	Age limit.
Manager, Government Printing	640	0	0 ...	58	Do.
Head Teacher, St. Vincent Street E.C. School	106	17	6 and Efficiency Grants ...	56	Do.
Deputy Registrar-General...	600	0	0 ...	64	Do.
Caretaker, Rifle Range ...	83	0	0 and Quarters ...	63	Do.
Interpreter, Magistracy, St. George East	195	0	0 ...	64	Do.
4th Clerk, Check Staff, Treasury	365	0	0 ...	51	Ill-health.
Assistant Teacher, Nelson Street R. C. School	70	0	0 ...	64	Age limit.
Director of Agriculture ...	1,208	0	0 ...	55	Do.
Head Teacher, Eastern Girls' Government School	210	0	0 ...	56	Do.
...
Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0 ...	...	Ill-health.
Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity School	25	0	0 ...	55	Do.
Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6 ...	..	Old age.
Labourer, Government House Gardens..	36	16	8 ...	71	Age limit.
D.M.O., Gran Couva ...	550	0	0 Fees and House Allowance	...	Ill-health.
Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	95	0	0 Bonus and attendance Grant	...	Age limit.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.		
G. Giuseppi, Dr. P. E. H.	88 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	19 June, 1912
Gittens, Catherine	11 10 0	Do.	17 Feb., 1913
Graham, A. P.	288 0 0	Do.	10 Sept., 1914
Gonzales, Mary	39 17 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 June, 1916
Gamble, W. H.	449 0 0	Do.	1 Feb., 1918
Gibbs, R. P.	150 18 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1920
Grainger, S.	44 10 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 May, 1921
Gesson, Eugenie	59 18 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1923
Gay, P. W.	37 8 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Dec., 1923
Gaye, F. S.	56 13 4	Do.	1 Jan., 1924
Grant, J. W.	82 10 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Jan., 1924
Greenidge, P.	76 4 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Feb., 1924
Greaves, J.	41 17 4	Do.	1 Sept., 1924
Griffith, W.	46 8 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1925
Graham, E.	32 13 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1926
Goodridge, J.	56 14 0	Do.	25 April, 1926
Griffith, A.	14 0 0	Do.	1 Nov., 1926
Griffith, Sam W.	45 10 0	Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1927
Golding, Colonel C. J. L.	15 18 6	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	15 Aug., 1927
Griffith, J. A.	21 5 3	Vote of Legislative Council.	13 Oct., 1927
Greenock, Thos.	32 10 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Feb., 1928
Gore, George	44 7 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1928
Guppy, P. L.	270 0 0	Do.	1 Dec., 1928
Gittens, E.	20 7 7	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	11 Jan., 1929
Greig, Capt. C. H.	66 3 8	Pensions Ordinances.	20 May, 1929
Gomez, R.	270 0 0	Do.	1 July, 1929
Gibbons, E. A.	13 6 10	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and 21 of 1929.	1 Dec., 1929
Gibbon, Dr. J. F.	418 4 8	Pensions Ordinances and Regula- tions thereunder.	1 Jan., 1930
Glasgow, E.	14 8 9	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and 21 of 1929.	1 June, 1930
Gollan, Sir H. C. ... ..	...	...	...
Green, C.	10 3 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	5 July, 1919

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.	
	£	s.	d.			
District Medical Officer, Cedros	300	0	0	and House Allowance	...	Ill-health.
Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40	0	0		...	Ill-health.
Chief Clerk, Customs	400	0	0		...	Age limit.
Head Teacher, Maraval R.C. School	65	0	0	Bonus and attendance Grant	47	Ill-health.
{ Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	100	0	0		61	Age limit.
{ Warden, Naparima, &c.	500	0	0	and Fees		
Emigration Agent, India	(1)					...
Chief Wardsman, House of Refuge	50	0	0	and additional Salary	58	Age limit.
Head Teacher, Siparia R.C. School	85	0	0	Bonus, attendance Grant and additional Salary	59	Do.
Ward Officer, Chaguanas	102	0	0		48	Ill-health.
Letter Carrier, Post Office	100	0	0		62	Age limit.
Machine Overseer, Printing Office	165	0	0		60	Do.
Head Teacher, Bourg Mulatresse R.C. School	165	0	0	Bonus, attendance and efficiency Grants	59	Do.
Wardsman, Leper Asylum	56	0	0	and Rations	58	Age limit.
Head Teacher, Calvary R.C. School	185	10	6	Salary and efficiency Grants	42	Ill-health.
Nurse, San Fernando Hospital	70	0	0		58	Do.
Foreman, Transport Train, P.W.D.	130	0	0	and Quarters	57	Do.
Nurse, Colonial Hospital	52	10	0		34	Do.
Messenger, Survey Department	70	0	0		73	Age limit.
Inspector, Constabulary					...	...
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	63	0	0		62	Age limit.
Letter Carrier, General Post Office	100	0	0		53	Ill-health.
Head Teacher, Colonial Village C. M. School	110	0	0		51	Abolition of office.
Sub-Treasurer, Tobago	540	0	0		57	Age limit.
Compositor, Printing	90	11	4		60	Do.
Inspector, Constabulary	1,045	0	0		...	...
Chief Clerk, Education Department	540	0	0		59	Age limit.
Asst. Teacher, Carapichaima E.C. School	70	0	0		39	Ill-health.
D.M.O. St. Joseph	690	0	0	Personal allowance, £100 0s. 0d. House allowance, 100 0 0 Inquest and vac. fees 65 19 4	60	Age limit.
Asst. Teacher, Piccadilly E.C. School	60	0	0				42	Ill-health.
Nurse, San Fernando Hospital	37	10	0		30	Do.

(1) See Secretary of State's despatch dated 28th May, 1920.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
H.	£ s. d.		
Harley, O.	453 12 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	23 Feb., 1894
Hains, Naomi	20 5 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1901
Healey, Harry	57 7 0	Do.	11 Mar., 1902
Harris, Lucretia	12 17 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Nov., 1907
Harragin, H.	449 13 0	Do.	1 Mar., 1913
Hunt, R.	21 11 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Dec., 1913
Hall, R.	53 9 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Dec., 1915
Holder, J.	55 2 0	Do.	1 June, 1917
Hancock, H.	515 19 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1922
Hawksworth, C.	24 1 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1922
Henry, S. E.	76 8 0	Do.	1 July, 1922
Harris, A. W. (1)	21 12 0	Vote of Legislative Council.	10 Mar., 1922
Hill, D.	34 2 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Jan., 1923
Hewitt, Jas.	37 18 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1923
Hazlewood, H.	27 12 0	Do.	1 July, 1923
Humphrey, A.	12 13 6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Oct., 1923
Hewetson, J. T.	41 9 10	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 21 (2).)	8 June, 1924
Hamlyn, G.	7 19 3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 July, 1924
Haynes, E.	14 3 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	25 July, 1924
Hopkins, J.	54 4 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	27 Jan., 1925
Huggins, J.	15 4 0	Do.	1 May, 1925
Hackett, M.	7 10 0	Pensions Ordinance Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Aug., 1925
Howatson, Dr. C. W.	331 14 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	12 Aug., 1925
Henley, H. A.	102 16 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 July, 1925
Huggins, H. E.	63 5 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	16 Sept., 1926
Huggins, H. C.	25 1 8	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 7 of 1927.	4 July, 1927
Hernandez, Thomas	84 7 6	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Jan., 1928
Hart, G. C.	55 2 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1928
Hahn, D. M., O.B.E.	506 0 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	14 Feb., 1928
Hunte, J.	51 3 0	Do.	1 April, 1928
Harnamji, H. B.	70 0 0	Do.	1 June, 1928

Reduced pension sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
	£ s. d.		
S.J.P., St. Joseph ...	700 0 0	...	Ill health.
Head Teacher, Moruga Govt. School ...	45 0 0 Bonus and Rent	43	Closing of School.
Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces ...	130 0 0 and Quarters	...	Ill-health.
Sub-Postmistress, Couva ...	59 8 10	37	Do.
{ Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, and Harbour Master, Warden, Naparima }	{ 100 0 0 500 0 0 } and Fees	...	Do.
Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 0 0 and Rations	...	Old age.
1st Class Warder, Prisons ...	80 0 0 and House Allow.	...	Do.
Office Keeper, &c., Laboratory ...	90 0 0	55	Do.
Director, Education ...	938 2 6 and additional Salary	64	Age limit.
Nurse, Health Office ...	25 0 0 and additional Salary	58	Do.
Ward Officer, Caroni ...	100 0 0 and additional Salary	56	Do.
2nd Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse...	89 1 9 and Quarters	43	Compulsory retirement
Compositor, Printing Office ...	85 0 0 and additional Salary	50	Ill-health.
Boatman, Harbour Master's Department	55 0 0 and additional Salary	70	Age limit.
Binder, Printing Office ...	65 0 0 and additional Salary	58	Do.
Turncock, Public Works Department ...	39 0 0	...	Do.
Treasurer ...	1,300 0 0	...	Ill-health.
Laundryman, Colonial Hospital	49 0 0	34	Do.
Laundress, Tacarigua District Hospital	42 0 0	66	Do.
Bookbinder, Printing Department ...	123 18 0	55	Age limit.
Asst. Nurse and Cook, Cedros Hospital	41 10 0	58	Do.
Sub-Postmistress, Canaan...	20 0 0 and Quarters	42	Abolition of Office.
District Medical Officer, Couva ...	696 0 0 Personal allowance £50 and Quarters	63	Age limit
Head Teacher, Mucurapo E.C. School .	235 0 0 and Efficiency Grants.	55	Do
Sanitary Inspector, Health Department	165 0 0	59	Do.
Draughtsman, Public Works Dept. ...	215 0 0	46	Ill-health.
Clerk and Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	250 0 0	60	Age limit.
Chief Overseer, Public Works Dept...	232 0 0	62	Do.
Assistant Director of Public Works ...	1,012 0 0	61	Do.
3rd Class Warder, Prisons Department	132 0 0	58	Do.
Bailiff, San Fernando ...	200 0 0	57	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON
PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
				£ s. d.		
Harwood, S.	H.	...	...	6 5 0	Pensions Ordinance and the Regulations thereunder.	1 Jan., 1928
Hughes, W. M.	...	...	...	50 17 0	Pensions Ordinances.	1 April, 1929
Hughes, H. W.	...	...	...	5 0 8	Do.	1 Sept., 1929
Harewood, W. F.	...	...	...	94 10 8	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 21 of 1929.	1 Jan., 1930
Headley, H.	...	...	...	34 5 0	Do.	1 Oct., 1930
Hendy, Amy E.	...	...	...	36 0 0	Pensions Ordinance and the Regulations thereunder.	1 Dec., 1930
Horne, A. E.	...	...	...	190 0 0	Do.	1 May, 1930
Isaacs, H. B.	I.	...	...	22 12 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 July, 1916
Joshua, Daniel	J.	...	...	25 4 0	Do.	16 June, 1909
Jardin, S. F.	...	...	...	16 8 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1914
Jones, P. H. N.	...	...	...	102 0 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	22 Mar., 1914
Joseph, J.	...	...	...	19 9 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 20.)	1 July, 1915
Joseph, Anatalise	...	...	...	17 16 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1916
James, M.	...	...	...	12 19 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Aug., 1918
Jardine, D. B.	...	...	...	249 6 0	Do.	16 April, 1920
Johnson, G. V.	...	...	...	24 11 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	12 April, 1920
Johnson, J. H.	...	...	...	94 10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 June, 1920
Jordan, C. C.	...	...	...	68 5 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Mar., 1921
John, Philip	...	...	...	180 17 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Dec., 1922
Jackson, T. B.	...	...	...	256 13 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1924
James, S. E.	...	...	...	40 15 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1925
Jemmett, E. T.	...	...	...	62 0 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1925
John, S.	...	...	...	10 10 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1926
Joseph, R.	...	...	...	47 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Dec., 1926
Jackson, Adelaide	...	...	...	52 5 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1927
John, A. C.	...	...	...	4 17 6	Do.	1 July, 1927
Joseph, Mrs. S.	...	...	...	16 8 0	Vote of Legislative Council.	1 July, 1927
James, Jane E.	...	...	...	4 10 0	Pensions Ordinances, and Regulations thereunder.	1 Jan., 1928
Jones, R.	...	...	...	34 2 6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 April, 1928
Jeffers, A. E.	...	...	...	85 0 0	Pensions Ordinances, and Regulations thereunder.	1 Dec., 1928

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCE 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.		
Messenger, Mines Department ...	25 0 0	76	Age limit.
Head Teacher, La Lune R.C. School ...	155 0 0	57	Do.
Sub-Postmaster, La Lune... ..	17 10 0	58	Do.
Head Teacher, San Fernando Wesleyan School	250 0 0	59	Do.
Assistant Teacher, Eastern Girls' Govt. School	80 0 0	54	Ill-health.
Clerk, Record Branch, Public Works Department	180 0 0	38	Do.
Senior Postal Clerk	380 0 0	59	Age limit.
Revenue Officer, Tobago	140 0 0	...	...
Overseer, Public Works Department ...	53 7 6	55	Ill-health.
S.P.M. Mayaro	40 0 0 and House Allowance	...	Do.
Engineer, Water and Sewerage Works...	600 0 0	50	Age limit.
Head Cook, House of Refuge	40 0 0	...	Old age.
Assistant Teacher, Govt. School, Blanchisseuse	40 0 0	44	Impaired sight.
Nurse, San Fernando Hospital	40 0 0	50	Ill-health.
Warden, County St. David	364 11 8	56	Age limit.
Asst. Teacher, St. Ann's Govt. School...	70 0 0	42	Ill-health.
Dispenser, Poole	125 0 0 and Quarters.	49	Abolition of office.
Ward Officer, Tunapuna	100 0 0 and additional Salary	44	Ill-health.
Drawing Master, Queen's Royal College	150 0 0 £50 Personal Allowance add'tnl Salary	62	Age limit.
Shorthand Writer, Legislative Council	550 0 0	49	Ill-health.
Head Teacher, Montgomery Upper Moravian School, Tobago	110 0 0 and Efficiency Grants	62	Age limit.
Head Teacher, La Seledad R.C. School...	140 0 0 and Efficiency Grants	55	Do.
Laundress, Colonial Hospital	42 0 0	77	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Magistracy, St. George West	102 0 0	70	Do.
Hd. Teacher, Quarry Street E.C. School	100 0 0 and allowance	56	Do.
Receiving Officer, Tobago	15 0 0	82	Do.
Assistant Teacher, Todd's Road R.C. School	86 0 0	41	Ill health.
Receiving Officer, Bethel, Tobago ...	15 0 0	59	Age limit.
W a r d s m a n, Colonial Hospital, San Fernando	70 0 0	62	Do.
3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Magistracy, St. George West	200 0 0	57	Do.

I—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
				£ s. d.		
Jackson, H. A.	J.	...	...	27 5 0	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 21 of 1929.	1 April, 1930
John, W. C.	...	...	...	30 7 6	Do.	1 Jan., 1930
Joseph, James	...	...	...	41 10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Feb., 1929
Juppy, R.	...	...	...	37 12 2	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 21 of 1929.	1 Jan., 1930
Knox, W. L.	K.	...	...	252 0 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Oct., 1913
King, H. R.	...	...	...	81 0 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	16 July, 1915
Koch, Dr. W. V.	...	...	...	155 10 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	29 Oct., 1917
King, S.	...	...	...	32 18 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 May, 1919
Kernahan, W. L. J.	...	...	...	390 3 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 July, 1921
Knight, J. A.	...	...	...	93 7 1	Do.	26 Jan., 1924
King, J.	...	...	...	46 12 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1925
Knaggs, H. L.	...	...	...	477 10 0	Pensions Ordinances.	1 Jan., 1929
Kanhai, John	...	...	...	14 15 1	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 21 of 1929.	1 Feb., 1930
Kerr, R. H. L.	...	...	...	98 8 9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1930
Laurence, Alice	L.	...	...	106 3 0	Do.	1 July, 1904
Lyder, Julian F.	...	...	...	32 13 0	Do.	10 Nov., 1905
Lewis, Edward E.	...	...	...	31 1 0	Do.	1 April, 1907
Lovelace, L. H.	...	...	...	324 0 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	17 Feb., 1914
Lemon, Ella	...	...	...	13 0 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Sept., 1915
Lack, E. W.	...	...	...	48 12 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1917
Layne, E. S.	...	...	...	36 15 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 June, 1917
Lambert, S.	...	...	...	27 0 3	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	4 Mar., 1919
LeGendre, J. H.	...	...	...	(1) 29 3 0	Do.	1 Feb., 1920
Lake, S.	...	...	...	17 4 0	Do.	1 May, 1920
Lourde, H.	...	...	...	40 19 0	Do.	16 June, 1920
Lewis, A.	...	...	...	4 8 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Aug., 1920
Lashley, E.	...	...	...	33 7 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Sept., 1921
Lakhan, D.	...	...	...	65 3 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1923
Lucie-Smith, Sir A.	...	...	...	747 18 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 21 (1).)	3 Oct., 1924
Low, R. A.	...	...	...	134 8 10	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 20.)	17 Oct., 1924

(1) Reduced pension sanctioned

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
	£	s.	d.		
Assistant Teacher, Eastern Girls' Govt. School	80	0	0	50	Ill-health.
Head Teacher, L'Anse Noir Moravian School	120	0	0	60	Age limit.
Chief Cook, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	83	0	0	56	Do.
Head Teacher, Bien Venue C.M. School	155	0	0	41	Ill-health.
Inspector of Immigrants ...	350	0	0	...	Age limit.
Chief Foreman, Public Works Dept....	187	10	0	...	Do.
Senior Asst. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	466	8	4	and Quarters ...	...
Watchman, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0	and Rations ...	64 Age limit.
Warden, St. Andrew ...	558	6	8	and additional Salary ...	61 Do.
Principal Warder, Prisons ...	141	7	9	and House allowance ...	52 Ill-health.
Charge Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ..	37	10	0	Rations and additional Salary	56 Age limit.
Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	955	0	0	...	61 Do.
Teacher, Corinth C.M.I. School ...	55	11	1	...	46 Ill-health.
2nd Assistant Warden, St. George ..	375	0	0	...	63 Age limit.
Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	100	0	0	Bonuses and House all'wance	41 Ill-health.
Third Clerk, Crown Lands Department	120	19	2	...	...
Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	...	50 Ill-health.
Chief Clerk, &c., Registrar Sup. Court	450	4	0	...	...
Wardmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20	0	0	and Rations	...
Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	...	53 Abolition of office.
Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	73	12	0	...	55 Failing sight.
...
Ward Officer, Mayaro ...	100	0	0	...	56 Compulsorily retired.
Cook, Female Prison ...	37	10	0	...	60 Age limit.
Orderly, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	65	0	0	...	55 Do.
Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	25	0	0	...	34 Ill-health.
Asst. Teacher, Tunapuna R.C. School .	50	0	0	and additional Salary	67 Age limit.
Head Teacher, Tacarigua C.M.I. School	125	0	0	Bonus, attendance Grants and additional Salary	51 Ill-health.
Chief Justice ...	1,944	0	0	...	70 Age limit.
1st Assistant Master, Q.R.C. ...	400	0	0	...	51 ...

I.—PENSIONERS ON
PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
				£ s d.		
L.						
Lewis, J.	...	...	..	206 13 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	15 Feb., 1925
Lynch, E. E.	...	...	...	133 3 0	Do.	15 Jan., 1926
Lewis, A.	...	...	...	70 11 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Feb., 1926
Lopez, D.	...	...	..	12 17 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 July, 1926
Lynch, B.	...	...	...	12 5 0	Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1927
Lambert, Mary	...	...	..	12 5 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1927
Lange, Dr. A. P.	...	...	...	516 5 0	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 7 of 1927.	16 April, 1927
Low, A. M.	...	...	...	401 2 7	Do.	24 Sept., 1927
Lewis, G. Perry	...	...	...	35 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	29 July, 1927
Le Gendre, L. M.	...	...	...	295 0 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Jan., 1928
Layne, C.	...	...	...	28 18 6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 April, 1929
Lopez, W.	...	...	...	20 12 6	Pensions Ordinances and the Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Oct., 1930
Lucas, L.	...	...	...	18 4 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1930
M.						
Wills, C. T.	...	...	{	34 17 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 July, 1879
McLeod, F. J.	...	...	(1)	11 7 0	Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Nov., 1894
Meaden, C. W.	...	...	..	182 13 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Section 5.)	16 Nov., 1906
Mitra, D. J. J.	...	...	..	246 19 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	6 Jan., 1909
Miller, Phillipa	...	...	...	5 13 0	Do.	1 July, 1906
Martin, Lydia	...	...	...	24 18 0	Do.	1 Mar., 1910
Murray, H.	...	...	..	14 4 0	Do.	1 May, 1910
Maingot, C. H. E.	...	...	..	40 7 0	Do.	23 Mar., 1911
Maynard, Mary	...	...	...	280 16 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 April, 1912
Mentor, Felix	...	...	...	9 9 0	Do.	1 Feb., 1913
Marshall, Colonel R. S.	...	...	...	53 19 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Sept., 1915
McNeil, N.	...	...	..	235 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 21.)	20 July, 1916
McGowan, H.	...	...	...	14 17 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Nov., 1916
MacDougal, E. M.	...	...	..	72 9 0	Do.	20 Nov., 1916
Mathews, Eliza	...	...	..	126 0 0	Do.	1 Feb., 1918
Mahabir, D.	...	...	...	9 16 0	Do.	1 April, 1919
Mathison, G. A.	...	...	...	144 0 0	Do.	1 Aug., 1919
Michael, J. A.	...	...	...	15 16 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1920
	...	...	...	8 10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Sept., 1920

(1) Additional pension.

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.	Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
	£ s. d.		
3rd Clerk, Registrar-General's Dept. ...	310 0 0 ...	56	Age limit.
Instructress in Infant School Method...	199 13 11 ...	64	Do.
Senior Postal Clerk, General Post Office	210 0 0 ..	43	Compulsorily retired.
S.P.M. Upper Santa Cruz... ..	40 0 0 and Quarters. ...	60	Age limit.
Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	49 0 0 ...	60	Abolition of office.
Do ...	49 0 0 ...	42	Do.
D.M.O., St. Joseph ...	746 0 0 and House allowance ...	63	Age limit.
Principal, Q.R.C. ...	809 0 0 and value of quarters ...	56	Do.
Postmaster-General ...	700 0 0 and additional salary ...	—	—
Accountant, Public Works Department	590 0 0 ...	58	Age limit.
Chauffeur, Colonial Hospital, P.O.S. ...	89 0 0 ...	56	Do.
3rd Class Officer, Prisons Department	100 0 0 ...	37	Ill-health.
Male Attendant, House of Refuge ...	56 0 0 ...	52	Do.
Turnkey, Royal Gaol ...	110 0 0 } ...	...	Do.
Gatekeeper, Colonial Hospital ...	45 0 0 }	...	Compulsorily retired.
1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	317 1 8 ...	...	Ill-health.
Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	420 0 0 and Quarters ...	...	—
Clerk, Emigration Agency, Calcutta ...	... ..	...	—
Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 0 0 and Rations ...	...	Age limit.
Nurse, Tobago District Hospital ...	37 10 0 ...	...	Do.
Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45 0 0 and Rations ...	...	Ill-health.
District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	400 0 0 ...	...	Age limit.
Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	35 0 0 ...	...	Ill-health.
Head Teacher, San Fernando Boys' Govt. School	105 0 0 Bonuses and attend'ce Grants	...	Do.
Deputy Inspector-General, Constabulary	700 0 0 and House allowance ...	52	Failing sight.
Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	59 0 6 ...	35	Ill-health.
Head Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse	150 0 0 and House allowance ...	60	Age limit.
Assistant District Officer, P.W.D. ...	200 0 0 ...	56	Do.
Sub-Postmistress, Guapo ...	45 0 0 ...	57	Ill-health.
Bailiff, County of Victoria ...	175 0 0 Personal allowance, £25 ...	62	Age limit.
Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	45 0 0 ...	57	Ill-health.
Do. do ...	40 0 0 ...	38	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.		
M.			
McLean, P.	82 19 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	23 Mar., 1922
Morgan, J.	78 0 0	Do.	1 Oct., 1922
Monteil, Alfred	426 13 0	Do.	1 Oct., 1923
Morrison, C.	8 15 0	Pensions Ordinance Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Oct., 1923
Monagas, V.	16 17 6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 July, 1923
McInroy, J.	321 8 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1924
McMillan, M.	57 0 0	Do.	1 Dec., 1924
Miller, A.	49 6 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 April, 1925
Moore, W. G.	313 19 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 19.)	1 April, 1925
Mark, P. R.	133 6 8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1926
McEachrane, F. C.	5 12 6	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 July, 1927
Mercado, Catherine	24 5 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1927
Metige, M....	22 0 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Dec., 1926
Manning, E.	12 5 0	Do.	15 Mar., 1928
Mason, H. H.	25 11 0	Do.	10 Feb., 1928
Morton, C.	44 7 0	Do.	1 July, 1928
Molinix, A. M.	31 14 0	Pensions Ordinances.	1 Jan., 1929
Murphy, Sister Andrea	53 16 3	Do.	1 April, 1929
Maynard, J.	12 16 3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 May, 1929
McFarlane, Dr. J. A.	706 19 2	Pensions Ordinances.	25 June, 1929
Menzies, J.	202 10 0	Do.	1 July, 1929
Murray, B. T.	316 17 6	Do.	1 Oct., 1929
Mark, E. H.	32 12 6	Do.	1 Nov., 1929
McLean, G.	12 10 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83 (Regulation No. 22.)	1 May, 1930
N.			
Noel, Edith	12 15 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Aug., 1914
Norville, W. F.	52 14 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Dec., 1914
Nurse, J. B.	36 9 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Jan., 1917
Naismith, J.	189 11 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 May, 1920
Norman, Jas. E. L.	329 16 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 April, 1923
Novel, Sister Josephine	55 10 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1925
Nelson, Miss Julia	16 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Oct., 1925

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.	
	£	s.	d.			
Herbarium Attendant, Department of Agriculture	100	0	0	and additional Salary ...	54	Ill-health.
Chief Tamil Interpreter, Immigration Department	175	0	0	and additional Salary ...	67	Age limit.
Cashier, Treasury ...	640	0	0	...	65	Do.
Sub-Postmistress, Monos ...	20	0	0	and Quarters ...	48	Abolition of post.
Assistant Teacher, Pembroke Street Intermediate School	75	0	0	...	37	Ill-health.
Manager, Government Farm, &c. ...	590	0	0	and Quarters	53	Abolition of office.
Matron, Prisons ...	95	0	0	...	61	Age limit.
Chief Overseer, Public Works Dept. ...	232	0	0	...	60	Do.
Divisional Engineer, Public Works Department	696	0	0	...	58	Abolition of office.
Ticket Checker, Government Printing...	200	0	0	...	59	Age limit.
Receiving Officer, Tobago ...	15	0	0	...	72	Do.
Asst. Teacher, Freeport Govt. School...	26	16	3	...	58	Do.
Nurse, Chacachacare Leper Settlement...	60	0	0	...	68	Do.
Sub-Postmistress, Rose Hill ...	40	0	0	...	57	Do.
Messenger, Prisons Department ...	73	0	0	...	48	Ill-health.
Head Teacher, Maracas Govt. School...	110	0	0	...	58	Age limit.
Assistant Teacher, Indian Walk Government School	70	0	0	...	60	Do.
Head Teacher, Arima Girls R.C. School	205	0	0	...	58	Do.
Gatekeeper, Queen's Park Savannah ...	51	5	0	...	64	Do.
D.M.O., South Naparima ...	1,116	5	0	...	57	Do.
Warden, Caroni ...	600	0	0	...	57	Do.
Warden, Victoria ...	650	0	0	...	55	Do.
Senior Boatman, Customs ...	90	0	0	...	62	Do.
Sub-Postmaster, Elswick ...	40	0	0	...	60	Do.
Asst. Teacher, Manzanilla Govt. School	45	0	0	...	...	Ill-health.
Head Teacher, St. Clement E.C. School	115	0	0	Bonuses and attend'ce Grants	...	Do.
Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	...	60	Age limit.
Mechanical Engineer, P.W.D. ...	350	0	0	...	63	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ..	400	0	0	and additional Salary ..	61	Do.
Dispenser, Cocorite Asylum ...	70	0	0	Quarters and Rations	65	Do.
Asst Teacher, Success R.C. School ...	60	0	0	...	46	Ill-health.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
				£ s. d.		
Nicholas, P.	N.	...	...	70 13 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 July, 1927
Nurse, S.	...	...	...	26 15 6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1928
Nantcn, Samuel	...	...	...	8 8 0	Do.	1 April, 1929
O'Shea, Sister A.	O.	...	...	37 10 0	Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1917
O'Kieff, O.	...	...	...	4 1 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Oct., 1917
Odle, J.	...	...	...	100 14 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1923
Osborne, R.	...	...	...	21 5 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 July, 1928
O'Daniel, L. A. M. N. K. H. B.	...	...	...	200 0 0	Do.	1 Nov., 1928
Ovid, L.	...	...	...	52 12 11	Do.	1 Nov., 1930
Puckerin, Jas.	P.	...	...	11 14 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 June, 1894
Peterson, Ethel	...	...	...	34 16 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Sept., 1905
Price, Mirian	...	...	...	16 1 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	14 June, 1908
Placide, R. (Fabien)	...	...	...	11 15 0	Do.	1 Nov., 1909
Payne, Christiana	...	...	...	7 2 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Feb., 1911
Park, Augustus	...	...	...	16 10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Mar., 1911
Placide, N.	...	...	...	25 10 0	Do.	1 April, 1914
Power, L. M.	...	...	...	324 0 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 July, 1914
Phipps, F.	...	...	...	14 2 0	Do. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Sept., 1914
Puckerin, Helen A.	...	...	...	14 14 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 April, 1915
Padmore, S.	...	...	...	31 15 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 April, 1915
Porter, F.	...	...	...	41 10 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 July, 1919
Payne, S.	...	...	...	11 19 0	Do.	1 Oct., 1919
Patterson, W.	...	...	...	57 15 0	Do.	1 Nov., 1919
Phillip, K.	...	...	...	28 2 0	Do. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Sept., 1920
Poyer, J. C.	...	...	...	241 2 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1924
Punnett, J.	...	...	...	57 16 0	Do.	16 Aug., 1924
Potter, F.	...	...	...	100 0 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	4 Oct., 1924
Paul, M.	...	...	...	15 6 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1925
Phillips, C.	...	...	...	16 18 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 June, 1925
Phillips, A. H.	...	...	...	147 12 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1926
Peters, C.	...	...	...	60 0 0	Do.	1 May, 1926

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.				Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
	£	s.	d.			
Head Teacher, Dabadie Govt. School...	165	0	0	...	60	Age limit.
2nd Class Attendant, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	63	0	0	...	60	Do.
Park Keeper, Arima Pasture ...	42	0	0	...	65	Do.
Head Teacher, San Rafael R.C. School	72	10	0	Bonus and attend'ce Grants...	...	Do.
Asst. Teacher, Scarborough R.C. School	15	0	0	...	...	Ill-health.
Principal Warder, Prisons ...	130	0	0	House Allowance and additional Salary	63	Age limit.
Rural Letter Carrier, Arouca ...	50	0	0	...	49	Ill-health.
Cashier, Government Savings Bank ...	400	0	0	...	55	Age limit.
District Postmistrees, Belmont ...	95	0	0	House allowance	67	Age limit.
Turncock, Public Works Department...	39	0	0	and Night allowance	...	Ill-health.
Head Teacher, San Fernando Govern-ment School	50	0	0	Bonuses and House allowance	...	Do.
Senior Matron, Female Prison ...	50	0	0	and Rations	...	Do.
Chief Baker, Lunatic Asylum ...	35	0	0	and Rations	54	Do.
Laundress, Colonial Hospital ...	25	0	0	...	...	Age limit.
Closet Attendant, Leper Asylum ...	30	0	0	and Rations	...	Ill-health.
Head Cook, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	and Rations	...	Age limit.
Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph ...	600	0	0	...	...	Ill-health.
Assistant Teacher, Arouca Govt. School	47	10	0	...	...	Age limit.
Assistant Teacher, Belmont E.C. School	37	10	0	...	...	Ill-health.
Laundress, St. Ann's Asylum ...	40	0	0	and Rations	...	Age limit.
Baker, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45	0	0	and Rations	59	Do.
Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	35	0	0	...	60	Do.
Clerk, &c., Government Farm, Valsayn	150	0	0	and Quarters	42	Ill-health.
Asst. Teacher, Woodbrook E.C. School..	50	0	0	and additional Salary	37	Do.
Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	310	0	0	and Quarters	60	Age limit.
Chief Boatman, Customs ...	102	0	0	...	56	Do.
Widow of late J. R. T. Potter, 2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	...	...	...	...	...
Asst. Teacher, Park Street R.C. School	55	0	0	...	59	Age limit.
Sub-Postmistress, Woodbrook ...	40	0	0	and Quarters	74	Do.
Chief Warder, Prisons ...	226	0	0	and House allowance	65	Do.
Town Letter Carrier ...	100	0	0	...	60	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON
PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
				£ s. d.		
Potter, T. I.	P.	...	...	501 7 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Oct., 1926
Prescod, W.	...	...	...	50 14 0	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 7 of 1927.	4 Nov., 1927
Pouchett, Agnes	...	...	...	21 4 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 June, 1928
Pollonais, C. A.	...	...	...	475 0 0	Pensions Ordinances.	16 Jan., 1929
Piggott, E.	...	...	...	42 10 0	Do.	1 Nov., 1929
Padmore, O.	...	...	...	47 1 10	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 21 of 1929.	1 Jan., 1930
Parker, J. B.	...	...	...	161 17 6	Pensions Ordinances and the Regu- lations thereunder	16 Mar., 1930
Peters, L. A.	...	...	...	84 13 1	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 21 of 1929.	8 Oct., 1930
Phillips, P.	...	...	...	24 18 9	Pensions Ordinances and the Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Jan., 1930
Prudhomme, C.	...	...	...	16 16 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	...
Quinn, Sister Louise	Q.	...	...	21 3 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1920
Ross, A. C.	R.	...	...	468 0 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Aug., 1900
Redman, J.	...	...	...	8 12 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	25 Mar., 1906
Russell, A.	...	...	...	20 9 0	Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Sept., 1911
Regis, G. T.	...	...	...	80 15 5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Dec., 1916
Rojas, J.	...	...	...	189 0 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 April, 1917
Riley, Miss W.	...	...	...	13 10 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 July, 1917
Rampersad, A. R.	...	...	...	27 16 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Aug., 1918
Rojas, L.	...	...	...	114 15 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 April, 1919
Rawlins, C.	...	...	...	23 0 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1920
Reid, Dr. C. B.	...	...	...	570 17 0	Do.	13 May, 1921
Roach, P. H.	...	...	...	44 3 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Jan., 1921
Roberts, H.	...	...	...	34 9 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1923
Rostant, Elvire	...	...	...	10 5 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 July, 1923
Russell, A. D.	...	...	...	702 13 4	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Nov., 1923
Rogers, C. S.	...	...	...	425 1 11	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 21 (2).)	16 Aug., 1923
Rochard, A.	...	...	...	22 17 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Jan., 1925
Rees-Davies, Sir Colin	...	...	...	134 18 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	14 Jan., 1926
Richards, E. F.	...	...	...	82 10 0	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and 7 of 1927.	8 Mar., 1927
Ramcheran, Alice,	...	...	...	14 17 6	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 July, 1927

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.	Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
Inspector of Wardens	£ s. d. 752 0 0	63	Age limit.
Principal Warder, Prisons	146 0 0 and House allowance	50	Ill-health.
Assistant Teacher, Caparo R.C. School	70 0 0	51	Do.
Assistant Treasurer	950 0 0	66	Age limit.
Chief Boatman, Customs	100 0 0	60	Do.
Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity Boys' School	110 0 0	60	Do.
Chief Dispenser, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	300 0 0 House allowance	60	Do.
Head Teacher, Scarborough R.C. School	210 0 0	52	Ill-health.
Town Letter Carrier, Post Office	95 0 0	60	Age limit.
Senior Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	42 0 0	48	Ill-health.
Head Teacher, San Fernando Girls' R.C. School	75 0 0 Bonus and attendance Grant	71	Age limit.
Assistant Colonial Secretary	650 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Carter, Transport Train	29 9 0	...	Do.
Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 0 0 and Rations	...	Age limit.
Head Teacher, Nelson Street R.C. School	125 0 0 Bonus and attendance Grant	44	Failing sight.
District Officer, Public Works Dept.	300 0 0	55	Age limit.
Asst. Teacher, Carapichaima E.C. School	40 0 0	55	Ill-health.
Head Teacher, St. John's C.M.I. School	52 10 0 Bonus and attendance Grant	55	Age limit.
Ward Officer, Moruga	150 0 0 and Fees	55	Do.
3rd Class Warder, Prisons	60 0 0 House all'ce and add'tnl Salary	37	Ill-health.
D.M.O., Tacarigua	600 0 0 Additional Salary, House allowance and Fees	57	Age limit.
Chief Overseer, P.W.D.	115 0 0 and additional Salary	57	Ill-health.
Head Nurse, House of Refuge	40 0 0 and additional Salary	65	Age limit.
Sub-Postmistress, New Town	25 0 0 and additional Salary	72	Do.
1st Puisne Judge	1,360 0 0	59	Do.
Conservator of Forests	809 0 0	56	Do.
Asst. Teacher, Cipero R.C. School	55 0 0	55	Do.
1st Puisne Judge	1,250 0 0	58	Do.
Ward Officer, Caroni	165 0 0	60	Do.
Assistant Teacher, Dabadie Govt. School	70 0 0	42	Ill-health.

I.—PENSIONERS ON
PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	R.			£ s. d.		
Rique, P.	...	...	...	18 15 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Oct., 1927
Roberts, H.	...	...	...	57 5 3	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Jan., 1928
Rodriguez, Dr. F. A....	...	...	...	304 10 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1928
Rajnauth, J. H.	...	...	...	90 0 0	Do.	3 Sept., 1928
Rajnauth, E.	...	...	...	27 12 6	Pensions Ordinances.	1 Jan., 1929
Rodrigues, P.	...	...	...	23 8 9	Do.	6 Sept., 1929
Reid, R. E.	...	...	...	80 18 9	Pensions Ordinances and the Regu- lations thereunder.	11 Oct., 1930
Richards, S.	...	...	...	21 0 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1930
Roberts, Eleanor	...	...	...	149 6 7	Pensions Ordinances and the Regu- lations thereunder.	1 July, 1930
Rodriguez, S.	...	...	...	9 0 10	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 22.)	1 May, 1930
	S.					
Spooner, Miss A. V.	...	...	...	4 17 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 May, 1907
Stanley, Mrs. L. C.	...	...	...	152 19 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	27 Sept., 1908
Seccombe, Dr. G. S.	...	...	...	631 2 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 April, 1909
Solomon, Emma	...	...	...	15 10 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 April, 1909
Swan, R. A.	...	...	...	376 18 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	4 Oct., 1913
Smith, R. F.	...	...	...	266 8 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	23 Jan., 1914
Skinner, R.	...	...	...	25 4 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1914
Smith, J. H.	...	...	...	54 16 0	Do.	1 Aug., 1915
Sylvester, T.	...	...	...	22 6 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Mar., 1915
Salazar, R.	...	...	...	199 16 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	11 Feb., 1916
Stone, E. F.	...	...	...	326 0 0	Do.	12 Nov., 1916
Sealy, J.	...	...	...	20 3 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1917
Saul, Z. H.	...	...	...	54 0 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1917
Small, H.	...	...	...	71 6 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 July, 1918
Stevens, P.	...	...	...	573 7 0	Do.	16 Oct., 1919
Sorzano, T.	...	...	...	305 0 0	Do.	26 Feb., 1921
Smith, Mrs. E. Max	...	...	...	220 8 0	Do.	1 June, 1921
Seales, F.	...	...	...	11 6 0	Do.	1 Feb., 1922
Seheult, Dr. R.	...	...	...	836 19 0	Do.	1 Oct., 1922
St. Hill, T. H.	...	...	...	186 8 0	Do.	1 Dec., 1922
Sewneraine, H. W.	...	...	...	52 16 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1923

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1927.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.	Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
	£ s. d.		
Asst. Teacher, San Rafael R.C. School .	100 0 0	51	Ill-health.
Constable, Harbour Master Department	114 10 0	64	Age limit.
District Medical Officer, Arima ...	840 0 0	61	Do.
3rd Clerk, Immigration Department ...	120 0 0	58	Do.
Town Letter Carrier, G.P.O. ...	85 0 0	45	Ill-health.
Boatman, Customs ...	75 0 0	55	Age limit.
Assistant Postmistress, La Brea ...	150 0 0 and Quarters	59	Do.
Chief Cook, House of Refuge ...	56 0 0	60	Do.
Superintendent, House of Refuge ...	256 0 0 and Quarters	66	Do.
Sub-Postmistress, Caura ..	20 0 0	62	Do.
Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity Govern- ment School for Girls	20 0 0	...	Ill-health.
Resident Supt., House of Refuge ...	220 14 10 and Quarters	67	Old age.
Late Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	800 0 0 and Quarters	...	Ill-health.
Assistant Nurse and Cook, Princes Town Hospital	24 11 8 and Quarters	...	Do.
Puisne Judge ...	1,250 0 0	...	Age limit.
3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	400 0 0	...	Age limit.
Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	50 0 0	...	Old age.
Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital	125 0 0 and Quarters	38	Ill-health.
Assistant Teacher, Caura Govt. School	50 0 0	...	Compulsory retirement.
Cashier, Government Savings Bank ...	300 0 0	...	Age limit.
{ Warden, Savana Grande and Moruga and Manager, Princes Town Savings Bank	450 0 0 80 0 0 and Fees	61	Do.
Watchman, San Fernando Hospital ...	35 0 0	61	Do.
Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100 0 0	52	Abolition of office.
Principal Warder, Royal Gaol ...	100 0 0 and House	59	Age limit.
Inspector of Mines ...	800 0 0	62	Do.
Draughtsman, Lands and Mines ...	225 0 0 Personal allowance £75. Fees and add'tnl Salary	66	Do.
Principal, Tranquillity Girls' School ..	450 0 0 add'tnl Salary and Quarters	51	Ill-health.
Gate Keeper, Leper Asylum ...	30 0 0 and additional Salary	59	Age limit.
Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital ...	1,000 0 0 Quarters and add'tnl Salary	55	Do.
Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital ...	200 0 0 and additional Salary	55	Do.
Messenger, Treasury ...	65 0 0 and additional Salary	71	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension is granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
				£ s. d.		
Stephen, Frances	S.	...	...	20 18 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Sept., 1922
Sharp, M.	...	...	...	35 9 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1923
Skeete, Samuel	...	...	...	84 11 0	Do.	1 July, 1923
Smith, Sydney	...	...	...	218 17 0	Do.	1 July, 1923
Superville, E.	...	...	...	31 10 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	29 Aug., 1923
Smart, H.	...	...	...	32 8 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 22.)	1 Oct., 1923
Swan, H.	...	...	...	20 4 3	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Sept., 1924
Strange, H. P. C.	...	...	...	231 18 2	...	1 July, 1925
Stanford, Miss M.	...	...	...	116 13 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Sept., 1925
Skerett, R.	...	...	...	29 19 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Oct., 1925
Sorzano, L. J.	...	...	...	464 0 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 April, 1926
Stevens, D. W.	...	...	...	95 10 0	Do.	18 Dec., 1926
Straker, James	...	...	...	14 0 0	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 7 of 1927.	1 Jan., 1927
Schaffter, Matilda	...	...	...	34 0 0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1927.	1 Feb., 1927
Seales, E. H.	...	...	...	19 16 10	Vote of Legislative Council.	15 Sept., 1927
Sladden, Arabella	...	...	...	15 2 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Jan., 1928
Salomon, G. A.	...	...	...	208 2 6	Do.	1 May, 1928
Stewart, William	...	...	...	41 10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 July, 1928
Saunders, P.	...	...	...	37 16 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Sept., 1909
Superville, P.	...	...	...	32 7 6	Pensions Ordinances.	1 Jan., 1929
Sallion, T. P.	...	...	...	39 13 6	Do.	20 Jan., 1929
Smith, W. B.	...	...	...	155 0 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1929
Samuel, E.	...	...	...	42 10 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 May, 1930
Sealy, E.	...	...	...	20 0 0	Sanction of Secretary of States and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 May, 1930
Skinner, A. M.	...	...	...	70 16 11	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and Ordinance 21 of 1929.	1 Dec., 1930
Smart, A.	...	...	...	35 18 5	Do.	1 Nov., 1930
Tannis, William	T.	...	...	28 15 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Feb., 1902
Thomas, James	...	...	...	26 18 0	Do.	26 July, 1908
Telfer, Alexander	...	...	...	7 6 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	17 Dec., 1906
Timothy, C.	...	...	...	34 11 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 July, 1913
Taylor, J. B.	...	...	...	49 19 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1917

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.	Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
	£ s. d.		
Asst. Teacher, Belmont R.C. School ...	50 0 0 and additional Salary ...	44	Ill-health.
Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40 0 0 and additional Salary ...	60	Do.
Chief Boatman, Customs ...	100 0 0 and additional Salary ...	60	Do.
Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	264 8 10 and additional Salary ...	60	Do.
Asst. Teacher, Diego Martin Government School ...	70 0 0 ...	51	Ill-health.
Messenger, Surgeon-General's Office ...	50 0 0 and additional Salary ..	50	Do.
Senior Boatman, Customs ...	77 0 0 ...	61	Age limit.
Warden, County of Victoria ...	752 0 0 ...	61	Do.
1st Class District Postmistress ...	150 0 0 and Quarters ...	56	Do.
Asst. Teacher, Chaguanas Govt. School ...	70 0 0 ...	56	Do.
Stipendiary Magistrate and Warden, Tobago ...	696 0 0 ...	63	Do.
Chief Warder, Prisons ...	171 12 0 and House allowance ...	53	Ill-health.
Baker, Leper Asylum ...	56 0 0 ...	55	Abolition of office.
Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	60 0 0 ...	60	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	63 10 0 ...	56	Age limit.
Assistant Teacher, Eckel Village, E. C. School ...	70 0 0 ...	56	Do.
Chief Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	450 0 0 ...	55	Ill-health.
Special Grade Attendant, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ...	83 0 0 ...	60	Age limit.
Transport Train, P.W.D....	60 0 0 ...	54	Abolition of office.
Assistant Teacher, Four Roads Government School ...	70 0 0 ...	60	Age limit.
1st Class Warder, Prisons ...	138 0 0 ...	47	Ill-health.
Assistant Warden, St. David ...	400 0 0 ...	56	Age limit.
Letter Carrier, G. P. O. ...	100 0 0 ...	60	Do.
Assistant Matron, Prisons Department ...	80 0 0 ...	35	Ill-health.
Head Teacher, Brazil E.C. School ...	187 7 2 ...	50	Do.
Assistant Teacher, Sacred Heart Girls' School ...	95 0 0 ...	50	Do.
Head Carter, Transport Train, P.W.D. ...	60 16 8 and House ..	60	Ill-health.
Road Overseer, P.W.D. ...	64 4 11 ...	...	Do.
Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33 16 10 ...	61	Age limit.
Letter Carrier, G.P.O. ...	70 0 0 ...	...	Ill-health.
Assistant Sanitary Inspector ..	75 0 0 ...	51	Abolition of office.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER.				Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
T.				£ s. d.		
Thorne, H. W.	...	...	...	54 0 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1917
Tracey, Mrs. A. E.	...	...	...	29 3 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 June, 1920
Thomas, Marie	...	...	...	21 1 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Sept., 1922
Taylor, B.	...	...	...	36 14 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1923
Thorne, A. N.	...	...	...	51 8 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1924
Taylor, J.	...	...	...	18 2 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Mar., 1925
Tull, C. A.	...	...	...	31 13 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	16 June, 1925
Thomas, T.	...	...	...	40 16 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	5 June, 1926
Taitt, Alfred	...	...	...	378 0 0	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 7 of 1927.	16 May, 1927
Taylor, J. D.	...	...	...	36 5 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Jan., 1928
Thompson, Sarah	...	...	...	11 0 6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 April, 1928
Thomas, E.	...	...	...	9 19 6	Do.	1 Jan., 1929
Thornhill, J.	...	...	...	12 5 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1929
Tyrell, M. A.	...	...	...	12 5 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1929
Thomas, C.	...	...	...	14 14 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1929
U.						
Urich, F. W.	...	...	...	337 10 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Jan., 1928
V.						
Von Weiller, G. H.	...	...	...	250 13 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Nov., 1922
Van Buren, H.	...	...	...	414 7 6	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83. and No. 7 of 1927.	1 Jan., 1927
Vire, J. E.	...	...	...	100 0 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 May, 1928
Vilain, L. A.	...	...	...	320 0 0	Pensions Ordinances.	17 July, 1929
W.						
Warner, Alice	...	...	...	13 7 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Feb., 1893
White, J. B.	...	...	...	344 1 0	Do.	17 Jan., 1895
Wrightson, Walsh	...	...	...	417 12 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 20.)	29 Oct., 1907
Wood, Catherine A.	...	...	...	13 13 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Mar., 1908
Walker, Louisa	...	...	...	17 1 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Oct., 1912

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.	Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
	£ s. d.		
Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100 0 0 ...	57	Abolition of office.
S.P.M., Couva ...	60 0 0 ..	65	Age limit.
Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40 0 0 and additional Salary ...	67	Do.
Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	50 0 0 and additional Salary ...	47	Ill-health.
Charge Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum...	69 0 0 and Rations ...	55	Age limit.
Sub-Postmistress, Carenage ...	40 0 0 and Quarters ...	61	Do.
Chief Overseer, Public Works Dept. ...	149 0 0 ...	60	Do.
2nd Class Warder, Prisons ...	118 15 6 and House allowance ...	42	Ill-health.
Warden, St. George ...	700 0 0 and personal allowance ...	55	Age limit.
Town Letter Carrier ...	100 0 0 ...	60	Do.
Laundress, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	42 0 0 ...	55	Abolition of office.
Nurse, Colonial Hospital, San Fernando	42 0 0 ...	58	Age limit.
Wardmaid, House of Refuge ...	35 0 0 ...	60	Do.
Assistant Nurse, Princes Town Hospital	49 0 0 ...	61	Do.
Laundress, Tobago Hospital ...	42 0 0 ...	65	Do.
Entomologist, Dept. of Agriculture ...	750 0 0 ...	57	Abolition of office.
Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	300 0 0 and additional Salary ...	61	Age limit.
Magistrate, St. George West ...	850 0 0 ...	55	Do.
Chief Bookbinder, Printing and Stationery Department	200 0 0 ...	60	Do.
Sub-Treasurer, San Fernando, &c. ...	640 0 0 .	61	Do.
Asst. Teacher, Girls' Model School ...	45 0 0 ...	...	Ill-health.
Supt. of Pastures & Examiner of Animals	500 0 0 and Quarters ...	...	Old age.
Director of Public Works ...	1,200 0 0 ...	55	Age limit.
Asst. Teacher, New Grant Govt. School	37 10 0 ...	...	Ill-health.
Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 0 0 and Rations ...	...	Do.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE

NAME OF PENSIONER	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
W.	£ s. d.		
Went, J.	42 11 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Jan., 1916
Wilson, G. C.	124 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	9 July, 1919
Wright, E. Blackwood	382 5 0	Do.	15 Feb., 1920
Waldron, H.	26 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Feb., 1922
Wilson, C.	17 8 0	Do.	1 July, 1922
Warner, R. S. A.	584 4 0	Do.	1 Nov., 1922
Williams, Annie	54 6 0	Do.	16 Dec., 1922
Waithe, J. F.	33 16 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1923
Wooding, A. B.	26 5 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 June, 1923
Winter, H. J.	126 19 4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 July, 1924
Williams, K.	51 4 0	Do.	1 Feb., 1925
Walcott, L.	13 14 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Sept., 1925
Wright, J. A.	59 16 3	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Jan., 1928
Walter, John	37 0 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Mar., 1928
Whittaker, Drucilla	27 1 8	Do.	1 Sept., 1928
Wallace, M.	15 4 0	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 Sept., 1919
Wilson, I.	7 17 6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1929
Ward, F.	25 0 0	Pensions Ordinances.	1 July, 1929
Walcott, Sir H. B. C.M.G., C.B.E.	—	...	—
Whiskey, S.	23 12 6	Pensions Ordinances and Regu- lations thereunder.	1 May, 1930
Wyke, J.	22 1 10	Pensions Ordinances, Chapter 83 and No. 21 of 1929.	1 June, 1930
Y.			
York, Annie	21 11 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Mar., 1914
Young, J.	51 11 0	Do.	1 Aug., 1922
Yearwood, L.	9 3 9	Do.	1 April, 1928

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS ORDINANCE CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Retiring age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
	£	s.	d.		
Foreman Carpenter, Govt. House ...	75	0	0 and quarters ...	57	Abolition of office.
General Foreman, Public Works Dept.	300	0	0 ...	62	Ill-health
Puisne Judge ...	1,050	0	0 ...	...
Chief Gardener, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0 and additional Salary ...	56	Age limit.
Assistant Teacher, Eastern Girls' Govt. School	50	0	0 and additional Salary ...	47	Ill-health.
Attorney-General ...	1,300	0	0 and additional Salary ...	63	Age limit.
Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	150	0	0 and additional Salary ...	45	Ill-health.
Compositor, Printing Office	78	0	0 and additional Salary ...	58	Age limit.
Nurse, St. Joseph Hospital ...	37	10	0 Quarters and additional Salary	60	Do.
Head Teacher, San Fernando E. C. School	245	0	0 and Efficiency Grants ...	72	Do.
Gardener Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum	90	7	6 ...	55	Do.
Assistant Teacher, New Town Girls' R.C. School	60	0	0 ...	58	Do.
Ward Officer, County Victoria ...	165	0	0 ...	60	Do.
Messenger, Government Savings Bank	80	0	0 ...	61	Do.
Charge Nurse, St. Ann's Asylum ...	62	10	0 ...	49	Ill-health.
Teacher, Arima Girls' Govt. School...	45	0	0 ...	43	Do.
Wardsmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	42	0	0 ...	61	Age limit.
Town Letter Carrier, G.P.O. ..	100	0	0 ...	61	Do.
Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	90	0	0 ...	60½	Do.
Assistant Teacher, San Fernando E.C. School ...	70	0	0 ...	58	Do.
Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40	0	0 and Rations ...	...	Age limit.
Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45	0	0 Rations and additional Salary	57	Do.
Wardsmaid, House of Refuge ...	35	0	0 ...	53	Ill-health.

I.—PENSIONERS ON

RAILWAY—PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER CAP. 83

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
A.	£ s. d.		
Agard, A.	17 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	27 Jan., 1922
Alleyne, C.	22 1 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	21 Dec., 1922
Augustin, H. J.	315 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1923
Applewhite, F. A.	50 12 6	Pensions Ordinances	16 July, 1929
Agana, P. H.	58 4 6	Sanctioned of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	15 Mar., 1930
B.			
Bansfield, J.	93 8 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1916
Babb, C. T.	28 2 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Jan., 1918
Blackman, D.	28 13 0	Do.	1 Mar., 1918
Byam, T.	33 16 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1922
Brewster, E.	25 12 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	21 Sept., 1923
Burke, John S.	212 10 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 May, 1924
Bernard, Alex.	40 6 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	21 Dec., 1924
Bruce, F. J.	21 8 0	Do.	1 May, 1925
Burns, J. F.	98 5 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1926
Benjamin, Jos.	35 6 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1926
Brown, Wm.	11 14 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 April, 1927
Bayne, N.	11 2 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1927
Bryan, J. E.	107 6 7	Pensions Ordinances	26 Jan., 1929
Boyack, J. G.	111 6 3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Mar., 1929
Brown, Ralph	13 2 6	Do.	1 Sept., 1930
C.			
Charles, M.	22 14 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	11 Nov., 1920
Callender, G.	37 18 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	6 Feb., 1921
Cobus, S.	35 0 0	Do.	1 Mar., 1921
Charles, C.	9 8 0	Do.	28 Dec., 1922
Campbell, W. A.	112 0 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 20.)	26 Nov., 1923
Carter, W. E.	79 13 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1924
Charles, A.	16 10 0	Do.	1 Feb., 1924
Chambers, James	49 11 0	Do.	23 Oct., 1924
Carter, H.	25 1 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Feb., 1925
Cochrane, James....	25 15 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	16 Dec., 1926

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

AND BY THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Office held at the time of Retirement.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.	Age of Pensioner at the time of retirement.	Cause of Retirement.
Porter, Railway Station	£ s. d. 38 0 0 and additional salary	....	Ill-health.
Platelayer	58 15 10	50	Ill-health.
Collector, San Fernando Station	350 0 0 Additional Salary and House allowance	60	Age limit.
Head Guard	135 0 0	57	Age limit.
Shunter	137 0 0	50	Ill-health.
Engine Driver	133 0 6	57	Ill-health.
Sergeant	80 0 0	53	Ill-health.
Collector, Tabaquite Station	70 0 0 and Quarters	....	Ill-health.
Constable	60 0 0 and additional salary	59	Age limit.
Ganger	78 15 10	51	Ill-health.
Cashier	375 0 0	60	Age limit.
Ganger	82 13 4	56	Age limit.
Night Watchman	53 9 0	73	Age limit.
Station Master	184 0 0 and House allowance	57	Age limit.
Master, S.S. "Naparima"	165 19 10	57	Compulsorily retired.
Gatekeeper	37 10 0	65	Age limit.
Platelayer	55 10 10	63	Age limit.
Station Master, Arima	214 13 4	61	Age limit.
Inspector, Ways and Works	342 10 0	60	Age limit.
Signalman	70 0 0	33	Ill-health.
Platelayer	50 14 0	61	Age limit.
Turner	168 9 2 and additional salary	55	Age limit.
Waterman	57 0 0 and additional salary	65	Age limit.
Telegraph Linesman	50 0 0	62	Age limit.
Engine Driver	240 0 0	58	Age limit.
Fitter	159 5 0	61	Age limit.
Platelayer	42 12 6	62	Age limit.
Carriage Fitter	76 0 0	65	Age limit.
Porter	110 2 11	53	Ill-health.
Striker	66 10 0	47	Abolition of post.

**I.—PENSIONERS ON
RAILWAY—PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER CAP. 83**

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
C.	£ s. d.		
Clarke, Samuel	31 13 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1928
Clarke, J. E.	61 7 1	Do.	1 Jan., 1929
Cumberbatch, J.	18 16 0	Do.	1 April 1929
D.			
Donaldson, James	22 6 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	28 Dec., 1908
Driggs, J. L.	122 15 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Section 5.)	1 Mar., 1917
Dickson, R.	48 17 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Dec., 1920
Dick, Andrew	35 6 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1922
Daniel, O.	9 14 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	13 Oct., 1926
Down, G. J.	32 9 4	Pensions Ordinance Chapter 83.	13 July, 1930
Downes, C. H.	183 15 0	Pensions Ordinance Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Jan., 1930
Dunbar, R. C.	37 4 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	21 Dec., 1929
E.			
Edwards, L. H.	24 0 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Sept., 1923
F.			
Fahey, W.	396 0 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Jan., 1917
Forte, Jos.	12 17 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Sept., 1919
Ford, L.	159 5 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1923
Ford, P.	58 10 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1924
Ford, W.	47 4 0	Do.	1 June, 1927
French, H. A. G.	132 0 0	Pensions Ordinances	1 April, 1929
Farrell, J.	35 14 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council	5 Oct., 1930
G.			
Greenidge, James	10 8 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	11 Mar., 1910
Gill, F. C.	79 6 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 June, 1918
Green, Allen	45 11 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Sept., 1920
Glasspool, J. H.	175 8 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 June, 1921
Griffith, Francis E.	23 10 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Sept., 1923
Gaughan, J.	145 17 0	Pensions Ordinance Chapter 83.	12 Nov., 1924
Gale, E.	12 4 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Feb., 1925
Goddard, W.	10 16 2	Do.	1 July, 1929
George, W.	9 1 7	Do.	23 Aug., 1929

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

AND BY THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Office held at the time of Retirement.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.	Age of Pensioner at the time of Retirement	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.		
Carpenter	72 6 8	59	Age limit.
Labourer	122 14 2	63	Age limit.
Gatekeeper	37 12 0	82	Age limit.
Relief Engine-Driver and Fireman....	66 0 0	....	Ill-health.
Collector, Port-of-Spain Station	200 0 0 £20 House allowance	50	Compulsorily retired.
Engine Driver	114 19 11	45	Ill-health.
Constable	70 0 0 and additional salary	50	Ill-health.
Platelayar	55 10 10	32	Ill-health.
Inspector of Ways and Works ...	480 0 0	....	....
Station Master, Port-of-Spain	315 0 0 and House allowance	55	Age limit.
Ganger	82 13 4	60	Age limit.
Station Clerk, Couva Station	95 19 4 and value of Quarters	35	Ill-health.
Office Assistant	550 0 0	60	Age limit.
Brakesman	50 0 0	40	Ill-health.
Foreman Fitter	216 0 0 and additional salary	54	Age limit.
Driller	117 0 0	68	Age limit.
Checker	102 0 0	67	Age limit.
Engine Driver	264 0 0	60	Age limit.
Checker, Goods Branch	102 0 0	65	Age limit.
Platelayar	32 1 8	....	Ill-health.
Collector, St. Joseph Station	107 17 8 and Quarters	60	Age limit.
Carriage Fitter	77 15 0 and additional salary	57	Age limit.
Chief Engineer, Steamers	400 0 0 and additional salary	60	Age limit.
Constable	50 0 0 and additional salary	60	Age limit.
Engine Driver	350 0 0	55	Age limit.
Waiting Room Attendant	37 10 0	62	Ill-health.
Gatekeeper	37 12 0	71	Age limit.
Platelayar	48 8 9	52	Ill-health

I.—PENSIONERS ON

RAILWAY—PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER CAP. 83

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount. of Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
H.	£ s. d.		
Harper, R.	15 10 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	18 Oct., 1926
Headley, J.	56 5 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Dec., 1926
Headley, I.	24 1 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Dec., 1927
Hinds, J.	81 0 0	Do.	14 Oct., 1928
J.			
James, N.	5 17 0	Do.	26 June, 1910
Johnson, J.	30 18 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	24 Dec., 1920
Johnson, J. H.	134 17 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1925
Jones, R. H.	195 13 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Oct., 1925
Jeffers, J.	26 17 4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	15 May, 1928
L.			
Lashley, John W.	29 7 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Dec., 1907
Ligoure, F. J.	59 8 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	5 Jan., 1919
Lihou, G.	95 5 0	Do.	12 Nov., 1920
Lewis, Isaac	32 16 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	16 July, 1922
Lord, Francis	52 3 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 June, 1923
Linton, A. M.	10 8 0	Do.	1 Oct., 1926
Licorish, R.	72 13 6	Pensions Ordinances	1 Jan., 1929
Lynch, A.	87 15 0	Do.	20 Oct., 1929
M.			
Moore, W.	29 11 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 May, 1921
Marshall, S.	41 6 0	Do.	9 Oct., 1921
Murray, Alex.	19 14 0	Do.	1 Sept., 1922
Manning, W.	98 9 0	Do.	1 Mar., 1923
Marcelles, J.	14 9 0	Do.	1 Dec., 1924
Mollon, A. J.	41 7 0	Do.	21 July, 1925
N.			
Norman, Jas.	44 15 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 July, 1914
Niles, J.	17 19 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 April, 1917
Newton, S.	10 4 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Sept., 1923
O.			
O'Neal, O. H. W.	43 1 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Nov., 1927

31st DECEMBER, 1930.

AND BY THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Office held at the time of Retirement.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.	Age of Pensioner at the time of Retirement	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.		
Gatekeeper, St. Joseph	37 10 0	82	Age limit.
Master, S.S. "St. Patrick"	250 0 0	58	Compulsorily retired.
Night Watchman	48 1 0	71	Age limit.
Wagon Examiner	180 0 0	55	Age limit.
Labourer	25 11 10½	....	Age limit.
Ganger	62 0 0 and additional salary	55	Age limit.
Foreman Carpenter	238 0 0	64	Age limit.
Station Master, San Fernando	256 0 0 Salary and Quarters	60	Age limit.
Ganger	82 13 4	47	Ill-health.
Head Guard	75 0 0	54	Ill-health.
Engine Driver, S.S. "Paria"	110 0 0	49	Abolition of office.
Captain, S.S. "St. Patrick"	250 0 0 and additional salary	47	Ill-health.
Constable	60 0 0 and additional salary	63	Age limit.
Head Carriage Cleaner	104 5 0	66	Age limit.
Linesman, Cap-de-Ville	55 8 6½	64	Age limit.
Head Ticket Examiner	161 10 0	57	Age limit.
Engine Driver	234 0 0	48	Ill-health.
Ganger	65 17 6 and additional salary	58	Age limit.
Head Ganger	60 15 0 and additional salary	67	Age limit.
Gate Keeper	50 18 0	58	Age limit.
Head Ticket Examiner	127 10 0 and additional salary	64	Age limit.
Sailor, S.S. "Naparima"	72 7 0	61	Age limit.
Ganger	82 13 4	63	Age limit.
Fitter	97 10 0	....	Age limit.
Pointsman	38 0 0	56	Ill-health.
Platelayer	51 0 5 and additional salary	63	Age limit.
Brakesman	98 10 0	59	Age limit.

I.—PENSIONERS ON
RAILWAY—PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER CAP. 83

NAME OF PENSIONER.					Amount of Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
P.					£ s. d.		
Pugh, John	....	....	....	....	22 6 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Mar., 1907
Popo, James	....	....	....	....	42 4 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulations Nos. 7 and 23.)	1 Mar., 1915
Pilgrim, G. R.	....	....	....	....	21 15 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 July, 1916
Payne, C.	....	....	....	....	10 11 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 7.)	1 Nov., 1918
Pickett, J. E.	....	....	....	....	21 1 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 July, 1919
Popo, Thomas	....	....	....	....	12 3 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 June, 1923
Peter, James	....	....	....	....	36 15 0	Do.	1 April, 1925
Pow, J.	....	....	....	....	164 15 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	4 Sept., 1925
Paul, E.	....	....	....	....	46 11 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Sept., 1926
Pierre, J.	....	....	....	....	18 1 0	Do.	1 Oct., 1927
Prescott, J.	....	....	....	....	24 14 0	Do.	24 Feb., 1928
Pierre, J. J.	....	....	....	....	11 2 0	Do.	1 Aug., 1930
R.							
Ryan, J. A.	....	....	....	....	32 8 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Feb., 1917
Romain, L.	....	....	....	....	39 6 0	Do.	30 May, 1920
Redman, R. A.	....	....	....	....	110 7 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Oct., 1920
Rudder, J.	....	....	....	....	178 13 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	23 Dec., 1921
Ryan, A.	....	....	....	....	37 7 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	16 Dec., 1926
Reid, W. W.	....	....	....	....	256 11 0	Pensions Ordinance and the Regulations thereunder.	3 Oct., 1928
Rochford, W.	....	....	....	....	43 7 9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council	14 April, 1930
Rolston, G. A.	....	....	....	....	90 3 9	Pensions Ordinances and the Regulations thereunder.	1 Jan., 1930
S.							
Smith, W. E.	....	....	....	....	226 16 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	13 Mar., 1912
Sampson, W.	....	....	....	....	16 4 0	Finance Committee, 1st Aug., 1913	1 June, 1913
Sealy, J.	....	....	....	....	16 15 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	20 Mar., 1921
Small, S.	....	....	....	....	22 18 0	Do.	16 June, 1922
Stevens, J. J.	....	....	....	....	221 11 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83	23 Nov., 1922

31ST DECEMBER, 1930.

AND BY THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Office held at the time of Retirement.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.	Age of Pensioner at the time of Retirement	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.		
Platelayer	51 13 4	....	Old age.
Head Guard	63 16 4	....	Bodily infirmity.
Luggage Clerk	70 0 0	62	Age limit.
Foreman	58 10 0	45	Injury due to an accident.
Head Guard	74 5 4	36	Ill-health.
Platelayer	60 14 2	55	Age limit.
Night Watchman	122 10 0	79	Age limit.
Locomotive Inspector	353 0 0	55	Age limit.
Carpenter	149 0 5	65	Age limit.
Platelayer	65 17 6	69	Age limit.
Do.	55 10 10	52	Ill-health.
Assistant Station Master	59 1 8	31	Ill-health.
Checker, Goods Department	75 0 0	62	Age limit.
Engine Driver	93 18 0	57	Age limit.
Collector, Couva Station	140 0 0	62	Age limit.
Engine Driver	197 10 0	64	Age limit.
Blacksmith	119 19 7	57	Age limit.
Chief Engineer, Engineer and Maintenance	733 0 0	60	Age limit.
Brakesman	83 0 0	56	Age limit.
Night Foreman, Locomotive Branch	195 0 0	58	Age limit.
Manager	800 0 0	....	Ill-health.
Under Guard ....	....	....	....
Platelayer	50 7 6	59	Age limit.
Gatekeeper	30 10 0	63	Age limit.
Inspector of Ways and Works	325 0 0	59	Age limit.

I.—PENSIONERS ON
RAILWAY—PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER CAP. 83

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
S.	£ s. d.		
Sylvain, S. J.	50 8 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	1 Jan., 1924
Serrette, F. E.	19 16 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1925
Stewart, William	12 19 0	Do.	21 June, 1925
Sharpe, H. A.	9 16 7	Do.	1 Feb., 1929
Skevelere, C.	38 4 8	Do.	1 Sept., 1929
Smart, J. C.	18 8 0	Do.	2 Jan., 1930
T.			
Taylor, S. F.	29 0 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 Sept., 1920
Thomas, James	8 11 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	3 Aug., 1926
Thomas, George	30 4 0	Do.	21 Nov., 1926
Thomas, H.	74 10 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1927
Trotman, J.	22 12 0	Do.	2 May, 1930
W.			
Webster, J. W.	25 11 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83. (Regulation No. 23.)	1 Feb., 1916
Wint, E.	59 3 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	25 Feb., 1920
Williams, W.	26 15 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	2 Aug., 1921
Wilcox, A.	350 17 0	Pensions Ordinance, Chapter 83.	1 April, 1922
Williams, G. M.	123 9 0	Do.	4 Aug., 1922
Webb, John	46 6 0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.	30 June, 1923
Williams, Jos. S.	21 10 0	Do.	18 Feb., 1926
Wilson, A. E.	29 19 0	Do.	1 Jan., 1927
Wickham, A.	18 9 0	Do.	15 Aug., 1927

31ST DECEMBER, 1930.

AND BY THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Office held at the time of Retirement.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.	Age of Pensioner at the time of Retirement	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.		
Carpenter	130 0 0	63	Age limit.
Assistant Signalman	88 0 0	40	Ill-health.
Platelayer	47 2 11	58	Age limit.
Gatekeeper	43 14 0	74	Age-limit.
Ganger	82 13 4	53	Ill-health.
Ganger	77 10 0	58	Age limit.
Collector, Todd's Road Station	78 6 11 and Quarters	45	Compulsorily retired.
Platelayer	42 12 6	34	Ill-health.
Ganger	71 0 10	54	Ill-health.
Blacksmith	149 0 5	61	Age limit.
Fireman	90 8 4	29	Ill-health.
Ganger	51 3 10	60	Old age.
Engine Driver	117 7 0	45	Ill-health.
Ganger	62 0 0 and additional salary	43	Ill-health.
Traffic Superintendent	400 0 0 and additional salary	54	Abolition of office.
Engine Driver	156 10 0 and additional salary	52	Defective eyesight.
Ganger	92 7 1	61	Age limit.
Platelayer	55 10 10	53	Ill-health.
Blacksmith	119 17 3½	61	Age limit.
Tinsmith	77 15 0	47	Ill-health.

I.—PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1930.

PENSIONS GRANTED BY VOTE OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL AND THE PENSIONS
ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 83, ORDINANCES 7 OF 1927 AND 21 OF 1929.

Name of Pensioner.	Service for which the pension was granted.	Amount of the pension.	Date of Pensioner's death.
		£ s. d.	
Brathwaite, H. W.	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	360 0 0	12th January, 1930.
Burns, Sarah	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital	20 14 0	12th January, 1930.
Burkett, T. T.	Head Teacher, Belmont E.C. School	66 11 0	12th January, 1930.
Bailey, E.	Office Keeper, Magistracy, Victoria	49 0 0	19th August, 1930.
Bernier, S. E.	Clerk, Education Department	52 10 0	23rd January, 1930.
Collens, Lt.-Col. J. H.	Inspector of Schools	522 0 0	14th April, 1930.
Gibson, F.	Chief Boatman, Customs	72 11 10	13th August, 1930.
Gilliard, J. B.	Ward Officer, Moruga	47 4 8	13th August, 1930.
Inniss, J. B.	Medical Storekeeper	250 13 0	13th August, 1930.
Jordan, Mary Ann	Assistant Teacher, Cedros Govt. School	14 13 0	19th March, 1930.
Lewis, Sir W. L.	Puisne Judge	438 17 0	26th September, 1930.
Landeau, W. M.	Head Teacher, Tortuga R.C. School	37 11 0	7th August, 1930.
Proudfoot, W. R.	Senior Postal Clerk	104 0 0	4th March, 1930.
Roberts, Alice	Head Nurse, House of Refuge	30 4 0	27th May, 1930.
Smith, N.	Wardsman, Tacarigua Hospital	8 10 6	17th April, 1930.
Shurland, J.	Watchman, Leper Asylum	21 6 0	9 January, 1930.
Sorzano, Thos.	2nd Draughtsman, Lands and Mines	140 6 0	5th October, 1930.
Sward, W. E.	Dispenser, St. Ann's Asylum	89 7 0	1st February, 1930.
William, Jos.	3rd Class Warder, Prisons	22 4 0	14th October, 1930.

RAILWAY—PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1930.

Bailey, J.	Constable	27 18 0	10th June, 1930.
Edwards, R.	Engine-Driver	138 13 0	10th June, 1930.
Ferguson, C.	Ganger	51 9 0	21st May, 1930.
Griffith, J.	Platelayer	25 14 0	11th July, 1930.
Laguerrande, L. F.	Station Master, Chaguanas	120 15 0	17th November, 1930.
Pile, L. F.	Porter	10 15 0	28th March, 1930.
Raven, E.	Fitter	32 11 0	7th November, 1930.
Tomlinson, J. W.	Locomotive Engineer	432 0 0	26th April, 1930.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE CONSTABULARY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 88.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	
Allen, G. ...	41 1 0	19th March, 1904	Bayley, E. A. ...	70 6 0	1st Sept., 1929
Alexander, A. ...	27 0 0	13th April, 1918	Burgess, E. ...	27 10 0	1st Nov., 1929
Alleyne, F. B. ...	40 10 0	1st July, 1918	Beckles, A. ...	59 11 0	1st Dec., 1929
Arthur, J. N. ...	19 6 0	1st Jan., 1920	Benjamin, J. ...	49 10 0	1st Feb., 1930
Archer, J. N. ...	40 10 0	5th Feb., 1920	Boatswain, J. A. ...	56 5 0	1st July 1930
Agard, H. E. ...	32 8 0	3rd Sept., 1920	Crawford, C. ...	21 14 0	15th Aug., 1905
Austin, C. ...	71 17 6	1st Jan., 1924	Clarke, W. T. J. ...	70 19 0	3rd Nov., 1906
Alleyne, P. ...	66 0 0	1st Aug., 1927	Carter, G. C. ...	28 7 0	3rd Nov., 1906
Alleyne, J. ...	66 2 6	1st Feb., 1928	Chandler, T. H. ...	48 12 0	1st Sept., 1910
Adams, F. A. ...	81 7 6	19th July, 1928	Collins, A. ...	40 10 0	21st Sept., 1918
Avis H. ...	26 5 0	15th June 1930	Creese, A. ...	33 7 0	1st May, 1919
Bailey, J. ...	19 9 0	17th March, 1894	Cassidy, P. ...	43 4 0	15th July, 1920
Brooks, H. ...	47 6 0	28th May, 1897	Charles, S. ...	59 8 0	1st Sept., 1920
Bernard, J. ...	56 3 0	16th Dec., 1903	Cummings, C. ...	61 5 0	1st Aug., 1922
Bailey, J. G. ...	32 2 0	14th Sept., 1906	Coward, R. ...	38 18 0	19th Sept., 1922
Brown, J. ...	41 15 0	1st July, 1907	Carridge, C. ...	41 6 0	1st Nov., 1922
Bennett, H. H. ...	42 11 0	13th Aug., 1908	Cudjoe, C. ...	113 8 0	1st June, 1923
Bailey, Ernest ...	21 1 0	8th Sept., 1909	Celestin, J. P. ...	37 0 0	18th Oct., 1923
Begasse, E. ...	47 6 0	7th June 1911	Chandler, A. T. ...	96 17 6	1st March, 1924
Bowen, A. ...	60 3 0	19th Oct., 1911	Cumberbatch, A. W. ...	55 2 6	1st Oct., 1924
Bonyun, H. L. ...	36 2 0	21st Dec., 1911	Cragwell, D. A. ...	123 5 0	1st Sept., 1925
Blades, J. ...	60 15 0	5th April, 1913	Codrington, H. ...	66 2 6	9th April, 1927
Barton, T. H. ...	34 9 0	25th April, 1914	Clarke, A. ...	66 0 0	19th July, 1927
Bernard, G. ...	21 12 0	11th May, 1914	Cambridge, A. ...	93 15 0	1st Oct., 1927
Burgess, E. ...	48 12 0	1st Aug., 1915	Couse, B. ...	67 5 6	4th Jan., 1928
Barnett, S. A. ...	37 17 0	5th Sept., 1916	Celestin, N. ...	33 0 0	21st April, 1929
Bradshaw, E. ...	21 1 0	15th Feb., 1917	Chrysostom, A. ...	33 19 3	16th Sept., 1929
Bartholomew, W. ...	46 12 0	15th Feb., 1917	Clarke, A. ...	47 10 0	1st Oct., 1929
Brown, S. ...	54 14 0	11th Aug., 1917	Carrington, A. ...	63 5 0	8th Jan., 1930
Burgess, A. ...	49 1 0	1st Nov., 1917	Chase, A. ...	53 13 0	1st July 1930
Boyce, R. W. ...	34 11 0	1st Jan., 1918	Cournand, E. ...	20 0 0	4th July 1930
Bowles, E. H. ...	54 15 0	21st Nov., 1918	Callender, A. ...	51 11 0	9th June 1931
Beach, E. ...	19 10 0	16th June, 1919	Davis, C. C. ...	18 18 0	11th Sept., 1898
Blades, J. S. ...	48 12 0	15th Sept., 1919	Dean, T. ...	77 15 0	1st Aug., 1903
Bonair, J. ...	17 11 0	21st Aug., 1920	de Verteuil, L. ...	6 10 0	18th March, 1911
Beckles, F. ...	35 2 0	8th Feb., 1921	Dowridge, S. F. ...	46 12 0	8th July, 1914
Brathwaite, C. ...	139 17 0	1st June, 1921	Dash, R. R. ...	101 5 0	18th Aug., 1920
Bynoe, A. R. ...	41 12 0	1st Aug., 1921	Dickson, N. ...	34 11 0	1st Aug., 1921
Boland, A. C. ...	64 3 0	1st Sept., 1921	De Landro, H. ...	116 5 0	15th July, 1924
Bailey, E. G. ...	42 3 0	1st Sept., 1922	D'Arcy, J. ...	81 5 0	1st Jan., 1925
Beach, J. A. ...	54 0 0	3rd Oct., 1922	Davis, A. ...	170 0 0	1st Jan., 1926
Brackenreed, J. ...	116 10 0	11th Nov., 1922	Durant, H. I. ...	139 10 0	8th Jan., 1926
Bourgeois, A. ...	30 7 0	13th Jan., 1923	Daniel, A. ...	78 15 0	1st July, 1926
Bailey, W. ...	20 11 0	1st Aug., 1923	Daniel, G. S. ...	66 0 0	12th Dec., 1927
Butler, B. C. ...	49 10 0	18th Oct., 1923	De Verteuil, O. ...	63 5 0	10th July, 1928
Bayley, A. ...	77 13 0	18th Oct., 1923	Duguid, J. A. ...	51 15 0	22nd Oct., 1929
Belle, J. T. ...	68 15 0	12th Feb., 1924	Dowridge, J. ...	58 19 9	16th Sept., 1929
Browne, T. W. ...	56 15 8	1st June, 1924	De Geneste, A. ...	31 12 6	1st Dec., 1929
Barnwell, E. A. ...	87 10 0	1st Aug., 1925	Dottin, K. ...	20 0 0	4th July 1930
Barrington, J. A. ...	63 5 0	1st Aug., 1925	Edwards, J. E. ...	37 17 0	25th Aug., 1900
Benjamin, D. J. ...	33 9 4½	19th Sept., 1925	Elcock, J. ...	57 18 0	17th Aug., 1908
Blackman, C. ...	89 10 3	11th Nov., 1925	Ettienne, D. A. ...	47 6 0	6th July, 1911
Bonaparte, A. ...	55 2 6	1st Nov., 1927	Elias, J. ...	48 12 0	9th Jan., 1917
Bayley, C. A. ...	116 5 0	15th March, 1927	Edwards, D. E. ...	66 17 0	1st Sept., 1918
Blackman, W. E. ...	104 12 6	15th July, 1927	Edwards, W. ...	43 4 0	3rd Dec., 1920
Bryan, R. A. ...	60 17 7	1st Sept., 1927	Eversly, R. N. ...	194 8 0	9th Jan., 1921
Boldon, F. G. ...	127 10 0	1st Oct., 1927	Esté, P. ...	133 18 0	1st Jan., 1923
Boyce, B. A. ...	62 10 0	8th Mar., 1928	Ellington, J. E. ...	57 15 0	1st April, 1924
Baptiste, T. ...	32 3 6	1st April, 1928	Falby, E. W. ...	34 4 0	25th March, 1906
Blackman, F. A. ...	110 15 0	1st Dec., 1928	Fraser, J. H. ...	16 4 0	13th Aug., 1908
Bourne, D. ...	69 2 10½	18th Jan., 1929	Francis, B. ...	13 10 0	1st Feb., 1913
Brewster, A. ...	68 15 0	24th April, 1929	Ferguson, A. ...	52 13 0	1st Jan., 1917
Bowen, H. B. ...	119 0 0	9th July, 1929	Forde, J. E. ...	52 17 0	1st April, 1919
Borde, F. ...	55 0 0	1st Sept., 1929	Fletcher, C. H. ...	56 14 0	18th Sept., 1919

Pensions were revised as from the 1st July, 1923, by an addition of 8%, excepting such pensions as were increased in consequence of Pensions Regulation dated 30th June, 1921, relating to the definition of "salary" or any subsequent Regulation substituted therefor.

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE CONSTABULARY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 88.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	
Forde, A. ...	24 11 0	1st July, 1920	John, H. ...	85 15 0	1st March, 1916
Faustin, L. ...	27 0 0	10th May, 1921	Jacelon, L. ...	36 9 0	1st April, 1916
Felice, E. ...	89 2 0	20th May, 1922	James, W. ...	17 18 0	1st Nov., 1917
Forde, J. ...	60 10 0	8th June, 1928	Joyce, R. ...	18 9 0	21st Sept., 1921
Farrell, A. ...	66 16 10½	13th June, 1929	John, W. E. ...	102 1 0	10th Nov., 1921
Foster, E. ...	30 0 0	12th March 1930	Johnson, N. ...	151 4 0	8th Nov., 1922
Griffith, B. ...	44 11 0	3rd June, 1903	Johnson, A. ...	42 10 0	9th Jan., 1924
Gordon, S. O. C. ...	38 10 0	15th April, 1905	James, A. ...	66 0 0	1st July, 1924
Gouveia, M. ...	71 6 0	20th Feb., 1904	Jacobs, R. B. ...	66 2 0	15th Oct., 1924
Grandison, Mrs. S. ...	10 12 0	21st July, 1905	Jones, C. E. ...	105 0 0	1st Sept., 1926
Grant, P. Q. ...	11 13 0	1st July, 1899	Jordan, J. E. ...	78 2 6	8th Jan., 1928
Goodman, S. M. ...	33 7 0	15th Sept., 1914	John, E. ...	81 8 0	2nd Feb., 1929
George, F. ...	40 10 0	1st Aug., 1918	Jones, F. ...	26 5 0	1st April, 1928
Gordon, B. ...	16 4 0	9th Feb., 1919	Joseph, N. ...	27 5 0	1st April, 1930
Greenidge, T. ...	37 6 0	21st Sept., 1921	Jordan, F. ...	40 0 0	19th March, 1930
Greaves, W. ...	52 16 0	1st Nov., 1921	King, P. ...	24 2 0	1st Oct., 1919
Griffith, J. ...	59 8 0	1st Feb., 1922	Kelly, J. ...	51 8 6½	9th April, 1929
Gittens, J. C. ...	21 16 0	18th May, 1922	King, M. ...	69 5 10	1st June, 1929
Greaves, M. ...	50 10 0	1st Nov., 1922	Kirton, N. ...	53 13 0	1st May, 1930
Gamble, A. ...	86 5 0	1st July, 1925	Legall, J. ...	27 0 0	18th April, 1902
Grant, P. A. ...	112 7 6	1st Aug., 1926	Legall, B. ...	68 5 0	12th Sept., 1908
Goodman, E. E. ...	136 0 0	1st May, 1928	Lewis, R. S. ...	76 17 0	16th June, 1916
Garraway, C. ...	59 3 0	15th March, 1930	Layne, E. P. ...	60 15 0	1st June, 1918
Harrison, D. ...	13 10 0	8th Sept., 1898	Liverpool, J. ...	48 12 0	1st Feb., 1919
Hendrickson, S. O. ...	30 16 0	25th April, 1898	LeGendre, L. ...	48 12 0	1st Feb., 1920
Harewood, S. ...	38 18 0	1st Sept., 1899	Lawrence, A. ...	56 14 0	3rd June, 1920
Headly, S. ...	21 12 0	13th July, 1901	Lowman, T. ...	48 12 0	5th Oct., 1920
Hewitt, W. P. ...	30 16 0	23rd Dec., 1901	Legall, R. H. ...	89 2 0	21st Sept., 1921
Hinds, K. ...	32 3 0	12th Aug., 1902	Layne, E. E. ...	65 7 0	1st Dec., 1921
Holder, A. ...	86 8 0	21st Jan., 1905	Lovell, L. ...	48 12 0	12th Jan., 1923
Huggins, C. ...	37 16 0	18th May, 1910	Laidlow, A. ...	50 2 0	28th Feb., 1923
Hall, W. J. ...	31 12 0	12th May, 1912	Lewis, A. ...	76 19 0	8th March, 1923
Holder, T. R. ...	70 19 0	1st April, 1914	Lougheed, A. ...	22 8 0	1st April, 1923
Hoffard, J. H. D. ...	21 14 0	7th Aug., 1914	Lewis, R. H. ...	66 0 0	13th Nov., 1923
Harewood, H. ...	48 12 0	19th Nov., 1914	Lynch, C. ...	78 2 6	5th Jan., 1924
Hazlewood, P. ...	60 15 0	19th Nov., 1914	Lewis, W. ...	62 3 8	1st May, 1924
Howell, E. ...	40 10 0	1st July, 1919	Lambert, L. ...	42 3 9	14th May, 1924
Henry, C. N. ...	200 0 0	14th Sept., 1920	Luis, P. ...	47 0 6	7th Oct., 1925
Harewood, J. N. ...	39 14 0	10th Oct., 1920	Lake, A. B. ...	87 10 0	15th Aug., 1925
Hazlewood, W. R. ...	60 15 0	10th May, 1921	Lovell, J. N. ...	116 5 0	1st Sept., 1926
Harry, J. ...	59 13 0	1st July, 1921	Libert, E. ...	48 15 0	1st Oct., 1927
Henry, W. ...	44 2 0	1st Sept., 1922	La Roche, G. ...	60 0 0	1st Sept., 1928
Harris, R. G. ...	44 0 0	10th Aug., 1923	Louis, J. H. ...	52 19 5½	1st Nov., 1929
Holder, D. ...	27 1 0	1st Dec., 1923	Maynard, C. ...	59 8 0	24th Jan., 1904
Howard, E. ...	19 19 4	1st Jan., 1924	Moore, J. ...	18 9 0	4th March, 1905
Holder, W. ...	52 10 0	1st Jan., 1924	Moe, C. ...	36 17 0	16th June, 1908
Howe, F. ...	71 5 0	15th March, 1924	Mahon, J. H. ...	60 15 0	25th July, 1914
Haynes, W. R. ...	57 15 0	6th June, 1924	Murphy, F. ...	22 16 0	1st Nov., 1917
Harris, H. ...	57 15 0	1st July, 1924	Morrison, J. E. ...	50 13 0	1st Nov., 1919
Harvey, Z. ...	46 0 0	1st Sept., 1924	Millington, D. ...	149 17 0	1st April, 1920
Harris, J. ...	66 3 5½	18th Jan., 1927	Moses, E. ...	52 13 0	3rd June, 1921
Holder, J. ...	71 11 0	9th Sept., 1927	Mayers, R. H. ...	54 0 0	2nd Aug., 1921
Hollingsworth, A. ...	63 5 0	6th April, 1928	McKenzie, J. ...	48 4 0	1st Sept., 1922
Husband, E. ...	57 9 6	15th July, 1928	Meade, A. ...	24 4 0	10th June, 1923
Hercules, J. ...	25 0 0	1st Jan., 1930	McNeil, S. ...	66 17 0	15th July, 1923
Holder, C. ...	49 12 0	1st July 1930	McLean, E. A. ...	31 18 9	1st Aug., 1925
Haynes, J. B. ...	57 15 0	8th Aug., 1930	Mahon, W. H. ...	54 12 6	4th May, 1926
Inniss, J. ...	12 19 0	17th July, 1894	Mayers, S. D. ...	71 10 0	1st Oct., 1926
Isaac, W. ...	67 10 0	1st May, 1922	Martin, C. ...	104 12 6	15th Oct., 1926
Inniss, F. E. ...	72 3 9	1st Sept., 1925	Morrison, G. ...	108 10 0	19th Jan., 1927
Jones, J. R. ...	31 17 0	3rd Oct., 1903	Maynard, F. ...	66 8 3	2nd Feb., 1927
John, W. ...	20 5 0	21st Jan., 1905	Mason, J. ...	77 0 0	8th June, 1927
Jack, T. ...	46 12 0	17th Nov., 1911	Medina, A. ...	55 0 0	16th Nov., 1927
Jones, J. ...	52 13 0	18th July, 1914	Maynard, J. ...	49 10 0	1st Jan., 1928

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1930.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE CONSTABULARY ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 88.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
£ s. d.			£ s. d.		
McCollin, C. D. ...	74 11 10½	12th Feb., 1928	Sobers, T. ...	149 17 0	15th Nov., 1920
Modeste, A. C. ...	61 1 0	1st Mar., 1928	Springer, H. ...	25 0 0	16th April, 1921
Morrison, C. E. ...	60 7 6	3rd April, 1929	Simmons, C. ...	20 5 0	1st May, 1922
Morris, S. ...	51 3 0	1st Sept., 1929	Smith, J. ...	75 12 0	1st May, 1922
Nottingham, J. ...	16 19 0	1st Oct., 1901	Simmons, H. ...	70 9 0	15th May, 1922
Millet, J. ...	55 0 0	16th Aug., 1930	Sylvester, A. T. ...	48 12 0	7th Oct., 1922
Norville, J. H. ...	31 9 0	25th Dec., 1906	Smith, M. ...	32 3 0	1st Dec., 1922
Niles, F. E. ...	43 4 0	1st Sept., 1920	Sebro, T. ...	43 15 0	16th April, 1923
O'Connell, R. H. ...	108 0 0	16th Sept., 1897	Springer, H. E. ...	60 8 0	9th Sept., 1923
Oxford, G. W. ...	51 17 0	1st Feb., 1899	Seaton, W. T. ...	93 0 0	1st Jan., 1924
Osborne, E. ...	20 0 0	24th Jan., 1904	Sealy, R. B. ...	82 1 1	1st July, 1924
Orr, A. ...	62 2 0	1st July, 1920	Semper, G. D. ...	140 0 0	16th Aug., 1926
Oliver, R. ...	38 7 0	21st Sept., 1921	Sealy, A. ...	118 15 0	4th Nov., 1926
Ojoe, L. ...	77 0 0	1st Dec., 1924	St. Cyr, W. ...	40 0 0	19th June, 1927
Phillip, T. ...	15 2 0	1st Sept., 1897	Small, A. ...	33 0 0	1st Aug., 1929
Perry, M. ...	16 19 0	9th May, 1901	Sealy, C. H. ...	59 16 0	15th May, 1930
Parris, W. A. ...	55 7 0	1st July, 1915	Taitt, R. H. ...	93 19 0	1st Aug., 1908
Phillips, D. ...	54 14 0	1st May, 1917	Taylor, G. W. ...	31 12 0	18th Dec., 1912
Parris, J. A. ...	42 11 0	1st April, 1918	Turton, A. ...	26 7 0	20th Jan., 1917
Phillip, S. M. ...	52 13 0	16th June, 1919	Thomas, A. ...	19 6 0	1st April, 1920
Pemberton, R. H. ...	44 11 0	1st July, 1919	Thomas, J. ...	48 12 0	1st Sept., 1920
Pierre, J. S. ...	43 4 0	1st Sept., 1921	Tuitt, J. ...	34 9 0	1st Nov., 1921
Phipps, A. ...	124 15 0	1st Dec., 1922	Thomas, J. ...	60 8 0	16th March, 1923
Peters, J. ...	23 15 0	16th April, 1923	Turner, M. G. ...	88 17 6	20th July, 1926
Payne, D. ...	60 0 0	22nd Aug., 1923	Taitt, J. C. ...	76 11 0	22nd Oct., 1926
Pierre, L. A. ...	60 0 0	1st Dec., 1923	Taitt, W. T. ...	71 10 0	1st March, 1927
Phillips, G. ...	35 12 6	1st Jan., 1924	Thorne, C. T. ...	71 10 0	1st May, 1927
Prentice, T. A. ...	86 5 0	9th Jan., 1924	Turton, B. ...	54 9 0	9th June, 1927
Parris, A. ...	83 14 0	1st Sept., 1924	Teague, P. ...	112 7 6	1st June, 1928
Phillips, J. ...	60 7 6	11th March, 1925	Taylor, A. ...	59 16 0	1st July, 1930
Pitcairn, B. B. ...	55 0 0	7th July, 1925	Vogan, W. G. ...	66 6 0	1st Sept., 1905
Prince, S. ...	20 0 0	12th Sept., 1925	Valeur, J. ...	25 5 0	15th Feb., 1923
Pryce, R. H. ...	44 0 0	8th July, 1926	Ward, J. ...	25 18 0	21st Feb., 1904
Paxton, A. ...	120 0 0	1st Jan., 1928	Walls, V. ...	27 11 0	4th Jan., 1905
Peterkins, J. ...	69 0 0	1st April, 1928	White, J. N. ...	49 0 0	21st Jan., 1905
Parris, C. ...	62 11 0	5th Oct., 1929	Worrell, M. ...	49 4 0	29th Aug., 1909
Richards, A. ...	18 9 0	1st May, 1903	Williams, H. T. ...	30 5 0	1st Oct., 1910
Rice, M. ...	22 16 0	7th May, 1913	Walrond, C. C. ...	93 19 0	1st June, 1914
Richards, James ...	45 7 0	1st April, 1915	Waith, A. ...	32 11 0	16th Aug., 1914
Richards, A. ...	28 7 0	11th Nov., 1916	Walker, C. A. ...	54 6 0	10th Dec., 1914
Rudder, W. ...	60 15 0	1st Dec., 1916	Williams, J. M. ...	87 10 0	1st March, 1915
Robins, W. A. ...	22 5 0	1st Sept., 1917	Williams, F. ...	28 2 0	1st April, 1916
Roberts, S. ...	54 14 0	1st March, 1919	Williams, J. R. ...	26 9 0	1st Aug., 1918
Riley, R. ...	43 4 0	1st July, 1920	Waith, J. N. ...	43 4 0	1st April, 1920
Richardson, H. ...	17 11 0	1st Aug., 1921	Wilkinson, W. ...	59 14 0	1st Sept., 1921
Romney, J. ...	36 14 0	1st Sept., 1921	Williams, A. ...	29 14 0	1st Nov., 1921
Redman, L. A. ...	43 12 6	1st March, 1922	Warner, T. ...	40 5 0	15th Nov., 1923
Roach, J. F. ...	70 9 0	1st April, 1922	Welch, J. E. ...	40 6 7	14th May, 1924
Roach, L. F. ...	109 7 0	16th April, 1923	Wilkey, J. A. ...	53 8 4	14th Sept., 1924
Reid, A. C. ...	93 10 0	19th June, 1926	Wilkey, A. ...	140 5 0	1st April, 1925
Richards, J. ...	82 10 0	8th Oct., 1926	Walker, K. ...	86 5 0	1st Jan., 1926
Roachford, F. ...	57 15 0	16th May, 1927	Williams, E. ...	17 10 0	1st March, 1926
Small, T. N. ...	42 7 0	23rd Dec., 1901	Weekes, E. N. ...	82 10 0	12th Aug., 1926
Skeete, J. L. ...	48 12 0	1st Oct., 1909	Ward, P. C. ...	96 16 0	18th May, 1928
Saunders, L. ...	40 10 0	10th March, 1911	Wellington, L. ...	60 0 0	3rd May, 1929
Sealy, W. J. ...	65 12 0	19th Jan., 1917	Wallace, C. ...	51 15 0	1st Jan., 1930
Seales, J. ...	52 13 0	1st Nov., 1918	Williams, L. ...	76 8 0	15th May, 1930
Skinner, P. A. ...	48 12 0	16th March, 1919	Williams, J. ...	34 12 0	15th July, 1930
Skeate, W. ...	54 6 0	1st Sept., 1919	Ward, N. A. ...	60 8 0	1st Aug., 1930
Stewart, G. D. ...	25 18 0	1st Nov., 1919	Young, A. ...	48 11 0	1st Oct., 1919
St. Vincent, J. ...	39 0 0	1st May, 1920	Zamore, V. ...	35 2 0	18th May, 1922
Storey, J. T. ...	97 4 0	1st Sept., 1920			

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 84, ON 31st DECEMBER, 1930.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.		£ s. d.	
Aumaitre, M.	... J. Aumaitre, Dispenser	11 9 0	4th June, 1908
Adam, R.	... Clerk, Warden, Manzanilla	18 17 0	26th June, 1912
Archie, E.	... T. Archie, Sergeant, Constabulary	1 13 0	29th Nov., 1919
Archbald, M.	... N. Archbald, Sergeant, Constabulary	13 14 0	21st Feb., 1921
Arneaud, Alice	... V. Arneaud, Asst. District Engineer, Public Works Department	48 13 0	8th March, 1923
Allum, Maud	... A. Allum, Bailiff, Caroni	41 0 0	1st Jan., 1923
Ainsworth, C.	... J. F. Ainsworth, Purser, s.s. "Naparima"	54 13 0	18th Feb., 1926
Archer, M.	... G. D. Archer, Lance-Corporal, Constabulary	5 5 0	14th April, 1926
Adams, L. C.	... A. Adams, Letter Carrier, General Post Office	3 6 0	7th April, 1928
Allum, Mary	... R. C. Allum, Clerk to Warden St. Patrick	26 11 0	2nd June, 1930
Beccles, Margaret	... Joseph Beccles, Sergeant of Police	20 13 0	5th Oct., 1895
Blades, Charlotte	... James Blades, Sergeant of Police	12 17 0	28th Nov., 1900
Baynes, Ellen	... T. Baynes, Puisne Judge	127 17 0	18th July, 1903
Bourne, Kate	... H. C. Bourne, Auditor-General	183 7 0	6th Jan., 1909
Bowen, Medea	... H. T. Bowen, Inspector of Immigrants	127 14 0	5th July, 1915
Baker, E. W.	... A. H. Baker, Inspector of Constabulary	14 4 0	11th Feb., 1918
Brown, A. C.	... L. Brown, Sergeant, Constabulary	27 12 0	20th August, 1918
Bodkin, C.	... L. T. Bodkin, Principal Warden, Prisons	11 6 0	18th March, 1918
Blanc, M. E.	... Dr. Blanc, D.M.O., Indian Walk	108 14 0	6th Oct., 1918
Besson, C.	... B. C. Besson, Postmaster, San Fernando	52 1 0	7th Feb., 1919
Burslem, M. E.	... W. Burslem, Principal, Queen's Royal College	128 17 0	26th August, 1920
Bruce, Ann Ophela	... J. C. Bruce, Sergeant of Constabulary	18 4 0	31st March, 1923
Brown, Edith C.	... P. C. Brown, Constable	21 12 0	6th April, 1924
Bowen, L. B.	... W. C. Bowen, Constable	20 19 0	7th Feb., 1926
Bushe, V.	... R. G. Bushe, Auditor-General	109 3 0	14th July, 1927
Bell, M.	... J. R. Bell, Sergt-Superintendent, Constabulary	14 5 0	24th Nov., 1927
Brathwaite, E.	... J. A. Braithwaite, Sergeant of Constabulary	11 1 0	14th June, 1928
Bell, Mary M.	... J. L. Bell, Constable	3 7 0	4th Sept., 1929
Bernier, L.	... S. Bernier, Clerk Education Department	47 6 0	24th Jan., 1930
Clapperton, M.	... N. Clapperton, Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	56 13 0	17th Jan., 1909
Cummins, H.	... Inspector of Letter Carriers	1 3 0	8th July, 1913
Clare, Lucy	... H. L. Clare, Surgeon-General	68 18 0	25th Jan., 1920
Cave, T.	... A. Cave, Sergt.-Superintendent, Constabulary	26 1 0	1st May, 1920
Chase, E.	... T. Chase, Constable	12 0 0	7th Sept., 1925
Chinibas, A. A.	... G. C. Chinibas, Clerk to Warden, La Brea	32 15 0	1st Feb., 1929
Cutler, J. N.	... T. R. Cutler, Collector of Customs	166 3 0	8th Feb., 1929
Collens, A.	... J. H. Collens, Inspector of Schools	96 14 0	15th April, 1930
de Boissière, Louisa	... Valleton de Boissière, Chief Clerk, Education Office	80 5 0	29th Sept., 1906
Davis, S.	... W. B. Davis, Sergeant of Constabulary	23 0 0	3rd April, 1917
dos Santos, Margaret	... S. dos Santos, Interpreter, Magistracy, Port-of-Spain	17 19 0	20th June, 1918
de Gannes, M. E.	... J. F. L. De Gannes, D.M.O., Manzanilla	25 12 0	26th March, 1920
Duprey, E.	... Dr. A. J. Duprey, D.M.O.	9 4 0	17th Aug., 1929
Eckel, C.	... E. Eckel, Assistant Receiver-General	91 7 0	5th April, 1915
Eversley, E.	... T. Eversley, Bailiff, &c., San Fernando	66 0 0	9th Aug., 1925
Encinas, C.	... E. M. Encinas, Sub-Registrar, San F'do	43 9 0	9th Dec., 1929
Fuller, Alice	... Frederick Fuller, Sanitary Inspector	62 12 0	16th Sept., 1897
François, Ida	... Theodore François, Clerk of the Peace	66 10 0	23rd July, 1905
Frederick, Rose A.	... Chs. Frederick, Sergeant of Constabulary	6 17 0	1st Feb., 1916
Ford, M.	... M. Ford, Sergeant of Constabulary	10 3 0	21st August, 1917
Fitz-Gerald, Emma	... E. Fitz-Gerald, Chief Clerk, Audit Office	123 11 0	25th July, 1922
Frederick, M.	... W. Frederick, Constable	13 13 3	4th Oct., 1924

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 84, ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1930.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Gordon, J.	... R. W. Gordon, Chief Clerk, Public Works Dept.	116 16 0	6th Nov., 1910
Gordon, F. A.	... R. Gordon, Sergeant of Constabulary	27 15 0	10th Jan., 1917
Geyette, P.	... J. Geyette, Clerk, to District Engineer, Public Works Department	22 6 0	31st Dec., 1920
Guthrie, Amelia	... J. F. Guthrie, Chief Manager, Savings Bank	116 3 0	5th Jan., 1923
Griffith, B. C.	... Jos. Griffith, 4th Clerk, Surgeon-General's Dep.	63 6 0	30th Oct., 1925
Ganteaume, E. M.	... H. P. Ganteaume, Registrar, Supreme Court, &c.	94 1 0	1st March, 1926
Gilks, L.	... N. R. Gilks, Superintendent, Quarantine Station	8 5 0	20th July, 1926
Granger, A.	... S. Granger, Bandmaster, Constabulary	27 6 0	12th Aug., 1926
Greenidge, J.	... F. Greenidge, Constable	11 18 0	26th May, 1928
Gill, A.	... W. Gill, Sergeant of Constabulary	31 3 0	15th June, 1928
Guisseppi, L.	... J. A. Guisseppi, Station Master, Railway	29 11 0	19th Jan., 1929
Gordon, Mrs. M. W.	... W. M. Gordon, Asst. Colonial Secretary	91 9 0	18th Feb., 1929
Gooden-Chisholm, C.	... V. H. Gooden-Chisholm, Inspector of Constabulary	34 12 0	21st Aug., 1930
Hobson, Marguerite	... C. H. D. Hobson, Warden	89 1 0	17th May, 1901
Hay, Emily H.	... L. G. Hay, Chief Commissioner, Tobago	97 0 0	9th May, 1904
Hewlett, Mary	... Clarence Hewlett, District Medical Officer	148 3 0	19th April, 1905
Holder, Sarah	... Laurence Holder, Sergeant of Police	27 0 0	1st June, 1905
Harewood, Susan	... Albert Harewood, Chief Warder, Prisons	16 19 0	29th Jan., 1906
Hart, Jane	... J. H. Hart, late Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens	44 12 0	21st Feb., 1911
Hermlyn, W. A.	... G. A. Hermlyn, Collector, Caroni Railway Station	23 4 0	1st Oct., 1918
Hamilton, C.	... J. Hamilton, Sergeant, Constabulary	9 2 0	27th Nov., 1925
Ifill, C. D.	... H. Ifill, Sergeant, Constabulary	17 13 0	10th Nov., 1918
Israel, A.	... W. E. Israel, Sergeant of Constabulary	21 19 0	31st Dec., 1928
Inniss, E.	... J. B. Inniss, Medical Storekeeper	70 2 0	29th Dec., 1929
Johnson, Emma	... James Johnson, Clerk, Audit Office	40 3 0	20th Jan., 1895
Johnson, M.	... J. Johnson, Sergeant of Constabulary	28 8 0	15th Oct., 1922
Johnson, L. B.	... D. Johnson, Corporal, Constabulary	11 15 0	13th Feb., 1926
Jennings, L.	... J. R. Jennings, Head Keeper, Galera Lighthouse	15 11 3	22nd Nov., 1925
Joseph, M. E.	... S. Joseph, Signalman, Fort George	17 1 0	1st Aug., 1927
Jack, E.	... B. H. Jack, Corporal Constabulary	15 1 0	31st Jan., 1929
Knaggs, Sophie	... Dr. R. H. E. Knaggs, Govt. Medical Officer	165 12 0	20th June, 1912
Knaggs, V.	... Sir S. W. Knaggs, Colonial Secretary	143 6 0	1st Jan., 1925
Kenny, P.	... W. Kenny, Clerk, Education Office	48 0 0	6th July, 1921
Kernahan, Dora	... G. Kernahan, Ward Officer, &c., Tobago	3 17 0	1st Feb., 1920
Kendall, M. L.	... A. J. Kendall, Signal Fireman, Railway	14 6 0	20th May, 1924
Kettle, A.	... J. D. Kettle, Assistant Analyst	75 10 0	21st May, 1927
Knox, A.	... C. Knox, Medical Officer	159 12 0	13th Jan., 1929
Lacroix, Mary	... William Lacroix, Warden	60 17 0	1st Oct., 1900
Lord, Amelia	... John Lord, Sergeant of Police	7 4 0	6th Jan., 1905
Lord, R.	... Ward Officer and Bailiff, Tobago	16 8 0	19th Jan., 1913
Lovell, Lady Fanny	... Sir F. Lovell, Surgeon-General	136 2 0	29th Jan., 1916
Lewsey, T.	... C. H. Lewsey, Sergeant of Constabulary	24 12 0	15th April, 1917
Landeau, R. E.	... L. B. Landeau, 3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway	32 11 0	27th April, 1917
Lewis, E.	... Jacob Lewis, Excise Locker, San Fernando...	27 9 0	19th May, 1918
Lewis, A. F.	... W. I. Lewis, Chief Check Clerk, Customs	89 4 0	24th Jan., 1919
Libert, Ethel	... C. Libert, Warden, Mayaro, &c.	105 0 0	18th Feb., 1921
Lazzari, Marie	... A. Lazzari, Clerk, Warden, Mayaro, &c.	8 3 0	21st Dec., 1922
Locke, F. O.	... F. H. Locke, Running shed Foreman, Railway	78 16 0	12th June, 1928
Link, L. L.	... Manager, Government Farm, &c., Tobago	64 15 0	2nd Aug., 1928
Lala, M. C.	... E. R. Lala, Hindi Interpreter, Magistracy St. Andrew	17 11 0	15th Oct., 1929
Leal, M. M.	... M. S. Leal, Sergeant Major Constabulary	47 1 0	28th July, 1930
Milner, Mary	... Dr. A. Milner, Medical Officer, Mayaro	106 2 0	23rd Nov., 1904

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 84, ON 31st DECEMBER, 1930.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS.— CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Mitchell, E.	... Ruben Mitchell, late Foreman Platelayer ...	45 9 0	11th Nov., 1907
Mitchell, Rose Anne	... G. P. S. Mitchell, Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's ...	28 15 0	22nd Dec., 1915
Marsden, M.	... A. Marsden, Emigration Agent, Calcutta ...	115 11 0	1st July, 1918
Menzies, J.	... R. Menzies, Engine Driver, Railway ..	54 14 0	11th June, 1921
Muir, E. M.	... J. M. Muir, 2nd Inspector Revenue, Treasury	111 19 0	11th Jan., 1921
Major, Hester	... A. T. Major, Corporal of Constabulary ...	19 6 0	30th May, 1923
Matthew, L. R.	... R. H. Matthew, Asst. Engineer, Dock ..	95 18 0	16th July, 1923
McKay, A.	... G. M. McKay, Director of Education ...	151 6 0	27th July, 1925
Moore, E.	... J. A. Moore, Clerk, Warden Caroni (Couva)	17 3 0	11th Nov., 1925
McCarthy, M. E.	... J. H. McCarthy, Collector of Customs ...	112 6 0	13th March, 1927
Morgan, J. A.	... J. Morgan, Steward, Colonial Hospital P.O. S.	39 11 0	21st March, 1927
Mathews, Mrs.	... R. Matthews, Constable ..	5 9 8	17th April, 1928
Marsh, Mabel	... W. Marsh, Deputy Asst. Supt., Prisons ...	29 5 2	18th May, 1928
Marsan, M. T.	... J. W. Marsan, Station Master	22 17 0	8th Feb., 1930
Munro, O. M.	... D. Munro, Asst. Loco Supt. Railway	49 14 0	31st March, 1930
Northcote, Lady H.	... Sir E. Northcote, Chief Justice ...	54 18 0	14th May, 1915
Negretti, Rose	... E. J. Negretti, Clerk, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain	5 14 0	26th April, 1915
Nurse, Anna	... H. Nurse, Agricultural Adviser ...	33 12 0	11th Feb., 1923
Nurse, G.	... H. T. Nurse, Bailiff, Stipendiary Magistrate, Caroni	34 7 0	23rd May, 1926
Nathaniel, A.	... J. E. Nathaniel, Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain	28 9 0	26th Feb., 1929
Nicholas, M. L.	... H. A. Nicholas, 2nd Class Warder, Prisons	10 4 0	14th May, 1929
O'Neal, D.	... H. A. O'Neal, Head Guard, Railway ...	16 4 0	6th Aug., 1928
O'Connor, M.	... A. D. O'Connor, Crown Solicitor ...	210 2 2	30th Dec., 1928
Phillip, Catherine	... Samuel Phillip, Ward Officer ...	10 4 0	24th June, 1900
Pile, Kate E.	... T. C. Pile, Cashier, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ...	47 8 0	29th May, 1904
Prince, R.	... W. A. Prince, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	15 3 0	3rd Oct., 1911
Pinheiro, W. A.	... H. A. Pinheiro, General Foreman, Government Printing	49 16 0	28th May, 1914
Pasea, S.	... H. Pasea, Magistrate-Warden, Toco ...	48 7 0	8th March, 1918
Peñalosa, E.	... E. Peñalosa, Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	43 18 0	12th March, 1919
Peake, C.	... T. Peake, Sergeant-Major, Constabulary ...	49 16 0	18th April, 1919
Pogson, J. L.	... F. Pogson, Examiner of Animals ...	42 9 0	19th Oct., 1921
Pantin, M.	... C. G. Pantin, Asst. Auditor-General ...	92 0 0	21st Nov., 1923
Prescod, M.	... I. W. Prescod, 2nd Assistant, Medical Store .	35 16 0	16th Sept., 1925
Padmore, M.	... C. Padmore, Lance-Corporal, Constabulary ...	18 18 0	10th Nov., 1925
Pantin, K.	... A. Pantin, Asst. Warden, Tobago ...	94 13 0	28th July, 1929
Rock, Alice	... John Rock, Sergeant of Police ...	16 0 0	26th May, 1901
Rousseau, M.	... J. T. Rousseau, Magistrate-Warden, Tobago...	129 10 0	29th Oct., 1910
Rayner, Agnes	... Sir F. C. Rayner, Magistrate, San Fernando...	107 8 0	23rd May, 1914
Robinson, A.	... G. Robinson, Steward, St. Ann's Asylum ...	29 15 0	4th April, 1918
Robinson, J. E.	... W. H. Robinson, Warden, St. Andrew ...	53 10 0	15th May, 1921
Robinson, Ethel	... Dr. A. Robinson, D.M.O., Manzanilla ...	116 17 0	22nd Sept., 1921
Rojas, Juanita	... F. Rojas, Warden, La Brea ...	50 2 0	22nd May, 1922
Rooks, Marie	... G. P. O. Rooks, Clerk, Treasury ...	37 0 0	11th June, 1923
Rouse, T.	... C. D. Rouse, Booking Clerk, Railway ...	16 19 7	19th Nov., 1924
Ross, I. M.	... E. Ross, Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Dept.	111 8 0	4th April, 1926
Read, E.	... Dr. I. Read, D.M.O., Tacarigua ...	126 3 0	9th Dec., 1926
Remy, B. L.	... J. Remy, Vault Keeper, Registrar-General ..	16 7 0	7th March, 1927
Rock, L.	... J. Rock, Engine Driver, Railway ...	45 18 0	30th May, 1928
Ramnauth, A.	... F. A. Ramnauth, Clerk to Warden, St. Patrick	34 6 0	24th March, 1930
Sealey, Alice	... H. Sealey, Clerk, Sub-Treasury, Tobago ...	88 2 0	20th Feb., 1901
Simpson, M. E.	... George Simpson, Messenger, Colonial Secretary	30 0 0	14th Sept., 1906
Smith, Flora	... E. J. Smith, 2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	69 16 0	1st Feb., 1916

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCE, CHAPTER 84, ON 31st DECEMBER, 1930.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Scarborough, A. ...	G. S. Scarborough, Corporal Constabulary...	8 15 3	16th Sept., 1924
Sladden, H. ...	J. Sladden, Ward Officer, Tobago ...	3 1 0	21st Oct., 1924
Smith, E. ...	Lt.-Col. M. H. Smith, Deputy Inspector-General, Constabulary	170 19 4	2nd Aug., 1926
Spencer, F. ...	E. Spencer, Handyman, Railway ...	18 4 0	28th March, 1926
Sheppard, G. M. ...	H. Sheppard, Collector, Railway ...	9 2 0	2nd June, 1927
Slyne, K. M. ...	D. Slyne, Receiver-General ...	142 6 0	28th Feb., 1928
Salazar, R. A. ...	A. F. Salazar, Surveyor, P.W.D. ...	39 6 0	5th May, 1929
Sward, F. ...	W. E. Sward, Dispenser St. Ann's Asylum	21 1 0	2nd July, 1930
Seifert, E. ...	J. W. Seifert, Sergeant of Constabulary	18 19 0	16th March, 1930
Tryhane, M. A. ...	S. J. Tryhane, Park Keeper ...	13 18 0	17th April, 1914
Tulloch, R. W. ...	Dr. J. P. Tulloch, D.M.O., Chaguanas ...	81 7 0	14th Feb., 1918
Taylor, G. ...	W. A. Taylor, Dispenser, St. Joseph Hospital	7 8 0	31st March, 1918
Traboulay, Eva ...	M. Traboulay, Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Caroni	44 11 0	14th Dec., 1922
Thompson, C. ...	R. Thompson, Coxswain, Harbour Master's Launch	13 16 0	30th June, 1927
Trotman, A. ...	G. C. Trotman, Sergeant of Constabulary	15 11 0	21st Dec., 1929
Tomlinson, E. ...	J. W. Tomlinson, Loco Supt. Railway	116 14 0	27th, April, 1930
Virtue, C. ...	Jos. Virtue, Ward Officer, Cedros ...	11 1 0	22nd Nov., 1909
Voisin, A. ...	L. A. Voisin, Clerk, Magistrate-Warden, Cedros	30 5 0	9th Oct., 1910
Vincent, I. ...	E. Vincent, Constable ...	25 5 0	24th Nov., 1927
Williams, Alice Monier ...	Cyril Monier-Williams, Registrar of Courts...	133 19 0	26th Jan., 1897
Worsfold, Victoria ...	E. T. Worsfold, Engine Driver ...	16 1 0	2nd July, 1903
Wharton, Rose E. ...	L. A. Wharton, Legal Adviser to Registrar-General	21 19 0	21st August, 1915
Weeks, Mary E. ...	W. F. Weeks, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	25 6 0	7th June, 1915
Warner, M. ...	T. S. Warner, Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	91 7 0	24th July, 1916
Warner, J. L. ...	T. Warner, Warden, Tacarigua ...	72 13 0	14th Dec., 1918
Walcott, E. G. ...	P. O. Walcott, Ward Officer, Tobago ...	31 9 0	27th Dec., 1921
Wilkinson, L. ...	J. Wilkinson, Lance-Corporal of Constabulary	19 0 0	26th July, 1922
Wilson, Lady Nora K. ...	Sir W. Wilson, Sub-Intendant, Crown Lands	102 6 0	16th March, 1924
Williams, T. ...	B. Williams, Sergt.-Supt., Constabulary ...	19 6 6	2nd Dec., 1924
Warner, J. ...	W. C. Warner, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	10 6 0	16th Jan., 1925
Wallace, A. ...	J. M. Wallace, Sergt.-Supt., Constabulary ...	13 8 0	13th July, 1926
Walker, M. A. ...	J. B. Walker, S. M. Port-of-Spain ...	91 3 4	20th April, 1927
Walker, E. M. ...	C. R. Walker, Locomotive Supt., Railway ...	50 15 0	24th May, 1928
Warner, L. ...	O. W. Warner, Em. Agent, Calcutta ...	193 7 0	15th Oct., 1929
Williams, D. L. ...	C. J. Williams, Proof Reader, Govt. Printing	28 8 0	24th Nov., 1929
Walcott, A. P. ...	H. E. Walcott, 3rd Class Officer Prisons Dept.	2 13 0	20th Dec., 1929
Young, M. A. ...	H. H. Young, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	16 14 0	9th Feb., 1922
Yearwood, C. ...	J. E. Yearwood, Sergeant, Constabulary ...	14 1 0	15th April, 1926
ORPHANS.			
Bereaux, A. M. ...	J. A. Bereaux, Station Master, Railway ...	16 5 0	19th June, 1928
Ford, Mabel	N. F. Ford, Lance-Corporal, Constabulary ...	10 9 0	{ 29th Jan., 1924, on death of father.
Ford, U. F.			
Ford, E. F.			
Giuseppi, Marie L.	C. R. Giuseppi, 4th Clerk, Receiver-General's Department	26 0 0	{ 13th March, 1917 19th Feb., 1925, on re-marriage of mother.
Giuseppi, Marie A.			
Knowles, R. E. ...	A. V. Knowles, Chief Check Clerk, Customs	23 1 9	{ 4th July, 1915 19th March, 1927, on death of father. 25th Feb., 1928, on re-marriage of mother.
Lucas, Thelma Ivy ...	V. E. Lucas, Sergeant Constabulary ...	2 14 0	
Madoo, R. ...	E. Madoo, Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain	6 7 0	
Madoo, G. S.		6 7 0	
Pasea, M. A. ...	H. F. Pasea, Excise Locker, Sub-Treasury. San Fernando	14 1 3	
Pasea, G. A. ...		14 1 3	
Pasea, B. M. ...		14 1 3	

Section 13.—CONTINUED.

IV.—TRINIDAD CONTINGENT PENSIONERS, &c., ON 31st DECEMBER, 1930.

Name.	Amount of Pension.	Date of Cessation.	Name.	Amount of Pension.	Date of Cessation.
	£ s. d.			£ s. d.	
Adams, F. ...	41 1 0	For Life.	Simon, A. ...	18 5 0	For Life.
Alexander, B. ...	54 15 0		Stewart, A. ...	18 5 0	
Armourer, R. ...	13 14 0		Simmons, H. ...	27 8 0	
Austin, A. ...	18 5 0		Scott, M. ...	45 13 0	
Applewhite, E. ...	13 14 0		Samuels, T. ...	45 13 0	
Arneaud, E. ...	45 13 0				
			Toussaint, U. ...	54 15 0	
Bartlette, A. ...	13 14 0		Thong, F. ...	18 5 0	
Brown, P. ...	13 14 0				
Bentick, J. ...	54 15 0		Watson, H. ...	27 8 0	
Browne, R. E. ...	27 8 0		Welch, A. ...	18 5 0	
			Williams, S. ...	18 5 0	
Cezair, E. L. ..	18 5 0		Wiltshire, O. ...	27 8 0	
Connor, R. J. ...	18 5 0				
Clovis, E. J. ...	36 10 0		Young, J. F. A. ...	18 5 0	
Crevier, P. ..	27 8 0				
Duncan, R. ...	54 15 0				
de Riggs, P. ...	18 5 0				
Daly, C. ...	27 8 0				
Devenish, C. ...	18 5 0				
Douglas, C. ...	27 8 0				
Felix, L. ...	18 5 0	For Life.	WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS		For Life or until re-marriage.
James, N. ...	54 15 0				
King, D. ...	36 10 0		de Boissière, J. L. mother of J. V. de Boissière	66 0 0	
Lodge, V. ...	27 8 0				
Legendre, G. ...	54 15 0				
Lans, H. A. ...	18 5 0				
Maycock, J. ..	18 5 0		Browne, Aureola C.— Widow of L. F. Browne	36 8 0	
Mascolle, J. ...	18 5 0				
Mitchell, G. ...	18 5 0				
Murphy, R. ..	27 8 0				
McCoy, St. Clair ...	13 14 0				
Osbourne, G. ...	45 13 0	For Life.			
Osbourne, J. ...	27 8 0				
O'Brien, D. ...	36 10 0		Alstedt, Alexandrine —Widow of P. Alstedt	29 2 0	
Peña, V. ...	36 10 0				
Purcell, A. ...	27 8 0				
Robinson, E. ...	36 10 0				
Romney, J. ...	54 15 0		Toussaint, Agnes— Widow of R. Toussaint ...	25 10 0	
Sween, J. ...	45 13 0	For Life.			
Sheppard, R. ...	27 8 0				
Smith, L. ...	27 8 0				
Sweeny, F. ...	13 14 0		Wright, Josephine— Widow of C. A. Wright	25 10 0	

RETURN OF CONSULS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN TRINIDAD.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Argentine ...	J. F. Salazar (Vice-Consul)	30th August, 1913.	
Belgium ...	Dominique André Majani, Esq. (Consul)		
Bolivia ...	Alfredo Waldemar Kraft-Siebert (Honorary Consul)	25th May, 1925.	
Brazil ...	Ernesto Gomez, Consul (1st Deputy Dean) David Clyde Miller (Vice-Consul)	9th August, 1920.	
Chile ...	A. M. Sucr� (2nd Deputy Dean)	17th June, 1906.	
China ...	Capt. Alfredo L. Demorest (In charge of Consular interests of China)	1918. .	
Colombia (with jurisdiction over Barbados and British Guiana)	General Francisco Palacio-Pertuz (Consul De Carriere)	23rd May, 1922.	
Costa-Rica ...	A. M. Sucr� (Consul) ...	28th August, 1907.	
Cuba ...	Alfredo G. Siebert (Consular Agent)	5th April, 1913.	
Denmark ...	Arthur H. Wight (Consul)	4th August, 1915.	
Dominican Republic ...	Alex. Gordon (Vice-Consul)	1917.	
Ecuador ...	A. M. Sucr� (Consul) ...	28th October, 1899.	
El Salvador ...	Dr. J. A. Lyon Jr. (Consul)	25th February, 1920.	
Finland ...	David Clyde Miller (Vice-Consul)	1920.	
France (with jurisdiction over British West Indies, British Guiana, British Honduras and Bermuda)	Jacques Marcel Claude Pingaud, Georges de Verteuil, Attach� (1928)	26th September, 1928.	
Germany—with jurisdiction over Barbados, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and Grenada	Paul Ulrich (Consul) ...	25th September, 1925.	
Guatemala ...	A. M. Sucr� (Consul) ...	16th October, 1925.	
Haiti ...	G. Descamps (Consul) ...	29th September, 1916.	
Italy (with jurisdiction over the Leeward Islands and British Guiana)	Guiseppi Salvatori (Consul)	October, 1918.	
Latvia ...	Gabriel Descamps (Consul)	21st March, 1923.	
Netherlands ...	Carl A. Boos (Consul) ...	7th February, 1902.	
Nicaragua ...	Dr. Guillermo A. Lyon ...	13th August, 1918.	
Norway ...	Arthur Emlyn (Consul)...	23rd June, 1927.	
Panama ...	A. P. Smith (Consul) ...		
Peru ...	Dr. Guillermo A. Lyon (Consul)		
Portugal ...	Antonio Jos� Alves, Jr. (Consul de Carriere)	21st June, 1928.	
	M. J. Camacho, Jr. (Honorary Consul)	30th July, 1928.	
Roumania ...	Dr. Guillermo A. Lyon (Consul)	25th June, 1921.	
Spain ...	Guiseppi Salvatori (Vice-Consul)	19th May, 1928.	
Sweden ...	Donald McBride, (Consul) ...	23rd January, 1929.	
Swiss Consular Interests ...	Capt. Alfredo L. Demorest	1919.	
United States of America...	Capt. Alfredo L. Demorest	9th March, 1921.	
Do. do. ...	Marc de Verteuil (Consular Agent at Brighton, Trinidad)		
United States of Venezuela	Dr. Jos� Antonio Noguera-Moreno (Consul-General)	11th July, 1926.	
Do. do. ...	H. G. Dalla Costa (Honorary Vice-Consul)	1923.	
Uruguay ...	Spencer J. Kirton (Consul)	19th June, 1928.	
Yugoslavia ...	Dr. Guillermo A. Lyon (Vice-Consul)	20th September, 1922.	

Note.—The Vice-Consulate of Greece has been closed (no reason given by Mr. Descamps). Paraguay closed due to lack of business. Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes has been officially changed to Yugoslavia. The Mexican Consulate has been closed (30th January, 1929.)

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	WHITES.		COLOURED POPULATION.		TOTAL.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
						Census 1921.	
Town of Port-of-Spain	2.80	...	...	...	...	26,873	84,707
County of St. George *	315.21	...	...	...	...	88,157	86,922
Do. St. David	78.52	...	...	...	...	3,498	3,181
Do. Caroni *	253.39	...	...	...	...	27,442	25,176
Do. St. Andrew	286.40	...	...	...	...	12,664	10,912
Town of San Fernando	1.05	...	...	...	...	5,028	5,582
County of Victoria	813.43	.	...	...	...	85,529	31,540
Do. St. Patrick	260.67	.	...	...	...	18,857	15,218
Do. Nariva	199.76	.	...	...	...	4,779	3,708
Do. Mayaro	150.77	...	...	...	...	2,008	1,838
Ward of Tobago	114.40	...	...	...	...	11,195	12,195
Waters of the Colony ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	772	182
	1,976.40	...	...	...	...	186,802	181,111
							367,913

* San Raphael included in the County of St. George from January 1927.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers, not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN			Births. Number and rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Deaths, Number and rate per 1000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
		Census 1921.					
...	1,929	610	1,678
...	2,594	334	1,778
...	162	39	65
...	1,645	108	856
...	760	100	320
...	484	208	653
...	2,252	130	1,107
...	1,582	130	677
...	369	30	113
...	87	22	76
...	866	113	385
...	13
	185	95,440	17,636	14,408	12,730	1,819*	7,721

* Inclusive of Marriages in *Extremis*.

RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS,
AND EMIGRANTS.

INFANTILE MORTALITY.
ESTIMATE OF POPULATION.

Paupers.	Number of Immigrants.	Number of Emigrants.		
	*	*		
			Table of Infantile Mortality.	Estimate of the population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.
Deaths under 1 year	1,599	Population Estimated at 31st December, 1929 ... 403,275
Deaths over 1 but under 5 years	543	Natural increase—(Excess of Births over Deaths) ... 5,009
			—	Immigration (increase due to) ... 4,835
Total Infant Deaths	2,142	Estimated population 31st December, 1928 = 413,119
			—	Birth rate on mean (Mid-year) population 31-19 ...
				Death do. do. do. 18-92 ...

*No East Indian Immigrants were introduced into the Colony, but 898 were returned to India during 1927.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1930.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of England.	96,029, according to Census of 1921.	1. Holy Trinity Cathedral, Port-of-Spain.	£4,008 per annum.	Block Grant to the Diocese. 1—4 are all in the Parish of Holy Trinity.
do.		2. St. Matthias Church, Laventille.		
do.		3. Quarry St. Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		4. St. Mary's Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		5. All Saints Church, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		6. St. Agnes Church.		
do.		7. St. Crispin's Church.		
do.		8. Leper Asylum, Chacachacare.		
do.		9. House of Refuge.		
do.		10. St. Margaret's Church, Belmont, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		11. St. Michael's, Diego Martin.		
do.		12. St. Chad's Church, Tucker's Valley.		
do.		13. St. Mary's, Tacarigua.		
do.		14. St. Aidan's, Arouca.		
do.		15. Good Shepherd, Tunapuna.		
do.		16. St. Saviour, St. Joseph.		
do.		17. St. Oswald, Caroni.		
do.		18. St. John's, San Juan.		
do.		19. St. Jude, Arima.		
do.		20. St. Boniface, Brazil.		
do.		21. St. James the Just, Sangre Grande.		
do.		22. St. Mary Magdalene, Manzanilla.		
do.		23. St. Bartholomew, Mayaro.		
do.		24. St. Cyprian, Guayaguayare.		
do.		25. St. George, Grande Rivière.		
do.		26. St. Nicholas, Sans Souci.		
do.		27. St. David, Toco.		
do.		28. St. Thomas, Chaguanas.		
do.		29. St. Ambrose, Cunupia.		
do.		30. St. Hilda, Todd's Road.		
do.		31. St. Andrew, Couva.		
do.		32. St. Sylvan, Carapichaima.		
do.		33. St. Alban, Tortuga.		

Denomination or Missionary body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Church of England.		34. Holy Innocents, Mayo.		
do.		35. St. John Divine, Gran Couva.		
do.		36. St. Edward, Tabaquite.		
do.		37. St. Philip, Savonetta.		
do.		38. St. Simon, Claxton Bay.		
do.		39. St. Clement, North Naparima.		
do.		40. St. Peter, Gasparillo.		
do.		41. St. Mark, Rambert's Village.		
do.		42. St. John, Naparima.		
do.		43. St. Augustin, La Brea.		
do.		44. St. Matthew, Oropuche.		
do.		45. St. Mark, Point Fortin.		
do.		46. St. Stephen, Princes Town.		
do.		47. Grace Church, Indian Walk.		
do.		48. St. Nicholas, Tableland.		
do.		49. The Ascension, Eckels Village.		
do.		50. Holy Trinity, Moruga.		
do.		51. St. Peter, Lengua.		
do.		52. St. Mary, Moruga Road.		
do.		53. Christ Church, Cedros.		
do.		54. St. Ann, Chatham.		
do.		55. St. Martin, Erin.		
do.		56. St. Paul, San Fernando.		
do.		57. Holy Cross, Marabella.		
do.		58. Matura Church.		
do.		59. St. James, Peñal.		
do.		60. St. Christopher, Siparia.		
do.		61. St. Faith, Rio Claro.		
do.		62. St. Ninian, Cumana		
do.		63. Fyzabad Church ...		
do.		64. St. Mary, Pembroke.		
do.		65. St. Paul, Delaford.		
do.		66. St. Barnabas, Roxborough.		
do.		67. St. John, Speyside.		
do.		68. St. Boniface, Charlotteville.		
do.		69. St. Andrew, Scarborough.		
do.		70. St. George, Adelphi.		
do.		71. St. James, Lambeau.		
do.		72. St. Peter, The Whim.		
do.		73. St. Bartholomew, Parlatuvier.		
do.		74. St. David, Plymouth.		
do.		75. St. Patrick, Canaan.		
do.		76. St. Luke, Patience Hill.		
do.		77. St. Nicholas, The Hope.		
do.		78. St. Thomas, Les Coteaux.		
do.		79. All Saints, Castara.		

96,029, according to Census of 1921.

£4,008 per annum.

1-63 in Trinidad.

64-79 in Tobago.

The Clergy are paid from the Government Block Grant, plus a sum raised privately by the parishes and from Religious Societies approximating to £3,650 annually. These sums are used as one amount by the Treasurers and Salaries are paid as settled by the Synod. It is impossible to say how much of the Government Grant is allotted to each Cure.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1930.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapel.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any. £5,067 0 0	Remarks.
R.C.	121,408 by Census of 1921.	The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Port-of-Spain	£ s. d. 898 6 0	Parish Priest and two Vicars. Now Deanery, Prisons Chaplain.
		Vicar General ...	50 0 0	E. I. work and E. I. School established.
do.		Church of the Rosary, Port-of-Spain...	86 13 0	Two Priests now attached.
do.		Church of the Sacred Heart, Port-of-Spain ...	86 18 0	
do.		{ Church of St. Mary, Mucurapo Church of St. Teresa, Woodbrook }	150 0 0	{ Two Priests in charge of St. Mary's and St. Teresa's. Chaplain House of Refuge.
do.		Church of St. Francis, Belmont ...	100 0 0	Extensive repairs effected.
do.		Chapel of Holy Name, Savannah.		
do.		Church of St. Mary, Upper Laventille		
do.		Church of St. Martin, Lower Laventille	...	Restored.
do.		Chapel of St. Mary's College, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Chapel of St. Joseph's Convent, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Chapel at Archbishop's House, St. Clair.		
do.		Chapel of St. Dominic, Mount Leotaud.		
do.		Church of San Fernando ...	201 13 0	Now under O. S. B. Fathers
do.		Chapel of Flanagan Town.		High School initiated.
do.		Chapel of Cipero.		
do.		Chapel at Cumuto.		
do.		Chapel of Ste. Madeleine.		
do.		Chapel of Brasso.		
do.		Church of San Juan ...	100 0 0	
do.		do. St. Joseph ...	166 5 0	E.I. Catechist, Hospitals.
do.		do. Santa Cruz ...	100 0 0	
do.		do. Arima ...	152 1 8	Now Rural Deanery.
do.		do. at Mayaro ...	100 0 0	New Church being completed.
do.		do. Guayaguayare.		
do.		do. Bande de l'Est.		
do.		do. Arouca ...	148 2 1	New Chapel at Tacarigua.
do.		do. Toco ...	125 0 0	Church much improved.
do.		do. Matelot ...	50 0 0	
do.		do. Blanchisseuse...	50 0 0	New Church built.
do.		Chapel at Grande Rivière		Chapel much enlarged.
do.		Church of Diego Martin ...	100 0 0	
do.		do. Carenage ...	125 0 0	
do.		Chapel of Upper Guaico.		
do.		Church of Oropuche ...	150 0 0	2 additional schools established.
do.		Chapel of La Pastora.		
do.		Chapel at Belmont Orphanage.		
do.		Chapel at Ariapita Almshouse.		
do.		Chapel at Spaccapietra Asylum ...	...	English Sisters here now.
do.		Chapel at Belmont Industrial School ...	...	Do. do. do.
do.		Cumana Chapel.		
do.		Tabaquite Chapel ...	...	District served from Gran Couva. New chapel built.
do.		Church at Teteron Bay.		
do.		do. Couva		
do.		do. Carapichaima }	100 0 0	Front and side walls now in concrete.
do.		do. Pointe-à-Pierre ...	104 8 4	New School and Presbytery built at Couva.
do.		do. Gasparillo.	...	New church now completed.
do.		do. Princes Town ...	165 0 0	Now Rural Deanery.
do.		do. Moruga ...	100 0 0	New Chapel built at La Lune. New School built.
do.		New Chapel at St. Mary's.		
do.		Chapel at Poole		
do.		Church at Rio Claro	125 0 0	New Church and Presbytery built and new Parish established. New School house erected at Rio Claro.
do.		Chapel at La Lune.		
do.		Chapel at Rock River.		
do.		Chapel at Leper Asylum, Chacachacare for Lepers	50 0 0	Special Chaplain now.
do.		Chapel at Cocos Bay.		
do.		Church at Sunda Bay.		
do.		Chapel at Biche ...	...	Newly built and cared for from Rio Claro
			£3,083 19 1	

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1930.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	
		Brought forward ...	8,088 19 1	
R.C.		Chapel at Chickland.		
do.		Church at Erin ...	125 0 0	New Church built and Chapel opened at Los Charros.
do.		Chapel at Chatham ...	...	New Chapel built.
do.		Church at Cedros ...	137 10 0	Church much improved.
do.		do. Icacos. ...	...	Church renewed and small Presbytery built.
do.		do. Lochmaben ...	...	New School built. New Church being erected.
do.		do. San Rafael ...	125 0 0	East Indian School work.
do.		do. Maraval ...	100 0 0	New Church.
do.		do. St. Ann's ...	150 8 4	Chaplain also of Lunatic Asylum and Colonial Hospital 1930.
do.		do. of St. Patrick's, New Town	121 13 3	Chaplain, Prisons at St. James.
do.		do. Tamana.		
do.		Chapel at Sans Souci.		
do.		do. Mundo Nuevo.		
do.		do. Oropuche, N.		
do.		do. Talparo.		
do.		Church at La Brea ...	112 10 0	
do.		do. Siparia ...	147 18 4	1 private school established. Rural Deanery.
do.		do. Guapá.		
do.		do. Point Fortin.	...	New church built.
do.		do. Chaguanas ...	132 10 0	
do.		do. Cunupia.		
do.		do. Sisters Road.		
do.		do. Mamoral.		
do.		do. Caparo.		
do.		do. Tortuga ...	100 0 0	
do.		do. Todd's Road.		
do.		do. Gran Couva ...	125 0 0	
do.		do. Mayo.		
do.		do. Caura ...	100 0 0	Government school taken over.
do.		do. Tunapuna ...	...	School much enlarged.
do.		do. Sangre Grande ...	125 0 0	
do.		do. Manzanilla.		
do.		do. Matura.		
do.		do. Maracas ...	140 0 0	Many improvements.
do.		Chapel of St. Joseph, Mayaro.		
do.		do. Granville, Cedros.		
do.		Church, Scarborough, Tobago.		
do.		Chapel at Patience Hill, Tobago.		Church being practically enlarged and rebuilt.
do.		do. Mason Hall, Tobago.		
do.		do. Goodwood, Tobago.	225 0 0	
do.		do. Roxborough, Tobago.		New Chapel built.
do.		do. King's Bay, Tobago.		A Catechist appointed.
do.		do. Bloody Bay, Tobago.		New Chapel built.
			£5,051 9 0	

121,403 by Census of 1921.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1930.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Presbyterian.	10,772 by Census of 1921.	St. Andrew's, Princes Town.	£450 per annum.	
do.		Riversdale.		
do.		Piparo		
do.		Mt. Stewart.		
do.		Ière.		
do.		Bordeneauve.		
do.		Inverness		
do.		Tabaquite		
do.		Church of St. James, Elswick.		
do.		Rio Claro.		
do.		Ecclesville		
do.		Mayaro.		
do.		Services in 12 other places.		
do.		S. Schools in 25 places.		
do.		Susamachar Church, San Fernando		
do.		Morning Star, Fyzabad.		
do.		Ronsillac, Church.		
do.		San Francique.		
do.		Peñal, Church.		
do.		Debé.		
do.		Bien Venue.		
do.		La Fortuné.		
do.		Monkey Town.		
do.		Diamond Village, Church.		
do.		Digity		
do.		Esperance.		
do.		Hermitage.		
do.		Gasparillo, Church.		
do.		Bonne Aventure.		
do.		Guapo, Church.		
do.		Marabella, Church.		
do.		Tarouba.		
do.		Corinth.		
do.		Sharon, Mayo.		
do.		Erin Road.		
do.		Canaan.		

Section 16.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1930.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks
Presbyterian.	10,772 by Census of 1921.	Ste. Madeleine.	£450 per annum.	
do.		Union Hall.		
do.		Golconda.		
do.		Siparia, Church.		
do.		Siparia Road.		
do.		Retrench.		
do.		Rock River.		
do.		S. Schools in 32 places.		
do.		High Street Church, San Fernando.		
do.		Marabella.		
do.		Knox Church, Couva.		
do.		Chaguanas.		
do.		California.		
do.		Ebenezer, Mt. Pleasant.		
do.		Carolina.		
do.		Indian Trail.		
do.		Subodh, Chandernagore		
do.		Nistar, Chaseville.		
do.		Flanagan Town.		
do.		Felicity.		
do.		Sapata Hill.		
do.		Arunodai, Balmain.		
do.		Services in 12 other places.		
do.		22 S. Schools.		
do.		Tunapuna.		
do.		Jubilee Memorial, Caroni.		
do.		Arima (Indian).		
do.		Las Lomas.		
do.		Morton Memorial, Guaico.		
do.		Biche.		
do.		Services in 10 other places.		
do.		Arouca.		
do.		Arima.		
do.		Sangre Grande.		
do.		Mauzanilla.		
do.		Greyfriars, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		St. Ann's United Free Church, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain		

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1930.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Wesleyan Missionary Society (Eng.)	12,477 by Census of 1921.	Hanover, Port-of-Spain.	£521 per annum, 1926.	
do.		Tranquillity, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Belmont, Port-of-Spain.		
do.		Tunapuna.		
do.		San Juan.		
do.		St. James.		
do.		Guaico.		
do.		San Fernando.		
do.		Princes Town.		
do.		California.		
do.		Claxton's Bay.		
do.		Chaguanas.		
do.		McBean's.		
do.		Ste. Madeleine.		
do.		Enterprise.		
do.		Indian Walk.		
do.		La Brea.		
do.		Siparia.		
do.		Cochran.		
do.		Eight Churches in Tobago.		

Section 16.—CONTINUED.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1930.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Baptist.	7,000	† St. John's, Port-of-Spain.	£257 per annum.	* Independent of the Trustees of the Baptist Missionary Society. † Administered by the Trustees appointed by the Baptist Missionary Society (London).
do.		† San Fernando.		
do.		† Cachipe.		
do.		* Matilda Boundary, Indian Walk (S.)		
do.		† Mt. Elvin.		
do.		† Mount Pleasant, 3rd Company, Indian Walk (S.)		
do.		† Fourth Company, Savana Grande (N.)		
do.		† Fifth Company.		
do.		† Sixth Company.		
do.		* Princes Town		
do.		* St. Julien.		
do.		† Preau Village, Moruga Road.		
do.		* Torib Trace.		
do.		† Rio Claro		
do.		† Elswick.		
do.		† Robert Village.		
do.		† Tabaquite.		
do.		† Marac.		
do.		† Diamond Village		

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., FOR 1930.

Denomination or Missionary Body.	Estimated total number of followers.	Name and Situation of Churches or Chapels.	Gross amount of assistance to Denomination or Mission from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Moravian Trinidad.	6,775 by Census of 1921.	Rosehill, Laventille Road, Port-of-Spain.	£86 to whole Moravian Church in Trinidad.	According to the Census about 600 Moravians, not included in Column 2, are living in districts not served by the Moravian Church.
do.		St. Barb's Road, Belmont.		
do.		Chaguanas, Perseverance Village.		
do.		Manantial, Ward of Toco.		
do.		L'Anse Noire, Ward of Toco.		
Moravian Tobago.		Moriah.	£197 per annum to the whole Moravian Church in Tobago.	
do.		Salem.		
do.		Montgomery.		
do.		Black Rock.		
do.		Bon Accord.		
do.	Bethesda			
do.	Spring Gardens.			

Section 17.

RETURN OF

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance 1930		
Government.			Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.			
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
Tranquillity Boys' Government.*					314	...	...	...	...	...	314	293
Tranquillity Girls'* do					27	369	...	...	...	...	396	329
Eastern Boys' do					254	...	...	...	...	...	254	170
Eastern Girls' do					98	320	...	...	...	...	418	259
Diego Martin do					89	88	...	...	...	...	177	105
Four Roads do					84	93	...	...	...	...	177	122
Carenage do					81	93	...	...	...	...	174	114
Chaguaramas do					54	40	...	...	...	...	94	47
Tucker Valley do					75	50	...	...	...	...	125	80
San Juan do					201	197	...	...	...	...	398	261
St. Joseph do					214	89	...	...	...	...	303	177
Maracas do					63	57	...	...	...	...	120	69
Tunapuna do					167	130	...	...	..	...	297	202
Arouca do					153	130	...	...	...	...	288	204
Dabadie do					55	68	...	...	...	...	123	86
Arima Boys' do					286	...	...	...	...	...	286	182
Arima Girls' do					44	270	...	...	...	...	314	214
Blanchisseuse do					73	71	...	...	...	...	144	96
Sangre Grande do					208	204	...	...	...	...	412	277
Manzanilla do					105	112	...	..	...	...	217	111
Nariva do					123	102	...	...	...	...	225	181
Matura do					75	94	...	...	...	...	169	106
Chaguanas do					165	137	...	...	...	...	302	195
Longdenville do					131	79	...	...	...	...	210	155
California do					133	72	...	...	.	...	205	158
Carried forward					3,272	2,865	...	...	...	...	6,137	4,138

* Intermediate Schools.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Net Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
553 13 9	1,258 19 7	...	1,258 19 7	{ The amount received in school fees was paid into General Revenue.
608 15 0	1,555 0 3	...	1,555 0 3	
...	586 15 3½	...	586 15 3½	
...	683 0 7	...	683 0 7	
...	801 4 7	...	301 4 7	
...	844 6 9	...	844 6 9	
...	399 4 10½	...	399 4 10½	
...	283 14 10	...	283 14 10	
...	278 9 2½	...	278 9 2½	
...	721 19 8	...	721 19 3	
...	584 5 5	...	584 5 5	
...	265 13 2½	...	265 13 2½	
...	644 10 9½	...	644 10 9½	
...	574 18 4	...	574 18 4	
...	840 0 11	...	340 0 11	
...	604 5 4½	...	604 5 4½	
...	485 8 7	...	485 8 7	
...	311 15 10½	...	311 15 10½	
...	726 12 7½	...	726 12 7½	
...	461 13 2	...	461 13 2	
...	509 8 4	...	509 8 4	
...	362 16 4	...	362 16 4	
...	517 18 8½	...	517 18 8½	
...	488 7 10½	...	488 7 10½	
...	494 5 2½	...	494 5 2½	
1,162 8 9	18,784 10 11½	...	18,784 10 11½	

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance 1930.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
Brought forward	3,272	2,865	...	...	...	...	6,137	...	
Mount Pleasant Government	151	90	...	...	...	...	241	146	
Pointe-à-Pierre do	82	57	...	...	...	...	139	80	
Gasparillo do	165	115	...	...	...	...	280	164	
Oropuche do	109	58	...	...	...	...	167	83	
Guapo do	78	100	...	...	...	...	178	91	
Cedros do	181	83	...	...	...	...	214	149	
Icacos do	54	24	...	...	...	...	78	61	
Chatham do	99	76	...	...	...	...	175	103	
Los Bajos do	180	164	...	...	...	...	344	158	
Buenos Ayres do	62	60	...	...	...	...	122	65	
Ière do	170	106	...	...	...	...	276	144	
Princes Town do	154	116	...	...	...	...	270	209	
Hardbargain do	139	93	...	...	...	...	232	144	
New Grant do	159	96	...	...	...	...	255	172	
North Trace do	116	97	...	...	...	...	213	138	
Indian Walk do	122	138	...	...	...	...	260	188	
St. Mary's do	113	102	...	...	...	...	215	122	
Mayaro do	147	147	...	...	...	...	294	169	
Total	5,503	4,587	...	...	...	...	10,090	6,524	

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1,162 8 9	13,734 10 11½	...	18,734 10 11½	
...	411 8 2	...	411 8 2	
...	268 12 11½	...	268 12 11½	
...	418 11 0	...	418 11 0	
...	160 13 0	...	160 18 0	
...	330 7 4½	...	330 7 4½	
...	359 13 2½	...	359 18 2½	
...	419 19 10½	...	419 19 10½	
...	194 17 7	...	194 17 7	
...	283 19 8	...	283 19 8	
...	517 3 10	...	517 3 10	
...	262 13 6½	...	262 13 6½	
...	431 11 8	...	431 11 8	
...	755 12 7½	..	755 12 7½	
...	518 8 1	...	518 8 1	
...	537 5 8½	...	537 5 8½	
...	497 13 11½	...	497 13 11½	
...	560 9 8½	...	560 9 8½	
...	448 7 9½	...	448 7 9½	
...	578 10 7	...	578 10 7	Miscellaneous.
...	93 10 11	...	93 10 11	Labour and Travelling.
...	91 6 2½	...	91 6 2½	Agricultural Instruction.
* 39 17 7½	...	...	...	* Revenue from sale of Needlework (paid into General Revenue).
1,202 6 4½	22,758 13 6½		22,758 13 6½	

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.								Average Attendance 1980.
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.		
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	Park Street	R.C.	...	...	...	499	...	...	...	499	354
	Pembroke Street	do*	...	...	...	35	446	...	...	481	327
	Harris Square	do*	...	...	...	42	364	...	...	406	358
	Sacred Heart Girls'	do	...	...	...	63	439	...	...	502	373
	Western Boys'	do	...	...	...	315	...	...	...	315	218
	New Town Boys'	do	...	...	...	252	...	...	...	252	187
	New Town Girls'	do	...	...	...	...	275	...	...	275	209
	Belmont Boys'	do	...	...	...	429	...	...	...	429	339
	Belmont Girls'	do	...	...	...	47	212	...	...	259	216
	Belmont Boys'	do*	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	62	60
	Nelson Street Boys'	do	...	...	...	453	...	...	...	453	285
	Nelson Street Girls'	do	...	...	...	...	621	...	...	621	429
	Bethlehem	do	...	...	...	78	52	...	...	130	77
	Calvary	do	...	...	...	153	185	...	...	338	253
	Rose Hill	do	...	...	...	156	153	...	...	309	264
	Laventille	do	...	...	...	46	47	...	...	93	62
	Success	do	...	...	...	102	82	...	...	184	125
	S. Ann	do	...	...	...	117	92	...	...	209	139
	Boissière Village	do	...	...	...	118	97	...	...	215	122
	Maraval Boys'	do	...	...	...	198	...	...	...	198	121
	Maraval Girls'	do	...	...	...	...	213	...	...	213	128
	Mucurapo	do	...	...	...	140	117	...	...	257	186
	Mucurapo (Indian)	do	...	...	...	159	143	...	...	302	216
	Cameron	do	...	...	...	73	60	...	...	133	77
	Diego Martin Boys'	do	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200	141
	Diego Martin Girls'	do	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	162	106
	Teteron Bay	do	...	...	...	50	49	...	...	99	57
	San Juan	do	...	...	...	148	168	...	...	316	212
	Bourg Mulatresse	do	...	...	...	121	93	...	...	214	129
	Santa Cruz	do	...	...	...	116	132	...	...	248	116
	S. Joseph Boys'	do	...	...	...	330	...	...	...	330	233
	S. Joseph Girls'	do	...	...	...	8	339	...	...	347	238
	Tunapuna Boys'	do	...	...	...	218	...	...	...	218	153
	Tunapuna Girls'	do	...	...	...	29	194	...	...	223	160
	La Pastora	do	...	...	...	70	40	...	...	110	55
	Carried forward		...	...	...	...	4,827	4,775	...	9,602	6,720

* Intermediate.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	755 10 0	369 14 6	1,125 4 6	Roman Catholic.
...	965 13 3	155 6 8	1,120 19 11	do.
...	825 3 0	390 5 0	1,215 8 0	do.
...	771 2 9½	392 1 0	1,163 3 9½	do.
...	681 19 8	263 17 10	945 17 6	do.
...	484 0 4	224 1 6	708 1 10	do.
...	642 0 10	193 2 6	835 3 4	do.
...	783 1 8	...	783 1 8	do.
...	468 14 4½	...	468 14 4½	do.
...	698 4 0	...	698 4 0	do.
...	759 11 4	...	759 11 4	do.
...	888 18 3½	...	888 18 3½	do.
...	224 3 4	...	224 3 4	do.
...	571 0 0	...	571 0 0	do.
...	571 14 4	...	571 14 4	do.
...	191 17 1½	...	191 17 1½	do.
...	469 9 4	...	469 9 4	do.
...	509 0 8	136 13 4	645 14 0	do.
...	437 11 0	98 4 2	535 15 2	do.
...	354 0 0	...	354 0 0	do.
...	318 18 4	...	318 18 4	do.
...	563 10 0	...	563 10 0	do.
...	455 0 0	...	455 0 0	do.
...	241 18 4	...	241 18 4	do.
...	456 18 4	...	456 18 4	do.
...	344 0 0	...	344 0 0	do.
...	208 5 0	...	208 5 0	do.
...	449 11 8	87 10 0	537 1 8	do.
...	311 1 5½	67 15 0	378 16 5½	do.
...	491 10 0	...	491 10 0	do.
...	504 13 4	64 16 2	569 9 6	do.
...	432 18 0	80 15 0	513 13 0	do.
...	523 0 0	34 7 0½	557 7 0½	do.
...	425 0 0	38 6 8	463 6 8	do.
...	202 10 0	...	202 10 0	do.
...	17,981 9 9½	2,596 16 4½	20,578 6 2	

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance 1980
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	4,827	4,775	...	...	9,602	6,720
	Arouca Boys' R.C.	...	...	...	...	154	...	...	...	154	104
	Arouca Girls' do	...	...	...	...	6	132	...	...	138	86
	Arima Boys' do	...	...	...	...	372	...	...	...	372	261
	Arima Girls' do	...	...	...	...	31	453	...	...	484	383
	San Rafael do	...	...	...	...	79	59	...	...	138	81
	Las Lomas do	...	...	...	...	134	47	...	...	181	97
	Tamana do	...	...	...	...	66	56	...	...	122	72
	Coryal do	...	...	...	...	134	113	...	...	247	162
	Mundo Nuevo do	...	...	...	...	81	53	...	...	134	68
	Talparo do	...	...	...	...	97	87	...	...	184	99
	Cumuto do	...	...	...	...	88	31	...	...	119	82
	Upper Guaico do	...	...	...	...	93	74	...	...	167	103
	Sangre Grande do	...	...	...	...	120	124	...	...	244	158
	Caigual do	...	...	...	...	43	34	...	...	77	41
	North Oropuche do	...	...	...	...	51	57	...	...	108	69
	Toco do	...	...	...	...	45	52	...	...	97	54
	Sans Souci do	...	...	...	...	49	42	...	...	91	58
	Grande Rivière do	...	...	...	...	57	64	...	...	121	74
	Matelot do	...	...	...	...	75	77	...	...	152	102
	Cumana do	...	...	...	...	87	65	...	...	152	77
	Cunupia do	...	...	...	...	50	44	...	...	94	55
	Todd's Road do	...	...	...	...	166	126	...	...	292	152
	Caparo do	...	...	...	...	103	51	...	...	154	73
	Mamoral do	...	...	...	...	119	114	...	...	233	120
	Carapichaima do	...	...	...	...	113	90	...	...	203	110
	Exchange do	...	...	...	...	75	82	...	...	157	119
	Chickland do	...	...	...	...	65	44	...	...	109	70
	Flanagin Town do	...	...	...	...	150	107	...	...	257	166
	Brasso do	...	...	...	...	84	70	...	...	154	79
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	7,614	7,123	...	...	14,737	9,845

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	17,981 9 9½	2,596 16 4½	20,578 6 2	Roman Catholic
...	375 18 4	85 0 0	410 18 4	do.
...	228 10 0	82 0 0	260 10 0	do.
...	700 9 4	82 16 7	788 5 11	do.
...	578 0 0	46 11 10	619 11 10	do.
...	288 8 10½	4 6 11½	292 15 10	do.
...	231 1 0	80 10 7	261 11 7	do.
...	158 10 10	27 11 8	181 2 6	do.
...	418 5 0	...	418 5 0	do.
...	248 9 4	288 1 10½	531 11 2½	do.
...	276 18 4	53 11 5	380 4 9	do.
...	256 10 0	67 6 10	828 16 10	do.
...	290 0 0	...	290 0 0	do.
...	537 10 0	...	537 10 0	do.
...	120 13 4	...	120 13 4	do.
...	271 10 0	...	271 10 0	do.
...	152 1 4½	...	152 0 4½	do.
...	156 10 0	...	156 10 0	do.
...	167 10 0	...	167 10 0	do.
...	231 15 8	42 2 6½	273 18 2½	do.
...	255 0 0	...	255 0 0	do.
...	191 16 4	...	191 16 4	do.
...	379 3 8	...	379 3 8	do.
...	301 10 0	...	301 10 0	do.
...	329 15 0	...	329 15 0	do.
...	320 0 0	12 5 0	332 5 0	do.
...	361 0 0	20 8 2	381 8 2	do.
...	212 18 4	56 8 9	269 7 1	do.
...	336 17 4	81 18 2	418 10 6	do.
...	211 18 4	58 3 7	264 16 11	do.
...	26,549 4 2½	3,530 15 4	30,079 19 6½	

RETURN OF

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance 1930.
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.			Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.			
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	7,614	7,123	...	...	14,737	9,845
	Gran Couva	R.C.	...	...	...	...	105	63	...	...	168	101
	Tabaquite	do	...	...	..	...	112	100	...	...	212	114
	Tortuga	do	...	...	...	...	59	47	...	...	106	59
	Mayo	do	...	...	...	...	75	58	...	...	133	68
	Princes Town	do	...	...	...	...	131	90	...	...	221	155
	Poole	do	...	...	...	...	51	41	...	...	92	57
	Santa Rita	do	...	...	...	...	59	55	...	...	114	61
	St. Therese, Rio Claro	do	...	...	...	...	134	107	...	...	241	132
	Rock River	do	...	...	...	...	59	55	...	...	114	56
	Caratal	do	...	...	...	...	72	49	...	...	121	60
	San Fernando Boys'	do	...	...	...	...	367	...	...	...	367	248
	San Fernando Girls'	do	...	...	...	...	24	324	...	...	348	249
	Merabella	do	...	...	...	...	68	56	..	...	124	87
	Ste. Madeleine	do	...	...	...	...	82	103	...	...	185	132
	Cipero	do	...	...	...	...	90	87	...	...	177	134
	South Oropuche	do	...	...	...	...	50	56	...	...	106	66
	Lochmaben	do	...	...	...	...	75	83	...	...	158	124
	Granville	do	...	...	...	...	98	56	...	...	154	77
	Siparia	do	...	...	...	...	249	197	..	..	446	263
	La Brea	do	..	...	..	..	177	153	...	...	330	206
	Erin	do	...	...	...	...	81	76	...	...	157	88
	La Lune	do	...	...	...	...	72	77	...	...	149	79
	Moruga	do	...	..	...	...	60	65	..	...	125	77
	Guayaguayare	do	..	...	...	...	83	88	...	...	171	107
	Mayaro (St. Thomas)	do	...	...	...	...	82	104	...	...	186	111
	Do. (St. Joseph)	do	...	...	...	...	55	33	..	...	88	54
	Basse Terre	do	...	...	...	...	149	127	..	...	276	151
	Caura	do	...	...	...	...	123	99	...	...	222	109
	Total R. C.	...	...	...	...	...	10,456	9,572	...	...	20,028	13,070

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	26,549 4 2½	3,530 15 4	80,079 19 6½	
...	317 10 0	44 17 8	367 7 8	Roman Catholic.
...	299 2 10	82 11 11	381 14 9	do.
...	218 10 0	...	218 10 0	do.
...	317 10 0	...	317 10 0	do.
...	474 11 8	23 0 10	497 12 6	do.
...	236 10 0	45 0 0	281 10 0	do.
...	196 5 0	30 0 0	226 5 0	do.
...	325 0 0	60 0 0	385 0 0	do.
...	154 0 0	70 0 0	224 0 0	do.
...	154 0 0	...	154 0 0	do.
...	594 10 8	156 0 0	750 10 8	do.
...	499 0 0	65 0 0	564 0 0	do.
...	232 0 0	53 5 0	285 5 0	do.
...	414 18 4	51 0 0	465 18 4	do.
...	224 18 4	33 15 0	258 8 4	do.
...	184 15 0	66 0 0	250 15 0	do.
...	279 16 8	...	279 16 8	do.
...	178 9 8	...	178 0 0	do.
...	567 18 8	115 10 0	683 8 8	do.
...	454 0 2½	75 0 0	529 0 2½	do.
...	256 11 1	4 0 9½	260 11 10½	do.
...	240 4 1½	85 0 0	325 4 1½	do.
...	220 15 0	65 0 0	285 15 0	do.
...	246 6 8	60 0 0	306 6 8	do.
...	292 4 7	80 16 8	373 1 3	do.
...	209 9 2½	57 0 0	266 9 2½	do.
...	325 8 4	62 0 0	387 8 4	do.
...	296 10 0	...	296 10 0	do.
...	34,959 15 8	4,915 13 2½	39,874 18 9½	

RETURN OF

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance 1930.
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.			Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Richmond Street	E.C.	...	...	...	...	277	...	...	...	277	206
	Duke Street	do	...	...	...	...	86	829	...	...	415	289
	St. Vincent Street	do	...	...	...	...	43	856	...	...	399	297
	Piccadilly	do	...	...	...	...	389	362	...	...	751	542
	Quarry Street	do	...	...	...	...	94	158	...	...	252	179
	Belmont	do	...	...	...	...	193	236	...	...	429	331
	Escallier	do	...	...	...	...	108	100	...	...	208	177
	Woodbrook	do	...	...	...	...	216	154	...	...	370	286
	Mucurapo	do	...	...	...	...	155	197	...	...	352	240
	St. Joseph	do	...	...	...	...	108	100	...	...	208	135
	Tunapuna	do	...	...	...	...	174	200	...	...	374	277
	Tacarigua	do	...	...	...	...	181	144	...	...	325	210
	Arouca	do	...	...	...	...	156	140	...	...	296	202
	Brazil Village	do	...	...	...	...	68	38	...	...	101	58
	Sans Souci	do	...	...	...	...	40	56	...	...	96	68
	Grande Rivière	do	...	...	...	...	69	61	...	...	130	86
	Toco	do	...	...	...	...	104	116	...	...	220	148
	Besson Village	do	...	...	...	...	77	71	...	...	148	90
	Cunupia	do	...	...	...	...	46	31	...	...	77	48
	Carapichaima	do	...	...	...	...	112	85	...	...	197	116
	Couva	do	...	...	...	...	133	146	...	...	279	192
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	2,824	3,080	...	...	5,904	4,177

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	560 9 2	...	560 9 2	Church of England.
...	664 4 2½	...	664 4 2½	do.
...	609 7 1	...	609 7 1	do.
...	1,086 7 4	...	1,086 7 4	do.
...	475 0 0	...	475 0 0	do.
...	827 15 6	187 5 8	1,015 1 2	do.
...	602 0 0	99 4 8	701 4 8	do.
...	774 13 8	65 10 0	840 3 8	do.
..	627 0 0	116 0 0	743 0 0	do.
...	407 11 7½	20 11 6½	428 3 2	do.
...	607 16 8	46 13 0	654 9 8	do.
...	537 6 2	111 11 1½	648 17 3½	do.
...	450 10 0	117 17 8½	568 17 3½	do.
...	223 11 4	82 17 3	256 8 7	do.
...	225 0 0	94 7 4	319 7 4	do.
...	204 3 2	95 11 7	299 14 9	do.
...	389 16 3	86 15 6	476 11 9	do.
...	208 10 0	107 0 5	315 10 5	do.
...	203 0 0	38 2 0	241 2 0	do.
...	315 18 1	50 0 0	365 18 1	do.
...	548 10 6	103 2 6	651 13 0	do.
...	10,546 10 9	1,872 10 8½	11,919 1 0½	

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance 1930.
Govern-ment.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward		...	...	...	2,824	3,080	...	...	5,904	4,177
	Claxton Bay	E.C.	...	...	...	85	40	...	...	125	82
	Tortuga	do	...	...	...	96	47	...	...	143	86
	Eckel	do	...	...	...	55	63	...	...	118	75
	Craignish	do	...	...	...	190	156	...	...	346	219
	New Grant	do	...	...	...	121	98	...	...	214	136
	Sixth Company	do	...	...	...	112	109	...	...	221	124
	Neckchuddy	do	...	...	...	202	125	...	...	327	188
	Lengua	do	...	...	...	85	59	...	...	144	90
	Caledonia (Indian)	do	...	...	...	92	39	...	...	131	79
	Fifth Company	do	...	...	...	63	57	...	...	120	64
	Mornga	do	...	...	...	68	74	...	...	142	94
	San Fernando	do	...	...	...	167	131	...	...	288	186
	Coffee Street	do	...	...	...	277	267	...	...	544	310
	St. Clement	do	...	...	...	98	84	...	...	182	138
	St. John	do	...	...	...	188	95	...	...	283	212
	Brighton	do	...	...	...	108	85	...	...	193	125
	Point Fortin	do	...	...	...	119	143	...	...	262	138
	Cedros (Indian)	do	...	...	...	74	41	...	...	115	87
	Tableland	do	...	...	...	83	66	...	...	149	98
	Total E. C.	...	...	...	...	5,097	4,854	...	...	9,951	6,718
	Moulton Hall	Wes.	...	...	...	215	205	...	...	420	294
	Belmont	do	...	...	...	126	111	...	...	237	184
	San Fernando	do.	...	...	...	169	214	...	...	383	235
	Princes Town	do	...	...	...	89	107	...	...	196	148
	Total Wesleyan	...	...	...	...	599	637	...	...	1,236	861
	Gloster Lodge Road	Mor.	...	...	...	92	112	...	...	204	146
	L'Anse Noire	do.	...	...	...	61	60	...	...	121	95
	Total Moravian	...	...	...	...	153	172	...	...	325	241
	5th Company	Baptist	...	...	...	120	100	...	...	220	125

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	10,546 10 9	1,372 10 3½	11,919 1 0½	
...	191 13 4	57 0 0	248 13 4	Church of England.
...	261 0 0	64 5 0	325 5 0	do.
...	179 8 2	53 14 9	232 17 11	do.
...	599 9 0	86 5 0	685 14 0	do.
...	527 0 4	29 2 8	556 2 7	do.
...	328 15 0	7 9 7½	336 4 7½	do.
...	392 13 4	4 1 10	396 15 2	do.
...	258 10 0	120 0 0	378 10 0	do.
...	243 0 0	30 0 0	273 0 0	do.
...	240 9 9½	70 6 2	310 15 11½	do.
...	258 8 4	7 11 1	265 14 5	do.
...	526 1 8	115 18 0	641 14 3	do.
...	546 9 4	131 7 0	677 16 4	do.
...	491 0 0	45 15 10	536 15 10	do.
...	441 0 0	30 0 0	471 0 0	do.
...	347 3 4	54 17 6	402 0 10	do.
...	349 10 4	56 16 8	406 15 0	do.
...	235 0 10½	38 15 6	273 16 4½	do.
...	273 13 1½	9 13 1	283 6 2½	do.
...	17,236 14 3½	2,385 4 7	19,621 18 10½	
...	867 19 6	...	867 19 6	Wesleyan.
...	564 4 0	...	564 4 0	do.
...	609 0 0	...	609 0 0	do.
...	391 10 0	...	391 10 0	do.
...	2,432 13 6	...	2,432 13 6	
...	532 11 8	...	532 11 8	Moravian.
...	189 16 6	...	189 16 6	do.
...	722 8 2	...	722 8 2	
...	360 0 0	...	360 0 0	Baptist.

RETURN OF

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.						Average Attendance 1930.	
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.			Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.			Total 1930.
					Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Woodbrook	C.M.	...	...	...	...	283	227	...	...	510	350
	San Juan	do	...	...	...	...	503	258	...	...	761	419
	St. Joseph	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	91	36	...	...	127	78
	Maracas	do	...	...	...	...	95	69	...	...	164	104
	St. John	C.M.	...	...	...	...	59	47	...	...	106	61
	Tunapuna	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	219	127	...	...	346	228
	Tacarigua	do	...	...	...	...	235	93	...	...	328	224
	Cumuto	C.M.	...	...	...	...	91	40	...	...	131	81
	Grosvenor	do	...	...	...	...	103	51	...	...	154	81
	Guaico	do	...	...	...	...	231	134	...	...	365	245
	Fishing Pond	do	...	...	...	...	108	81	...	...	189	105
	Cunaripo	do	...	...	...	...	83	37	...	...	120	70
	Sangre Chiquito	do	...	...	...	...	82	65	...	...	147	92
	Plum Road	do	...	...	...	...	92	81	...	...	173	109
	Mitan	do	...	...	...	...	104	42	...	...	146	27
	Biche	do	...	...	...	...	189	126	...	...	315	169
	Caroni	do	...	...	...	...	264	142	...	...	406	252
	Warrenville	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	227	70	...	...	297	161
	St. Helena	do	...	...	...	...	103	47	...	...	150	95
	Cunupia	do	...	...	...	...	104	43	...	...	147	86
	Charlieville	do	...	...	...	...	142	67	...	...	209	117
	Chaguanas	do	...	...	...	...	218	150	...	...	368	196
	The Jubilee	do	...	...	...	...	76	51	...	...	127	61
	Chandernagore	C.M.	...	...	...	...	126	53	...	...	179	115
	Upper Carapichaima	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	87	50	...	...	137	72
	Freeport	do	...	...	...	...	206	111	...	...	317	198
	Waterloo	do	...	...	...	...	140	63	...	...	203	108
	Exchange	do	...	...	...	...	154	70	...	...	224	141
	Milton	do	...	...	...	...	92	47	...	...	139	79
	Balmain	C.M.	...	...	...	...	91	71	...	...	162	110
	Preysal	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	117	49	...	...	166	97
	Esperanza	do	...	...	...	...	168	72	...	...	240	167
	Felicité	do	...	...	...	...	127	25	...	...	152	99
	Union	do	...	...	...	...	110	49	...	...	159	95
	Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	5,120	2,744	...	...	7,864	4,732

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	929 16 8	104 17 2½	1,034 13 10½	Canadian Mission.
...	704 19 6½	104 6 1	809 5 7½	do.
..	292 15 11½	35 1 3½	327 17 3	do. Indian.
...	276 3 4	52 9 0	328 12 4	do. do.
...	304 4 0	33 13 7	337 17 7	do.
...	568 4 6	62 14 0	630 18 6	do. Indian.
...	533 18 4	85 15 2	619 13 6	do. do.
...	215 9 4	39 13 8	255 3 0	do.
...	243 17 6	40 11 9½	284 9 3½	do.
...	547 6 4	61 16 4	609 3 8	do.
...	268 8 2½	44 15 9½	313 4 0	do.
...	249 0 0	36 6 1½	285 6 1½	do.
...	231 2 9	35 3 11	266 6 1	do.
...	216 13 11½	44 13 7	261 7 6½	do.
...	202 10 0	46 3 3½	248 13 3½	do. Aided 1st January, 1919.
...	425 10 0	69 4 7½	494 14 7½	do.
...	503 0 0	71 17 0	574 17 0	do.
...	327 0 0	55 0 5½	382 0 5½	do. Indian.
...	245 10 0	36 14 6	282 4 6	do. do.
...	325 10 0	46 18 10	372 8 10	do. do.
..	287 11 8	45 12 0	333 3 8	do. do.
...	558 13 4	48 2 0	606 15 4	do. do.
...	188 15 0	40 3 11	228 18 11	do. do.
...	263 10 0	50 1 0	313 11 0	do.
...	235 10 0½	45 16 0	281 6 0½	do. Indian.
...	414 10 0	78 12 0	493 2 0	do. do.
...	320 5 10	116 10 0	436 15 10	do. do.
...	292 18 4	62 0 0	454 18 4	do. do.
...	178 16 10	44 0 0	222 16 10	do. do.
...	312 1 8	43 18 0	356 9 8	do.
...	312 19 9	46 16 6	260 16 3	do. Indian
...	427 9 2½	65 10 0	492 19 2½	do. do.
...	270 5 9½	52 18 0	323 3 9½	do. do.
...	287 19 2	53 10 0	341 9 2	do. do.
...	11,963 17 0½	1,901 5 1	13,865 2 1½	

RETURN OF

Description of School.				Number of Sch olars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance 1930.
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.		Other Private.	In Govt Schools.		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.			
				Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	5,120	2,744	...	...	7,864	4,732
	Morichal	C.M.I.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tabaquite	do	...	...	...	105	56	...	...	161	74
	Monkey Town	do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Siparia Union	do	...	...	...	139	104	...	...	243	145
	Riversdale	do	...	...	...	113	52	...	...	165	81
	Piparo	do	...	...	...	90	66	...	...	156	98
	St. Julien Road	do	...	...	...	79	17	...	...	96	53
	Inverness	C.M.	...	...	...	178	94	...	...	272	144
	Brothers	C.M.I.	...	...	...	95	31	...	...	126	72
	Palmyra	do	...	...	...	77	54	...	...	131	82
	Jordan Hill	do	...	...	...	174	78	...	...	252	179
	Princes Town	do	...	...	...	229	104	...	...	333	225
	Lengua	do	...	...	...	165	90	...	...	255	160
	Nipal	C.M.	...	...	...	89	25	...	...	114	67
	Elswick	do	...	...	...	185	148	...	...	333	203
	Poole	do	...	...	...	108	64	...	...	172	111
	Ecclesville	do	...	...	...	127	99	...	...	226	126
	Rio Claro	do	...	...	...	185	92	...	...	277	149
	Bonne Aventure	C.M.I.	...	...	...	137	77	...	...	214	120
	Harmony Hall	do	...	...	...	127	63	...	...	190	105
	Vistabella	do	...	...	...	177	142	...	...	319	190
	San Fernando	do	...	...	...	232	164	...	...	396	232
	Corinth	do	...	...	...	171	59	...	...	230	144
	Ste. Madeleine	do	...	...	...	84	57	...	...	141	98
	Canaan	do	...	...	...	82	30	...	...	112	72
	Hermitage	do	...	...	...	118	59	...	...	177	90
	Picton	do	...	...	...	150	104	...	...	254	182
	Debé	C.M.	...	...	...	247	59	...	...	306	157
	Peñal	do	...	...	...	398	103	...	...	501	251
	Rock River	do	...	...	...	213	105	...	...	318	147
	Erin Road	do	...	...	...	139	91	...	...	230	119
	Bien Venue	C.M.I.	...	...	...	133	60	...	...	193	84
	Fyzabad	do	...	...	...	284	163	...	...	447	225
	Siparia Road	C.M.	...	...	...	147	74	...	...	221	140
	San Francique	do	...	...	...	154	77	...	...	231	132
	Roussillac	C.M.I.	...	...	...	151	51	...	...	202	103
	Torrib Trace	C.M.	...	...	...	126	56	...	...	182	101
	Total Canadian Mission	...	...	...	...	10,528	5,512	...	...	16,040	9,393

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.	
School Fees.	Government Contribution.	Voluntary Contributions.			
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
...	11,963 17 0½	1,901 5 1	18,865 2 1½		
...	125 16 8	...	125 16 8	Canadian Mission—Indian.	
...	287 6 8	42 10 0	329 16 8	do.	do.
...	75 8 4	...	75 8 4	do.	do.
...	107 10 0	206 2 0	313 12 0	do.	do.
...	202 15 0	31 10 0	234 5 0	do.	do.
...	288 16 8	48 10 0	327 6 8	do.	do.
...	182 18 10½	42 10 0	225 8 10½	do.	
...	839 16 8	62 0 0	401 16 8	do.	Indian.
...	188 18 4	26 0 0	214 13 4	do.	do.
...	258 5 10	32 5 0	290 10 10	do.	do.
...	895 8 4	55 16 0	450 19 4	do.	do.
...	540 8 4	50 10 0	590 18 4	do.	do.
...	413 8 4	50 0 0	463 8 4	do.	do.
...	200 11 8	54 0 0	254 11 8	do.	
...	484 18 4	91 2 0	576 0 4	do.	
...	352 10 0	52 5 0	404 15 0	do.	
...	808 15 10	59 10 0	368 5 10	do.	
...	888 1 3	159 10 0	547 11 3	do.	
...	325 16 8	48 14 0	374 10 8	do.	Indian.
...	380 0 0	104 8 0	484 8 0	do.	do.
...	565 10 4	124 2 0	689 12 4	do.	do.
...	682 1 8	76 0 0	758 1 8	do.	do.
...	863 8 4	55 8 0	418 6 4	do.	do.
...	263 10 0	85 0 0	298 10 0	do.	do.
...	261 18 4	66 8 0	328 1 4	do.	do.
...	255 0 0	37 0 0	292 0 0	do.	do.
...	262 11 8	141 10 0	404 1 8	do.	do.
...	405 8 4	91 6 0	496 9 4	do.	
...	523 16 8	99 8 0	622 19 8	do.	
...	405 12 9	105 0 0	510 12 9	do.	
...	366 6 8	146 0 0	512 6 8	do.	
...	179 3 4	86 11 0	215 14 4	do.	Indian.
...	554 18 4	56 10 0	611 8 4	do.	do.
...	394 2 0	65 16 2	459 18 2	do.	
...	321 17 6	63 6 0	385 8 6	do.	
...	273 18 4	57 0 0	330 18 4	do.	Indian.
...	330 11 5½	48 6 0	378 17 5½	do.	
...	24,158 19 6½	4,417 8 8	28,576 2 9½		

RETURN OF

Description of School.					Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance 1930.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	Boys.	Girls.	In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.					
			1930.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
TOBAGO WARD.												
	Scarborough (Upper) E.C.	...	...	...	...	97	121	...	...	218	182
	Do. (Infants) do	...	...	...	...	99	100	...	...	199	128
	Adelphi do	...	..	...	...	68	62	...	...	125	91
	S. Patrick do	...	...	...	...	118	78	...	...	191	118
	Whim do	..	...	..	...	182	92	...	...	224	127
	Les Coteaux do	...	...	...	...	84	83	...	...	167	106
	Plymouth do	...	...	...	...	69	63	...	...	132	101
	Parlatuvier do	...	...	...	...	67	64	...	...	141	88
	Hope do	...	...	...	...	70	70	...	...	140	92
	S. Mary do	...	...	...	...	98	100	...	...	198	128
	Roxborough do	...	...	...	...	101	114	...	...	215	138
	S. Paul do	...	...	...	...	85	94	...	...	179	119
	S. John do	...	...	...	...	101	95	...	...	196	145
	Lambean do	...	...	...	...	110	97	...	...	207	161
	Belle Garden do	...	...	...	...	181	86	...	...	217	114
	Total E.C.	...	...	...	...	1,420	1,329	...	...	2,749	1,778
	Scarborough Wesleyan	...	...	...	...	81	82	...	...	163	118
	Mt. S. George do	...	...	...	...	110	88	...	...	198	159
	Goodwood do	...	...	...	...	48	82	...	...	75	50
	Ebenezer do	...	...	...	...	67	57	...	...	124	78
	Charlotteville do	...	...	...	...	181	110	...	...	241	161
	Mason Hall do	...	...	...	...	88	84	...	...	167	118
	Castara do	...	...	...	...	59	58	...	...	117	74
	Franklyn do	...	...	...	...	49	61	...	...	110	88
	Total Wesleyan	...	...	...	...	628	572	...	...	1,195	841
	Moriah (Upper) Moravian	...	...	...	...	113	128	...	...	236	170
	Do. (Infants) do	...	...	...	...	98	114	...	..	212	183
	Bethesda do	...	..	...	...	87	98	...	...	185	147
	Spring Garden do	...	...	...	...	58	52	...	...	105	66
	Montgomery (Upper) do	...	...	...	...	96	95	...	...	191	128
	Do. (Infants) do	...	...	...	...	81	114	...	...	195	121
	Bon Accord do	...	...	...	...	190	176	...	...	366	219
	Black Rock do	...	..	...	...	44	40	...	...	84	56
	Des Vignes Road do	...	...	...	...	67	67	...	...	134	89
	Total Moravian	...	...	...	...	829	879	...	..	1,708	1,129
	Scarborough R.C.	...	...	...	...	113	92	...	...	205	128
	Patience Hill do	...	...	...	...	78	71	...	...	149	97
	Mason Hall do	...	...	...	...	82	61	...	...	148	103
	Delaford do	...	...	...	...	60	68	...	...	128	85
	Total R.C.	...	..	...	...	388	292	...	...	625	418

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	421 16 8	232 5 6	654 2 2	Church of England.
...	249 1 8	50 0 0	299 1 8	do
...	201 18 4	31 3 9	233 2 1	do
...	256 12 9½	41 18 2	298 10 11½	do
...	348 15 4	61 8 8	409 19 0	do
...	267 11 9½	27 16 10½	295 8 8	do
...	274 0 0	28 8 8	302 3 3	do
...	190 1 8	15 1 6	205 3 2	do
...	247 10 0	112 12 10	360 2 10	do
...	377 9 11½	188 5 6	515 15 5½	do
...	367 1 8	144 7 6	511 9 2	do
...	301 10 0	100 12 6	402 2 6	do
...	376 18 4	57 16 8	434 15 0	do
...	249 5 0	211 0 8	460 5 8	do
...	271 18 4	66 7 6	338 5 10	do
...	4,401 11 6½	1,318 15 10½	5,720 7 5	
...	308 10 10	44 18 5	348 9 8	Wesleyan.
...	308 6 8	25 11 5	333 18 1	do
...	162 4 6	36 15 3	200 19 9	do
...	196 0 0	28 14 10	224 14 10	do
...	406 11 8	29 10 4	436 1 7	do
...	283 14 8½	56 8 11	340 3 2½	do
...	157 4 8	21 8 1	178 7 9	do
...	226 13 4	26 5 9	252 19 1	do
...	2,044 5 6½	271 8 0	2,315 13 6½	
...	503 16 8½	41 6 3	545 2 6½	Moravian
...	276 13 0	...	276 13 0	do
...	256 17 9	25 18 10	282 16 7	do
...	167 10 0	15 0 0	182 10 0	do
...	339 0 0	28 0 0	367 0 0	do
...	268 1 8	24 0 0	292 1 8	do
...	434 6 10	36 0 0	470 6 10	do
...	170 16 8	20 15 8	191 12 4	do
...	186 12 8	11 17 6	198 9 9	do
...	2,613 14 5½	202 18 3	2,806 12 8½	
...	406 7 2½	78 12 6	479 19 8½	Roman Catholic.
...	358 2 6	38 0 0	396 2 6	do
...	345 18 1½	38 15 0	384 18 1½	do
...	269 2 9½	32 15 0	301 17 9½	do
...	1,879 10 7½	183 2 6	1,562 13 1½	

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.			Total Expenditure on Schools.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	(a) £ s. d.	(b) £ s. d.	(c) £ s. d.	
...	84,959 15 3	4,915 13 2½	39,874 18 9½	The amounts given in the totals of (b) and (c) are incomplete, as the Managers of 66 aided schools failed to submit returns of expenditure.
...	17,236 14 3½	2,385 4 7	19,621 18 10½	
...	2,432 13 6	...	2,432 13 6	
...	722 8 2	...	722 8 2	
..	360 0 0	...	360 0 0	
...	24,158 19 6½	4,417 3 3	28,576 2 9½	
...	79,870 10 9	11,718 1 0½	91,588 2 1½	Total, Trinidad (aided).
...	4,401 11 6½	1,318 15 10½	5,720 7 5	
...	2,044 5 6½	271 8 0	2,315 13 6½	
...	2,603 14 5½	202 18 3	2,806 12 8½	
...	1,379 10 7½	183 2 6	1,562 13 1½	
...	10,429 2 2	1,976 4 7½	12,405 6 9½	Total, Tobago (aided).
...	119 0 6	...	119 0 6	Water Rates in Assisted Schools.
...	74 0 0	...	74 0 0	Agricultural Instruction in Assisted Schools.
..	44 3 5	...	44 3 5	Sanitary Improvements in Assisted Schools.
...	79,870 10 9	11,718 1 0½	91,588 2 1½	Total Trinidad (aided) above.
...	10,429 2 2	1,976 4 7½	12,405 6 9½	Total Tobago (aided) above.
...	90,536 16 10	13,694 5 8	104,230 12 10	Total net cost Assisted Schools.
1,202 6 4½	22,758 13 6½	...	21,556 7 2	Total net cost Government Schools.
..	6,513 11 11½	...	6,513 11 11½	Training of Teachers.
...	6,842 4 10	...	6,842 4 10	Total Administration (net) includes Administration cost for Secondary Schools.
1,202 6 4½	126,651 7 2	13,694 5 8	139,142 16 9½	Grand Total.

TRAINING COLLEGES

	Number of Students in Training.		
	Men.	Women.	Total.
Training ...	42	29	71
Maintenance ...	...	...	...
Total ...	42	29	71

FOR TEACHERS.

Revenue of College.			Expenditure of College.	REMARKS.
Fees.	Net Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	2,886 2 7	...	2,886 2 7	
...	3,627 9 4½	...	3,627 9 4½	
	6,513 11 11½		6,513 11 11½	

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.												Total.
Govern- ment.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		
Queen's Royal College	...	...	287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	287
...	St. Mary's College	...	...	...	...	...	462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	462
...	Naparima College	...	...	...	..	...	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	172
...	Naparima Girls' High School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	...	...	...	...	...	138
...	St. Joseph's Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	426	...	...	...	...	...	496
...	St. Hilary's..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	...	...	...	...	135
...	Bishop's High School, Tobago.	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	69
...	Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

Revenue of each School.			Gross Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
School Fees.	Net Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
2,546 5 0	3,942 0 1½	...	6,488 5 1½	N.B.—School Fees are credited to General Revenue. The Standard of Education in the Upper Forms is that set by the Oxford and Cambridge Higher and School Certificate Examinations, and the Cambridge Senior and Junior Local Examinations, and includes Science.
...	2,254 0 0	...	...	The Government Contribution to an Aided Secondary School consists of :— (a) A Minimum Grant of £200 per annum; and (b) A Capitation Grant.
...	918 0 0	...	...
...	461 10 0	...	...
...	1,358 0 0	...	...
...	600 0 0	...	...
...	307 10 0	...	...
Examination Fees of Private Students 39 19 0	Examination Fees of Affiliated Schools. 809 19 0	...	...

GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS—NEWSPAPERS, &c.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.
The "Royal Gazette" (1) ...	400 weekly	1s. per copy; £1 10s. per annum	Regular rates for printed papers according to weight of each.	
* Council Papers (1) ...	300 to 500	1d. to 5s. per copy; £1 5s. per volume half-yearly		
* Ordinances (1) ...	Do.	1d. to 5s. per copy; 12s. 6d. per vol. annually		
Hansard—Debate of Legislative Council (1)	100	1s. per copy; 15s. per volume		
Blue Book (1) ...	10	20s., 25s. or 30s. according to binding		
Civil List (1) ...	150	2s. 6d. per copy		
* Supreme Court Judgments and Draft Bills (1)	350	1d. and upwards according to number of folios		
Index to Laws and Rules 1927 (1)	150	3s. per volume yearly		
"Gardening in the Tropics"—for school instruction (1)	2,000	2s. per copy		
The Useful and Ornamental Plants of Trinidad & Tobago (1)	400	2s. 6d. per copy		
Guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens (1)	300	1s. per copy		
"Tropical Agriculture" ...	2,100 to 2,500 monthly	6d. per copy. Annual subscription 6s., post free within the British Empire—other countries 7s. post free		Secretary Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, 14, Trinity Square, London, E.C. 3.
The Trinidad Diocesan Magazine	1,900 monthly	1d. per copy	½d.	
The Trinidad Presbyterian ..	900 monthly	1½d. per copy; 1s. 6d. delivered, 2s. 6d. by post per annum	½d.	
Moravian Church News ..	1,500 per quarter	2d. per copy—subscription 8d. per annum	½d. per copy	Moravian Mission Agency, 32, Fetter Lane, London, E.C. 4.
Trinidad and Tobago Year Book	2,000	2s. 6d. per copy	5d.	The Crown Agents for the Colonies, 4, Millbank, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.
Queen's Royal College Chronicle (School Magazine)	325 per term 975 per annum	6d. per copy—1s. 6d. per annum. £1 0s. 10d.—Life subscription	½d.	
C.I.C. Annual (St. Mary's Coll. of the Immaculate Conception Annual School Magazine)	700 (annually)	1s. per copy—Life Subscription £2 2s.	4½d.	
The "Port-of-Spain Gazette" (Newspaper) Daily, except Mondays	4,000 on week days and 6,200 on Sundays	2d. per copy; £2 10s. per annum for Port-of-Spain; £3 2s. 6d. for the Country; and £3 15s. for foreign parts	1d. per copy.	
"Port-of-Spain Weekly Gazette" (Newspaper) every Monday	..	3d. per copy	1d. per copy.	
The "Trinidad Guardian" (Newspaper) Daily, except Mondays	3,300 on week days and 5,300 on Sundays	2d. per copy; £2 10s. per annum for Port-of-Spain; £3 2s. 6d. for Country; and £3 15s. abroad.	1d. per copy.	
The "Weekly Guardian" (Newspaper) Every Monday	1,200	3d. per copy; 8s. 10d. per annum for Port-of-Spain; 15s. 2d. for Country and 17s. 4d. for foreign subscriptions		
The "Sporting Chronicle" (Newspaper)	(weekly)	2d. per copy; 12s. 6d. per annum	Post free to United Kingdom	Wm. Dawson & Sons, Limited Cannon House, Bream's Buildings London, E.C., and Reuters, Ltd. Thames Embankment, London E.C. 4.
Sports Weekly ...	2,600	2d. per copy; 8s. 4d. per annum for Port-of-Spain; 10s. 5d. for Country; and 12s. 6d. abroad		
The "East Indian" Weekly ...	2,600	2d. per copy; 10s. per annum; 12s. 6d. Overseas		
The "Monitor" ...	820 (monthly)	1d. per copy; 1s. per annum	½d. per copy.	
The "Catholic News" ..	1,260 (weekly)	1d. per copy; 4s. 2d. per annum for Port-of-Spain, 7s. 3½d. for Inland and Foreign parts.	½d. per copy.	Mather Crowther, Ltd., Clarke, Son & Platt, Ashby Service Co., C. Mitchell & Co.
The "Labour Leader" (Newspaper)	5,500 on Saturdays	2d. per copy; 8s. 4d. per annum, foreign rate 10s. 1d. per annum	½d. per copy.	The New Leader, 14, Great George Street, Westminster, S. W. 1.

(1) Government Publications.

* Issued to Annual Subscribers to the *Royal Gazette* according as published free of charge.

Average rate of Exchange on London for each month of past year.	List of Coins Current with relative value.	Legal tender currency (paper and metallic), giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year.
1930.			
January ... \$4.82½			
February ... \$4.82½			
March ... \$4.82½			
April ... \$4.82½		Government Currency Notes Ordinance, Chapter 212.	
May ... \$4.82½	British Gold Coins—at par. *British Silver Coins—at par.	} Unlimited tender.	
June ... \$4.82½			
July ... \$4.82½	British Bronze Coins—at par.	To amount of one Shilling.	
August ... \$4.82½	U.S.A. Eag. £2 0 4	} Unlimited tender.	
	Do. Hlf. Eag. £1 0 2		
September ... \$4.82½	Do. Qr. Eag. 10 1		
	Do. Gold Dollar 4 0		
October ... \$4.82½		Order in Council 19th Aug., 1853, and Proclamation of 28th October, 1853.	
November ... \$4.82½	U.S.A. Double Eagle at £4 0 8	} Unlimited tender.	
December ... \$4.82½			
		Order in Council of 9th Mar., 1854, and Proclamation of 17th April, 1854.	

Cannot be ascertained.

* Includes the groat or fourpenny-piece issued for British Guiana and West Indies and declared a legal tender in Trinidad and Tobago by Royal Proclamation, 10th December, 1901.

RENCY.

Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation at end of year.		Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
Colonial Government.	Private Banks.	By Government.	By the Public.
<p>On 1st February, 1906, the Government commenced issuing \$1 and \$2 notes. On 12th June, 1914, the first issue of \$1,000 notes was made. The total value of such notes in circulation at the end of the financial year was \$587,040.</p>	<p>Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas) issues Notes in Trinidad with face value of \$100, \$20 and \$5 to the amount probably of one and a half million dollars at times but there is no return for this Colony alone, and the amount in circulation fluctuates considerably.</p> <p>The Royal Bank of Canada issues Notes for \$100, \$20 and \$5 to the amount of \$1,500,000 its authorized limit at present.</p> <p>The Canadian Bank of Commerce issues Notes for \$100, \$20 and \$5 to the amount of \$750,000 its authorized limit at present.</p>	<p>In Sterling.</p>	<p>In currency (Dollars and Cents).</p>

(2) BANKING.

Name of Bank.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.						
	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
I. Barclays Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)	54, Lombard Street, London, E.C. 29, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C. 3.	London Branch, 29, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C. 3.	Two; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando.	Royal Charter.	£4,975,500.	About \$1,200,000. 919,285 (average circulation).	No published return.
II. Royal Bank of Canada	Montreal, Quebec, Canada.	Branch Bank Buildings, Princes Street, London, E.C.	Two; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	\$35,000,000.	\$1,500,000 (authorised). 514,005 (average circulation).	No published return.
III. Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.	Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.	London Correspondent. Royal Bank of Scotland, 3, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3.		One; Port-of-Spain	The Companies Ordinance, Chapter 180 and the Bankers' Licences Ordinance, Chapter 213.	None.	No published return.
IV. The Canadian Bank of Commerce.	Toronto Ontario, Canada.	Branch 2, Lombard Street, London, E.C.	One; Port-of-Spain.	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	\$30,000,000	\$750,000 (authorised). 120,198 (average circulation).	No published return.

(3) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

Same as those of Great Britain, but cacao continues to be bought and sold by the old Spanish "fanega" of 110 lb. avoirdupois.

(1) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE of IMPORTS into TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO from each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1930.

Countries whence Consigned.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Class V.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Miscellaneous and Unclassified.		Bullion and Specie.	
United Kingdom	£ 410,264	£ 50,233	£ 1,427,105	£ 848	£ 1,888,550	£ 2,242	£ 1,890,792
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
Canada	587,669	62,964	177,581	...	828,214	...	828,214
Australia	2,548	...	...	...	2,548	...	2,548
British East Indies ...	110,246	58	53,461	...	163,765	...	163,765
British Guiana	139,253	4,723	8,887	3	152,866	...	152,866
British West Indies ...	42,041	12,040	21,149	616	75,846	3,174	79,020
Hong Kong	443	3	3,205	...	3,651	...	3,651
Newfoundland	2,994	...	...	...	2,994	...	2,994
South Africa ... ..	...	...	...	421	421	...	421
Total Other Parts of the British Empire	885,194	79,788	264,283	1,040	1,230,305	3,174	1,233,479
Total British Empire	1,295,558	130,021	1,691,388	1,888	3,118,855	5,416	3,124,271
Foreign Countries:—							
American West Indies ...	40	...	58	...	98	...	98
Argentina	25,039	59	5,759	...	30,857	...	30,857
Austria ... ..	...	...	9	...	9	...	9
Belgium	1,048	...	15,370	...	16,418	...	16,418
Brazil ... ..	...	5	70	...	75	...	75
Canal Zone ... ..	...	...	4,550	...	4,550	...	4,550
Chile ... ..	...	...	410	...	410	...	410
China	3,117	60	1,628	...	4,805	...	4,805
Cuba	109	...	...	...	109	...	109
Czecho-Slovakia ... ..	...	...	358	...	358	...	358
Denmark	6,194	...	1,394	...	7,588	...	7,588
Dutch Guiana	596	251	490	...	1,337	...	1,337
Dutch West Indies ...	81	2,030	2,360	...	4,471	...	4,471
Ecuador ... ..	...	...	182	...	182	...	182
Egypt	52	...	...	...	52	...	52
France	76,948	220	12,316	...	89,484	...	89,484
French Guiana ... ..	...	3	138	...	141	...	141
French West Indies ...	482	1,278	959	...	2,719	...	2,719
Germany	12,280	1,131	143,895	...	157,306	...	157,306
Greece	161	...	...	...	161	...	161
Holland	74,540	223	51,225	...	125,988	...	125,988
Italy	13,130	2	13,225	...	26,357	...	26,357
Japan	849	...	27,551	...	28,400	...	28,400
Morocco	133	...	...	...	133	...	133
Nicaragua ... ..	...	5,953	...	...	5,953	...	5,953
Norway	244	7	411	...	662	...	662
Portugal	8,091	...	555	...	8,646	...	8,646
Siam	425	...	...	...	425	...	425
Spain	3,479	...	681	...	4,160	...	4,160
Sweden ... ..	...	258	1,734	...	1,992	...	1,992
Switzerland	914	...	1,078	...	1,992	...	1,992
Uruguay	1,183	...	120	...	1,303	...	1,303
United States of America	156,526	234,671	885,879	2,086	1,279,162	4,836	1,283,998
Venezuela	209,152	56,335	10,376	518	276,381	...	276,381
Total Foreign Countries	594,813	302,486	1,182,781	2,604	2,082,684	4,836	2,087,520
Parcel Post ... ..	...	...	132,742	...	132,742	...	132,742
Grand Total	1,890,371	432,507	3,006,911	4,492	5,334,281	10,252	5,344,533

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(2) SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS from TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1930.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Class V.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Miscellaneous and Unclassified.		Bullion and Specie.	
United Kingdom	£ 506,415	£ 767,648	£ 9,253	£ ...	£ 1,283,316	£ ...	£ 1,283,316
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
Australia	42,560	7,933	..	..	50,493	..	50,493
Canada	499,199	140	103	100	499,542	..	499,542
British East Indies...	...	6,555	..	..	6,555	..	6,555
Bermuda	459	36,286	..	..	36,745	..	36,745
Bahamas	33	..	..	..	33	..	33
British Honduras	22	..	..	..	22	..	22
British Guiana	1,467	39,317	1,336	3	42,123	..	42,123
British West Indies...	9,803	312,830	3,506	403	326,542	..	326,542
New Zealand	6,331	27,236	..	..	33,567	..	33,567
Union of South Africa	2,769	3,481	..	..	6,250	..	6,250
Other British Possessions	..	18,462	..	..	18,462	..	18,462
Destination Unknown (Admiralty)	...	17,593	..	..	17,593	..	17,593
Total Other Parts of the British Empire	562,643	469,833	4,945	506	1,037,927	..	1,037,927
Foreign Countries:—							
Algeria	...	4,565	..	..	4,565	..	4,565
American West Indies	165	5	..	..	170	..	170
Arabia	..	636	..	..	636	..	636
Austria	94	..	..	..	94	..	94
Argentina	12,224	27,992	..	..	40,216	..	40,216
Belgium	27,373	..	..	..	27,373	..	27,373
Bolivia	175	..	..	..	175	..	175
Brazil	..	36,973	..	..	36,973	..	36,973
Canary Islands	..	15,541	..	..	15,541	..	15,541
Cape Verde Islands	..	19,601	..	..	19,601	..	19,601
Chile	900	2,903	..	..	3,803	..	3,803
Colombia	4,561	..	..	..	4,561	..	4,561
Colon	145	15	..	..	160	..	160
Costa Rica	..	..	..	100	100	..	100
Denmark	9,283	1,210	..	..	10,496	..	10,496
Dutch Guiana	359	8,714	110	141	9,315	..	9,315
Dutch West Indies	578	52,601	2	8	53,189	..	53,189
Egypt	..	26,370	..	..	26,370	..	26,370
Ecuador	31	..	..	..	31	..	31
France	143,189	15,972	..	..	159,161	..	159,161
French Guiana	..	968	..	40	1,008	..	1,008
French West Indies...	329	37,389	319	44	38,081	..	38,081
Germany	111,678	23,427	..	..	135,105	..	135,105
Greece	408	170	..	..	578	..	578
Haiti	201	..	..	..	201	..	201
Holland	85,158	123,086	..	..	208,244	..	208,244
Italy	15,546	507	..	..	15,853	..	15,853
Mexico	153	..	..	..	153	..	153
Norway	3,400	..	..	..	3,400	..	3,400
Palestine	499	..	..	..	499	..	499
Peru	278	..	..	..	278	..	278
Porto Rico	..	55,495	..	..	55,495	..	55,495
Portugal	22	8,820	..	..	8,842	..	8,842
San Salvador	22	..	..	..	22	..	22
Spain	10,034	2,743	..	..	12,777	..	12,777
Sweden	1,934	2,130	..	..	4,084	..	4,084
United States of America	545,432	1,015,596	10,311	..	1,571,339	..	1,571,339
Uruguay	1,498	3,090	..	..	4,498	..	4,498
Venezuela	838	15,727	134	330	17,029	..	17,029
Total Foreign Countries	976,431	1,496,046	10,876	663	2,484,016	..	2,484,016
Ships' Stores	178	1,376	13	..	1,567	..	1,567
Bunkers	..	565,218	..	..	65,218	..	565,218
Planes' Use	..	379	..	..	379	..	379
Grand Total	2,045,667	3,300,500	25,087	1,169	5,372,423	..	5,372,423

(3)—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE OF RE-EXPORTS, *i.e.*, EXPORTS other than DOMESTIC, from Trinidad and Tobago to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1930.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise.	Class V.	Total Re-exports, <i>i.e.</i> , other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Miscellaneous and Unclassified.		Bullion and Specie.	
United Kingdom	£ 15,724	£ 1,185	£ 8,614	£ 5	£ 25,528	£ 984	£ 26,512
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
Australia	9,431	...	...	...	9,431	...	9,431
Canada	18,823	93	1,225	...	20,141	..	20,141
Bermuda .. ..	...	...	10	...	10	...	10
British Guiana	997	242	2,616	2	3,857	...	3,857
British West Indies	23,881	1,972	12,587	...	38,440	...	38,440
New Zealand	579	...	...	...	579	...	579
Union of South Africa	446	...	...	...	446	...	446
Total other Parts of the British Empire	54,157	2,307	16,438	2	72,904	...	72,904
Foreign Countries:							
American West Indies	200	...	704	...	904	—	904
Argentina	1,149	5	128	...	1,282	—	1,282
Belgium	2,300	...	...	..	2,300	...	2,300
Brazil .. ..	...	...	134	...	134	...	134
Chile	186	..	...	...	186	...	186
Colombia	18	...	74	...	92	...	92
Colon .. ..	...	..	795	...	795	...	795
Cuba .. ..	..	13	208	...	221	...	221
Denmark	847	...	..	...	847	...	847
Dutch Guiana	1,200	234	360	...	1,794	...	1,794
Dutch West Indies	2,653	...	502	..	3,155	...	3,155
Ecuador .. ..	...	...	350	...	350	...	350
France	38,492	...	3	..	38,495	...	38,495
French Guiana .. ..	..	522	3	..	525	...	525
French West Indies	269	13	619	...	901	...	901
Germany	21,150	..	246	...	21,396	—	21,396
Holland	12,267	710	12	..	12,989	...	12,989
Italy	5,831	...	...	...	5,831	..	5,831
Mexico	451	...	...	...	451	..	451
Palestine	518	...	...	...	518	...	518
Porto Rico .. ..	..	..	459	..	459	..	459
Spain	4,361	...	...	...	4,361	..	4,361
United States of America	93,998	9,310	11,680	...	115,018	20,605	135,623
Uruguay	1,764	...	...	...	1,764	...	1,764
Venezuela	20,377	9,291	18,790	...	48,458	..	48,458
Total Foreign Countries	208,031	20,128	35,067	...	263,226	20,605	283,831
Ships' Stores	6,488	662	487	..	7,637	...	7,637
Bunkers .. ..	...	75,868	...	..	75,868	...	75,868
Planes' Use .. ..	...	2,071	...	...	2,071	...	2,071
GRAND TOTAL	284,400	102,221	60,607	7	447,234	21,589	468,823

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(4)—SUMMARY STATEMENT of the VALUE OF TOTAL EXPORTS from TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO to each Country by Classes, during the year ended 31st December, 1930.

Countries of Final Destination.	Class I.	Class II.	Class III.	Class IV.	Total Merchandise	Class V.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured	Miscellaneous and Unclassified.		Bullion and Specie.	
United Kingdom ...	£ 522,139	£ 768,833	£ 17,867	£ 5	£ 1,308,844	£ 984	£ 1,309,828
Other Parts of the British Empire:—							
Australia ...	51,991	7,933	...	...	59,924	..	59,924
Canada ...	518,022	233	1,328	100	519,683	...	519,683
British East Indies ...	...	6,555	...	...	6,555	...	6,555
Bermuda ...	459	36,286	10	...	36,755	...	36,755
Bahamas ...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
British Honduras ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
British Guiana ...	2,464	39,559	3,952	5	45,980	...	45,980
British West Indies..	33,684	315,404	15,491	403	364,982	...	364,982
New Zealand ...	6,910	27,236	...	...	34,146	...	34,146
Union of South Africa	3,215	3,481	...	...	6,696	...	6,696
Other British Possessions	...	18,462	...	...	18,462	...	18,462
Destination Unknown Admiralty	...	17,593	...	...	17,593	...	17,593
Total Other Parts of the British Empire ...	616,800	472,742	20,781	508	1,110,831	..	1,110,831
Foreign Countries:—							
Algeria ...	...	4,565	...	...	4,565	...	4,565
American West Indies	365	5	704	...	1,074	...	1,074
Arabia ...	...	636	...	...	636	...	636
Austria ...	94	...	...	...	94	...	94
Argentina ...	13,373	27,997	128	...	41,498	...	41,498
Belgium ...	29,673	...	...	...	29,673	...	29,673
Bolivia ...	175	...	...	...	175	...	175
Brazil ...	...	36,973	134	...	37,107	...	37,107
Canary Islands ...	...	15,541	...	...	15,541	...	15,541
Cape Verde Islands	...	19,601	...	...	19,601	...	19,601
Chile ...	1,086	2,903	...	...	3,989	...	3,989
Colombia ...	4,579	...	74	...	4,653	...	4,653
Colon ...	145	15	795	...	955	...	955
Costa Rica ...	...	...	...	100	100	...	100
Cuba ...	...	13	208	...	221	...	221
Denmark ...	10,133	1,210	...	...	11,343	...	11,343
Dutch Guiana ...	1,550	8,948	470	141	11,109	...	11,109
Dutch West Indies ...	3,231	52,601	504	8	56,344	...	56,344
Ecuador ...	31	...	350	...	381	...	381
Egypt ...	...	20,370	...	...	20,370	...	20,370
France ...	181,681	15,972	3	...	197,656	...	197,656
French Guiana ...	...	1,490	3	40	1,533	...	1,533
French West Indies	598	37,402	938	44	38,982	...	38,982
Germany ...	132,828	23,427	246	...	156,501	...	156,501
Greece ...	408	170	...	...	578	...	578
Haiti ...	201	...	...	...	201	...	201
Holland ...	97,425	123,796	12	...	221,233	...	221,233
Italy ...	21,377	307	...	...	21,684	...	21,684
Mexico ...	604	...	...	...	604	...	604
Norway ...	3,400	...	...	...	3,400	...	3,400
Palestine ...	1,017	...	...	...	1,017	...	1,017
Peru ...	278	...	...	...	278	...	278
Porto Rico ...	...	55,495	459	...	55,954	...	55,954
Portugal ...	22	8,820	...	...	8,842	...	8,842
San Salvador ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
Spain ...	14,395	2,743	...	...	17,138	...	17,138
Sweden ...	1,954	2,130	...	...	4,084	...	4,084
United States of America	639,430	1,024,936	21,991	...	1,686,357	20,605	1,706,962
Uruguay ...	3,172	3,090	...	...	6,262	...	6,262
Venezuela ...	21,215	25,018	18,924	330	65,487	...	65,487
Total Foreign Countries ...	1,184,462	1,516,174	45,943	663	2,747,242	20,605	2,767,847
Ships' Stores ...	6,666	2,051	487	...	9,204	...	9,204
Bunkers ...	...	641,086	...	...	641,086	...	641,086
Planes' Use ...	...	2,450	...	...	2,450	...	2,450
GRAND TOTAL ...	2,330,067	3,403,336	85,078	1,176	5,819,657	21,589	5,841,246

(5) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
CLASS I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.						£	£	£	£	£
Animals and Birds living for food :										
Cattle <i>No.</i>	7,860	6,426	7,169	7,397	7,315	78,781	69,240	74,778	78,953	78,030
Goats, Sheep & Swine <i>„</i>	5,128	5,808	6,759	6,982	7,928	4,605	5,117	6,071	6,447	7,450
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter <i>Galls.</i> <i>Liquid Standard</i>	119,938 192,407	164,493 184,413	215,278 219,982	222,729 225,427	212,136 214,471	32,784	41,374	49,986	49,531	44,481
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes <i>Lbs.</i>	196,891	254,098	395,714	207,362	187,070	11,639	13,058	15,527	13,453	12,798
Butter and Butter Substitutes : including Ghee <i>Lbs.</i>	1,131,402	1,449,374	999,670	1,636,483	1,138,465	67,255	93,463	61,511	108,396	64,641
Cheese <i>„</i>	257,603	295,548	337,439	348,858	351,238	13,219	15,902	19,034	18,899	17,916
Cocoa : Raw <i>„</i>	7,582,591	6,777,607	9,198,002	11,683,055	9,764,938	76,709	214,309	258,694	242,595	149,618
Prepared <i>„</i>	81,401	105,477	111,270	107,625	114,807	2,553	3,824	3,813	3,575	3,331
Coffee : Raw <i>„</i>	13,745	61,143	2,655	...	...	674	2,434	95	...	...
Confectionery <i>„</i>	214,006	281,885	288,072	336,232	256,510	12,010	13,203	16,234	18,823	13,416
Fish : Canned <i>„</i>	470,807	563,735	711,734	625,743	659,977	18,092	20,754	27,426	24,053	22,873
Other kinds <i>„</i>	5,539,062	6,663,036	6,789,204	5,086,667	5,953,743	91,917	94,195	115,924	108,934	103,869
Fruit and Nuts <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	14,006	17,473	20,884	20,845	17,344
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof :										
Grain : Corn (Maize) <i>Lbs.</i>	812,596	1,514,192	1,544,292	1,943,927	841,751	3,580	6,041	8,756	5,692	3,650
Oats <i>„</i>	5,210,062	5,003,813	5,898,848	4,819,116	4,346,380	23,314	25,255	31,477	24,113	18,120
Rice <i>„</i>	29,552,957	27,919,886	30,189,588	33,939,910	36,449,172	255,546	202,808	215,197	233,839	219,891
Flour and Meal :										
Wheat <i>Bags of 196 lbs.</i>	282,606½	285,788	310,599½	324,574	302,966	457,470	426,198	440,237	442,395	398,052
Maize or Cornmeal <i>„</i>	5,834	5,399	5,280½	5,932	5,963	6,853	6,037	6,509	6,840	6,393
Pulse <i>Lbs.</i>	3,990,249	4,607,260	4,821,350	3,281,320	4,670,985	31,734	39,069	40,899	32,057	36,121
Farinaceous Preparations <i>„</i>	433,379	485,875	510,747	524,876	540,508	8,692	9,690	10,644	11,262	11,250
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits <i>„</i>	140,695	103,716	214,907	111,695	160,191	5,199	4,207	6,796	4,377	5,652
Lard and Lard Substitutes <i>„</i>	2,910,974	3,018,152	2,754,693	2,517,707	2,293,885	74,946	73,045	65,011	55,872	48,530
Meat : Beef and Pork pickled or salted <i>„</i>	3,039,420	3,354,773	3,356,958	3,757,653	3,161,984	90,569	74,180	71,514	83,006	65,257
Canned <i>„</i>	144,791	151,762	218,381	223,738	208,702	8,315	8,722	12,105	11,601	10,597
Smoked or cured including ham and bacon <i>„</i>	616,215	662,489	894,268	632,929	626,438	30,961	26,623	35,954	31,748	30,773
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved <i>Cases of 48 lbs.</i>	59,078	65,246	77,218	80,217	86,045	83,468	100,495	106,043	112,090	117,777
Oil : Edible <i>Galls.</i>	83,449	107,319	208,513	287,927	340,185	26,448	30,761	52,848	63,577	67,525
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	3,297	3,683	5,249	4,674	5,175
Salt <i>Lbs.</i>	7,013,568	6,228,172	7,686,435	6,697,206	6,403,045	8,662	9,013	9,926	8,347	8,850
Spices <i>Lbs.</i>	297,350	258,096	450,085	307,673	338,204	8,457	7,427	13,820	9,573	7,838
Spirits : Brandy <i>Galls.</i>	3,423	6,346	8,077	6,916	5,414	3,644	8,272	9,249	6,779	5,471
Gin <i>„</i>	4,469	4,503	5,100	5,900	4,683	2,915	3,041	3,331	4,236	4,943
Whiskey <i>„</i>	11,276	12,099	13,685	15,663	16,023	17,454	14,314	16,070	19,967	18,165
Rum <i>„</i>	822	2,027	8,808	15,920	17,677	353	709	1,545	2,460	3,773
Other kinds (potable) <i>„</i>	6,235	7,370	8,045	7,587	7,892	10,252	12,278	13,156	12,983	12,111
Sugar <i>Lbs.</i>	2,815,461	3,235,442	4,112,826	3,214,015	2,020,644	24,721	31,805	38,091	25,263	13,205
Tea <i>„</i>	142,061	166,935	207,712	180,639	187,372	15,128	15,706	20,432	17,309	17,188
Tobacco and Snuff :										
Unmanufactured <i>„</i>	628,566	453,830	654,847	671,480	689,540	48,974	32,732	47,586	49,177	45,986
Manufactured :										
Cigars <i>„</i>	1,569	1,889	1,494	2,225	1,086	1,677	1,951	1,547	2,048	1,896
Cigarettes <i>„</i>	16,630	19,723	35,864½	24,000	26,073	8,128	9,173	12,480	12,346	12,282
Other kinds <i>„</i>	10,353	8,502	8,977	9,510	6,766	3,220	2,584	2,713	3,149	2,200
Vegetables <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	55,921	55,312	68,030	68,647	72,766
Wines : Sparkling <i>Galls.</i>	3,433	3,063	4,150	3,365	2,748	4,508	4,317	6,291	4,786	3,506
Still <i>„</i>	123,037	107,930	147,095	125,683	99,729	46,382	47,717	56,109	57,012	45,438
All Other Articles <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	19,840	23,036	28,329	36,403	33,556
Total, Class I <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	1,814,872	1,920,547	2,127,921	2,158,132	1,890,371

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(5) SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
						£	£	£	£	£
CLASS II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.										
Coal, Coke and										
Patent Fuel <i>Tons</i>	50,876	60,199	80,611	85,409	61,688	72,828	93,235	106,812	106,912	83,022
Grease <i>Lbs.</i>	167,029	125,676	243,631	200,628	266,103	2,412	1,828	2,893	2,880	3,282
Gums: Balata, Chicla and Raw Rubber	60	80	350	...	3,896	6	3	10	...	146
Hides and Skins, Raw: <i>No.</i>	7,106	3,611	4,616	9,763	6,491	5,963	3,378	4,862	6,358	2,279
Oil: Illuminating <i>Galls.</i>	128,788	200,328	159,022	158,971	98,078	9,212	15,190	12,947	17,696	8,352
Lubricating and Paint	231,521	235,535	226,240	285,782	376,996	29,609	30,520	30,469	38,886	51,276
Tonca Beans <i>Lbs.</i>	285,532	2,875	37,900	423,138	34,809	47,395	237	4,984	64,834	4,809
Wood and Timber: Unmanufactured <i>Value</i>	..	..	..	..	..	143,418	189,435	153,671	99,209	202,796
All Other Articles <i>Value</i>	..	..	..	..	..	18,974	24,220	51,756	36,686	76,544
Total, Class II <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	..	...	329,817	358,046	368,404	373,461	432,507
CLASS III.—Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.										
Apparel <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	..	42,177	56,411	61,970	69,078	64,814
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	..	...	3,022	4,527	6,007	6,160	6,124
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags <i>Dozs.</i>	77,990	79,370	109,995	155,906	127,257	66,000	53,549	74,607	84,607	69,952
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	..	3,730	5,550	5,984	4,857	4,932
Blacking and Polishes <i>Lbs.</i>	76,634	99,161	108,733	76,829	83,282	4,405	6,788	6,694	6,084	6,064
Books, Printed <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	15,223	17,330	18,218	21,807	19,566
Boots, Shoes and Slippers <i>Doz. prs.</i>	23,123	34,282	37,109	44,507	36,263	68,649	98,391	109,736	121,214	96,912
Bricks and Tiles <i>No.</i>	626,093	572,784	668,997	1,082,193	682,583	7,521	6,357	7,380	17,827	8,146
Brooms and Brushes <i>Dozs.</i>	6,865	10,088	7,538	9,697	9,344	4,265	5,253	4,563	5,565	5,186
Candles <i>Lbs.</i>	345,456	402,001	499,982	426,893	459,066	10,265	11,654	13,618	11,825	12,832
Carriages, Carts and Waggon:										
Motor Cars Lorries and Vans <i>No.</i>	573	526	645	595	602	87,387	84,243	107,725	99,326	99,795
Other kinds and parts <i>Value</i>	..	...	...	..	...	67,565	112,665	115,991	120,655	105,648
Cattle and Other Animal Foods <i>Lbs.</i>	7,055,831	5,897,247	6,667,093	6,880,977	7,285,836	39,959	30,357	38,891	40,370	35,714
Cement <i>Brls. of 400 lbs.</i>	78,687½	71,955	94,791½	119,827	119,413	40,191	43,462	55,462	68,604	70,173
Chemicals <i>Value</i>	...	...	..	...	...	19,731	26,506	30,419	41,388	39,713
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	...	...	...	...	...	8,180	11,250	10,789	11,800	9,634
Cordage and Twine <i>Lbs.</i>	619,120	607,020	596,912	641,282	691,843	21,649	21,893	19,498	21,361	19,832
Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods <i>Yards</i>	8,921,331	10,422,640	10,964,731	9,523,501	9,066,153	239,705	269,836	282,176	282,431	212,100
Other kinds <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	78,818	94,105	96,433	103,105	71,841
Cutlery <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	4,934	6,936	5,893	6,041	6,148
Electrical Apparatus <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	24,030	32,859	39,293	43,213	46,661
Films, Cinematograph <i>Feet</i>	1,429,611	1,080,386	1,385,091	1,187,182	1,110,874	8,202	7,990	8,130	8,400	12,498
Glass and Glassware <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	..	19,724	21,543	24,070	23,987	21,777
Haberdashery and Millinery	...	...	..	...	...	9,047	9,153	8,033	8,525	6,752
Hardware	...	...	..	...	...	62,738	88,548	71,819	89,223	71,318
Hats and Bonnets	...	...	...	...	...	25,368	41,793	37,757	42,357	36,597
Hemp Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	1,878	3,043	3,578	3,147	2,911
Implements and Tools	...	...	..	...	...	28,400	48,325	52,400	58,224	60,521
India Rubber and Gutta-Percha Manufactures	...	..	...	..	...	6,457	6,926	5,984	5,298	5,123
Carried forward	..	...	...	...	...	1,019,220	1,227,243	1,323,118	1,426,480	1,229,384

(5)—SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED into the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
Brought forward ...	...	...	...	..	...	£ 1,019,220	£ 1,227,243	£ 1,323,118	£ 1,426,480	£ 1,229,384
CLASS III.—Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured—Continued.										
Leather and Leather Manufactures Value	...	...	...	...	...	7,796	9,223	9,974	8,695	7,144
Linen Manufactures "	...	...	...	...	...	3,034	4,636	5,682	4,839	5,165
Machinery "	...	...	...	...	...	511,493	803,249	622,913	892,218	872,793
Manures Tons	2,884½	2,328½	2,378	3,400	3,100	24,687	13,667	16,410	24,696	21,923
Matches Gross of Boxes	4,009½	4,519½	14,007½	43,060	19,231	615	962	2,000	5,583	2,546
Medicines and Drugs Value	...	...	...	...	...	31,295	37,845	34,430	36,866	35,158
Metal Manufactures "	...	...	...	...	...	102,899	146,521	147,066	157,145	147,662
Musical Instruments "	...	...	...	...	...	5,924	8,521	11,075	12,136	14,360
Painters' Colours and Materials "	...	...	...	...	...	26,611	27,039	29,125	53,627	108,316
Paper and Manufactures of "	...	...	...	...	...	52,654	67,499	67,472	69,769	69,172
Plate and Plated Ware "	...	...	...	...	...	3,367	2,897	3,146	4,188	3,012
Saddlery and Harness "	...	...	...	...	...	2,792	2,641	3,480	3,505	1,909
Silk Manufactures "	...	...	...	...	...	18,876	22,451	26,349	24,068	68,886
Soap : Common Lbs.	4,238,606	4,104,156	4,399,356	4,062,196	4,058,166	46,096	60,077	65,666	60,243	58,973
Fancy "	85,355	112,689	124,569	112,787	125,674	6,312	8,056	8,197	7,892	8,297
Spirits : Perfumed Gallns.	12,403	7,615	6,890	10,359	8,782	7,171	6,785	6,601	6,255	5,196
Other kinds (not potable) "	1,750	1,784	1,725	88	5,404	468	474	349	25	1,126
Starch Lbs.	345,305	477,300	287,012	384,471	533,335	3,329	4,504	2,515	3,520	5,074
Stationery, other than paper Value	...	...	...	...	...	16,530	20,736	17,394	13,605	11,340
Toys and Games "	...	...	...	...	...	8,339	9,320	11,581	12,358	12,742
Wood and Timber : Manufactured "	...	...	...	...	...	16,105	18,709	16,708	22,798	31,031
Wool and Woollen Manufactures "	...	...	...	...	...	31,510	46,023	46,569	55,755	45,535
All Other Articles "	...	...	...	...	...	186,684	221,490	263,724	484,484	240,167
Total, Class III Value	..	...	...	..	..	2,193,807	2,770,568	2,741,544	3,390,750	3,006,911
CLASS IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified.										
Animals and Birds Living : Other than for food :										
Horses No.	23	35	22	46	12	2,418	4,385	1,039	2,168	874
Mules "	223	358	267	176	70	7,267	15,016	9,758	5,357	2,370
Asses "	13	31	21	26	21	75	147	139	135	86
Other kinds Value	...	...	...	..	...	622	3,185	3,232	2,281	1,162
Total, Class IV Value	..	...	..	...	...	10,382	22,733	14,168	9,941	4,492
CLASS V.—Bullion and Specie.										
Bullion : Gold Value	...	..	...	...	..	8,145	...	...	2,788	...
Specie : Gold "	...	...	...	...	..	35,988	6,244	18,423	17,992	224
Silver "	...	...	...	...	...	13,863	4,250	8,275	1,250	10,028
Bronze "	...	...	...	...	...	200	483	800	..	..
Total, Class V Value	...	...	...	..	...	58,196	10,977	27,498	22,030	10,252
Total Imports Value	...	..	..	...	...	4,407,074	5,082,871	5,279,535	5,954,314	5,334,533

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(6)—SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE EXPORTED from the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1926 to 1930.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
CLASS I.— <i>Food, Drink and Tobacco :</i>						£	£	£	£	£
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter Galls	2,029	890	497	..	168	453	207	109	..	35
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes Lbs.	75,394	193,148	220,809	150,394	79,204	1,242	3,102	3,248	2,313	1,619
Cocoa—Raw Lbs.	50,067,881	51,934,857	58,008,156	61,888,740	53,825,120	1,270,335	1,671,883	1,651,179	1,446,127	1,136,056
Cocoa—Prepared Lbs.	39	744	75	140	60	2	39	5	6	2
Coffee—Raw Lbs.	497,688	163,920	264,918	817,593	490,688	20,371	7,238	10,869	32,288	12,475
Fruits and Nuts —Fruit, Fresh Value	..	..	..	..	..	1,749	4,539	1,357	3,078	3,798
Nuts—Coconuts No.	5,041,036	6,463,765	6,799,655	13,608,118	5,886,127	25,135	32,298	34,824	66,320	25,830
Fruit Juices Galls	7,886	4,488	5,653	55,455	69,316	1,926	1,154	1,487	11,562	7,855
Grain, Pulse :— Grain—Corn Lbs.	232,310	205,300	22,917	10,670	44,738	1,076	985	150	61	257
Pulse Lbs.	1,268,505	210,528	234,034	1,401,505	913,747	10,040	1,712	2,698	18,386	8,867
Farinaceous pre- parations Lbs.	3,749	2,183	93	93	..	64	35	4	4	..
Honey Lbs.	44,914	22,111	29,630	38,956	41,214	466	301	322	552	542
Oils—Edible Coconut Galls.	82,791	58,061	65,285	34,707	41,154	15,373	11,102	11,860	5,403	5,938
Spices Lbs.	15,170	33,707	18,543	15,758	20,033	803	1,658	1,018	664	615
Spirits—Bitters Galls.	56,599	55,152	49,236	58,430	22,698	80,915	79,570	70,101	87,570	38,065
—Rum Galls.	71,213	35,699	55,088	73,841	72,063	10,933	8,155	12,157	13,639	14,313
Sugar and Molasses— Sugar Tons	65,679	41,805	74,112	81,503	69,138	1,003,230	762,366	1,201,477	1,049,863	776,167
Molasses Galls.	1,427,274	1,188,840	1,622,018	1,373,420	899,051	14,330	14,471	16,913	18,227	11,238
Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	6,535	1,594	176	363	1,994
Total, Class I	..	..	..	..	..	2,464,978	2,603,863	3,019,954	2,756,426	2,045,667

(6)—SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE EXPORTED from the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1926 to 1930.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
CLASS II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.						£	£	£	£	£
Asphalt—Crude Tons	40,798	46,915	27,150	29,400	20,350	40,811	46,915	27,150	29,400	20,350
—Dried „	140,135	139,445	125,137½	134,911	97,705	410,836	417,542	375,414	402,685	293,047
—Epure „	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
—Manjak,,	17½	3½	..	..	..	320	18	..	..	..
Cotton—Raw Lbs.	..	521	..	..	..	..	52	..	..	..
Fibre —Lbs.	103,269	67,421	50,354	14,713	11,394	870	608	328	146	225
Gums—Balata and Rubber Lbs.	163,399	141,887	72,641	64,684	11,049	19,251	11,625	6,050	3,912	553
Hides and Skins No.	11,697	8,298	5,565	8,313	8,734	11,940	7,103	1,958	5,875	6,821
Lime—Temper Tons	520	712	1,037	475	564	2,070	2,969	2,695	1,806	1,880
Nuts and Kernels—Copra Lbs.	13,858,996	12,498,983	21,351,860	23,979,882	21,891,259	166,263	146,895	227,555	209,732	175,965
Oils—Mineral :— Petroleum— Crude Galls.	12,699,177	15,788,379	25,565,187	31,799,157	37,449,461	94,651	116,280	151,147	216,371	222,975
Fuel „	105,175,686	110,312,796	1570,10,616	206,173,757	175,861,921	1,128,518	1,194,076	1,366,421	1,683,030	1,310,048
Kerosene „	857,391	1,324,965	539,193	1,903,291	1,804,455	33,861	57,816	17,773	39,684	50,665
Gasolene „	20,799,384	28,444,066	39,343,504	48,426,448	53,288,543	612,348	951,666	953,676	1,108,119	1,201,084
Lubricating „	7,061	5,752	8,928	7,620	4,685	609	332	470	410	345
Road ..	..	111,006	191,218	195,542	349,174	..	6,191	3,803	3,836	5,564
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,145	..	344
Shells ..	..	..	..	..	..	903	501	643	454	265
Tonca Beans Lbs.	..	..	26,102	264,485	6,502	..	..	2,476	51,050	5,349
Wood & Timber Cedar Cub. ft.	19,632	64,832	37,527	41,749	21,274	3,085	8,565	5,264	5,630	3,291
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	4,922	2,905	2,159	2,786	1,715
Total, Class II	..	..	..	..	..	2,531,258	2,972,059	3,146,127	3,764,926	3,300,500

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(6)—SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of DOMESTIC PRODUCE EXPORTED from the COLONY of TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the years ended 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
CLASS III.— Articles wholly or Mainly Manu- factured.						£	£	£	£	£
Boots, Shoes and Slippers <i>Doz. pairs</i>	4,636	4,783	3,371	2,623	1,902	4,151	4,020	3,247	2,577	1,576
Cattle and other Animal Foods <i>Lbs.</i>	131,398	125,560	86,645	375,205	73,900	904	498	300	793	328
Leather and Manufactures of <i>Value</i>	..	..	.	..	..	608	696	892	776	758
Matches <i>Gross of boxes</i>	5,090	4,550	9,128	5,840	4,425	886	882	2,020	838	615
Oil—Lime <i>Galls.</i>	..	104	495	797	1,647	..	1,454	5,894	9,516	19,457
Ships, Boats Launches, &c. <i>No.</i>	..	4	2	3	4	..	2,017	134	75	93
Wood and Timber Manufactures of <i>Value</i>	..	..	..	..	..	3,235	2,167	1,980	1,596	1,109
Other Articles ..	..	..	..	..	..	498	307	1,613	678	1,151
Total, Class III.	..	..	..	..	..	10,282	10,587	16,080	16,849	25,087
CLASS IV.— Miscellaneous and Unclassi- fied Articles.										
Animals & Birds Living :—										
Cattle <i>No.</i>	11	40	51	24	27	130	1,287	1,790	767	863
Horses ..	7	3	4	..	2	212	153	475	350	42
Other Animals	..	..	..	..	..	95	162	38	25	264
Total, Class IV	..	..	..	..	..	437	1,582	2,303	1,142	1,169
CLASS V.— Bullion and Specie										
	..	..	..	<i>Nil.</i>	..	..	..	..	<i>Nil.</i>	..
TOTAL EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE Value	..	..	..	..	..	5,006,955	5,588,091	6,184,464	6,539,343	5,372,423

(7)—SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES RE-EXPORTED (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, classified according to Groups, during the years 1926 to 1930.

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
CLASS I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco :						£	£	£	£	£
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter <i>Galls.</i>	5,664	3,326	6,078	8,667	13,900	1,437	1,002	1,796	2,955	4,352
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes <i>Lbs.</i>	4,184	1,302	1,918	3,960	7,782	204	63	80	141	165
Butter and Butter Substitutes „	31,514	36,075	43,596	32,528	14,308	2,053	2,445	2,957	2,174	1,030
Cheese „	8,326	8,068	5,165	9,375	1,612	460	407	301	497	95
Cocoa—Raw „	6,794,318	6,485,180	9,251,480	10,595,333	10,436,873	185,583	205,143	262,184	267,883	227,733
—Prepared „	2,398	...	1,037	1,319	552	56	...	59	92	17
Coffee „	2,440	2,860	...	...	...	96	109	...	...	...
Fish — Canned „	15,584	21,277	24,451	16,566	10,398	508	787	931	651	431
—Other kinds „	210,792	222,153	307,897	222,413	113,226	3,384	3,429	5,682	4,751	2,146
Fruit & Nuts ; Coconuts <i>No.</i>	..	...	...	13,400	..	...	...	...	68	...
Grain :—Corn <i>Lbs.</i>	2,180	113,057	54,544	15,750	24,312	10	553	347	101	108
—Oats „	327,840	313,680	224,000	84,800	56,988	1,707	1,726	1,287	464	258
—Rice „	2,876,650	665,136	485,996	368,951	211,256	25,262	5,330	3,758	2,744	1,593
Flour and Meal—Wheaten <i>Bags of 196 lbs.</i>	3,089	2,000½	1,472½	609	561	5,258	3,283	2,246	892	781
Maize or Cornmeal „	66	107½	119	169½	61	109	149	183	240	91
Pulse <i>Lbs.</i>	249,846	149,597	158,669	124,318	49,404	2,212	3,285	1,445	1,223	442
Farinaceous preparations „	3,261	458	552	4,533	1,037	60	9	17	80	35
Lard & Lard Substitutes „	14,377	50,120	16,878	7,346	7,403	419	1,238	433	198	199
Meats „	35,038	34,200	20,673½	26,318	12,687	1,022	1,085	749	850	522
Milk (Cond.) <i>Cases of 48 lbs. each</i>	2,352	2,032	1,981½	1,554½	1,718	3,861	2,795	2,849	2,171	2,345
Oils—Edible <i>Galls.</i>	1,825	976	928	575	1,051	620	346	277	320	268
Spices <i>Lbs.</i>	2,231	3,040	8,489	1,584	897	92	109	275	103	36
Spirits <i>Galls.</i>	4,940	6,269	7,054	7,933	10,323	5,411	5,939	7,917	10,014	14,465
Sugar <i>Lbs.</i>	2,104	5,900	8,750	25,980	14,396	20	64	91	231	159
Tobacco—Unmanufact'd „	..	..	10,786	1,240	1,328	...	..	200	48	60
—Manufactured „	872	666	757	1,849½	1,183	328	329	433	602	641
Vegetables <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	2,059	1,649	1,636	2,335	1,075
Wines <i>Galls.</i>	48,008	24,875	45,588	39,391	33,664	18,106	18,413	25,085	25,077	20,862
Other Articles <i>Value</i>	..	...	...	...	..	1,000	2,190	2,645	412	4,491
Total Class I. ...	...	...	...	...	...	261,337	261,977	325,863	327,317	284,400
CLASS II.—Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured :										
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel <i>Tons.</i>	41,949½	42,583	62,152½	68,942	47,528	82,868	81,994	98,627	109,039	75,949
Gums—Balata & Rubber <i>Lbs.</i>	...	300	...	...	...	..	10	...	...	..
Hay and Chaff „	...	128,215	172,297	64,343	43,921	...	702	889	350	209
Hides and Skins <i>No.</i>	4,537	2,624	4,329	3,365	1,002	3,146	2,835	8,487	2,867	1,179
Oils—Petroleum Refined <i>Galls.</i>	11,329	8,131	4,416	4,962	3,461	719	534	302	501	244
Motor Spirit „	2,020	16,418	2,404	25,774	44,033	103	1,038	301	2,635	3,808
Lubricating „	5,839	8,039	8,221	27,894	33,780	1,036	1,291	1,308	4,705	5,750
Tonca Beans <i>Lbs.</i>	643,494	72,183	50,729	423,138	52,174	110,963	11,674	7,555	64,834	9,340
Wood and Timber <i>Sup. ft.</i>	289,507	111,709	266,900	99,800	240,108	5,257	2,009	3,058	1,790	4,416
Other Articles <i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	653	1,501	2,175	1,360	1,326
Total Class II. ...	...	...	...	...	...	204,745	103,588	123,602	188,081	102,221

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(7)—SUMMARY of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES RE-EXPORTED (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, Classified according to Groups, during the years 1926 to 1930.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
CLASS III.— <i>Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured :</i>						£	£	£	£	
Apparel <i>Val.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	389	483	219	308	260
Bags & Sacks <i>Value</i>	..	..	..	..	..	317	1,116	202	570	504
Boots, Shoes and Slippers <i>Dos. Prs.</i>	189	244	81	35½	..	241	274	186	91	..
Carriages, Carts and Wagons : Motor Cars No	6	11	14	15	12	502	2,026	2,338	2,131	1,666
Other kinds and parts <i>Val.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	1,963	760	2,770	2,967	4,026
Cattle and other Animal Foods <i>Lbs.</i>	65,645	75,667	65,185	55,559	44,983	412	441	426	373	290
Cement <i>Brls.</i>	5,617	4,747	5,178	3,467	4,477	3,716	3,306	3,489	2,306	3,012
Cotton—Manu- factures of <i>Val.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	1,996	1,842	2,108	7,051	2,817
Electrical Apparatus <i>Val.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	1,059	830	763	1,056	1,541
Films— Cinematograph <i>Feet.</i>	21,300	9,600	41,695	64,400	40,000	662	400	257	209	100
Hardware <i>Val.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	2,860	3,476	3,278	4,891	4,110
Implements and Tools <i>Val.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	1,972	227	771	1,825	768
Leather & Manu- factures of <i>Value</i>	..	..	..	..	..	257	52	162	75	75
Machinery <i>"</i>	..	..	..	..	..	5,149	13,310	9,268	11,508	8,690
Matches <i>Gross of Boxes</i>	..	..	180	..	..	..	..	22	..	..
Medicines and Drugs	..	..	..	..	..	806	380	589	265	714
Metal and Manufactures of <i>Val.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	6,593	4,632	6,881	6,550	8,775
Paper Manu- facture <i>Val.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	449	959	484	1,900	596
Soap <i>Lbs.</i>	13,578	14,367	9,153	5,553	5,913	251	369	195	196	120
Starch and Farine <i>Lbs.</i>	2,400	16,680	14,340	..	3,482	29	184	35	..	42
Wood & Timber— Manufactures of <i>Value</i>	..	..	..	..	..	2,432	2,150	2,257	1,479	1,505
Other Articles <i>"</i>	..	..	..	..	..	13,905	10,870	9,778	18,430	21,138
Total Class III.	..	..	..	..	..	45,950	48,087	46,478	64,181	60,607
CLASS IV.— <i>Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles.</i>										
Animals and Birds Living :										
Cattle— Horned No.	4	9	..	2	..	25	250	..	10	..
Horses <i>"</i>	1	2	1	10	..	60	230	13	710	..
Mules <i>"</i>	2	1	..	..	..	120	5	..	..	..
Other Animals <i>Val.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	53	213	162	5	7
Total Class IV...	..	..	..	..	..	258	698	175	725	7
CLASS V. Bullion & Coin :										
Bullion— Gold <i>Oz.</i>	717	19	925	691	1,559	2,680	73	3,363	2,601	4,891
Coin— Gold <i>Val.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	2,212	425	..	169	16,450
Silver <i>"</i>	..	..	..	..	..	21,731	15,924	2,490	440	248
Bronze <i>"</i>	..	..	..	..	..	508	101	20	..	..
Total Class V.	..	..	..	..	..	27,131	16,523	5,873	3,210	21,589
Total Re-Exports <i>Val.</i>	..	..	..	..	..	539,421	430,773	501,991	583,514	468,823

(8)—SUMMARY of the AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE received during the Five Years ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the AMOUNTS derived from PRINCIPAL CLASSES of MERCHANDISE.

Principal Articles.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>A.—From Imports.</i>					
Aerated and Mineral Waters...	222 8 4	292 12 0	300 13 7	196 6 3	195 19 6
Aircraft and Parts...	...	...	...	5 7 6	...
Animals and Birds Living ...	4,862 2 5	4,291 13 4	4,469 13 9	3,934 15 3	3,622 11 4
Apparel all kinds ...	5,601 12 2	7,176 5 5	8,064 19 5	8,859 7 3	8,133 15 5
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives ...	479 11 2	786 18 9	732 14 5	823 3 1	887 17 2
Asphalt all kinds ...	210 6 1	187 16 1	167 18 4	174 3 6	152 18 7
Bags and Sacks (Empty) ...	6,758 6 2	4,848 2 10	5,529 10 1	5,668 6 10	42 19 6
Bags, Trunks and Valises ...	383 13 4	582 10 10	640 18 4	505 16 7	521 13 0
Baskets...	30 14 11	79 11 0	54 18 8	134 11 8	83 16 0
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter ...	10,713 2 11	10,368 16 7	12,428 17 1	12,599 13 11	12,122 9 5
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes ...	318 15 8	386 4 2	662 13 9	303 13 7	326 13 10
Blacking and Polishes ...	525 9 2	813 0 5	787 8 9	749 5 1	714 4 0
Blue ...	185 10 11	205 17 3	218 19 7	143 18 0	183 17 0
Boots, Shoes and Slippers ...	7,525 0 0	10,765 3 2	11,391 4 9	12,341 19 3	10,545 2 0
Bricks and Tiles ...	292 0 11	220 0 2	251 17 11	495 14 8	263 4 6
Brooms and Brushes ...	386 9 3	480 19 2	418 14 3	517 19 11	449 1 5
Buckets, Pails and Tubs ...	220 14 0	240 3 2	279 10 0	265 14 10	226 8 9
Butter and Butter Substitutes ...	4,459 10 4	5,328 19 0	3,222 4 7	6,196 12 7	4,235 19 3
Candles ...	1,068 5 7	1,278 16 1	1,613 17 5	1,437 8 5	1,457 3 9
Carriages, Carts and Waggon's including Motor Cars and Parts ...	19,424 8 0	26,211 7 11	30,306 0 6	32,624 5 4	31,312 1 3
Cattle and other animal foods ...	2,326 11 5	2,024 15 11	2,648 2 3	3,316 17 6	3,501 18 2
Cement ...	2,242 3 1	2,612 8 9	3,744 5 4	4,714 15 6	4,515 15 10
Cheese ...	691 9 4	575 16 10	604 7 2	613 18 7	553 16 10
Chemicals ...	1,969 4 8	2,630 15 8	3,226 10 8	3,855 7 10	3,715 16 7
Chinaware or Porcelain Earthenware and Pottery ...	1,009 12 10	1,354 5 10	1,317 16 10	1,414 2 7	1,157 0 0
Cider and Perry ...	2 9 5	5 5 5	2 8 8	18 3 0	10 15 0
Clocks and parts thereof ...	421 8 0	185 6 7	237 13 8	264 19 2	185 18 4
Cocoa, ground or otherwise prepared ...	374 13 5	505 15 10	528 16 2	503 3 1	526 9 3
Coffee, raw, roasted, ground or otherwise prepared ...	26 3 0	491 11 6	45 7 3	37 10 6	27 5 0
Confectionery ...	1,411 9 6	1,810 8 2	2,134 19 0	2,431 10 5	1,582 19 9
Cordage and Twine ...	2,615 0 10	2,726 8 3	2,269 2 2	2,698 9 6	2,488 10 3
Cork Manufactures ...	148 4 10	169 19 2	177 1 1	170 4 5	192 3 9
Cotton Manufactures ...	41,623 15 2	46,846 0 7	48,995 16 2	47,827 18 11	36,375 16 8
Cutlery ...	752 12 2	991 18 1	843 0 4	811 4 6	861 3 0
Electrical Apparatus ...	3,635 10 10	4,742 11 7	5,717 12 1	7,100 15 7	6,982 13 10
Films ...	1,523 9 7	1,149 13 2	1,371 5 11	1,270 3 3	1,184 11 9
Fish ...	4,159 10 2	4,585 12 4	5,013 0 4	4,366 6 1	4,355 4 5
Fruits and Nuts ...	2,450 11 10	2,851 10 2	3,242 5 2	3,448 19 3	3,387 5 10
Glass and Glassware ...	1,703 16 5	1,881 13 7	1,868 11 4	2,149 8 1	1,721 6 2
Grain, Flour and Pulse ...	42,806 6 11	42,596 8 0	45,961 13 7	48,848 13 3	48,469 10 7
Grease all kinds ...	381 12 6	300 13 7	455 13 10	428 13 5	529 1 0
Gums ...	8 18 5	13 0 2	14 12 5	26 2 2	26 7 3
Haberdashery and Millinery ...	1,415 15 6	1,329 4 9	1,169 16 4	1,203 6 7	861 18 4
Hardware ...	7,805 15 6	10,946 16 8	9,389 9 7	11,966 2 7	9,544 4 4
Hats and Bonnets ...	2,997 14 11	4,908 0 5	4,719 15 9	5,176 1 2	4,375 15 4
Hay and Chaff ...	65 1 0	83 5 11	101 5 1	60 3 4	57 11 0
Hemp Manufactures ...	218 17 5	305 16 9	349 11 10	332 10 2	268 16 5
Implements and Tools ...	3,058 13 1	3,136 6 3	3,327 3 7	3,846 6 6	8,108 17 5
India Rubber and Gutta-Percha Manufactures ...	859 7 1	955 15 8	743 5 1	671 7 7	622 8 0
Instruments (Scientific) ...	74 16 5	259 3 8	247 13 7	...	1 2 0
Jams, Jellies and Preserved fruits ...	481 14 8	302 1 3	645 17 5	308 4 9	509 7 4
Jewellery ...	266 1 3	158 13 5	274 18 7	180 8 6	180 5 3
Jute Manufactures ...	263 16 1	170 12 1	142 10 1	286 7 0	159 18 3
Lard and Lard Substitutes ...	6,657 16 4	4,754 7 3	3,281 18 10	3,003 1 4	2,702 1 9
Leather and Manufactures of Leather ...	1,100 5 4	1,276 19 10	1,390 14 6	1,217 2 0	832 7 9
Linen Manufactures ...	338 16 10	543 16 10	587 3 4	502 4 8	528 4 10
Machinery ...	18,829 6 6	36,750 10 10	22,824 9 3	42,805 18 2	45,463 10 0
Matches...	527 12 9	571 7 3	1,535 5 3	4,614 1 3	1,998 7 2
Meats ...	7,301 7 5	7,103 8 0	6,967 5 4	7,652 0 11	6,816 11 1
Medicines and Drugs ...	5,196 15 2	5,688 14 2	4,504 1 11	4,532 1 3	4,037 4 3
Metals ...	11,066 1 10	17,305 15 7	16,327 12 1	17,879 2 2	16,215 7 7
Milk ...	2,263 2 11	2,703 7 0	3,050 1 11	3,275 7 4	3,738 15 0
Musical Instruments ...	925 11 6	1,194 15 1	1,584 2 5	1,688 9 8	2,077 11 2
Oils ...	19,381 14 10	21,570 6 0	23,508 1 11	26,972 10 1	28,166 0 11
Oil Cloth and Linoleum ...	273 16 2	425 11 10	542 0 4	450 11 11	438 17 4
Painters Colours and Materials ...	1,991 7 0	2,314 5 10	2,234 12 11	2,355 16 8	2,467 7 1
Paper, Manufactures of ...	5,592 18 0	5,720 13 10	7,238 18 4	7,478 5 8	7,560 0 6
Perfumery ...	1 12 3	11 18 8	6 15 5	12 1 10	6 0 0
Pickles, Condiments and Sauces ...	416 17 8	456 0 3	633 10 7	557 11 2	539 8 4
Pictures ...	26 13 2	49 15 5	23 15 2	93 19 5	45 0 6
Plate and Plated Ware ...	558 17 10	508 2 0	524 10 11	670 15 1	489 18 11
Provisions not specifically enumerated ...	1,014 13 10	1,305 7 5	1,981 13 1	2,184 9 1	2,550 7 9
Saddlery and Harness ...	297 9 1	275 6 2	370 8 11	357 2 8	206 10 9
Salt ...	2,546 12 5	2,175 19 1	2,089 5 5	1,750 4 6	1,596 16 3
Seeds for expressing oil therefrom ...	1 2 8	3 6	...	...	...
Ships, Boats and Launches ...	1,080 11 10	63 8 6	703 7 5	7,144 17 7	98 13 5
Silk Manufactures ...	3,140 7 6	3,787 17 5	4,823 12 8	4,224 2 8	9,674 3 10
Carried forward ...	283,989 14 5	334,707 11 1	339,805 5 5	389,731 0 7	360,763 7 5

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(8)—SUMMARY of the AMOUNT of CUSTOMS REVENUE received during the Five Years ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the AMOUNTS derived from PRINCIPAL CLASSES of MERCHANDISE.—*Continued.*

Principal Articles.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
<i>A.—From Imports.—Continued.</i>					
Brought forward ..	283,989 14 5	334,707 11 1	339,805 5 5	339,731 0 7	360,763 7 5
Soaps ..	5,736 14 0	5,805 15 8	6,201 8 7	5,874 10 3	5,950 5 2
Spices ..	1,140 15 10	958 0 9	1,669 9 6	1,031 11 5	828 12 5
Spirits ..	25,095 7 6	29,346 4 11	38,152 16 8	40,346 3 4	42,987 7 4
Starch ..	183 2 5	266 10 0	162 1 10	220 11 0	290 13 11
Stationery ..	1,704 16 10	2,369 10 3	1,813 6 2	1,384 17 4	1,198 13 4
Stones and Slates ..	178 8 6	183 9 9	226 16 6	227 7 6	182 12 9
Sugar ..	2,988 19 5	3,494 3 2	4,461 15 1	3,559 6 11	3,644 11 8
Tea ..	4,134 19 3	4,909 18 7	5,828 16 9	5,098 0 4	5,243 15 0
Tobacco, Snuff, Cigarettes and Cigars ..	144,872 12 4	138,875 1 11	150,015 5 2	163,374 16 4	163,301 11 5
Toys and Games ..	1,070 16 6	1,327 10 4	1,525 10 8	1,625 18 2	1,685 11 10
Umbrellas and Parasols ..	214 7 1	284 17 6	524 9 10	415 19 10	234 17 9
Vegetables ..	8,181 19 3	6,931 0 6	8,220 10 5	9,841 13 1	10,933 16 2
Vinegar ..	108 12 7	172 5 11	123 8 9	119 9 3	131 15 8
Watches and parts thereof ..	119 19 5	133 10 3	239 8 1	208 15 5	124 13 9
Wax ..	115 9 1	21 18 7	47 14 7	72 7 10	15 10 5
Wines ..	18,884 5 3	17,791 18 9	25,222 14 5	21,722 10 6	18,620 18 7
Wood, Timber and Manufactures of ..	8,919 10 1	12,933 7 5	11,165 8 9	13,985 9 5	13,019 15 1
Woollen Manufactures ..	3,217 13 1	4,641 10 6	4,605 6 0	5,731 12 2	4,609 2 7
Other goods Unmanufactured..	11 3 7	7 1 11	5 7 6	..	..
Other goods Manufactured ..	9,237 1 8	11,488 1 5	11,261 17 11	12,291 17 2	11,387 12 7
Parcel Post ..	14,333 4 6	17,349 4 7	19,894 8 4	21,253 11 1	19,998 18 8
Total from Imports ..	534,439 17 7	593,999 13 9	631,173 6 11	698,117 8 11	665,154 3 6
<i>B.—From Exports.</i>					
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Asphalt ..	58,667 7 3	59,957 16 3	50,064 4 6	54,008 15 11	38,877 2 11
Cocoa ..	1,199 16 7	1,219 8 3	5,572 7 5	2 3 8	..
Coconuts ..	210 1 5	269 7 4	453 6 6	..	..
Copra ..	1,732 7 10	1,567 3 9	4,241 19 0	..	..
Molasses ..	416 5 9	345 8 6	473 1 9	..	..
Rum ..	178 1 7	104 5 2	111 18 1	..	..
Bitters ..	141 11 4	138 0 0	123 3 5	..	..
Sugar ..	5,516 18 2	3,515 2 9	14,526 3 3	..	..
Total from Exports ..	68,062 9 11	67,116 12 0	75,566 3 11	54,010 19 7	38,877 2 11
Grand Total ..	£602,502 7 6	£661,116 5 9	£706,739 10 10	£52,128 8 6	£704,031 6 5

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL (Class I)	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
United Kingdom	1,767	527	1,767	527
France	1,192	181	1,192	181
French West Indies	60	16	60	16
Germany....	88	24	88	24
Italy	29	2	29	2
Spain	24	13	24	13
United States of America	1,412	411	1,412	411
Total	4,572	1,174	4,572	1,174
ANIMALS AND BIRDS LIVING.—For Breeding (Class IV)	No.		No.	
Cattle				
British West Indies	27	228	27	228
Total	27	228	27	228
Sheep				
South Africa	81	421	81	421
Total	81	421	81	421
For Food (Class I)				
Goats				
British West Indies	3,952	1,584	3,952	1,584
Venezuela	1	1	1	1
Total	3,953	1,585	3,953	1,585
Cattle				
British Guiana	936	8,752	936	8,752
Venezuela	6,379	69,278	6,379	69,278
Total	7,315	78,030	7,315	78,030
Sheep				
British West Indies	1,312	830	1,312	830
Total	1,312	830	1,312	830
Swine				
British Guiana	1	1	1	1
British West Indies	2,259	4,290	2,259	4,290
Venezuela	403	744	403	744
Total	2,663	5,035	2,663	5,035
Other Kinds				
Asses (Class IV)				
British Guiana	1	3	1	3
British West Indies	17	61	17	61
Venezuela	3	22	3	22
Total	21	86	21	86
Dogs (Class IV)				
United Kingdom	25	244	25	244
British West Indies	1	20	1	20
U. S. America	13	113	13	113
Venezuela	2	20	2	20
Total	41	397	41	397
Horses (Class IV)				
United Kingdom				
British West Indies	4	600	4	600
Venezuela	5	224	5	224
Total	3	50	3	50
Total	12	87	12	874
Mules (Class IV)				
United States of America	50	1,971	50	1,971
Venezuela	20	399	20	399
Total	70	2,370	70	2,370

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
ANIMALS AND BIRDS LIVING.—Contd.	No.	£	No.	£
Poultry and Game (Class I)				
United Kingdom ....	....	58	....	58
British Guiana ....	....	20	....	20
British West Indies ....	....	1,520	....	1,520
France ....	....	10	....	10
United States of America ....	....	313	....	313
Venezuela ....	....	18	....	18
Total ....	....	1,939	....	1,939
Other Kinds (Class IV)				
United Kingdom ....	....	4	....	4
British West Indies ....	....	83	....	83
United States of America ....	....	2	....	2
Venezuela ....	....	27	....	27
Total ....	....	116	....	116
Total Animals and Birds Living....	....	91,911	....
AIRCRAFT AND PARTS THEREOF (Class III)				
United States of America ....	....	3,252	....	3,252
Total ....	....	3,252	....	3,252
APPAREL, ALL KINDS (Class III)				
United Kingdom ....	....	35,743	....	35,743
Canada ....	....	3,271	....	3,271
British Guiana ....	....	46	....	46
British East Indies ....	....	3	....	3
British West Indies ....	....	384	....	384
Hong Kong ....	....	57	....	57
China ....	....	114	....	114
Denmark ....	....	2	....	2
Dutch West Indies ....	....	678	....	678
France ....	....	3	....	3
French West Indies ....	....	41	....	41
Germany....	....	1,584	....	1,584
Holland ....	....	214	....	214
Italy ....	....	596	....	596
Japan ....	....	4,426	....	4,426
United States of America ....	....	17,484	....	17,484
Venezuela ....	....	168	....	168
Total ....	....	64,814	....	64,814
ARTIFICIAL LIMBS (Class III)				
United Kingdom ....	....	72	....	72
United States of America ....	....	93	....	93
Total ....	....	165	....	165
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES				
Firearms, Fouling Pieces (Class III)				
United Kingdom	32	155	32	155
United States of America	298	433	298	433
Venezuela	1	5	1	5
Total	331	593	331	593
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	28	172	28	172
French West Indies	1	5	1	5
United States of America	32	42	32	42
Total	61	219	61	219
Ammunition—All Kinds				
United Kingdom ....	....	939	....	939
British West Indies ....	....	30	....	30
United States of America ....	....	2,015	....	2,015
Total ....	....	2,984	....	2,984
Explosives—Gunpowder for sporting purposes	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	1,000	100	1,000	100
United States of America	2,000	88	2,000	88
Total	3,000	188	3,000	188

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES.—Contd.	Lbs.	£	Lbs.	£
Gunpowder for blasting purposes				
United Kingdom	1,994	526	1,994	526
United States of America	29,000	516	29,000	516
Total	30,994	1,042	30,994	1,042
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	15,473	1,098	15,473	1,098
Total	15,473	1,098	15,473	1,098
Total Arms, Ammunition and Explosives ....	....	6,124	....	6,124
ASPHALT				
Pitch (Class II)				
United Kingdom	480	15	480	15
United States of America	15,314	115	15,314	115
Total	15,794	130	15,794	130
Tar	Galls.		Galls.	
United Kingdom	2,315	95	2,315	95
British West Indies	275	9	275	9
Germany....	3,626	340	3,626	340
Dutch Guiana	6,200	251	6,200	251
Holland	400	35	400	35
Sweden	3,105	258	3,105	258
United States of America	1,050	139	1,050	139
Total	16,971	1,127	16,971	1,127
Total Asphalt—All kinds....	....	1,257	....	1,257
BAGS AND SACKS (Empty) NOT INCLUDING PAPER	Doz.		Doz.	
BAGS (Class III)				
United Kingdom	39,819	18,086	39,819	18,086
British East Indies	85,153	50,859	85,153	50,859
Canada	416	192	416	192
Germany....	44	8	44	8
United States of America	1,825	807	1,825	807
Total	127,257	69,952	127,257	69,952
Bags (Travelling and Tool)				
United Kingdom ....	....	3,726	....	3,726
Canada ....	....	538	....	538
Hong Kong ....	....	5	....	5
China ....	....	20	....	20
Germany....	....	43	....	43
Holland ....	....	7	....	7
Italy ....	....	1	....	1
Japan ....	....	4	....	4
United States of America ....	....	588	....	588
Total ....	....	4,932	....	4,932
Baskets (Class III)				
United Kingdom ....	....	359	....	359
British Guiana ....	....	1	....	1
British West Indies ....	....	1	....	1
Germany....	....	62	....	62
Portugal ....	....	84	....	84
United States of America ....	....	222	....	222
Total ....	....	729	....	729
BEEES, BEE HIVES AND BEE KEEPING APPARATUS				
—(Class III)				
United States of America ....	....	236	....	236
Total ....	....	236	....	236

Section 20.—CONTINUED

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
BEER, ALE, STOUT AND PORTER (Class I)	Galls. Liquid Standard		Galls. Liquid Standard	
United Kingdom	153,431 157,119	32,822	153,431 157,119	32,822
British Guiana	1,400 1,117	296	1,400 1,117	296
Belgium	30 32	5	30 32	5
Denmark	991 975	207	991 975	207
Germany....	18,681 19,053	3,906	18,681 19,053	3,906
Holland	37,367 35,954	7,200	37,367 35,954	7,200
Japan	30 15	13	30 15	13
Venezuela	206 206	32	206 206	32
Total	212,136 214,471	44,481	212,136 214,471	44,481
BISCUITS BREAD AND CAKES (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
Unsweetened in Barrels				
Canada	1,236	32	1,236	32
Total	1,236	32	1,236	32
Unsweetened in tins				
United Kingdom	24,097	2,211	24,097	2,211
Canada	78,289	4,357	78,289	4,357
United States of America	13,378	641	13,378	641
Total	115,764	7,209	115,764	7,209
Other Kinds (Class I)				
United Kingdom	42,516	3,852	42,516	3,852
Canada	949	38	949	38
British West Indies	10	1	10	1
Belgium	10,709	814	10,709	814
China	524	14	524	14
Germany....	2,201	87	2,201	87
Holland	7,430	339	7,430	339
Italy	1,182	52	1,182	52
United States of America	4,549	360	4,549	360
Total	70,070	5,557	70,070	5,557
Total Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	187,070	12,798	187,070	12,798
BLACKING AND POLISHES (Class III)				
United Kingdom	67,768	4,381	67,768	4,381
British West Indies	172	9	172	9
China	20	1	20	1
United States of America	15,322	1,673	15,322	1,673
Total	83,282	6,064	83,282	6,064
BLUE (Class III)				
United Kingdom	34,565	1,534	34,565	1,534
Belgium	1,200	36	1,200	36
Germany....	2,005	118	2,005	118
Holland	510	14	510	14
United States of America	24	1	24	1
Total	38,304	1,703	38,304	1,703
BOOKS, PRINTED (Class III)		£		£
United Kingdom		15,586		15,586
Canada		677		677
British East Indies		110		110
British West Indies		45		45
Canal Zone		543		543
China		47		47
Denmark		1		1
Dutch Guiana		34		34
France		15		15
Germany....		251		251
Holland		59		59
Japan		20		20
United States of America		2,178		2,178
Total		19,566		19,566

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS (Class III)				
	Doz. pairs.	£	Doz. pairs.	£
United Kingdom	22,978	73,396	22,978	73,396
Canada	7,960	17,049	7,960	17,049
British West Indies	13	73	13	73
Hong Kong	1	1	1	1
Austria	1	9	1	9
China	75	20	75	20
Dutch West Indies	40	87	40	87
France	38	15	38	15
French West Indies	5	3	5	3
Germany....	148	824	148	824
Holland	1	1	1	1
Japan	4,000	4,225	4,000	4,225
United States of America	975	1,155	975	1,155
Venezuela	28	54	28	54
Total	36,263	96,912	36,263	96,912
BRICKS AND TILES (Class III)				
	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	551,682	6,037	551,682	6,037
British West Indies	42,777	557	42,777	557
Belgium	19,914	170	19,914	170
France	3,600	49	3,600	49
Germany....	2,000	20	2,000	20
Holland	3,000	23	3,000	23
United States of America	59,610	1,290	59,610	1,290
Total	682,583	8,146	682,583	8,146
BROOMS AND BRUSHES (Class III)				
	Doz.		Doz.	
United Kingdom	4,918	2,590	4,918	2,590
Canada	3,335	2,257	3,335	2,257
British West Indies	322	20	322	20
Belgium	41	19	41	19
French West Indies	30	2	30	2
Germany....	451	126	451	126
Holland	17	14	17	14
Japan	7	2	7	2
Sweden	25	12	25	12
United States of America	198	144	198	144
Total	9,344	5,186	9,344	5,186
BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS (Class III)				
	No. Doz.		No. Doz.	
United Kingdom	54,840	2,661	54,840	2,661
Canada	1,884	110	1,884	110
Belgium	96	5	96	5
Germany	48	3	48	3
United States of America	96	17	96	17
Total	56,964	2,796	56,964	2,796
BULLION AND SPECIE (Class V)				
SPECIE—Gold				
British West Indies ....	....	224	....	224
Total ....	....	224	....	224
Silver				
United Kingdom ....	....	2,242	....	2,242
British West Indies ....	....	2,950	....	2,950
United States of America ....	....	4,836	....	4,836
Total ....	....	10,028	....	10,028
Total Bullion and Coin ....	....	10,252	....	10,252

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES (Class I)				
	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
United Kingdom	207,751	11,412	207,751	11,412
Australia.....	29,360	2,477	29,360	2,477
Canada	117,698	9,540	117,698	9,540
Argentina	2,092	124	2,092	124
Denmark	8,331	1,059	8,331	1,059
France	639,692	33,017	639,692	33,017
Holland	45,187	2,256	45,187	2,256
Portugal	4,000	201	4,000	201
Switzerland	628	78	628	78
United States of America	3,155	334	3,155	334
Total	1,057,894	60,498	1,057,894	60,498
Oleomargarine				
United Kingdom	12,779	515	12,779	515
Germany.....	200	6	200	6
Holland	21,992	858	21,992	858
Total	34,971	1,379	34,971	1,379
Ghee				
United Kingdom	9,600	550	9,600	550
British East Indies	36,000	2,214	36,000	2,214
Total	45,600	2,764	45,600	2,764
Total Butter and Butter Substitutes	1,138,465	64,641	1,138,465	64,641
CANDLES (Class III) Tallow				
United Kingdom	27,112	1,431	27,112	1,431
United States of America	200	9	200	9
Total	27,312	1,440	27,312	1,440
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	415,381	10,831	415,381	10,831
Belgium	9,138	206	9,138	206
France	280	42	280	42
Germany.....	4,284	100	4,284	100
Holland	753	56	753	56
United States of America	1,918	157	1,918	157
Total	431,754	11,392	431,754	11,392
Total Candles All Kinds	459,066	12,832	459,066	12,832
CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS (Class III)				
Railway Rolling Stock				
United Kingdom ....	....	3,698	....	3,698
Germany.....	....	7	....	7
United States of America ....	....	28	....	28
Total ....	....	3,733	....	3,733
Bicycles or Tricycles other than Motor Complete				
United Kingdom	No. 2,487	10,572	No. 2,487	10,572
British West Indies	1	6	1	6
Dutch West Indies	1	4	1	4
Germany.....	13	41	13	41
United States of America	1	10	1	10
Total	2,503	10,633	2,503	10,633
Parts				
United Kingdom ....	....	4,806	....	4,806
Germany.....	....	58	....	58
Total ....	....	4,864	....	4,864
Bicycles or Tricycles—Motor Complete				
United Kingdom	121	6,177	121	6,177
British West Indies	2	51	2	51
Dutch West Indies	1	15	1	15
United States of America	2	117	2	117
Total	126	6,360	126	6,360
Parts				
United Kingdom ....	....	396	....	396
Total ....	....	396	....	396

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.			Imports for Home Consumption.		
	Quantities.		Value.	Quantities.		Value.
CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS (Class III)						
<i>Contd.</i>	No.	Weight lbs.	£	No.	Weight lbs.	£
Motor Cars						
Not exceeding 3,000 lbs. in weight						
United Kingdom	84	158,643	14,681	84	158,643	14,681
Canada	256	600,927	34,665	256	600,927	34,665
Italy	5	10,920	975	5	10,920	975
United States of America	87	231,171	15,318	87	231,171	15,318
Venezuela	1	2,400	42	1	2,400	42
Total	433	1,004,061	65,681	433	1,004,061	65,681
Exceeding 3,000 lbs. in weight						
United Kingdom	10	32,335	3,718	10	32,335	3,718
Canada	21	81,330	7,510	21	81,330	7,510
Canal Zone	1	3,200	300	1	3,200	300
United States of America	15	52,856	4,010	15	52,856	4,010
Venezuela	2	7,193	653	2	7,193	653
Total	49	176,914	16,191	49	176,914	16,191
Parts						
United Kingdom			4,473			4,473
Canada			1,549			1,549
British West Indies			27			27
Canal Zone			3			3
French West Indies			2			2
Italy			8			8
United States of America			19,984			19,984
Venezuela			12			12
Total			26,058			26,058
Motor Lorries and Vans	No.			No.		
Complete						
United Kingdom	14		3,639	14		3,639
Canada	31		4,352	31		4,352
United States of America	75		9,932	75		9,932
Total	120		17,923	120		17,923
Parts						
United Kingdom			2,711			2,711
Canada			14,616			14,616
Canal Zone....			3			3
United States of America			4,471			4,471
Total			21,801			21,801
Other Kinds and Parts						
United Kingdom			547			547
Canada			98			98
British Guiana			13			13
British West Indies			65			65
Belgium			42			42
Germany....			1			1
United States of America			1,375			1,375
Total			2,141			2,141
Tyres—Motor Car						
United Kingdom	2,397		6,190	2,397		6,190
Canada	5,168		13,173	5,168		13,173
French West Indies	100		203	100		203
United States of America	1,545		3,994	1,545		3,994
Total	9,210		23,560	9,210		23,560
Tubes—Motor Car						
United Kingdom	2,135		704	2,135		704
Canada	4,181		1,576	4,181		1,576
French West Indies	90		45	90		45
United States of America	981		501	981		501
Total	7,387		2,826	7,387		2,826

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS (Class III) <i>Contd.</i>	No.	£	No.	£
Tyres—Motor Cycle and Bicycle				
United Kingdom	15,228	2,208	15,228	2,208
Canada	4	5	4	5
French West Indies	400	36	400	36
Total	15,632	2,249	15,632	2,249
Tubes—Motor Cycle and Bicycle				
United Kingdom	11,713	984	11,713	984
Canada	8	11	8	11
French West Indies	550	32	550	32
Total	12,271	1,027	12,271	1,027
Total Carriages, Carts and Waggon	....	205,443	....	205,443
CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS (Class III)	lbs.		lbs.	
Bran and Pollard				
British Guiana	21,304	31	21,304	31
Argentina	1,142,470	4,643	1,142,470	4,643
Brazil	6,600	58	6,600	58
Uruguay	23,100	81	23,100	81
United States of America	17,600	69	17,600	69
Total	1,211,074	4,882	1,211,074	4,882
Oilmeal				
Canada	265,623	1,132	265,623	1,132
United States of America	4,556,375	22,866	4,556,375	22,866
Total	4,821,998	23,998	4,821,998	23,998
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	135,406	707	135,406	707
Canada	489,520	3,243	489,520	3,243
British Guiana	12,622	24	12,622	24
British West Indies	266,280	1,058	266,280	1,058
Argentina	80,790	236	80,790	236
Holland	5,170	52	5,170	52
Uruguay....	9,900	39	9,900	39
United States of America	253,076	1,475	253,076	1,475
Total	1,252,764	6,834	1,252,764	6,834
Total Cattle and Other Animal Foods	7,285,836	35,714	7,285,836	35,714
CEMENT (Class III)	Brls. of 400 lbs.		Brls. of 400 lbs.	
United Kingdom	94,337	56,971	94,337	56,971
Canada	10,300	6,078	10,300	6,078
Belgium	7,311	3,565	7,311	3,565
Germany....	3,434	1,625	3,434	1,625
Holland	4,010	1,844	4,010	1,844
United States of America	21	90	21	90
Total	119,413	70,173	119,413	70,173
CHEESE (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	31,909	1,585	31,909	1,585
Canada	272,196	13,592	272,196	13,592
Belgium	382	28	382	28
Denmark	3,303	191	3,303	191
Germany....	194	6	194	6
Holland	19,413	1,250	19,413	1,250
Italy	248	10	248	10
Switzerland	5,894	471	5,894	471
United States of America	8,581	446	8,581	446
Venezuela	9,118	337	9,118	337
Total	351,238	17,916	351,238	17,916

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
CHEMICALS (Class III)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Calcium Carbide:				
United Kingdom	75,650	926	75,650	926
Canada	191,110	2,001	191,110	2,001
Belgium	25,300	194	25,300	194
Germany....	44,526	275	44,526	275
Holland	4,624	40	4,624	40
United States of America	8,600	89	8,600	89
Venezuela	448	6	448	6
Total	350,258	3,531	350,258	3,531
Sulphur				
United Kingdom ....	....	70	....	70
Italy ....	....	91	....	91
United States of America ....	....	111	....	111
Total ....	....	272	....	272
Insecticides				
United Kingdom ....	....	625	....	625
Germany....	....	274	....	274
Holland ....	....	176	....	176
United States of America ....	....	1,796	....	1,796
Total ....	....	2,871	....	2,871
TANNING AND DYING MATERIALS (Class II)				
Divi-Divi				
Venezuela	60,600	372	60,600	372
Total	60,600	372	60,600	372
MANGROVE BARK				
Venezuela	454,750	744	454,750	744
Total	454,750	744	454,750	744
CHEMICALS (Class III.)—Contd.				
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom ....	....	22,517	....	22,517
Canada ....	....	170	....	170
British Guiana ....	....	22	....	22
British West Indies ....	....	15	....	15
Belgium ....	....	214	....	214
France ....	....	53	....	53
Germany....	....	1,146	....	1,146
Holland ....	....	1,038	....	1,038
Japan ....	....	21	....	21
Norway ....	....	132	....	132
Sweden ....	....	125	....	125
United States of America ....	....	6,468	....	6,468
Venezuela ....	....	2	....	2
Total ....	....	31,923	....	31,923
CHINA OR PORCELAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY (Class III)				
United Kingdom ....	....	4,449	....	4,449
Canada ....	....	5	....	5
British West Indies ....	....	18	....	18
China ....	....	39	....	39
Denmark ....	....	9	....	9
France ....	....	26	....	26
French West Indies ....	....	23	....	23
Germany....	....	3,310	....	3,310
Holland ....	....	13	....	13
Japan ....	....	1,484	....	1,484
United States of America ....	....	235	....	235
Venezuela ....	....	23	....	23
Total ....	....	9,634	....	9,634
CIDER AND PERRY (Class I)	Gals.		Gals.	
United Kingdom	375	137	375	137
French West Indies	8	3	8	3
Total	383	140	383	140

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
CLOCKS (Class III)	No.	£	No.	£
United Kingdom	287	562	287	562
Canada	469	151	469	151
Belgium	4	4	4	4
Dutch West Indies	72	4	72	4
French West Indies	2	5	2	5
Germany....	2,186	686	2,186	686
Switzerland	26	9	26	9
United States of America	61	92	61	92
Total	3,107	1,513	3,107	1,513
COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL (Class II)				
Coal	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	9,402	13,774	9,402	13,774
United States of America	50,639	65,856	50,639	65,856
Total	60,041	79,630	60,041	79,630
Coke				
United Kingdom	18	48	18	48
United States of America	3	9	3	9
Total	21	57	21	57
Charcoal	lbs.		lbs.	
British Guiana	784	4	784	4
British West Indies	2,203	7	2,203	7
Total	2,987	11	2,987	11
Patent Fuel	Tons		Tons	
United Kingdom	1,625	3,324	1,625	3,324
Total	1,625	3,324	1,625	3,324
Total Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel	61,688	83,022	61,688	83,022
COCOA—RAW (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
British West Indies	833,601	12,603	833,601	12,603
Venezuela	8,931,337	137,015	8,931,337	137,015
Total	9,764,938	149,618	9,764,938	149,618
Prepared				
United Kingdom	112,348	3,783	112,348	3,783
British Guiana	288	24	288	24
British West Indies	140	5	140	5
France	1,277	63	1,277	63
Germany....	220	14	220	14
United States of America	534	42	534	42
Total	114,807	3,931	114,807	3,931
COFFEE—PREPARED (Class I)				
France	26	8	26	8
United States of America	2,994	254	2,994	254
Venezuela	72	5	72	5
Total	3,092	267	3,092	267
CONFECTIONERY (Class I)				
United Kingdom	210,052	10,421	210,052	10,421
Canada	7,696	747	7,696	747
British Guiana	1,500	52	1,500	52
British West Indies	64	4	64	4
Belgium	1,556	72	1,556	72
France	2,668	286	2,668	286
Germany....	1,409	50	1,409	50
Holland	1,653	57	1,653	57
Italy	120	9	120	9
Switzerland	3,228	225	3,228	225
United States of America	26,564	1,493	26,564	1,493
Total	256,510	13,416	256,510	13,416

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value
CORDAGE AND TWINE (Class III)				
Cordage	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
United Kingdom	529,633	11,132	529,633	11,132
Canada	23,829	397	23,829	397
Holland	50	1	50	1
United States of America	23,754	1,039	23,754	1,039
Total	577,266	12,569	577,266	12,569
Twine				
United Kingdom	64,956	3,617	64,956	3,617
Canada	13,283	961	13,283	961
British Guiana	240	7	240	7
British West Indies	240	7	240	7
Belgium	120	6	120	6
France	100	23	100	23
Germany....	2,513	109	2,513	109
Holland	4,871	211	4,871	211
United States of America	28,254	2,322	28,254	2,322
Total	114,577	7,263	114,577	7,263
CORK MANUFACTURES (Class III)				
United Kingdom ....	....	1,263	....	1,263
France ....	....	2	....	2
Germany....	....	37	....	37
Holland ....	....	17	....	17
Portugal ....	....	20	....	20
Spain ....	....	366	....	366
United States of America ....	....	1	....	1
Total ....	....	1,706	....	1,706
COTTON, MANUFACTURES OF (Class III)				
Cotton Piece Goods	Yards		Yards	
United Kingdom	5,527,586	143,268	5,527,586	143,268
Canada	6,243	537	6,243	537
British Guiana	168,473	3,975	168,473	3,975
British West Indies	6,395	163	6,395	163
Belgium	1,111	71	1,111	71
Dutch West Indies	20,321	408	20,321	408
France	543	87	543	87
French West Indies	120	2	120	2
Germany....	11,162	360	11,162	360
Holland	256	24	256	24
Italy	6,214	176	6,214	176
Japan	5,021	164	5,021	164
United States of America	3,312,708	62,865	3,312,708	62,865
Total	9,066,153	212,100	9,066,153	212,100
Ribbons				
United Kingdom ....	....	7	....	7
France ....	....	49	....	49
Total ....	....	56	....	56
Hosiery				
United Kingdom ....	....	1,001	....	1,001
Canada ....	....	188	....	188
Hong Kong ....	....	934	....	934
China ....	....	201	....	201
Dutch West Indies ....	....	33	....	33
Germany....	....	241	....	241
Italy ....	....	139	....	139
Japan ....	....	579	....	579
United States of America ....	....	13,115	....	13,115
Venezuela ....	....	31	....	31
Total ....	....	16,462	....	16,462

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
COTTON, MANUFACTURES OF (Class III)—Contd.		£		£
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom ....	....	36,059	....	36,059
Canada ....	....	1,686	....	1,686
British Guiana ....	....	10	....	10
British East Indies ....	....	5	....	5
British West Indies ....	....	8,325	....	8,325
Hong Kong ....	....	217	....	217
American West Indies ....	....	1	....	1
Belgium ....	....	313	....	313
China ....	....	78	....	78
Czecho-Slovakia ....	....	26	....	26
Dutch West Indies ....	....	176	....	176
France ....	....	535	....	535
Germany....	....	1,418	....	1,418
Holland ....	....	329	....	329
Italy ....	....	162	....	162
Japan ....	....	1,963	....	1,963
Portugal ....	....	74	....	74
Switzerland ....	....	448	....	448
United States of America ....	....	3,435	....	3,435
Venezuela ....	....	63	....	63
Total ....	....	55,323	....	55,323
Total Cotton Manufactures ....	....	283,941	....	283,941
CUTLERY				
United Kingdom ....	....	2,794	....	2,794
Canada ....	....	664	....	664
British Guiana ....	....	18	....	18
Hong Kong ....	....	1	....	1
China ....	....	8	....	8
Dutch West Indies ....	....	18	....	18
France ....	....	132	....	132
Germany....	....	2,381	....	2,381
Holland ....	....	41	....	41
United States of America ....	....	191	....	191
Total ....	....	6,248	....	6,248
EGGS (Class I)				
Canada ....	....	65	....	65
British West Indies ....	....	6	....	6
Total ....	....	71	....	71
ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (Class III)				
United Kingdom ....	....	17,775	....	17,775
Canada ....	....	430	....	430
British Guiana ....	....	2	....	2
British West Indies ....	....	271	....	271
Belgium ....	....	267	....	267
French West Indies ....	....	20	....	20
Germany....	....	793	....	793
Holland ....	....	607	....	607
Japan ....	....	376	....	376
Switzerland ....	....	12	....	12
United States of America ....	....	26,054	....	26,054
Venezuela ....	....	54	....	54
Total ....	....	46,661	....	46,661
FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH (Class III)				
Finished, Negative or Positive	Feet		Feet	
British West Indies	800	2	800	2
Canal Zone	233,600	3,647	233,600	3,647
Dutch Guiana	106,400	373	106,400	373
Germany....	13,600	100	13,600	100
United States of America	756,474	8,376	756,474	8,376
Total	1,110,874	12,498	1,110,874	12,498

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
FISH (Class I)	lbs	£	lbs.	£
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles				
United Kingdom	19,981	1,373	19,981	1,373
Canada	559,397	17,369	559,397	17,369
British West Indies	3,696	185	3,696	185
Hong Kong	165	7	165	7
Argentina	504	20	504	20
China	1,732	174	1,732	174
France	2,310	241	2,310	241
Germany.....	472	54	472	54
Holland	220	13	220	13
Italy	835	52	835	52
Japan	3,667	309	3,667	309
Norway	1,143	84	1,143	84
Portugal	2,475	163	2,475	163
United States of America	62,030	2,798	62,030	2,798
Venezuela	1,350	31	1,350	31
Total	659,977	22,873	659,977	22,873
Fresh—including fresh fish in cold storage and turtle				
United Kingdom	7,569	279	7,569	279
Canada	7,643	145	7,643	145
Newfoundland	1,330	34	1,330	34
British Guiana	54,100	729	54,100	729
British West Indies	22,044	302	22,044	302
United States of America	660	21	660	21
Total	93,346	1,510	93,346	1,510
Dried, Salted, Smoked or Pickled Salmon				
Canada	76,800	1,073	76,800	1,073
Newfoundland	14,500	258	14,500	258
Total	91,300	1,331	91,300	1,331
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	829,590	13,553	829,590	13,553
Canada	4,563,096	82,499	4,563,096	82,499
Newfoundland	230,882	2,673	230,882	2,673
British West Indies	60,928	880	60,928	880
Hong Kong	245	28	245	28
China	1,951	263	1,951	263
Germany.....	9,900	114	9,900	114
Holland	1,500	36	1,500	36
Japan	1,434	153	1,434	153
Norway	988	15	988	15
Uruguay	5,400	64	5,400	64
United States of America	7,503	280	7,503	280
Venezuela	55,680	470	55,680	470
Total	5,769,097	101,028	5,769,097	101,028
Total Fish	6,613,720	126,742	6,613,720	126,742
FRUIT AND NUTS				
		Brls. of 160 lbs.	Brls. of 160 lbs.	
Fruits, Fresh (Class I)				
Apples				
United Kingdom	5	20	5	20
Canada	740	1,666	740	1,666
United States of America	37	140	37	140
Total	782	1,826	782	1,826
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom .....	...	87	...	87
Canada .....	...	45	...	45
British West Indies .....	...	625	...	625
Denmark .....	...	6	...	6
United States of America .....	...	2	...	2
Total .....	...	765	...	765

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
FRUITS AND NUTS—Contd.	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Dried—including currants, figs and raisins other than candied or crystallized fruits and fruits in liquid				
United Kingdom	116,451	2,872	116,451	2,872
British East Indies	130	2	130	2
British West Indies	200	7	200	7
Hong Kong	170	4	170	4
China	6,995	303	6,995	303
France	6,202	236	6,202	236
Germany....	2,500	50	2,500	50
Greece	8,001	161	8,001	161
Holland	674	17	674	17
Portugal	1,260	43	1,260	43
Spain	5,062	210	5,062	210
United States of America	135,741	2,602	135,741	2,602
Total	283,386	6,507	283,386	6,507
Nuts—Edible, other than Coconuts and Peanuts				
United Kingdom	23,138	779	23,138	779
Hong Kong	60	3	60	3
China	543	30	543	30
Holland	5,153	59	5,153	59
Japan	310	6	310	6
United States of America	2,773	149	2,773	149
Total	31,977	1,026	31,977	1,026
Peanuts				
United Kingdom	155,255	1,719	155,255	1,719
British East Indies	9,825	98	9,825	98
British West Indies	259,152	3,724	259,152	3,724
China	1,914	22	1,914	22
Germany....	6,279	72	6,279	72
Holland	134,905	1,585	134,905	1,585
Total	567,330	7,220	567,330	7,220
Total Fruit and Nuts	345,709	17,344	345,709	17,344
GLASS AND GLASSWARE (Class III)				
Common Glass Bottles				
United Kingdom ....	....	3,334	....	3,334
Canada ....	....	34	....	34
British West Indies ....	....	21	....	21
Belgium ....	....	62	....	62
France ....	....	14	....	14
Germany....	....	189	....	189
Holland ....	....	3,332	....	3,332
United States of America ....	....	227	....	227
Total ....	....	7,213	....	7,213
Lamp Chimneys and Table Glassware not of Cut Glass				
United Kingdom ....	....	305	....	305
Canada ....	....	11	....	11
Belgium ....	....	2	....	2
France ....	....	9	....	9
Germany....	....	4,580	....	4,580
Holland ....	....	86	....	86
Japan ....	....	235	....	235
United States of America ....	....	495	....	495
Total ....	....	5,723	....	5,723
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom ....	....	4,488	....	4,488
Canada ....	....	1	....	1
British West Indies ....	....	190	....	190
Belgium ....	....	708	....	708
Czecho-Slovakia ....	....	14	....	14
France ....	....	215	....	215
French West Indies ....	....	2	....	2
Germany....	....	2,107	....	2,107
Holland ....	....	109	....	109
Japan ....	....	42	....	42
United States of America ....	....	962	....	962
Venezuela ....	....	3	....	3
Total ....	....	8,841	....	8,841

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF (Class I)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Grain—Corn				
British Guiana	43,383	156	43,383	156
British West Indies	700	4	700	4
Argentina	673,160	2,933	673,160	2,933
Dutch West Indies	5,500	23	5,500	23
Uruguay	44,000	182	44,000	182
United States of America	32,080	177	32,080	177
Venezuela	42,928	175	42,928	175
Total	841,751	3,650	841,751	3,650
Oats				
United Kingdom	684,400	3,441	684,400	3,441
Canada	1,013,210	3,603	1,013,210	3,603
Germany....	1,211,200	5,261	1,211,200	5,261
Holland	1,437,410	5,815	1,437,410	5,815
Venezuela	160	1	160	1
Total	4,346,380	18,121	4,346,380	18,121
Rice				
United Kingdom	845,920	5,266	845,920	5,266
Canada	16,000	75	16,000	75
British East Indies	14,795,519	93,125	14,795,519	93,125
British Guiana	20,576,523	120,205	20,576,523	120,205
Belgium	3,850	32	3,850	32
China	4,160	35	4,160	35
Dutch Guiana	134,200	593	134,200	593
Germany....	16,800	133	16,800	133
Holland	200	2	200	2
Siam	56,000	425	56,000	425
Total	36,449,172	219,891	36,449,172	219,891
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	25,440	471	25,440	471
Canada	6,672	49	6,672	49
British East Indies	494	3	494	3
British Guiana	4,000	21	4,000	21
China	160	12	160	12
Dutch Guiana	416	3	416	3
Holland	70,050	349	70,050	349
United States of America	4,216	71	4,216	71
Venezuela	443	5	443	5
Total	111,891	984	111,891	984
Flour and Meal—Wheaten	Bags of 196 lbs.		Bags of 196 lbs.	
United Kingdom	16,981	26,168	16,981	26,168
Canada	283,478	368,342	283,478	368,342
British East Indies	1½	2	1½	2
China	2	7	2	7
Argentina	110	144	110	144
United States of America	2,393½	3,389	2,393½	3,389
Total	302,966	398,052	302,966	398,052
Maize or Cornmeal				
Canada	110	123	110	123
Argentina	341	288	341	288
United States of America	5,512	5,982	5,512	5,982
Total	5,963	6,393	5,963	6,393
Other Kinds	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	21,330	306	21,330	306
Canada	400	1	400	1
Hong Kong	160	6	160	6
China	490	9	490	9
United States of America	1,217	39	1,217	39
Total	23,597	361	23,597	361

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF (Class I)—<i>Contd.</i>	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Pulse, Beans and Peas—Whole or Split				
United Kingdom	2,454,082	19,066	2,454,082	19,066
British East Indies	200	9	200	9
British West Indies	58,576	589	58,576	589
Hong Kong	300	4	300	4
Argentina	5,100	53	5,100	53
China	2,525	24	2,525	24
France	122,841	1,092	122,841	1,092
French West Indies	6,600	10	6,600	10
Holland	212,381	2,012	212,381	2,012
Portugal	1,200	20	1,200	20
United States of America	58,862	999	58,862	999
Venezuela	58,560	517	58,560	517
Total	2,981,227	24,395	2,981,227	24,395
Dholl				
United Kingdom	145,130	1,077	145,130	1,077
British East Indies	1,543,508	10,638	1,543,508	10,638
Total	1,688,638	11,715	1,688,638	11,715
Pulse—Other Kinds				
Holland	1,120	11	1,120	11
Total	1,120	11	1,120	11
Farinaceous Preparations—Arrowroot				
United Kingdom	576	27	576	27
British West Indies	33,447	495	33,447	495
Total	34,023	522	34,023	522
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	168,461	3,430	168,461	3,430
Canada	43,413	756	43,413	756
British East Indies	40,096	373	40,096	373
British Guiana	2,400	20	2,400	20
British West Indies	335	6	335	6
Hong Kong	1,700	48	1,700	48
China	6,809	155	6,809	155
France	60	4	60	4
Germany....	3	10	3	10
Holland	3,828	32	3,828	32
Italy	10,450	170	10,450	170
United States of America	228,830	5,723	228,830	5,723
Venezuela	100	1	100	1
Total	506,485	10,728	506,485	10,728
Total Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof	....	694,823	....	694,823
GREASE—ALL KINDS (Class II)				
United Kingdom	24,473	362	24,473	362
Canada	9,601	255	9,601	255
Germany....	25,730	278	25,730	278
United States of America	206,299	2,388	206,299	2,388
Total	266,103	3,283	266,103	3,283
GUMS (Class II)				
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	2,517	106	2,517	106
Germany....	594	31	594	31
United States of America	785	9	785	9
Total	3,896	146	3,896	146

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY (Class III)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
United Kingdom	3,048	....	3,048
Canada	1,796	....	1,796
British East Indies	100	....	100
British Guiana	9	....	9
British West Indies	2	....	2
Czecho-Slovakia	4	....	4
Dutch West Indies	1	....	1
France	49	....	49
French West Indies	2	....	2
Germany.....	376	....	376
Holland	33	....	33
Italy	527	....	527
Japan	496	....	496
Switzerland	157	....	157
United States of America	148	....	148
Venezuela	4	....	4
Total	6,752	....	6,752
HARDWARE (Class III)				
Cash Registers, Casket Hardware, House, Office, Cabinet or Store Furniture of iron or other metal				
United Kingdom	7,812	....	7,812
Canada	2,527	....	2,527
British West Indies	6	....	6
Germany.....	34	....	34
United States of America	667	....	667
Total	11,046	....	11,046
Typewriters	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	21	401	21	401
British West Indies	1	9	1	9
Germany	2	23	2	23
United States of America	106	1,439	106	1,439
Total	130	1,872	130	1,872
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	23,922	....	23,922
Canada	1,705	....	1,705
British East Indies	339	....	339
British Guiana	52	....	52
British West Indies	29	....	29
Belgium	12	....	12
China	19	....	19
Dutch West Indies	36	....	36
France	110	....	110
French West Indies	24	....	24
Germany.....	9,516	....	9,516
Holland	520	....	520
Japan	99	....	99
Portugal	34	....	34
Sweden	162	....	162
Switzerland	15	....	15
United States of America	21,756	....	21,756
Venezuela	50	....	50
Total	58,400	....	58,400
Total Hardware.....	71,318	....	71,318
HATS AND BONNETS (Class III)				
United Kingdom	27,446	....	27,446
Canada	7	....	7
British East Indies	87	....	87
British Guiana	144	....	144
British West Indies	23	....	23
Belgium	12	....	12
Dutch West Indies	16	....	16
Ecuador	182	....	182
France	2	....	2
Germany.....	339	....	339
Holland	42	....	42
Italy	7,830	....	7,830
Japan	11	....	11
Switzerland	22	....	22
United States of America	272	....	272
Venezuela	162	....	162
Total	36,597	....	36,597

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
HAY AND CHAFF (Class II)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Canada	178,260	628	178,260	628
Argentina	9,920	39	9,920	39
United States of America	8,270	41	8,270	41
Total	196,450	708	196,450	708
HEMP AND HEMP MANUFACTURES				
Dressed and Undressed (Class II)				
United Kingdom .....	...	56	...	56
United States of America .....	...	13	...	13
Total .....	...	69	...	69
Manufactures (Class III)				
United Kingdom .....	...	2,299	...	2,299
Canada .....	...	232	...	232
France .....	...	98	...	98
Germany.....	...	1	...	1
United States of America .....	...	281	...	281
Total .....	...	2,911	...	2,911
HIDES AND SKINS (Class II)	No.		No.	
British West Indies	3,919	520	3,919	520
French West Indies	1,603	1,278	1,603	1,278
Venezuela	969	481	969	481
Total	6,491	2,279	6,491	2,279
IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS (Class III)				
Agricultural				
United Kingdom .....	...	6,754	...	6,754
Canada .....	...	113	...	113
Germany.....	...	42	...	42
United States of America .....	...	2,292	...	2,292
Total .....	...	9,201	...	9,201
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom .....	...	16,881	...	16,881
Canada .....	...	514	...	514
Canal Zone .....	...	14	...	14
France .....	...	12	...	12
Germany.....	...	826	...	826
Holland .....	...	31	...	31
Sweden .....	...	12	...	12
United States of America .....	...	32,972	...	32,972
Venezuela .....	...	58	...	58
Total .....	...	51,320	...	51,320
INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES (Class III)				
United Kingdom .....	...	1,442	...	1,442
Canada .....	...	1,776	...	1,776
France .....	...	35	...	35
French West Indies .....	...	13	...	13
Germany.....	...	178	...	178
Holland .....	...	5	...	5
Japan .....	...	10	...	10
Spain .....	...	60	...	60
United States of America .....	...	1,604	...	1,604
Total .....	...	5,123	...	5,123
INSTRUMENTS (SCIENTIFIC) (Class III)				
United Kingdom .....	...	1,222	...	1,222
Denmark .....	...	17	...	17
Germany.....	...	186	...	186
United States of America .....	...	111	...	111
Total .....	...	1,536	...	1,536

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS (Class I)				
Jams, Jellies and Marmalade	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
United Kingdom	57,251	1,996	57,251	1,996
Canada	25	1	25	1
Australia....	860	14	860	14
British West Indies	156	7	156	7
China	216	5	216	5
Holland	504	9	504	9
United States of America	373	22	373	22
Total	59,385	2,054	59,385	2,054
Canned and Bottled Fruit				
United Kingdom	6,503	254	6,503	254
Canada	1,668	68	1,668	68
Australia	3,240	56	3,240	56
British West Indies	325	3	325	3
Hong Kong	78	4	78	4
China	670	14	670	14
France	35	3	35	3
United States of America	74,313	2,267	74,313	2,267
Total	86,832	2,669	86,832	2,669
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	9,186	523	9,186	523
Canada	410	27	410	27
Hong Kong	107	5	107	5
Belgium	112	5	112	5
France	4,111	366	4,111	366
United States of America	48	3	48	3
Total	13,974	929	13,974	929
Total Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	160,191	5,652	160,191	5,652
JEWELLERY (Class III)				
United Kingdom ....	....	595	....	595
British West Indies ....	....	13	....	13
Hong Kong ....	....	3	....	3
China ....	....	7	....	7
Dutch West Indies ....	....	18	....	18
Germany....	....	21	....	21
Italy ....	....	200	....	200
Japan ....	....	12	....	12
Venezuela ....	....	1	....	1
Total ....	....	870	....	870
JUTE MANUFACTURES (Class III)				
United Kingdom ....	....	1,550	....	1,550
Belgium ....	....	5	....	5
Japan ....	....	4	....	4
United States of America ....	....	28	....	28
Total ....	....	1,587	....	1,587
LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	1,975,455	40,842	1,975,455	40,842
Canada	265,748	5,609	265,748	5,609
Holland	2,100	72	2,100	72
United States of America	50,201	1,801	50,201	1,801
Venezuela	381	12	381	12
Total	2,293,885	48,336	2,293,885	48,336
LEATHER (Class III)				
Undressed				
United Kingdom	5,643	535	5,643	535
British Guiana	1,204	54	1,204	54
Dutch West Indies	456	16	456	16
Venezuela	2,629	10	2,629	10
Total	9,932	615	9,932	615

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities	Value.
LEATHER (Class III)—Contd.				
Dressed	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
United Kingdom	11,310	2,529	11,310	2,529
Canada	427	202	427	202
Germany....	60	4	60	4
United States of America	4,807	1,576	4,807	1,576
Total	16,604	4,311	16,604	4,311
Manufactures				
United Kingdom	1,578	....	1,578
Canada	3	....	3
British West Indies	13	....	13
Hong Kong	24	....	24
China	6	....	6
Czecho-Slovakia	68	....	68
Germany....	191	....	191
Holland	9	....	9
Italy	18	....	18
United States of America	307	....	307
Venezuela	1	....	1
Total	2,218	....	2,218
LINEN MANUFACTURES (Class III)				
United Kingdom	4,880	....	4,880
Canada	1	....	1
Hong Kong	2	....	2
British East Indies	31	....	31
Dutch West Indies	5	....	5
France	137	....	137
French West Indies	5	....	5
Germany....	9	....	9
Holland	4	....	4
United States of America	91	....	91
Total	5,165	....	5,165
MACHINERY, INCLUDING PARTS AND ACCESSORIES THEREOF (Class III)				
Agricultural				
United Kingdom	4,248	....	4,248
Canada	64	....	64
British Guiana	166	....	166
France	116	....	116
Germany....	157	....	157
United States of America	2,997	....	2,997
Total	7,748	....	7,748
Sugar Manufacturing (including spirit distillation)				
United Kingdom	31,939	....	31,939
Canada	10	....	10
British Guiana	810	....	810
Denmark	150	....	150
France	19	....	19
United States of America	2,201	....	2,201
Total	35,129	....	35,129
Mining				
United Kingdom	237,895	....	237,895
Canada	3,026	....	3,026
Argentina	778	....	778
Belgium	10	....	10
Germany....	13,445	....	13,445
Holland	9,629	....	9,629
United States of America	421,331	....	421,331
Venezuela	6,977	....	6,977
Total	693,091	....	693,091
Electric Lighting and Power for Industrial Purposes				
United Kingdom	1,242	....	1,242
United States of America	2,109	....	2,109
Total	3,351	....	3,351

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
MACHINERY, INCLUDING PARTS AND ACCESSORIES THEREOF (Class III)—<i>Contd.</i>		£		£
Railway and Tramway				
United Kingdom	7,834	....	7,834
Canada	21	....	21
Belgium	142	....	142
France	4	....	4
Germany....	356	....	356
Holland	3	....	3
United States of America	2,505	....	2,505
Total	10,865	....	10,865
Other Industrial and Manufacturing				
United Kingdom	61,110	....	61,110
Canada	7	....	7
British Guiana	18	....	18
British West Indies	429	....	429
Denmark	140	....	140
France	285	....	285
Germany....	1,018	....	1,018
Holland	29	....	29
Italy	60	....	60
Spain	157	....	157
United States of America	6,084	....	6,084
Venezuela	110	....	110
Total	69,447	....	69,447
Marine				
United Kingdom	1,984	....	1,984
Canada	19	....	19
Holland	270	....	270
United States of America	2,540	....	2,540
Total	4,813	....	4,813
Sewing Machines				
United Kingdom	5,768	....	5,768
British Guiana	15	....	15
British West Indies	47	....	47
France	25	....	25
Germany....	820	....	820
United States of America	1,289	....	1,289
Total	7,964	....	7,964
Water and Sewerage				
United Kingdom	4,996	....	4,996
United States of America	33	....	33
Total	5,029	....	5,029
Fire Engines				
United Kingdom	164	....	164
United States of America	101	....	101
Total	265	....	265
Printing				
United Kingdom	10,184	....	10,184
Canada	4	....	4
Belgium	52	....	52
Dutch Guiana	1	....	1
French West Indies	1	....	1
Germany....	21	....	21
United States of America	874	....	874
Total	11,137	....	11,137
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	4,976	....	4,976
Belgium	76	....	76
Germany....	14	....	14
United States of America	18,888	....	18,888
Total	23,954	....	23,954
Total Machinery, All Kinds	872,793	....	872,793

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
MANURES—ALL KINDS (Class III)				
	Tons.	£	Tons	£
United Kingdom	1,757	15,293	1,757	15,293
Canada	2	7	2	7
British West Indies	22	603	22	603
Belgium	1	12	1	12
Dutch West Indies	150	450	150	450
Germany....	200	2,206	200	2,206
Holland	11	58	11	58
United States of America	201	2,221	201	2,221
Venezuela	756	1,073	756	1,073
Total	3,100	21,923	3,100	21,923
MATCHES (Class III)	Gross of boxes.		Gross of boxes.	
United Kingdom	19,220	2,543	19,220	2,543
British West Indies	10	1	10	1
United States of America	1	2	1	2
Total	19,231	2,546	19,231	2,546
MEATS (Class I)				
Fresh, including Game and Poultry	Ibs.		Ibs.	
United Kingdom	5,447	363	5,447	363
Newfoundland	1,160	29	1,160	29
Argentina	369,941	8,141	369,941	8,141
United States of America	985	77	985	77
Total	377,533	8,610	377,533	8,610
Beef and Pork, Pickled or Salted				
United Kingdom	565,574	13,226	565,574	13,226
Canada	744,493	12,207	744,493	12,207
Argentina	395,750	8,408	395,750	8,408
Denmark	21,288	257	21,288	257
Germany....	5,608	91	5,608	91
Holland	1,680	24	1,680	24
Uruguay	19,140	449	19,140	449
United States of America	1,408,250	30,591	1,408,250	30,591
Venezuela	200	4	200	4
Total	3,161,984	65,257	3,161,984	65,257
Canned				
United Kingdom	40,174	2,894	40,174	2,894
Canada	998	61	998	61
Hong Kong	827	134	827	134
Argentina	80,759	2,668	80,759	2,668
China	2,710	265	2,710	265
Denmark	1,865	159	1,865	159
France	602	69	602	69
Holland	2,386	219	2,386	219
Italy	866	88	866	88
Uruguay	17,520	488	17,520	488
United States of America	59,995	3,552	59,995	3,552
Total	208,702	10,597	208,702	10,597
Smoked or Cured, including Bacon and Hams				
United Kingdom	91,764	6,987	91,764	6,987
Canada	22,709	555	22,709	555
Argentina	91,696	2,260	91,696	2,260
China	1,216	259	1,216	259
Denmark	2,927	232	2,927	232
France	289	49	289	49
Holland	1,949	126	1,949	126
Italy	218	30	218	30
Switzerland	220	23	220	23
United States of America	413,450	20,252	413,450	20,252
Total	626,438	30,773	626,438	30,773
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	2,835	971	2,835	971
France	139	48	139	48
United States of America	16	9	16	9
Total	2,990	1,028	2,990	1,028
Total Meats, All Kinds	4,377,647	116,265	4,377,647	116,265

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.		Quantities.	
	lbs.	ozs.	lbs.	ozs.
MEDICINES AND DRUGS (Class I)				
Opium				
United Kingdom	6	9½	....	....
Total	6	9½	....	....
Ganja				
United Kingdom	53		53	
Total	53		53	
Vaccine Lymphs, Medical Serums and Radium (Class III)				
United Kingdom ....	....	89	....	89
France ....	....	2	....	2
United States of America ....	....	98	....	98
Venezuela ....	....	10	....	10
Total ....	....	199	....	199
Venereal Disease, preparation for treatment of				
United Kingdom ....	....	21	....	21
France ....	....	3	....	3
United States of America ....	....	43	....	43
Total ....	....	67	....	67
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom ....	....	19,619	....	19,619
Canada ....	....	2,700	....	2,700
British East Indies ....	....	25	....	25
British Guiana ....	....	624	....	624
British West Indies ....	....	252	....	252
Hong Kong ....	....	37	....	37
American West Indies ....	....	18	....	18
Argentina ....	....	102	....	102
China ....	....	432	....	432
France ....	....	1,746	....	1,746
French West Indies ....	....	4	....	4
Germany....	....	658	....	658
Holland ....	....	16	....	16
Italy ....	....	10	....	10
Japan ....	....	25	....	25
Spain ....	....	14	....	14
United States of America ....	....	8,556	....	8,556
Venezuela ....	....	3	....	3
Total ....	....	34,841	....	34,841
Total Medicines and Drugs ....	....	35,158	....	35,127
METALS (Class III)				
Brass and Manufactures of				
United Kingdom ....	....	41	....	41
British East Indies ....	....	410	....	410
British Guiana ....	....	20	....	20
Kong Kong ....	....	6	....	6
Germany....	....	22	....	22
Venezuela ....	....	2	....	2
Total ....	....	501	....	501
Iron Manufactures :				
Iron and Steel Nails, Spikes, Rivets, Clinches, Wire (including Barbed Wire) Woven Wire fencing and Metal gates				
United Kingdom ....	....	963	....	963
Canada ....	....	2,813	....	2,813
British Guiana ....	....	3	....	3
British West Indies ....	....	31	....	31
Belgium ....	....	878	....	878
China ....	....	16	....	16
French West Indies ....	....	146	....	146
Germany....	....	602	....	602
Holland ....	....	132	....	132
Japan ....	....	14	....	14
United States of America ....	....	101	....	101
Total ....	....	5,699	....	5,699

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
METALS—Contd.		£		£
Other Kinds (Class III)				
United Kingdom ....	....	103,757	....	103,757
Canada ....	....	3,919	....	3,919
British East Indies ....	....	482	....	482
British Guiana ....	....	188	....	188
British West Indies ....	....	757	....	757
Hong Kong ....	....	54	....	54
American West Indies ....	....	12	....	12
Belgium ....	....	4,115	....	4,115
China ....	....	39	....	39
Czecho Slovakia ....	....	71	....	71
Dutch West Indies ....	....	3	....	3
Dutch Guiana ....	....	6	....	6
France ....	....	1,416	....	1,416
French West Indies ....	....	156	....	156
Germany....	....	3,829	....	3,829
Holland ....	....	1,258	....	1,258
Italy ....	....	21	....	21
Japan ....	....	59	....	59
Spain ....	....	6	....	6
United States of America ....	....	21,297	....	21,297
Venezuela ....	....	17	....	17
Total ....	....	141,462	....	141,462
Total Metals ....	....	147,662	....	147,662
MILK (Class I)	Cases of 48 lbs.		Cases of 48 lbs.	
Condensed or otherwise prepared—Containing not less than 9 per cent. butter fat				
United Kingdom	27,082	39,659	27,082	39,659
Canada	31,599	47,307	31,599	47,307
Denmark	3,519	4,050	3,519	4,050
Holland	19,184	21,757	19,184	21,757
Italy	2,367	2,448	2,367	2,448
United States of America	2,282	2,539	2,282	2,539
Total	86,033	117,760	86,033	117,760
Other Kinds				
Canada	576	17	576	17
Total	576	17	576	17
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS (Class III)	No.		No.	
Pianos and Organs				
United Kingdom	19	966	19	966
Canada	10	352	10	352
British Guiana	2	130	2	130
British West Indies	1	11	1	11
Germany....	15	760	15	760
United States of America	25	733	25	733
Total	72	2,952	72	2,952
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom ....	....	4,033	....	4,033
Canada ....	....	98	....	98
British East Indies ....	....	139	....	139
British West Indies ....	....	7	....	7
Brazil ....	....	9	....	9
China ....	....	1	....	1
Dutch West Indies ....	....	91	....	91
France ....	....	31	....	31
Germany....	....	817	....	817
Italy ....	....	47	....	47
Portugal ....	....	3	....	3
Spain ....	....	20	....	20
United States of America ....	....	5,983	....	5,983
Venezuela ....	....	129	....	129
Total ....	....	11,408	....	11,408
Total Musical Instruments ....	....	14,360	....	14,360
NUTS AND KERNELS, OTHER THAN FOOD				
Copra (Class II)	lbs.		lbs.	
British West Indies	1,513,684	11,111	1,513,684	11,111
Venezuela	379,500	2,348	379,500	2,348
Total	1,893,184	13,459	1,893,184	13,459

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
OIL:				
Edible (Class I)	Gals.	£	Gals.	£
United Kingdom	318,967	57,325	318,967	57,325
Canada	483	88	483	88
British East Indies	4,085	872	4,085	872
British Guiana	66	14	66	14
British West Indies	9	1	9	1
Hong Kong	4	7	4	7
China	165	39	165	39
France	13,487	6,877	13,487	6,877
French West Indies	103	58	103	58
Holland	8	1	8	1
Italy	1,982	1,802	1,982	1,802
Portugal	104	15	104	15
Spain	332	106	332	106
United States of America	390	120	390	120
Total	340,185	67,325	340,185	67,325
Petroleum—Crude—(Class II)				
Venezuela	6,331,496	47,462	6,331,496	47,462
Total	6,331,496	47,462	6,331,496	47,462
Fuel				
Venezuela	42	1	42	1
Total	42	1	42	1
Illuminating, including Kerosene and other refined petroleum burning oils—(Class II) 110° Test				
United States of America	576	44	....	....
Total	576	44	....	....
150° Test				
British Guiana ....	....	....	4	1
United States of America	96,998	8,245	99,446	7,841
Total	96,998	8,245	99,450	7,842
300° Test				
United States of America	504	63	....	....
Total	504	63	....	....
Lubricating				
United Kingdom	174,181	23,503	174,181	23,503
Canada	34,629	4,522	34,629	4,522
British Guiana	201	35	201	35
Germany	258	27	258	27
United States of America	122,211	16,581	122,211	16,581
Total	331,480	44,668	331,480	44,668
Paint (Class II)				
United Kingdom	34,818	6,259	34,818	6,259
Canada	135	19	135	19
British Guiana	42	6	42	6
Holland	150	30	150	30
United States of America	10,371	294	10,371	294
Total	45,516	6,608	45,516	6,608
Motor Spirit				
United Kingdom	115	35	115	35
Dutch West Indies	4,061	2,030	....	....
Holland ....	....	....	9	2
United States of America	48,285	4,833	339	40
Total	52,461	6,898	463	77

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
OIL—Contd.				
	Gals.	£	Gals.	£
Medicinal				
United Kingdom	2,408	1,375	2,408	1,375
Canada	500	897	500	897
British Guiana	125	29	125	29
British West Indies	4	3	4	3
China	17	49	17	49
France	521	163	521	163
Germany....	228	159	228	159
Holland	46	56	46	56
Norway	27	7	27	7
United States of America	393	486	393	486
Total	4,269	3,224	4,269	3,224
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	403	283	403	283
British Guiana	1	6	1	6
British East Indies	250	58	250	58
Hong Kong	4	3	4	3
China	31	4	31	4
France	9	15	9	15
Germany....	121	179	121	179
Holland	39	68	39	68
United States of America	2,054	441	2,054	441
Total	2,912	1,057	2,912	1,057
Total Oils, All Kinds	7,160,923	178,987	7,155,813	178,264
OILCLOTH AND LINOLEUM (Class III)				
United Kingdom ....	....	634	....	634
Canada ....	....	596	....	596
Germany ....	....	45	....	45
United States of America ....	....	1,608	....	1,608
Total ....	....	2,883	....	2,883
PAINTERS COLOURS AND MATERIALS				
Paints	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	862,814	19,296	862,814	19,296
Canada	92,996	2,818	92,996	2,818
British Guiana	560	12	560	12
Belgium	37,968	251	37,968	251
France	557	8	557	8
Germany....	5,947	59	5,947	59
Holland	12,872	170	12,872	170
United States of America	98,419	5,373	98,419	5,373
Total	1,112,133	27,987	1,112,133	27,987
Barytes	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	150	745	150	745
Germany....	8,288	54,541	8,288	54,541
Holland	5,346	13,924	5,346	13,924
United States of America	1,345	7,114	1,345	7,114
Total	15,129	76,324	15,129	76,324
Polishes and Varnishes	Gals.		Gals.	
United Kingdom	2,452	1,117	2,452	1,117
Canada	3,305	649	3,305	649
Germany....	94	66	94	66
Holland	50	11	50	11
United States of America	1,836	1,380	1,836	1,380
Total	7,737	3,223	7,737	3,223
Turpentine				
United Kingdom	1,811	381	1,811	381
Canada	582	93	582	93
United States of America	1,266	308	1,266	308
Total	3,659	782	3,659	782
Total painters colours and materials ....	....	108,316	....	108,316

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
PAPER (Class III)	Packs not exceeding 53 cards	£	Packs not exceeding 53 cards	£
Playing Cards				
United Kingdom	32,579	1,314	32,579	1,314
China	20	1	20	1
Holland	210	14	210	14
United States of America	12	1	12	1
Total	32,821	1,330	32,821	1,330
Printing (for Newspapers) and Wrapping				
United Kingdom		1,406		1,406
Canada		8,856		8,856
British Guiana		52		52
British West Indies		4		4
Belgium		110		110
Denmark		991		991
France		4		4
Germany....		2,234		2,234
Holland		7,328		7,328
Norway		279		279
Sweden		1,011		1,011
Switzerland		16		16
United States of America		4,675		4,675
Total		26,966		26,966
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom		23,678		23,678
Canada		2,122		2,122
British Guiana		34		34
British West Indies		155		155
Hong Kong		2		2
Belgium		3,363		3,363
China		30		30
Czecho-Slovakia		134		134
Denmark		84		84
France		852		852
Germany....		1,828		1,828
Holland		1,566		1,566
Japan		152		152
Spain		2		2
Sweden		11		11
United States of America		6,863		6,863
Total		40,876		40,876
Total Paper Manufactures		69,172		69,172
PERFUMERY (Class III)				
United Kingdom		2		2
Total		2		2
PERSONAL EFFECTS (Class III)				
United Kingdom		1,178		1,178
Canada		55		55
British Guiana		348		348
British West Indies		963		963
Dutch Guiana		52		52
Germany....		300		300
Italy		15		15
United States of America		1,046		1,046
Venezuela		201		201
Total		4,158		4,158

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
PICKLES, CONDIMENTS AND SAUCES (Class I)				
United Kingdom	£ 3,511	....	£ 3,511
Canada	8	....	8
British Guiana	13	....	13
Hong Kong	42	....	42
China	251	....	251
France	4	....	4
Japan	26	....	26
United States of America	1,320	....	1,320
Total	5,175	....	5,175
PICTURES (Class III)				
United Kingdom	154	....	154
Canada	7	....	7
French West Indies	10	....	10
Germany....	127	....	127
Italy	1	....	1
United States of America	7	....	7
Venezuela	1	....	1
Total	307	....	307
PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS (Class II)				
United Kingdom	172	....	172
British Guiana	22	....	22
British West Indies	7	....	7
Argentina	20	....	20
Brazil	5	....	5
China	7	....	7
Germany....	1	....	1
Holland	1	....	1
United States of America	500	....	500
Venezuela	70	....	70
Total	805	....	805
PLATE AND PLATEDWARE (Class III)				
United Kingdom	2,811	....	2,811
British West Indies	37	....	37
France	15	....	15
Germany....	88	....	88
Holland	13	....	13
United States of America	30	....	30
Venezuela	18	....	18
Total	3,012	....	3,012
PROVISIONS, UNENUMERATED (Class I)				
United Kingdom	5,637	....	5,637
Canada	2,099	....	2,099
Australia	1	....	1
British Guiana	76	....	76
British West Indies	190	....	190
Hong Kong	9	....	9
American West Indies	20	....	20
China	81	....	81
Denmark	9	....	9
France	467	....	467
Germany....	656	....	656
Holland	710	....	710
Italy	74	....	74
Japan	71	....	71
Norway	145	....	145
Portugal	14	....	14
Spain	13	....	13
Switzerland	90	....	90
United States of America	7,618	....	7,618
Venezuela	5	....	5
Total	17,985	....	17,985

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
SADDLERY AND HARNESS (Class III)		£		£
United Kingdom ....	....	1,631	....	1,631
British West Indies ....	....	31	....	31
United States of America ....	....	247	....	247
Total ....	....	1,909	....	1,909
SALT (Class I)				
Coarse and Rock Salt	Tons		Tons	
United Kingdom	13	63	13	63
British East Indies	1 ¹ / ₂	11	1 ¹ / ₂	11
British West Indies	365	646	363	646
Dutch West Indies	55	76	55	76
French West Indies	15	32	15	32
Germany....	5	23	5	23
Total	453 ¹ / ₂	851	453 ¹ / ₂	851
Fine, including Table Salt	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	5,278,968	7,830	5,278,968	7,830
France	100	6	100	6
French West Indies	40,670	60	40,670	60
Germany....	60,000	75	60,000	75
United States of America	7,840	28	7,840	28
Total	5,387,578	7,999	5,387,578	7,999
SAND, EARTH AND STONES IN THE ROUGH (Class II)				
United Kingdom ....	....	5	....	5
British West Indies ....	....	13	....	13
Germany ....	....	116	....	116
United States of America ....	....	243	....	243
Total ....	....	377	....	377
SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES (Class III)	No.		No.	
British West Indies	4	734	4	734
Total	4	734	4	734
SILK MANUFACTURES (Class III)				
Artificial				
United Kingdom ....	....	35,997	....	35,997
Canada ....	....	1,333	....	1,333
British West Indies ....	....	26	....	26
Hong Kong ....	....	69	....	69
Belgium ....	....	160	....	160
China ....	....	202	....	202
Dutch West Indies ....	....	128	....	128
France ....	....	1,600	....	1,600
Germany....	....	664	....	664
Holland ....	....	330	....	330
Italy ....	....	332	....	332
Japan ....	....	3,455	....	3,455
Spain ....	....	43	....	43
Switzerland ....	....	361	....	361
United States of America ....	....	6,544	....	6,544
Venezuela ....	....	59	....	59
Total ....	....	51,303	....	51,303
Natural				
United Kingdom ....	....	3,285	....	3,285
Canada ....	....	5,541	....	5,541
British Guiana ....	....	234	....	234
British West Indies ....	....	271	....	271
Hong Kong ....	....	171	....	171
China ....	....	43	....	43
Dutch West Indies ....	....	6	....	6
France ....	....	87	....	87
Germany ....	....	264	....	264
Italy ....	....	31	....	31
Japan ....	....	5,879	....	5,879
United States of America ....	....	1,767	....	1,767
Venezuela ....	....	4	....	4
Total ....	....	17,583	....	17,583

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
SOAP (Class III)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soaps				
United Kingdom	3,189,664	46,617	3,189,664	46,617
Canada	255,360	4,433	255,360	4,433
Hong Kong	6,785	111	6,785	111
Germany.....	17,500	220	17,500	220
Holland	468,700	5,979	468,700	5,979
United States of America	120,044	1,609	120,044	1,609
Venezuela	113	4	113	4
Total	4,058,166	58,973	4,058,166	58,973
Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soap for toilet purposes				
United Kingdom	96,683	6,055	96,683	6,055
Canada	7,519	472	7,519	472
British East Indies	6	3	6	3
British Guiana	25	1	25	1
France	1,669	146	1,669	146
French West Indies	2	1	2	1
Germany.....	4,200	210	4,200	210
Japan	58	6	58	6
United States of America	15,512	1,403	15,512	1,403
Total	125,674	8,297	125,674	8,297
Total Soap	4,183,840	67,270	4,183,840	67,270
SPICES (Class I)				
United Kingdom	258,696	6,477	258,696	6,477
British East Indies	30,391	705	30,391	705
British West Indies	9,505	151	9,505	151
Hong Kong	50	3	50	3
China	60	4	60	4
France	17,611	111	17,611	111
French West Indies	1,358	23	1,358	23
Germany.....	1,089	13	1,089	13
Holland	14,165	190	14,165	190
Japan	200	7	200	7
Morocco	4,400	133	4,400	133
Spain	563	14	563	14
United States of America	116	7	116	7
Total	338,204	7,838	338,204	7,838
SPIRITS (Class I)				
Brandy	Gals.		Gals.	
United Kingdom	21	34	31	68
British West Indies	2	6	2	6
Belgium	45	90	.....	.....
France	5,335	5,330	3,253	3,239
French West Indies	11	11	19	15
Holland .....	.....	.....	111	200
Spain .....	.....	.....	17	7
Venezuela .....	.....	.....	4	5
Total	5,414	5,471	3,437	3,540
Gin				
United Kingdom	2,716	2,910	2,232	1,692
Germany.....	.....	.....	1,942	1,231
Holland	1,967	2,033	.....	.....
Total	4,683	4,943	4,174	2,923
Whiskey				
United Kingdom	14,067	16,029	11,034	13,863
Canada	1,956	2,136	155	157
Total	16,023	18,165	11,189	14,020
Rum				
British Guiana	65	13	71	19
British West Indies	17,433	3,643	17,193	3,764
French West Indies	158	100	140	87
Venezuela	21	17	16	14
Total	17,677	3,773	17,420	3,884

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
SPIRITS—Contd.	Gals.	£	Gals.	£
Cordials and Liqueurs				
United Kingdom	427	1,261	491	1,416
Canada	43	61	47	65
British Guiana	1	3	1	3
France	737	887	553	634
French West Indies	4	12	4	12
Germany....	29	82	20	47
Holland	72	165	92	180
Italy	223	440	7	21
Switzerland	15	27	15	27
United States of America	443	1,161	466	1,237
Total	1,994	4,099	1,696	3,642
Medicinal (Class I)				
United Kingdom	2,311	2,714	2,375	2,310
Canada	168	341	167	333
British Guiana	131	83	156	96
British West Indies	9	12	9	11
France	121	194	123	196
Germany....	2	3	2	3
United States of America	2,137	4,286	2,161	4,348
Venezuela	7	13	7	13
Total	4,886	7,646	5,000	7,310
Methylated Spirits (Class III)				
United Kingdom	5,091	1,060	1,489	376
Canada	25	7	25	7
British Guiana	178	27	178	27
United States of America	99	19	99	19
Total	5,393	1,113	1,791	429
Perfumed Spirits (Class III)				
Bay Rum				
United Kingdom	4	20	....	....
Canada ....	....	....	46	8
British Guiana	4,315	863	3,459	633
British West Indies	2,938	450	3,162	602
American West Indies	124	19	....	....
Total	7,381	1,352	6,667	1,243
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	212	866	247	932
British Guiana ....	....	....	6	4
British West Indies ....	....	....	4	5
Hong Kong	6	30	6	30
China	6	3	6	3
France	827	1,977	892	2,074
French West Indies	60	155	52	149
Dutch Guiana	1	6	1	6
Dutch West Indies ....	....	....	1	12
Germany....	9	18	224	645
Holland	15	64	20	76
Japan	26	85	26	85
United States of America	232	626	246	665
Venezuela	7	14	12	27
Total	1,401	3,844	1,743	4,713
Unenumerated—Potable (Class I)				
United Kingdom	412	160	357	127
British Guiana	121	36	123	21
British West Indies	356	95	186	36
China	120	72	240	163
United States of America	3	3	3	3
Total	1,012	366	909	350
Non-Potable (Class III)				
United Kingdom....	11	13	11	13
Total	11	13	11	13
Total Spirits	65,875	50,785	54,037	42,067

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
STARCH (Class III)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
United Kingdom	5,002	49	5,002	49
British Guiana	15,652	156	15,652	156
British West Indies	503,397	4,625	503,397	4,625
Germany....	880	25	880	25
United States of America	8,404	219	8,404	219
Total	533,335	5,074	533,335	5,074
STATIONERY (Class III)				
United Kingdom		7,359		7,359
Canada		815		815
British Guiana		25		25
Hong Kong		3		3
American West Indies		2		2
China		24		24
France		22		22
Germany....		520		520
Holland		2		2
Japan		221		221
United States of America		2,341		2,341
Venezuela		6		6
Total		11,340		11,340
STONES AND SLATES (Class III)				
Stones				
United Kingdom		974		974
British East Indies		18		18
British Guiana		71		71
British West Indies		3		3
France		31		31
French West Indies		2		2
Germany....		57		57
Holland		64		64
Italy		595		595
United States of America		86		86
Total		1,901		1,901
Slates	No.		No.	
United States of America	15,120	412	15,120	412
Total	15,120	412	15,120	412
SUGAR (Class I)				
Refined	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	1,427,631	9,294	1,427,631	9,294
Canada	592,723	3,893	592,723	3,893
China	50	1	50	1
United States of America	240	17	240	17
Total	2,020,644	13,205	2,020,644	13,205
Molasses and Syrups	Galls.		Galls.	
United Kingdom	1,404	118	1,404	118
Hong Kong	35	4	35	4
China	63	4	63	4
France	67	37	67	37
United States of America	4,952	605	4,952	605
Total	6,521	768	6,521	768
TEA (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	114,477	12,548	114,477	12,548
Canada	15,574	1,818	15,574	1,818
British East Indies	46,134	2,192	46,134	2,192
Hong Kong	1,006	63	1,006	63
China	9,320	534	9,320	534
United States of America	861	33	861	33
Total	187,372	17,188	187,372	17,188

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
TOBACCO (Class I)	lbs.	£	lbs.	£
Unmanufactured leaf containing less than 25 per cent. of moisture				
British West Indies	1,328	88	.....	.....
Holland	341	40	679	76
United States of America	687,871	45,858	636,613	46,494
Total	689,540	45,986	637,292	46,570
Cigars				
British East Indies	1	2	1	2
British West Indies	992	1,778	1,942	1,693
Cuba	84	109	84	109
Dutch West Indies	2	1	2	2
United States of America	5	4	5	4
Venezuela	2	2	2	2
Total	1,086	1,896	2,036	1,812
Cigarettes				
United Kingdom	21,887	10,975	20,244	11,146
Egypt	14	16	15	17
Dutch West Indies	6	3	6	3
French West Indies	3	4	3	4
United States of America	3,879	1,155	4,000	1,177
Venezuela	284	129	350	144
Total	26,073	12,282	24,618	12,491
Manufactured Snuff				
British West Indies	7	2	7	2
United States of America	24	5	24	5
Total	31	7	31	7
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	5,022	1,910	6,706	2,423
China	650	132	1,050	217
France	174	23	120	19
Holland .....	.....	.....	174	16
United States of America	889	188	965	233
Total	6,735	2,253	9,015	2,908
Total Tobacco	723,465	62,424	672,992	63,788
TONCA BEANS (Class II)				
Venezuela	34,809	4,809	34,809	4,809
Total	34,809	4,809	34,809	4,809
TOYS AND GAMES (Class III)				
United Kingdom .....	.....	6,562	.....	6,562
Canada .....	.....	489	.....	489
British East Indies .....	.....	244	.....	244
British West Indies .....	.....	17	.....	17
Hong Kong .....	.....	3	.....	3
China .....	.....	9	.....	9
Dutch West Indies .....	.....	32	.....	32
France .....	.....	41	.....	41
French West Indies .....	.....	17	.....	17
Germany.....	.....	3,214	.....	3,214
Holland .....	.....	100	.....	100
Japan .....	.....	1,040	.....	1,040
United States of America .....	.....	960	.....	960
Venezuela .....	.....	14	.....	14
Total .....	.....	12,742	.....	12,742

Section 20.—CONTINUED

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS (Class III)				
		£		£
United Kingdom ....	....	1,315	....	1,315
Belgium ....	....	93	....	93
Dutch West Indies ....	....	12	....	12
France ....	....	6	....	6
Germany....	....	253	....	253
Italy ....	....	103	....	103
Japan ....	....	53	....	53
United States of America ....	....	44	....	44
Total ....	....	1,879	....	1,879
VEGETABLES (Class I)				
Dried, Canned or Preserved				
	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	21,847	679	21,847	679
Canada	34,526	829	34,526	829
Hong Kong	1,957	71	1,957	71
Belgium	94	2	94	2
China	14,551	405	14,551	405
France	13,311	665	13,311	665
Holland	582	20	582	20
Italy	960	25	960	25
Japan	1,404	264	1,404	264
United States of America	44,024	1,492	44,024	1,492
Total	133,256	4,452	133,256	4,452
Fresh—English Potatoes				
United Kingdom	1,647,666	5,756	1,647,666	5,756
Canada	1,351,130	5,405	1,351,130	5,405
Germany....	10,000	42	10,000	42
Holland	4,161,400	15,476	4,161,400	15,476
Portugal....	28,645	168	28,645	168
United States of America	824,750	3,301	824,750	3,301
Total	8,023,591	30,148	8,023,591	30,148
Onions and Garlic				
United Kingdom	135,411	1,167	135,411	1,167
Canada	500	2	500	2
British Guiana	600	4	600	4
British West Indies	33,790	248	33,790	248
American West Indies	650	5	650	5
Chile	64,000	410	64,000	410
Egypt	5,000	36	5,000	36
Germany....	59,460	901	59,460	901
Holland	2,028,966	10,332	2,028,966	10,332
Italy	1,650	44	1,650	44
Portugal....	976,300	5,836	976,300	5,836
Spain	23,300	309	23,300	309
United States of America	62,441	1,040	62,441	1,040
Total	3,392,068	20,334	3,392,068	20,334
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom ....	....	25	....	25
Canada ....	....	879	....	879
British Guiana ....	....	8,692	....	8,692
British West Indies ....	....	7,460	....	7,460
American West Indies ....	....	15	....	15
Denmark ....	....	24	....	24
Holland ....	....	204	....	204
United States of America ....	....	230	....	230
Venezuela ....	....	303	....	303
Total ....	....	17,832	....	17,832
Total Vegetables ....	....	72,766	....	72,766

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
VINEGAR (Class I)				
	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
United Kingdom	3,135	487	3,135	487
Hong Kong	2	1	2	1
China	19	3	19	3
Dutch West Indies	11	1	11	1
French West Indies	36	2	36	2
Holland	111	9	111	9
United States of America	744	108	744	108
Total	4,058	611	4,058	611
WATCHES (Class III)				
	No.		No.	
United Kingdom	132	74	132	74
Canada	252	51	252	51
Dutch West Indies	13	11	13	11
Germany	3,558	384	3,558	384
Holland	6	1	6	1
Italy	500	36	500	36
Switzerland	33	37	33	37
United States of America	343	56	343	56
Venezuela	158	43	158	43
Total	4,995	693	4,995	693
WAX (Class II)				
	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	1,230	55	1,230	55
British West Indies	24	1	24	1
United States of America	3,149	54	3,149	54
Venezuela	28	1	28	1
Total	4,431	111	4,431	111
WINE (Class I)				
Sparkling				
	Galls.		Galls.	
United Kingdom	24	4	3	5
France	2,251	3,376	1,925	3,016
French West Indies	22	36	34	49
Germany	224	336	218	263
Holland	52	40	56	39
Italy	174	113	174	113
Venezuela	1	1	1	1
Total	2,748	3,906	2,411	3,486
Still—In bottle containing less than 42 per cent. of Proof Spirit				
United Kingdom	8,434	7,607	9,472	6,189
Canada	96	126	98	128
British Guiana	38	43	37	42
British West Indies	20	11	20	11
China ....	....	....	10	5
France	1,202	878	1,174	868
French West Indies	191	115	191	114
Germany	453	271	295	195
Holland	1,035	518	427	230
Italy	522	287	125	85
Portugal	2,141	1,064	2,078	1,053
Spain	1,513	1,067	2,315	1,675
United States of America	127	168	130	171
Total	15,772	12,155	16,372	10,766
In wood under 23 degrees				
France	8,273	1,694	9,074	1,948
Holland	342	68	924	225
Italy	224	46	521	81
Portugal	723	145	344	110
Spain	2,481	496	1,850	345
Total	12,043	2,449	12,713	2,709

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
WINE (Class I)—Contd.				
In wood under 32 degrees	Galls.	£	Galls.	£
United Kingdom ....	....	....	54	16
Canada	68	15	68	15
British West Indies	119	40	119	40
France	682	146	850	200
Holland	3,182	636	3,002	676
Italy	8,787	1,757	280	78
Portugal	1,458	292	1,577	629
Spain	6,257	1,251	6,231	1,333
Venezuela	66	36	22	12
Total	20,619	4,173	12,203	2,999
In wood under 42 degrees				
United Kingdom	297	270	395	352
Holland ....	....	....	41	20
Italy ....	....	....	29	15
Portugal	447	130	891	227
Venezuela ....	....	....	45	15
Total	744	400	1,401	629
Vermouth				
France	41,161	20,580	28,433	15,170
French West Indies ....	....	....	9	10
Germany ....	....	....	3	1
Holland ....	....	....	39	10
Italy	9,385	5,681	2,330	1,376
Total	50,546	26,261	30,814	16,567
Total Wine	102,027	49,344	75,914	37,516
WOOD AND TIMBER				
Unmanufactured (Class II)				
Lumber, sawn or hewn, Undressed:	Sup. feet		Sup. feet	
Douglas Fir				
Canada	2,540,857	21,796	2,540,857	21,796
Total	2,540,857	21,796	2,540,857	21,796
Pitch Pine				
United Kingdom	5,049	61	5,049	61
Canada	463,927	4,110	463,927	4,110
Nicaragua	315,358	4,008	315,358	4,008
United States of America	5,251,415	57,793	5,251,415	57,793
Venezuela	788	40	788	40
Total	6,036,537	66,012	6,036,537	66,012
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	818	22	818	22
Canada	307,929	3,284	307,929	3,284
British Guiana	164,629	4,621	164,629	4,621
British West Indies	15,532	342	15,532	342
French Guiana	100	3	100	3
United States of America	368,653	2,606	368,653	2,606
Venezuela	768	7	768	7
Total	858,429	10,885	858,429	10,885

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
WOOD AND TIMBER—Contd.	Sup. feet	£	Sup. feet	£
Lumber, sawn or hewn, wholly or partly Dressed :				
Douglas Fir				
Canada	767,129	7,835	767,129	7,835
Total	767,129	7,835	767,129	7,835
Pitch Pine				
Canada	137,564	1,535	137,564	1,535
Nicaragua	37,484	1,945	37,484	1,945
United States of America	3,809,452	42,764	3,809,452	42,764
Total	3,984,500	46,244	3,984,500	46,244
Other kinds				
United Kingdom	3,366	52	3,366	52
Canada	898,239	10,784	898,239	10,784
British West Indies	1,876	21	1,876	21
United States of America	26,606	456	26,606	456
Total	930,087	11,313	930,087	11,313
Shingles				
Canada	4,000	21	4,000	21
British West Indies	2,500	6	2,500	6
Total	6,500	27	6,500	27
Shooks, Staves and headings of Oak				
United Kingdom ....	....	275	....	275
France ....	....	40	....	40
United States of America ....	....	13,878	....	13,878
Total ....	....	14,193	....	14,193
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom ....	....	356	....	356
Canada ....	....	7,278	....	7,278
France ....	....	2	....	2
Holland ....	....	33	....	33
Italy ....	....	2	....	2
United States of America ....	....	16,820	....	16,820
Total ....	....	24,491	....	24,491
Manufactured (Class III)				
House, Office, Cabinet or Store furniture				
United Kingdom ....	....	4,487	....	4,487
Canada ....	....	3,711	....	3,711
British East Indies ....	....	101	....	101
British Guiana ....	....	13	....	13
British West Indies ....	....	143	....	143
Hong Kong ....	....	1,250	....	1,250
France ....	....	10	....	10
Germany ....	....	8,517	....	8,517
Holland ....	....	546	....	546
Portugal ....	....	331	....	331
Sweden ....	....	57	....	57
United States of America ....	....	1,169	....	1,169
Total ....	....	20,335	....	20,335

(9)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITIES and VALUE of each description of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the COUNTRIES WHENCE CONSIGNED.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.	
	Quantities.	Value.	Quantities.	Value.
WOOD AND TIMBER (Class III)—Contd.		£		£
Other Kinds				
United Kingdom	2,974	....	2,974
Canada	1,758	....	1,758
British East Indies	43	....	43
British Guiana	93	....	93
British West Indies	17	....	17
Hong Kong	5	....	5
Belgium	10	....	10
Czecho-Slovakia	19	....	19
Dutch Guiana	4	....	4
China	19	....	19
France	6	....	6
Germany....	3,254	....	3,254
Holland	165	....	165
Italy	36	....	36
Japan	442	....	442
Sweden	344	....	344
United States of America	1,502	....	1,502
Venezuela	5	....	5
Total	10,696	....	10,696
Total Wood and Timber	233,827	....	233,827
WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES (Class III)				
United Kingdom	43,249	....	43,249
Canada	16	....	16
British Guiana	473	....	473
British West Indies	61	....	61
American West Indies	2	....	2
China	7	....	7
Dutch Guiana	8	....	8
Dutch West Indies	71	....	71
Germany....	240	....	240
Italy	1,049	....	1,049
United States of America	314	....	314
Venezuela	45	....	45
Total	45,535	....	45,535
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated (Class III)				
United Kingdom	32,446	....	32,446
Canada	2,505	....	2,505
British East Indies	491	....	491
British Guiana	103	....	103
British West Indies	65	....	65
Hong Kong	191	....	191
American West Indies	4	....	4
Belgium	185	....	185
Brazil	3	....	3
Canal Zone	16	....	16
China	242	....	242
Czecho-Slovakia	22	....	22
Dutch Guiana	6	....	6
Dutch West Indies	18	....	18
France	2,152	....	2,152
French Guiana	138	....	138
French West Indies	2	....	2
Germany....	7,419	....	7,419
Holland	601	....	601
Italy	166	....	166
Japan	1,947	....	1,947
Portugal	9	....	9
Spain	13	....	13
Switzerland	1	....	1
United States of America	30,113	....	30,113
Venezuela	239	....	239
Total	79,097	....	79,097
POST OFFICE (Class III)				
Total	132,742	....	132,742
Total	5,344,533	....	5,317,629

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	12	9	....	1,755	518	....	1,767	527	....
France	1,192	181	....	....	....	....	1,192	181	....
Fr. West Indies	60	16	....	....	....	....	60	16	....
Germany	88	24	....	....	....	....	88	24	....
Italy	29	2	....	....	....	....	29	2	....
Spain	24	13	....	....	....	....	24	13	....
U. S. America	1,412	411	....	....	....	....	1,412	411	....
Total	2,817	656	140 17 0	1,755	518	43 17 6	4,572	1,174	184 14 6
								sur tax	11 5 0
ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING :									195 19 6
For Breeding :	No.			No.			No.		
Cattle :									
Br. West Indies	4	42	....	23	186	....	27	228	....
Total	4	42	2 0 0	23	186	Free	27	228	2 0 0
								sur tax	4 0
Sheep :									2 4 0
South Africa	....	....	....	81	421	....	81	421	....
Total	....	....	....	81	421	Free	81	421	Free
For Food :									
Goats :									
Br. West Indies	2	3	....	3,950	1,581	....	3,952	1,584	....
Venezuela	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Total	3	4	9 0	3,950	1,581	Free	3,953	1,585	9 0
								sur tax	0 4
Cattle :									9 4
British Guiana	....	....	....	936	8,752	....	936	8,752	....
Venezuela	6,379	69,278	....	....	....	....	6,379	69,278	....
Total	6,379	69,278	3,189 10 0	936	8,752	Free	7,315	78,030	3,189 10 0
								sur tax	197 2 0
Sheep :									3,386 12 0
Br. West Indies	1	1	....	1,311	829	....	1,312	830	....
Total	1	1	3 0	1,311	829	Free	1,312	830	3 0
								sur tax	4
Swine :									3 4
British Guiana	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Br. West Indies	7	5	....	2,252	4,285	....	2,259	4,290	....
Venezuela	403	744	....	....	....	....	403	744	....
Total	411	750	61 13 0	2,252	4,285	Free	2,663	5,035	61 13 0
								sur tax	2 9 2
Other kinds :									64 2 2
Asses :									
British Guiana	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	3	....
Br. West Indies	2	10	....	15	51	....	17	61	....
Venezuela	3	22	....	....	....	....	3	22	....
Total	5	32	5 0 0	16	54	8 0 0	21	86	13 0 0
								sur tax	14 0
Dogs :									13 14 0
United Kingdom	1	2	....	24	242	....	25	244	....
Br. West Indies	1	20	....	....	....	....	1	20	....
U. S. America	13	113	....	....	....	....	13	113	....
Venezuela	2	20	....	....	....	....	2	20	....
Total	17	155	17 0 0	24	242	12 0 0	41	397	29 0 0
								sur tax	1 12 0
									30 12 0

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE:—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING—	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
<i>Contd.</i>									
Horses :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	4	600	....	4	600	....
Br. West Indies....	....	....	....	5	224	....	5	224	....
Venezuela	3	50	....	....	....	....	3	50	....
Total	3	50	4 10 0	9	824	6 15 0	12	874	11 5 0
								sur tax	10 0 0
Mules :									11 15 0
U. S. America	50	1,971	....	....	....	....	50	1,971	....
Venezuela	20	399	..	....	....	....	20	399	....
Total	70	2,370	105 0 0	....	....	....	70	2,370	105 0 0
								sur tax	7 19 0
Poultry and Game :									112 19 0
United Kingdom	....	58	....	....	....	....	....	58	....
British Guiana	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	20	....
Br. W. Indies	....	1,520	....	....	....	....	....	1,520	....
France	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
U. S. America	....	313	....	....	....	....	....	313	....
Venezuela	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	....
Total	....	1,939	Free	....	....	....	....	1,939	Free
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Br. W. Indies	....	83	....	....	....	....	....	83	....
*U. S. America	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Venezuela	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	27	....
Total	....	116	Free	....	....	....	....	116	Free
AIRCRAFT AND PARTS THEREOF :									
(16) U. S. America	....	3,252	....	....	....	....	....	3,252	....
Total	....	3,252	Free	....	....	....	....	3,252	Free
APPAREL :									
United Kingdom	....	1,159	....	....	27,409	....	....	28,568	....
Canada	....	266	....	....	3,005	....	....	3,271	....
British Guiana	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	46	....
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....
Br. West Indies....	....	10	....	....	374	....	....	384	....
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	57	....	....	57	....
China	....	114	....	....	....	....	....	114	....
Denmark	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Dutch West Indies	....	678	....	....	....	....	....	678	....
France	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Fr. West Indies....	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	41	....
Germany	....	1,584	....	....	....	....	....	1,584	....
Holland	....	214	....	....	....	....	....	214	....
Italy	....	596	....	....	....	....	....	596	....
Japan	....	4,426	....	....	....	....	....	4,426	....
U. S. America	....	17,484	....	....	....	....	....	17,484	....
Venezuela	....	168	....	....	....	....	....	168	....
Total	....	26,791	4,814 0 0	....	30,848	2,814 2 0	....	57,639	7,628 2 0
								sur tax	505 13 5
									8,133 15 5
(1) United Kingdom	....	7,058	....	....	....	....	....	7,058	....
(23) United Kingdom	....	117	....	....	....	....	....	117	....
Total	....	7,175	Free	....	....	....	....	7,175	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
ARTIFICIAL LIMBS :		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ....	....	72	....	....	....	....	....	72	....
U. S. America ....	....	93	....	....	....	....	....	93	....
Total ....	....	165	Free	....	....	....	....	165	Free
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES.									
Firearms :									
Fowling pieces :	No.			No.			No.		
United Kingdom	2	5	....	30	150	....	32	155	....
U. S. America	298	433	....	....	....	....	298	433	....
Venezuela	1	5	....	....	....	....	1	5	....
Total	301	443	301 0 0	30	150	15 0 0	331	593	316 0 0 surtax 13 4 0
Other kinds :									329 4 0
United Kingdom	4	33	....	18	89	....	22	122	....
Fr. West Indies	1	5	....	....	....	....	1	5	....
U. S. America	32	42	....	....	....	....	32	42	....
Total	37	80	74 0 0	18	89	18 0 0	55	169	92 0 0 surtax 8 4 0
(1) United Kingdom	6	50	....	....	....	....	6	50	100 4 0
Total	6	50	Free	....	....	....	6	50	Free
Ammunition :									
All kinds :									
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	....	113	....	....	113	....
U. S. America ....	....	2,006	....	....	....	....	....	2,006	....
Total ....	....	2,006	355 8 0	....	113	9 2 0	....	2,119	364 10 0 surtax 19 14 7
(1) United Kingdom	....	826	....	....	....	....	....	826	384 4 7
(1) Br. West Indies	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	30	....
(1) U. S. America ....	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	9	....
Total ....	....	865	Free	....	....	....	....	865	Free
Explosives :									
Gunpowder for sporting purposes :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	1,000	100	....	1,000	100	....
U. S. America	2,000	88	....	....	....	....	2,000	88	....
Total	2,000	88	16 12 0	1,000	100	7 10 0	3,000	188	24 2 0
Gunpowder for blasting purposes :									
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	1,152	108	....	1,152	108	....
U. S. America	29,000	516	....	....	....	....	29,000	516	....
Total	29,000	516	46 16 0	1,152	108	Free	30,152	624	46 16 0 surtax 2 9 0
(1) United Kingdom	842	418	....	....	....	....	842	418	49 5 0
Total	842	418	Free	....	....	....	842	418	Free
Other Explosives :									
United Kingdom	45	10	....	15,428	1,088	....	15,473	1,098	....
Total	45	10	16 0	15,428	1,088	Free	15,473	1,098	16 0 surtax 1 7
									17 7

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
ASPHALT.									
Pitch :	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	....	....	....	480	18	...	480	15	...
U. S. America	15,314	115	....	....	....	....	15,314	115	....
Total	15,314	115	19 4 0	480	18	1 16 0	15,794	130	21 0 0
								sur tax	17 7
									21 17 7
Tar :	Galls.			Galls.			Galls.		
United Kingdom	244	17	....	2,071	78	....	2,315	95	....
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	275	9	....	275	9	....
Dutch Guiana	6,200	251	....	....	....	....	6,200	251	....
Germany	3,626	340	....	....	....	....	3,626	340	....
Holland	400	35	....	....	....	....	400	35	....
Sweden	3,105	258	....	....	....	....	3,105	258	....
U. S. America	1,050	139	....	....	....	....	1,050	139	....
Total	14,625	1,040	119 12 0	2,346	87	5 4 0	16,971	1,127	124 16 0
								sur tax	6 5 0
									131 1 0
BAGS AND SACKS (EMPTY) not including paper bags :	Doz.			Doz.			Doz.		
United Kingdom	....	....	....	39,375	17,937	....	39,375	17,937	....
Canada	....	....	....	416	192	....	416	192	....
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	85,153	50,859	....	85,153	50,859	....
Germany	44	8	....	....	....	....	44	8	....
U. S. America	884	301	....	....	....	....	884	301	....
Total	928	309	39 15 0	124,944	68,988	Free	125,872	69,297	39 15 0
								sur tax	3 4 6
									42 19 0
(16) United Kingdom	444	149	....	....	....	....	444	149	....
(16) U. S. America	941	506	....	....	....	....	941	506	....
Total	1,385	655	Free	....	....	....	1,385	655	Free
BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL) TRUNKS AND VALISES :									
United Kingdom	....	27	....	....	3,674	....	....	3,701	....
Canada	....	....	....	....	538	....	....	538	....
Hong Kong	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
China	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	20	....
Germany	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	43	....
Holland	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
Italy	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Japan	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
U. S. America	....	588	....	....	....	....	....	588	....
Total	....	695	109 4 0	....	4,212	375 6 0	....	4,907	484 10 0
								sur tax	37 3 0
									521 13 0
(1) United Kingdom	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	25	....
Total	....	25	Free	....	....	....	....	25	Free
BASKETS :									
United Kingdom	....	2	....	....	308	....	....	310	....
British Guiana	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Germany	....	62	....	....	....	....	....	62	....
Portugal	....	84	....	....	....	....	....	84	....
U. S. America	....	222	....	....	....	....	....	222	....
Total	....	370	59 12 0	....	310	20 12 0	....	680	80 4 0
								sur tax	3 12 0
									83 16 0
(1) United Kingdom	....	49	....	....	....	....	....	49	....
Total	....	49	Free	....	....	....	....	49	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
BEE-KEEPING APPARATUS.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
U. S. America ....	....	236	....	....	....	....	....	236	....
Total ....	....	236	Free	....	....	....	....	236	Free
BEER AND ALE, STOUT AND PORTER :	Galls. Liq. Std.			Galls. Liq. Std.			Galls. Liq. Std.		
United Kingdom	1,770 2,568	399	....	151,661 154,551	32,423	....	153,431 157,119	32,822	....
British Guiana ....	....	....	....	1,400 1,117	296	....	1,400 1,117	296	....
Belgium	30 32	5	....	....	....	....	30 32	5	....
Denmark	991 975	207	....	....	....	....	991 975	207	....
Germany	18,681 19,053	3,906	....	....	....	....	18,681 19,053	3,906	....
Holland	37,367 35,954	7,200	....	....	....	....	37,367 35,954	7,200	....
Japan	30 15	13	....	....	....	....	30 15	13	....
Venezuela	206 206	32	....	....	....	....	206 206	32	....
Total	59,075 58,803	11,762	3,675 3 9	153,061 155,668	32,719	7,783 8 0	212,136 214,471	44,481	11,458 11 9
								sur tax	663 17 8
BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES :									12,122 9 5
Unsweetened in barrels :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
Canada ....	....	....	....	1,236	32	....	1,236	32	....
Total ....	....	....	....	1,236	32	12 4	1,236	32	12 4
								sur tax	9
Unsweetened in tins :									13 1
United Kingdom	514	58	....	23,583	2,153	....	24,097	2,211	....
Canada ....	....	....	....	78,289	4,357	....	78,289	4,357	....
U. S. America	13,378	641	....	....	....	....	13,378	641	....
Total	13,892	699	28 18 10	101,872	6,510	106 2 4	115,764	7,209	135 1 2
								sur tax	8 0 0
Other kinds :									143 1 2
United Kingdom	314	17	....	42,202	3,835	....	42,516	3,852	....
Canada ....	....	....	....	949	38	....	949	38	....
Br. West Indies....	10	1	....	....	....	....	10	1	....
Belgium	10,709	814	....	....	....	....	10,709	814	....
China	524	14	....	....	....	....	524	14	....
Germany	2,201	87	....	....	....	....	2,201	87	....
Holland	7,430	339	....	....	....	....	7,430	339	....
Italy	1,182	52	....	....	....	....	1,182	52	....
U. S. America	4,549	360	....	....	....	....	4,549	360	....
Total	26,919	1,684	94 4 4	43,151	3,873	75 10 3	70,070	5,557	169 14 7
								sur tax	13 5 0
BLACKING AND POLISHES :									182 19 7
United Kingdom	....	....	....	67,768	4,381	....	67,768	4,381	....
Br. West Indies....	....	....	....	172	9	....	172	9	....
China	20	1	....	....	....	....	20	1	....
U. S. America	15,322	1,673	....	....	....	....	15,322	1,673	....
Total	15,342	1,674	271 12 0	67,940	4,390	398 0 0	83,282	6,064	669 12 0
								sur tax	44 12 0
BLUE :									714 4 0
United Kingdom	....	....	....	34,565	1,534	....	34,565	1,534	....
Belgium	1,200	36	....	....	....	....	1,200	36	....
Germany	2,005	118	....	....	....	....	2,005	118	....
Holland	510	14	....	....	....	....	510	14	....
U. S. America	24	1	....	....	....	....	24	1	....
Total	3,739	169	29 0 0	34,565	1,534	143 2 0	38,304	1,703	172 2 0
								sur tax	11 15 0
									183 17 0

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE:—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
BOOKS, PRINTED:		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	....	14,287	....	....	....	....	....	14,287	....
Canada	....	677	....	....	....	....	....	677	....
Br. East Indies	....	110	....	....	....	....	....	110	....
Br. West Indies	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	45	....
Canal Zone	....	543	....	....	....	....	....	543	....
China	....	47	....	....	....	....	....	47	....
Denmark	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Dutch Guiana	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	34	....
France	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	15	....
Germany	....	251	....	....	....	....	....	251	....
Holland	....	59	....	....	....	....	....	59	....
Japan	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	20	....
U. S. America	....	2,178	....	....	....	....	....	2,178	....
Total	....	18,267	Free	....	....	....	....	18,267	Free
(1) United Kingdom	....	1,184	....	....	....	....	....	1,184	....
(24) United Kingdom	....	106	....	....	....	....	....	106	....
(27) United Kingdom	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	9	....
Total	....	1,299	Free	....	....	....	....	1,299	Free
BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS:	Doz. pairs			Doz. pairs			Doz. pairs		
United Kingdom	168	573	....	22,467	71,479	....	22,635	72,052	....
Canada	1	1	....	7,959	17,048	....	7,960	17,049	....
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	13	73	....	13	73	....
Hong Kong	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	....
Austria	1	9	....	....	....	....	1	9	....
China	75	20	....	....	....	....	75	20	....
Dt. West Indies	40	87	....	....	....	....	40	87	....
France	38	15	....	....	....	....	38	15	....
Fr. West Indies	5	3	....	....	....	....	5	3	....
Germany	148	824	....	....	....	....	148	824	....
Holland	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Japan	4,000	4,225	....	....	....	....	4,000	4,225	....
U. S. America	975	1,155	....	....	....	....	975	1,155	....
Venezuela	28	54	....	....	....	....	28	54	....
Total	5,480	6,967	1,783 10 0	30,440	88,601	8,095 12 0	35,920	95,568	9,879 2 0 surtax 666 0 0
(1) United Kingdom	343	1,344	....	....	....	....	343	1,344	10,545 2 0
Total	343	1,344	Free	....	....	....	343	1,344	Free
BRICKS AND TILES:	No.			No.			No.		
United Kingdom	1,000	25	....	550,332	5,999	....	551,332	6,024	....
Br. West Indies	42,777	557	....	....	....	....	42,777	557	....
Belgium	19,914	170	....	....	....	....	19,914	170	....
France	3,600	49	....	....	....	....	3,600	49	....
Germany	2,000	20	....	....	....	....	2,000	20	....
Holland	3,000	23	....	....	....	....	3,000	23	....
U. S. America	59,610	1,290	....	....	....	....	59,610	1,290	....
Total	131,901	2,134	79 2 10	550,332	5,999	165 2 0	682,233	8,133	244 4 10 surtax 18 19 8
(1) United Kingdom	350	13	....	....	....	....	350	13	263 4 6
Total	350	13	Free	....	....	....	350	13	Free
BROOMS AND BRUSHES:	Doz.			Doz.			Doz.		
United Kingdom	312	84	....	4,276	1,901	....	4,588	1,985	....
Canada	....	....	....	3,331	2,255	....	3,331	2,255	....
Br. West Indies	155	13	....	167	7	....	322	20	....
Belgium	41	19	....	....	....	....	41	19	....
Fr. West Indies	30	2	....	....	....	....	30	2	....
Germany	451	126	....	....	....	....	451	126	....
Holland	17	14	....	....	....	....	17	14	....
Japan	7	2	....	....	....	....	7	2	....
Sweden	25	12	....	....	....	....	25	12	....
U. S. America	198	144	....	....	....	....	198	144	....
Total	1,236	416	67 4 0	7,774	4,163	355 2 0	9,010	4,579	422 6 0 surtax 26 15 5
									449 1 5

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
BROOMS AND BRUSHES:—Contd.	Doz.	£	£ s. d.	Doz.	£	£ s. d.	Doz.	£	£ s. d.
(1) United Kingdom	216	328	....	....	....	....	216	328	....
(14) United Kingdom	114	277	....	....	....	....	114	277	....
(24) Canada	4	2	....	....	....	....	4	2	....
Total	334	607	Free	....	....	....	334	607	Free
BUCKETS, PAILS AND TUBS:	No.			No.			No.		
United Kingdom	72	4	....	48,768	2,318	....	48,840	2,322	....
Canada	....	....	....	1,884	110	....	1,884	110	....
Belgium	96	5	....	....	....	....	96	5	....
Germany	48	3	....	....	....	....	48	3	....
U. S. America	96	17	....	....	....	....	96	17	....
Total	312	29	4 12 0	50,652	2,428	210 18 0	50,964	2,457	215 10 0
								sur tax	10 18 9
(16) United Kingdom	6,000	339	....	....	....	....	6,000	339	226 8 9
Total	6,000	339	Free	....	....	....	6,000	339	Free
BULLION AND COIN:									
Coin:									
Gold:									
Br. West Indies	....	224	....	....	....	....	....	224	....
Total	....	224	Free	....	....	....	....	224	Free
Silver:									
United Kingdom	....	2,242	....	....	....	....	....	2,242	....
Br. West Indies	....	2,950	....	....	....	....	....	2,950	....
U. S. America	....	4,836	....	....	....	....	....	4,836	....
Total	....	10,028	Free	....	....	....	....	10,028	Free
BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES:									
Butter and Substitutes other than Oleomargarine and Ghee:	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom	141,580	6,880	....	66,171	4,532	....	207,751	11,412	....
Canada	....	....	....	29,360	2,477	....	29,360	2,477	....
Australia	....	....	....	117,698	9,540	....	117,698	9,540	....
Argentina	2,092	124	....	....	....	....	2,092	124	....
Denmark	8,331	1,059	....	....	....	....	8,331	1,059	....
France	639,692	33,017	....	....	....	....	639,692	33,017	....
Holland	45,187	2,256	....	....	....	....	45,187	2,256	....
Portugal	4,000	201	....	....	....	....	4,000	201	....
Switzerland	628	78	....	....	....	....	628	78	....
U. S. America	3,155	334	....	....	....	....	3,155	334	....
Total	844,665	43,949	3,519 8 9	213,229	16,549	222 2 3	1,057,894	60,498	3,741 11 0
								sur tax	321 3 0
Oleomargarine:									4,062 14 0
United Kingdom	3,360	152	....	9,419	363	....	12,779	515	....
Germany	200	6	....	....	....	....	200	6	....
Holland	21,992	858	....	....	....	....	21,992	858	....
Total	25,552	1,016	106 9 2	9,419	363	9 16 3	34,971	1,379	116 5 5
								sur tax	7 1 10
Ghee:									123 7 3
United Kingdom	....	....	....	9,600	550	....	9,600	550	....
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	36,000	2,214	....	36,000	2,214	....
Total	....	....	....	45,600	2,764	47 10 0	45,600	2,764	47 10 0
								sur tax	2 8 0
									49 18 0

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CANDLES :	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Tallow Candles :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	27,112	1,431	...	27,112	1,431	...
U. S. America	200	9	....	....	....	....	200	9	....
Total	200	9	12 0	27,112	1,431	40 13 4	27,312	1,440	41 5 4
								sur tax	2 13 8
									43 19 0
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	415,381	10,831	....	415,381	10,831	....
Belgium	9,138	206	....	....	....	....	9,138	206	....
France	280	42	....	....	....	....	280	42	....
Germany	4,284	100	....	....	....	....	4,284	100	....
Holland	300	29	....	....	....	....	300	29	....
U. S. America	1,918	157	....	....	....	....	1,918	157	....
Total	15,920	534	95 10 2	415,381	10,831	1,246 2 4	431,301	11,365	1,341 12 6
								sur tax	71 12 3
(2) Holland	453	27	....	....	....	....	453	27	1,413 4 9
Total	453	27	Free	....	....	....	453	27	Free
CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS :									
Railway Rolling Stock :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	2,097	....	....	2,097	....
Germany	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
U. S. America	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	28	....
Total	....	35	1 9 0	....	2,097	Free	....	2,132	1 9 0
								sur tax	2 0
									1 11 0
(1) United Kingdom	....	1,601	....	....	....	....	....	1,601	....
Total	....	1,601	Free	....	....	....	....	1,601	Free
Bicycles or tricycles, Other than Motor :	No.			No			No.		
United Kingdom	2	9	....	2,471	10,379	....	2,473	10,388	....
Br. West Indies	1	6	....	....	....	....	1	6	....
D. West Indies	1	4	....	....	....	....	1	4	....
Germany	13	41	....	....	....	....	13	41	....
U. S. America	1	10	....	....	....	....	1	10	....
Total	18	70	12 8 0	2,471	10,379	920 6 0	2,489	10,449	932 14 0
								sur tax	53 8 0
									986 2 0
(1) United Kingdom	14	184	....	....	....	....	14	184	....
Total	14	184	Free	....	....	....	14	184	Free
Parts :									
United Kingdom	....	482	....	....	4,178	....	....	4,660	....
Germany	....	58	....	....	....	....	....	58	....
Total	....	540	94 4 0	....	4,178	365 0 0	....	4,718	459 4 0
								sur tax	26 9 5
									485 13 5
(1) United Kingdom	....	146	....	....	....	....	....	146	....
Total	....	146	Free	....	....	....	....	146	Free

(19)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS— <i>Contd.</i>	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
Bicycles or Tricycles—Motor.									
United Kingdom	1	41	....	117	5,972	....	118	6,013	
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	2	51	....	2	51	
D. West Indies....	1	15	....	....	....	....	1	15	
U. S. America	2	117	....	....	....	....	2	117	
Total	4	173	31 8 0	119	6,023	512 0 0	123	6,196	543 8 0
								surtax	32 2 7
									575 10 7
(1) United Kingdom	2	84	....	....	....	....	2	84	
(16) United Kingdom	1	80	....	....	....	....	1	80	
Total	3	164	Free	....	....	....	3	164	Free
Parts:									
United Kingdom	....	18	....	....	378	....	....	396	
Total	....	18	3 8 0	....	378	35 4 0	....	396	38 12 0
								surtax	3 5 0
									41 17 0
Motor Cars not exceeding 3,000 lb. in weight	No. lbs.			No. lbs.			No. lbs.		
United Kingdom	1 2,960	80	....	78 143,568	13,703	....	79 146,528	13,783	
Canada	1 2,525	157	....	255 598,402	34,508	....	256 600,927	34,665	
Italy	5 10,920	975	....	....	....	....	5 10,920	975	
U. S. America	87 231,171	15,318	....	....	....	....	87 231,171	15,318	
Venezuela	1 2,400	42	....	....	....	....	1 2,400	42	
Total	95 249,976	16,572	4,999 10 4	333 741,970	48,211	7,419 14 0	428 991,946	64,783	12,419 4 4
(1) United Kingdom	2 5,498	377	....	....	....	....	2 5,498	377	
(16) United Kingdom	2 3,681	311	....	....	....	....	2 3,681	311	
(24) United Kingdom	1 2,936	210	....	....	....	....	1 2,936	210	
Total	5 12,115	898	Free	....	....	....	5 12,115	898	Free
Motor Cars exceeding 3,000 lb. in weight									
United Kingdom	1 3,060	206	....	8 25,525	2,698	....	9 28,585	2,904	
Canada	....	....	....	21 81,330	7,510	....	21 81,330	7,510	
Canal Zone	1 3,200	300	....	....	....	....	1 3,200	300	
U. S. America	15 52,856	4,010	....	....	....	....	15 52,856	4,010	
Venezuela	2 7,193	653	....	....	....	....	2 7,193	653	
Total	19 66,309	5,169	1,657 14 6	29 106,855	10,208	1,335 13 9	48 173,164	15,377	2,993 8 3
(1) United Kingdom	1 3,750	814	....	....	....	....	1 3,750	814	
Total	1 3,750	814	Free	....	....	....	1 3,750	814	Free
Parts:									
United Kingdom	....	51	....	....	4,422	....	....	4,473	
Canada	....	....	....	....	1,549	....	....	1,549	
Br. West Indies	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	27	
Canal Zone	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	
Fr. West Indies	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	
Italy	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	
U. S. America	....	19,984	....	....	....	....	....	19,984	
Venezuela	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	12	
Total	....	20,087	3,452 8 0	....	5,971	529 8 0	....	26,058	3,981 16 0
								surtax	217 12 7
									4,199 8 7

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS.—	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
<i>Contd.</i>									
Motor Lorries and Vans :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	14	3,639	....	14	3,639	....
Canada	....	....	....	31	4,352	....	31	4,352	....
U. S. America	75	9,932	....	....	....	....	75	9,932	....
Total	75	9,932	2,677 4 0	45	7,991	1,010 17 0	120	17,923	3,688 1 0
Motor Lorries and Vans—Parts :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	2,711	....	....	2,711	....
Canada	....	....	....	....	14,616	....	....	14,616	....
Canal Zone	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
U. S. America	....	4,471	....	....	....	....	....	4,471	....
Total	....	4,474	709 16 0	....	17,327	1,392 6 0	....	21,801	2,102 2 0
								surtax	143 8 10
Other kinds and parts :									2,245 10 10
United Kingdom	....	37	....	....	510	....	....	547	....
Canada	....	8	....	....	90	....	....	98	....
British Guiana	....	6	....	....	7	....	....	13	....
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	....	65	....	....	65	....
Belgium	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	42	....
Germany	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
U. S. America	....	1,375	....	....	....	....	....	1,375	....
Total	....	1,469	252 4 0	....	672	56 8 0	....	2,141	308 12 0
								surtax	15 16 0
Motor Car—Tyres :									324 8 0
United Kingdom	....	....	....	2,397	6,190	....	2,397	6,190	....
Canada	....	....	....	5,168	13,173	....	5,168	13,173	....
Fr. West Indies	100	203	....	....	....	....	100	203	....
U. S. America	1,545	3,994	....	....	....	....	1,545	3,994	....
Total	1,645	4,197	767 12 0	7,565	19,363	1,800 0 0	9,210	23,560	2,567 12 0
								surtax	142 3 0
Motor Car—Tubes :									2,709 15 0
United Kingdom	....	....	....	2,135	704	....	2,135	704	....
Canada	....	....	....	4,181	1,576	....	4,181	1,576	....
Fr. West Indies	90	45	....	....	....	....	90	45	....
U. S. America	981	501	....	....	....	....	981	501	....
Total	1,071	546	96 12 0	6,316	2,280	203 14 0	7,387	2,826	300 6 0
								surtax	16 14 9
Motor Cycle and Bicycle Tyres :									317 0 9
United Kingdom	255	16	....	14,913	2,179	....	15,168	2,195	....
Canada	....	....	....	4	5	....	4	5	....
Fr. West Indies	400	36	....	....	....	....	400	36	....
Total	655	52	9 12 0	14,917	2,184	197 0 0	15,572	2,236	206 12 0
								surtax	14 3 4
(1) United Kingdom	60	13	....	....	....	....	60	13	....
Total	60	13	Free	....	....	....	60	13	Free
Motor Cycle and Bicycle Tubes :									220 15 4
United Kingdom	1,056	107	....	10,457	861	....	11,513	968	....
Canada	....	....	....	8	11	....	8	11	....
Fr. West Indies	550	32	....	....	....	....	550	32	....
Total	1,606	139	21 16 0	10,465	872	77 4 0	12,071	1,011	99 0 0
								surtax	4 15 2
(1) United Kingdom	200	16	....	....	....	....	200	16	....
Total	200	16	Free	....	....	....	200	16	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Total.
CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS :	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Bran and Pollard									
British Guiana .....	....	....	....	21,304	31	....	21,304	31	
Argentina	1,142,470	4,643	....	....	....	....	1,142,470	4,643	
Brazil	6,600	58	....	....	....	....	6,600	58	
Uruguay	23,100	81	....	....	....	....	23,100	81	
U. S. America	17,600	69	....	....	....	....	17,600	69	
Total	1,189,770	4,851	594 17 8	21,304	31	5 6 6	1,211,074	4,882	600 4 2
								sur tax	30 0 7
									630 4 9
Oilmeal :									
Canada .....	....	....	....	265,623	1,132	....	265,623	1,132	
U. S. America	4,556,375	22,866	....	....	....	....	4,556,375	22,866	
Total	4,556,375	22,866	2,278 3 9	265,623	1,132	66 8 1	4,821,998	23,998	2,344 11 10
								sur tax	97 8 5
									2,442 0 3
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	1,071	19	....	134,335	688	....	135,406	707	
Canada .....	....	....	....	489,520	3,243	....	489,520	3,243	
British Guiana .....	....	....	....	12,622	24	....	12,622	24	
Br. West Indies .....	....	....	....	266,280	1,058	....	266,280	1,058	
Argentina	80,790	236	....	....	....	....	80,790	236	
Holland	5,170	52	....	....	....	....	5,170	52	
Uruguay	9,900	39	....	....	....	....	9,900	39	
U. S. America	253,076	1,475	....	....	....	....	253,076	1,475	
Total	350,007	1,821	175 0 0	902,757	5,013	225 13 9	1,252,764	6,834	400 13 9
								sur tax	28 19 5
									429 13 2
CEMENT :	Barrels of 400 lbs.			Barrels of 400 lbs.			Barrels of 400 lbs.		
United Kingdom	300	294	....	85,529	51,488	....	85,829	51,782	
Canada .....	....	....	....	9,885	5,834	....	9,885	5,834	
Belgium	7,181	3,494	....	....	....	....	7,181	3,494	
Germany	3,434	1,625	....	....	....	....	3,434	1,625	
Holland	4,010	1,844	....	....	....	....	4,010	1,844	
U. S. America	21	90	....	....	....	....	21	90	
Total	14,946	7,347	1,868 5 0	95,414	57,322	2,385 7 0	110,360	64,669	4,253 12 0
								sur tax	262 3 10
									4,515 15 10
(2) United Kingdom	2,000	1,075	....	....	....	....	2,000	1,075	
(3) United Kingdom	358	216	....	....	....	....	358	216	
(14) United Kingdom	6,150	3,898	....	....	....	....	6,150	3,898	
(2) Canada	165	97	....	....	....	....	165	97	
(24) Canada	250	147	....	....	....	....	250	147	
(36) Belgium	130	71	....	....	....	....	130	71	
Total	9,053	5,504	Free	....	....	....	9,053	5,504	Free
CHEESE :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom	3,179	274	....	28,730	1,311	....	31,909	1,585	
Canada .....	....	....	....	272,196	13,592	....	272,196	13,592	
Belgium	382	28	....	....	....	....	382	28	
Denmark	3,303	191	....	....	....	....	3,303	191	
Germany	194	6	....	....	....	....	194	6	
Holland	19,413	1,250	....	....	....	....	19,413	1,250	
Italy	248	10	....	....	....	....	248	10	
Switzerland	5,894	471	....	....	....	....	5,894	471	
U. S. America	8,581	446	....	....	....	....	8,581	446	
Venezuela	9,118	337	....	....	....	....	9,118	337	
Total	50,312	3,013	209 12 8	300,926	14,903	313 9 3	351,238	17,916	523 1 11
								sur tax	30 14 11
									553 16 10

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CHEMICALS :	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Calcium Carbide :									
United Kingdom	26,080	217	....	49,570	709	....	75,650	926	....
Canada	....	....	....	191,110	2,001	....	191,110	2,001	....
Belgium	25,300	194	....	....	....	....	25,300	194	....
Germany	44,526	275	....	....	....	....	44,526	275	....
Holland	4,624	40	....	....	....	....	4,624	40	....
U. S. America	8,600	89	....	....	....	....	8,600	89	....
Venezuela	448	6	....	....	....	....	448	6	....
Total	109,578	821	219 4 0	240,680	2,710	240 14 0	350,258	3,531	459 18 0
								surtax 30 3 0	490 1 0
Sulphur :									
United Kingdom	....	70	....	....	....	....	....	70	....
Italy	....	91	....	....	....	....	....	91	....
U. S. America	....	111	....	....	....	....	....	111	....
Total	....	272	Free	....	....	....	....	272	Free
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	....	379	....	....	20,393	....	....	20,772	....
Canada	....	....	....	....	170	....	....	170	....
British Guiana	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	17	....
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	15	....
Belgium	....	214	....	....	....	....	....	214	....
France	....	53	....	....	....	....	....	53	....
Germany	....	1,146	....	....	....	....	....	1,146	....
Holland	....	1,038	....	....	....	....	....	1,038	....
Japan	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	21	....
Norway	....	132	....	....	....	....	....	132	....
Sweden	....	125	....	....	....	....	....	125	....
U. S. America	....	6,357	....	....	....	....	....	6,357	....
Venezuela	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Total	....	9,467	1,395 16 0	....	20,595	1,638 14 0	....	30,062	3,034 10 0
								surtax 191 5 7	3,225 15 7
(1) United Kingdom	....	1,239	....	....	....	....	....	1,239	....
(13) United Kingdom	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
(14) United Kingdom	....	305	....	....	....	....	....	305	....
(24) United Kingdom	....	165	....	....	....	....	....	165	....
(35) United Kingdom	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	34	....
(1) British Guiana	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
(24) U. S. America	....	62	....	....	....	....	....	62	....
(35) U. S. America	....	49	....	....	....	....	....	49	....
Total	....	1,861	Free	....	....	....	....	1,861	Free
Insecticides :									
United Kingdom	....	621	....	....	....	....	....	621	....
Germany	....	274	....	....	....	....	....	274	....
Holland	....	176	....	....	....	....	....	176	....
U. S. America	....	1,796	....	....	....	....	....	1,796	....
Total	....	2,867	Free	....	....	....	....	2,867	Free
(24) United Kingdom	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Total	....	4	Free	....	....	....	....	4	....

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN: EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	....	187	....	....	4,161	....	....	4,348	....
Canada	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Br. West Indies	....	7	....	....	11	....	....	18	....
China	....	39	....	....	....	....	....	39	....
Denmark	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	9	....
France	....	26	....	....	....	....	....	26	....
Fr. West Indies	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	23	....
Germany	....	3,310	....	....	....	....	....	3,310	....
Holland	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	13	....
Japan	....	1,484	....	....	....	....	....	1,484	....
U. S. America	....	235	....	....	....	....	....	235	....
Venezuela	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	23	....
Total	....	5,361	736 8 0	....	4,172	347 8 0	....	9,533	1,083 16 0
									sur tax 73 4 0
									1,157 0 0
(1) United Kingdom	....	59	....	....	....	....	....	59	....
(35) United Kingdom	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	42	....
Total	....	101	Free	....	....	....	....	101	Free
CIDER AND PERRY :	Gals.			Gals.			Gals.		
United Kingdom	....	....	....	375	137	....	375	137	....
Fr. West Indies	8	3	....	....	....	....	8	3	....
Total	8	3	8 0	375	137	9 7 6	383	140	9 15 0
									sur tax 19 0
									10 15 0
CLOCKS : Complete	No.			No.			No.		
United Kingdom	246	73	....	31	99	....	277	172	....
Canada	....	....	....	469	151	....	469	151	....
Belgium	4	4	....	....	....	....	4	4	....
D. West Indies	72	4	....	....	....	....	72	4	....
F. West Indies	2	5	....	....	....	....	2	5	....
Germany	2,186	686	....	....	....	....	2,186	686	....
Switzerland	26	9	....	....	....	....	26	9	....
U. S. America	61	92	....	....	....	....	61	92	....
Total	2,597	873	150 8 0	500	250	22 16 0	3,097	1,123	173 4 0
									sur tax 12 14 4
									185 18 0
(1) United Kingdom	9	375	....	....	....	....	9	375	....
(10) United Kingdom	1	15	....	....	....	....	1	15	....
Total	10	390	Free	....	....	....	10	390	Free
COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL :	Tons.						Tons.		
Coal :									
United Kingdom	3,146	4,827	....	....	....	....	3,146	4,827	....
U. S. America	50,639	65,856	....	....	....	....	50,639	65,856	....
Total	53,785	70,683	Free	....	....	....	53,785	70,683	Free
(1) United Kingdom	6,256	8,947	....	....	....	....	6,256	8,947	....
Total	6,256	8,947	Free	....	....	....	6,256	8,947	Free
Coke :									
United Kingdom	18	48	....	....	....	....	18	48	....
U. S. America	3	9	....	....	....	....	3	9	....
Total	21	57	Free	....	....	....	21	57	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL :— <i>Contd.</i>	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Charcoal :									
British Guiana	784	4	....	....	....	....	784	4	....
B. West Indies	2,203	7	....	....	....	....	2,203	7	....
Total	2,987	11	Free	....	....	....	2,987	11	Free
Patent Fuel :	Tons.						Tons.		
United Kingdom	1,625	3,324	....	....	....	....	1,625	3,324	....
Total	1,625	3,324	Free	....	....	....	1,625	3,324	Free
COCOA :	lbs.						lbs.		
Raw :									
Br. West Indies	833,601	12,603	....	....	....	....	833,601	12,603	....
Venezuela	8,931,337	137,015	....	....	....	....	8,931,337	137,015	....
Total	9,764,938	149,618	Free	....	....	....	9,764,938	149,618	Free
Prepared :									
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	112,348	3,783	....	112,348	3,783	....
British Guiana ....	....	....	....	288	24	....	288	24	....
Br. West Indies	15	1	....	125	4	....	140	5	....
France	1,277	63	....	....	....	....	1,277	63	....
Germany	220	14	....	....	....	....	220	14	....
U. S. America	534	42	....	....	....	....	534	42	....
Total	2,046	120	25 11 6	112,761	3,811	469 16 9	114,807	3,931	495 8 3 surtax 31 1 0
COFFEE :									526 9 3
Prepared :									
France	26	8	....	....	....	....	26	8	....
U. S. America	2,994	254	....	....	....	....	2,994	254	....
Venezuela	72	5	....	....	....	....	72	5	....
Total	3,092	267	25 15 4	....	....	....	3,092	267	25 15 4 surtax 1 9 8
CONFECTIONERY :									27 5 0
United Kingdom	526	35	....	209,526	10,386	....	210,052	10,421	....
Canada ....	....	....	....	7,696	747	....	7,696	747	....
British Guiana ....	....	....	....	1,500	52	....	1,500	52	....
Br. West Indies ....	....	....	....	64	4	....	64	4	....
Belgium	1,556	72	....	....	....	....	1,556	72	....
France	2,668	286	....	....	....	....	2,668	286	....
Germany	1,409	50	....	....	....	....	1,409	50	....
Holland	1,653	57	....	....	....	....	1,653	57	....
Italy	120	9	....	....	....	....	120	9	....
Switzerland	3,228	225	....	....	....	....	3,228	225	....
U. S. America	26,564	1,493	....	....	....	....	26,564	1,493	....
Total	37,724	2,227	577 4 0	218,786	11,189	967 0 0	256,510	13,416	1,544 4 0 surtax 38 15 9
CORDAGE AND TWINE :									1,582 19 9
Cordage :									
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	517,127	10,895	....	517,127	10,895	....
Canada	3	1	....	23,826	396	....	23,829	397	....
Holland	50	1	....	....	....	....	50	1	....
U. S. America	23,754	1,039	....	....	....	....	23,754	1,039	....
Total	23,807	1,041	290 14 0	540,953	11,291	892 8 0	564,760	12,332	1,183 2 0 surtax 76 17 3
(1) United Kingdom	12,506	237	....	....	....	....	12,506	237	1,259 19 3
Total	12,506	237	Free	....	....	....	12,506	237	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE:—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
CORDAGE AND TWINE: Contd.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Twine:									
United Kingdom	450	41	....	63,149	3,514	....	63,599	3,555	
Canada	3	1	....	13,280	960	....	13,283	961	
British Guiana	....	....	....	240	7	....	240	7	
B. West Indies	....	....	....	240	7	....	240	7	
Belgium	120	6	....	....	....	....	120	6	
France	100	23	....	....	....	....	100	23	
Germany	2,513	109	....	....	....	....	2,513	109	
Holland	4,871	211	....	....	....	....	4,871	211	
U. S. America	28,254	2,322	....	....	....	....	28,254	2,322	
Total	36,311	2,713	763 4 0	76,909	4,488	402 0 0	113,220	7,201	1,165 4 0 sur tax 63 7 0
(1) United Kingdom	1,357	62	....	....	....	....	1,357	62	1,228 11 0
Total	1,357	62	Free	....	....	....	1,357	62	Free
CORK MANUFACTURES:									
United Kingdom	....	106	....	....	1,080	....	....	1,186	
France	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	
Germany	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	37	
Holland	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	17	
Portugal	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	20	
Spain	....	366	....	....	....	....	....	366	
U. S. America	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	
Total	....	549	97 4 0	....	1,080	86 4 0	....	1,629	183 8 0 sur tax 8 15 9
(1) United Kingdom	....	77	....	....	....	....	....	77	192 3 9
Total	....	77	Free	....	....	....	....	77	Free
COTTON MANUFACTURES	Yards.			Yards.			Yards.		
Cotton Piece Goods:									
United Kingdom	47,124	1,610	....	5,469,653	141,275	....	5,516,777	142,885	
Canada	3,020	210	....	3,223	327	....	6,243	537	
British Guiana	5,877	54	....	162,596	3,921	....	168,473	3,975	
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	6,395	163	....	6,395	163	
Belgium	1,111	71	....	....	....	....	1,111	71	
D. West Indies	20,321	408	....	....	....	....	20,321	408	
France	543	87	....	....	....	....	543	87	
Fr. West Indies	120	2	....	....	....	....	120	2	
Germany	11,162	360	....	....	....	....	11,162	360	
Holland	256	24	....	....	....	....	256	24	
Italy	6,214	176	....	....	....	....	6,214	176	
Japan	5,021	164	....	....	....	....	5,021	164	
U. S. America	3,312,708	62,865	....	....	....	....	3,312,708	62,865	
Total	3,413,477	66,031	12,001 12 0	5,641,867	145,686	13,488 16 0	9,055,344	211,717	25,490 8 0 sur tax 1,569 2 9
(1) United Kingdom	10,809	383	....	....	....	....	10,809	383	27,059 10 9
Total	10,809	383	Free	....	....	....	10,809	383	Free
Ribbons:									
United Kingdom	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	
France	....	49	....	....	....	....	....	49	
Total	....	56	10 4 0	....	....	....	....	56	10 4 0

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
COTTON.—Contd.									
Manufactures of :	Yards.	£	£ s. d.	Yards.	£	£ s. d.	Yards.	£	£ s. d.
Hosiery :									
United Kingdom	76	....	....	811	....	....	887	
Canada	188	....	....	188	
Hong Kong	934	....	....	934	
China	201	....	....	....	....	....	201	
D. West Indies	33	....	....	....	....	....	33	
Germany	241	....	....	....	....	....	241	
Italy	139	....	....	....	....	....	139	
Japan	579	....	....	....	....	....	579	
U. S. America	13,115	....	....	....	....	....	13,115	
Venezuela	31	....	....	....	....	....	31	
Total	14,415	2,564 16 0	....	1,933	144 8 0	....	16,348	2,709 4 0
								surta x	123 7 4
									2,832 11 4
(1) United Kingdom	114	....	....	....	....	....	114	
Total	114	Free	....	....	....	....	114	Free
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	3,935	....	....	29,658	....	....	33,593	
Canada	96	....	....	1,590	....	....	1,686	
British Guiana	1	....	....	9	....	....	10	
Br. East Indies	5	....	....	5	
Br. West Indies	49	....	....	8,276	....	....	8,325	
Hong Kong	217	....	....	217	
Am. West Indies	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	
Belgium	313	....	....	....	....	....	313	
China	78	....	....	....	....	....	78	
Czecho-Slovakia	26	....	....	....	....	....	26	
D. West Indies	176	....	....	....	....	....	176	
France	535	....	....	....	....	....	535	
Germany	1,418	....	....	....	....	....	1,418	
Holland	329	....	....	....	....	....	329	
Italy	162	....	....	....	....	....	162	
Japan	1,963	....	....	....	....	....	1,963	
Portugal	74	....	....	....	....	....	74	
Switzerland	448	....	....	....	....	....	448	
U. S. America	3,435	....	....	....	....	....	3,435	
Venezuela	63	....	....	....	....	....	63	
Total	13,102	2,390 0 0	....	39,755	3,689 6 0	....	52,857	6,079 6 0
								surta x	394 4 7
									6,473 10 7
(1) U. Kingdom	2,466	....	....	....	....	....	2,466	
Total	2,466	Free	....	....	....	....	2,466	Free
CUTLERY :									
United Kingdom	101	....	....	2,575	....	....	2,676	
Canada	664	....	....	664	
British Guiana	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	
Hong Kong	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	
China	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	
D. West Indies	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	
France	132	....	....	....	....	....	132	
Germany	2,381	....	....	....	....	....	2,381	
Holland	41	....	....	....	....	....	41	
U. S. America	191	....	....	....	....	....	191	
Total	2,891	514 0 0	....	3,239	298 12 0	....	6,130	812 12 0
								surta x	48 11 0
									861 3 0
(1) U. Kingdom	110	....	....	....	....	....	110	
(24) U. Kingdom	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	
Total	118	Free	....	....	....	....	118	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Duty.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Total.
EGGS:		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Canada .....	....	65	....	....	....	....	....	65	....
Br. West Indies .....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Total .....	....	71	Free	....	....	....	....	71	Free
ELECTRICAL APPARATUS:									
United Kingdom .....	....	107	....	....	15,610	....	....	15,717	....
Canada .....	....	....	....	....	430	....	....	430	....
British Guiana .....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Br. West Indies .....	....	166	....	....	20	....	....	186	....
Belgium .....	....	267	....	....	....	....	....	267	....
Fr. West Indies .....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	20	....
Germany .....	....	793	....	....	....	....	....	793	....
Holland .....	....	607	....	....	....	....	....	607	....
Japan .....	....	376	....	....	....	....	....	376	....
Switzerland .....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
U. S. America .....	....	25,850	....	....	....	....	....	25,850	....
Venezuela .....	....	54	....	....	....	....	....	54	....
Total .....	....	28,254	5,126 0 0	....	16,060	1,492 14 0	....	44,314 surta x	6,618 14 0 363 19 10
(1) U. Kingdom .....	....	1,992	....	....	....	....	....	1,992	6,982 13 10
(15) U. Kingdom .....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
(16) U. Kingdom .....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	15	....
(24) U. Kingdom .....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	45	....
(3) Br. West Indies .....	....	85	....	....	....	....	....	85	....
(1) U.S. America .....	....	71	....	....	....	....	....	71	....
(15) U.S. America .....	....	123	....	....	....	....	....	123	....
(36) U.S. America .....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
Total .....	....	2,347	Free	....	....	....	....	2,347	Free
FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH:									
Positives:	Feet.						Feet.		
Br. West Indies	800	2	....	....	....	....	800	2	....
Canal Zone	233,600	3,649	....	....	....	....	233,600	3,649	....
Dutch Guiana	106,400	373	....	....	....	....	106,400	373	....
Germany	13,600	100	....	....	....	....	13,600	100	....
U. S. America	756,474	8,376	....	....	....	....	756,474	8,376	....
Total	1,110,874	12,498	1,110 17 0	....	....	....	1,110,874	12,498 sur tax	1,110 17 0 73 14 9
									1,184 11 9
FISH:									
Canned, or preserved in jars or bottles:	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom	5,932	466	....	14,049	907	....	19,981	1,373	....
Canada .....	....	....	....	559,397	17,369	....	559,397	17,369	....
Br. West Indies	3,696	185	....	....	....	....	3,696	185	....
Hong Kong	165	7	....	....	....	....	165	7	....
Argentina	504	20	....	....	....	....	504	20	....
China	1,732	174	....	....	....	....	1,732	174	....
France	2,310	241	....	....	....	....	2,310	241	....
Germany	472	54	....	....	....	....	472	54	....
Holland	220	13	....	....	....	....	220	13	....
Italy	835	52	....	....	....	....	835	52	....
Japan	3,667	309	....	....	....	....	3,667	309	....
Norway	1,143	84	....	....	....	....	1,143	84	....
Portugal	2,475	163	....	....	....	....	2,475	163	....
U. S. America	62,030	2,798	....	....	....	....	62,030	2,798	....
Venezuela	1,350	31	....	....	....	....	1,350	31	....
Total	86,531	4,597	367 15 0	573,446	18,276	812 6 0	659,977	22,873 sur tax	1,180 1 0 57 5 7
									1,237 6 7

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
FISH—Contd.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage :									
United Kingdom	7,569	279	....	....	....	....	7,569	279	....
Canada	7,643	145	....	....	....	....	7,643	145	....
Newfoundland	1,330	34	....	....	....	....	1,330	34	....
British Guiana	54,100	729	....	....	....	....	54,100	729	....
Br. West Indies	22,044	302	....	....	....	....	22,044	302	....
U. S. America	660	21	....	....	....	....	660	21	....
Total	93,346	1,510	Free	....	....	....	93,346	1,510	Free
Dried, Salted, Smoked or Pickled :									
Salmon, Trout and Mackerel :									
Canada	....	....	....	76,800	1,073	....	76,800	1,073	....
Newfoundland	....	....	....	14,500	258	....	14,500	258	....
Total	....	....	....	91,300	1,331	95 2 1	91,300	1,331	95 2 1
									sur tax 7 14 0
									102 16 1
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	45,332	920	....	784,258	12,633	....	829,590	13,553	....
Canada	625	23	....	4,562,471	82,476	....	4,563,096	82,499	....
Newfoundland	....	....	....	230,882	2,673	....	230,882	2,673	....
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	60,928	880	....	60,928	880	....
Hong Kong	245	28	....	....	....	....	245	28	....
China	1,951	263	....	....	....	....	1,951	263	....
Germany	9,900	114	....	....	....	....	9,900	114	....
Holland	1,500	36	....	....	....	....	1,500	36	....
Japan	1,434	153	....	....	....	....	1,434	153	....
Norway	988	15	....	....	....	....	988	15	....
Uruguay	5,400	64	....	....	....	....	5,400	64	....
U. S. America	7,503	280	....	....	....	....	7,503	280	....
Venezuela	55,680	470	....	....	....	....	55,680	470	....
Total	130,558	2,366	195 16 9	5,638,539	98,662	2,819 5 0	5,769,097	101,028	3,015 1 9
FRUIT AND NUTS :									
Fruit : Fresh : Apples :	Brls.			Brls.			Brls.		
United Kingdom	....	....	....	5	20	....	5	20	....
Canada	....	....	....	740	1,666	....	740	1,666	....
U. S. America	37	140	....	....	....	....	37	140	....
Total	37	140	3 17 1	745	1,686	Free	782	1,826	3 17 1
									sur tax 2 7
									3 19 8
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	....	87	....	....	....	....	....	87	....
Canada	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	45	....
Br. West Indies	....	624	....	....	....	....	....	624	....
Denmark	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
U. S. America	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Total	....	764	Free	....	....	....	....	764	Free
(24) Br. West Indies	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total	....	1	Free	....	....	....	....	1	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
FRUIT AND NUTS.— <i>Contd.</i>	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallised fruit and fruit in liquid :									
United Kingdom	91,973	2,294	....	24,478	578	....	116,451	2,872	
Br. East Indies ....	....	....	....	130	2	....	130	2	
Br. West Indies	200	7	....	....	....	....	200	7	
Hong Kong	170	4	....	....	....	....	170	4	
China	6,995	303	....	....	....	....	6,995	303	
France	6,202	236	....	....	....	....	6,202	236	
Germany	2,500	50	....	....	....	....	2,500	50	
Greece	8,001	161	....	....	....	....	8,001	161	
Holland	674	17	....	....	....	....	674	17	
Portugal	1,260	43	....	....	....	....	1,260	43	
Spain	5,062	210	....	....	....	....	5,062	210	
U. S. America	135,741	2,602	....	....	....	....	135,741	2,602	
Total	258,778	5,927	2,156 9 8	24,608	580	102 10 8	283,386	6,507	2,259 0 4
									sur tax 191 18 4
									2,450 18 8
Nuts :									
Edible, other than coconuts and peanuts :									
United Kingdom	21,485	646	....	1,653	133	....	23,138	779	
Hong Kong	60	3	....	....	....	....	60	3	
China	543	30	....	....	....	....	543	30	
Holland	5,153	59	....	....	....	....	5,153	59	
Japan	310	6	....	....	....	....	310	6	
U. S. America	2,773	149	....	....	....	....	2,773	149	
Total	30,324	893	252 14 0	1,653	133	6 17 9	31,977	1,026	259 11 9
									sur tax 24 5 11
									283 17 8
Peanuts :									
United Kingdom	5,321	58	....	149,934	1,661	....	155,255	1,719	
Br. East Indies ....	....	....	....	9,825	98	....	9,825	98	
Br. West Indies ....	....	....	....	259,152	3,724	....	259,152	3,724	
China	1,914	22	....	....	....	....	1,914	22	
Germany	6,279	72	....	....	....	....	6,279	72	
Holland	134,905	1,585	....	....	....	....	134,905	1,585	
Total	148,419	1,737	618 8 3	418,911	5,483	Free	567,330	7,220	618 8 3
									sur tax 30 1 7
									648 9 10
GLASS AND GLASSWARE :									
Common Glass Bottles :									
United Kingdom	....	266	....	....	2,993	....	....	3,259	
Canada ....	....	....	....	....	34	....	....	34	
Br. West Indies ....	....	3	....	....	18	....	....	21	
Belgium ....	....	62	....	....	....	....	....	62	
France ....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	14	
Germany ....	....	189	....	....	....	....	....	189	
Holland ....	....	3,332	....	....	....	....	....	3,332	
U. S. America ....	....	219	....	....	....	....	....	219	
Total ....	....	4,085	262 18 0	....	3,045	Free	....	7,130	262 18 0
									sur tax 7 1 7
									269 19 7
(1) United Kingdom	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	75	
(24) U. S. America ....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	
Total ....	....	83	Free	....	....	....	....	83	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
GLASS AND GLASS-WARE—Contd.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Lamp chimneys and table glassware not of cut glass :									
United Kingdom	....	172	....	....	123	....	....	295	
Belgium	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	
France	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	9	
Germany	....	4,580	....	....	....	....	....	4,580	
Holland	....	86	....	....	....	....	....	86	
Japan	....	235	....	....	....	....	....	235	
U. S. America	....	495	....	....	....	....	....	495	
Total	....	5,579	370 12 0	....	123	4 16 0	....	5,702	375 8 0
								sur tax 26	0 7
									401 8 7
(1) U. Kingdom	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	
(40) Canada	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	11	
Total	....	21	Free	....	....	....	....	21	Free
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	....	452	....	....	3,506	....	....	3,958	
Canada	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	
Br. West Indies	....	190	....	....	....	....	....	190	
Belgium	....	620	....	....	....	....	....	620	
Czecho-Slovakia	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	14	
France	....	215	....	....	....	....	....	215	
Fr. West Indies	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	
Germany	....	2,104	....	....	....	....	....	2,104	
Holland	....	109	....	....	....	....	....	109	
Japan	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	42	
U. S. America	....	962	....	....	....	....	....	962	
Venezuela	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	
Total	....	4,713	709 16 0	....	3,507	274 4 0	....	8,220	984 0 0
								sur tax 65	18 0
									1,049 18 0
(1) U. Kingdom	....	305	....	....	....	....	....	305	
(14) U. Kingdom	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	
(24) U. Kingdom	....	68	....	....	....	....	....	68	
(35) U. Kingdom	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	
(49) U. Kingdom	....	136	....	....	....	....	....	136	
(2) Belgium	....	88	....	....	....	....	....	88	
(24) Germany	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	
Total	....	621	Free	....	....	....	....	621	Free
GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
Grain :									
Corn :									
British Guiana	....	....	....	43,383	156	....	43,383	156	
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	700	4	....	700	4	
Argentina	673,160	2,933	....	....	....	....	673,160	2,933	
D. West Indies	5,500	23	....	....	....	....	5,500	23	
Uruguay	44,000	182	....	....	....	....	44,000	182	
U. S. America	32,080	177	....	....	....	....	32,080	177	
Venezuela	42,928	175	....	....	....	....	42,928	175	
Total	797,668	3,490	598 2 0	44,083	160	16 11 0	841,751	3,650	614 13 0
								sur tax 23	14 9
									638 7 9

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF—Contd.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Grain :									
Oats :									
United Kingdom	436,000	2,257	....	248,400	1,184	....	684,400	3,441	
Canada	....	....	....	941,210	3,322	....	941,210	3,322	
Germany	1,019,200	4,516	....	....	....	....	1,019,200	4,516	
Holland	1,437,410	5,815	....	....	....	....	1,437,400	5,815	
Venezuela	160	1	....	....	....	....	160	1	
Total	2,892,770	12,589	2,169 11 0	1,189,610	4,506	446 2 0	4,082,380	17,095	2,615 13 0
									sur tax 68 5 0
(14) Canada	72,000	281	....	....	....	....	72,000	281	2,683 18 0
(14) Germany	192,000	745	....	....	....	....	192,000	745	
Total	264,000	1,026	Free	....	....	....	264,000	1,026	Free
Rice :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	845,920	5,266	....	845,920	5,266	
Canada	....	....	....	16,000	75	....	16,000	75	
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	14,795,519	93,125	....	14,795,519	93,125	
British Guiana	340	2	....	20,576,183	120,203	....	20,576,523	120,205	
Belgium	3,850	32	....	....	....	....	3,850	32	
China	4,160	35	....	....	....	....	4,160	35	
Dutch Guiana	134,200	593	....	....	....	....	134,200	593	
Germany	16,800	133	....	....	....	....	16,800	133	
Holland	200	2	....	....	....	....	200	2	
Siam	56,000	425	....	....	....	....	56,000	425	
Total	215,550	1,222	215 11 0	36,233,622	218,669	18,116 16 0	36,449,172	219,891	18,332 7 0
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	8,103	119	....	17,337	352	....	25,440	471	
Canada	....	....	....	6,672	49	....	6,672	49	
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	494	3	....	494	3	
British Guiana	....	....	....	4,000	21	....	4,000	21	
China	160	12	....	....	....	....	160	12	
Dutch Guiana	416	3	....	....	....	....	416	3	
Holland	70,050	349	....	....	....	....	70,050	349	
U. S. America	4,216	71	....	....	....	....	4,216	71	
Venezuela	443	5	....	....	....	....	443	5	
Total	83,388	559	83 8 0	28,503	425	14 5 0	111,891	984	97 13 0
									sur tax 7 17 5
Flour :									105 10 5
Wheaten :	Bags of 196 lbs.			Bags of 196 lbs.			Bags of 196 lbs.		
United Kingdom	15	19	....	16,966	26,149	....	16,981	26,168	
Canada	....	....	....	283,478	368,342	....	283,478	368,342	
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	1½	2	....	1½	2	
China	2	7	....	....	....	....	2	7	
Argentina	110	144	....	....	....	....	110	144	
U. S. America	2,393½	3,389	....	....	....	....	2,393½	3,389	
Total	2,520½	3,559	441 1 0	300,445½	394,493	22,533 8 0	302,966	398,052	22,974 9 0
Maize or Cornmeal :									
Canada	....	....	....	110	123	....	110	123	
Argentina	341	288	....	....	....	....	341	288	
U. S. America	5,512	5,982	....	....	....	....	5,512	5,982	
Total	5,853	6,270	585 6 0	110	123	5 10 0	5,963	6,393	590 16 0
									sur tax 34 2 0
Other kinds :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		624 18 0
United Kingdom	....	....	....	21,330	306	....	21,330	306	
Canada	....	....	....	400	1	....	400	1	
Hong Kong	160	6	....	....	....	....	160	6	
China	490	9	....	....	....	....	490	9	
U. S. America	1,217	39	....	....	....	....	1,217	39	
Total	1,867	54	2 17 0	21,730	307	16 6 0	23,597	361	19 3 0
									sur tax 18 4
									20 1 4

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF—Contd.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Pulse :									
Beans and Peas, whole or split :									
United Kingdom	18,284	248	....	2,435,798	18,818	....	2,454,082	19,066	....
Br. East Indies....	....	....	....	200	9	....	200	9	....
Br. West Indies....	3,225	30	....	55,351	559	....	58,576	589	....
Hong Kong	300	4	....	....	....	....	300	4	....
Argentina	5,100	53	....	....	....	....	5,100	53	....
China	2,525	24	....	....	....	....	2,525	24	....
France	122,841	1,092	....	....	....	....	122,841	1,092	....
Fr. West Indies	6,600	10	....	....	....	....	6,600	10	....
Holland	212,381	2,012	....	....	....	....	212,381	2,012	....
Portugal	1,200	20	....	....	....	....	1,200	20	....
U. S. America	58,862	999	....	....	....	....	58,862	999	....
Venezuela	58,560	517	....	....	....	....	58,560	517	....
Total	489,878	5,009	489 18 0	2,491,349	19,386	1,245 14 0	2,981,227	24,395	1,735 12 0
									sur tax 25 15 0
									1,761 7 0
Dholl :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	145,130	1,077	....	145,130	1,077	....
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	1,543,508	10,638	....	1,543,508	10,638	....
Total	....	....	....	1,688,638	11,715	844 6 4	1,688,638	11,715	844 6 4
									sur tax 57 10 5
									901 16 9
Other Kinds :									
Holland	1,120	11	....	....	....	....	1,120	11	....
Total	1,120	11	1 2 0	....	....	....	1,120	11	1 2 0
Farinaceous Preparations :									
Arrowroot :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	576	27	....	576	27	....
Br. West Indies....	....	....	....	33,447	495	....	33,447	495	....
Total	....	....	....	34,023	522	17 0 0	34,023	522	17 0 0
									sur tax 12 9
									17 12 9
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	10,049	149	....	158,412	3,281	....	168,461	3,430	....
Canada	....	....	....	43,413	756	....	43,413	756	....
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	40,096	373	....	40,096	373	....
British Guiana	....	....	....	2,400	20	....	2,400	20	....
Br. West Indies	310	3	....	25	3	....	335	6	....
Hong Kong	1,700	48	....	....	....	....	1,700	48	....
China	6,809	155	....	....	....	....	6,809	155	....
France	60	4	....	....	....	....	60	4	....
Germany	3	10	....	....	....	....	3	10	....
Holland	3,828	32	....	....	....	....	3,828	32	....
Italy	10,450	170	....	....	....	....	10,450	170	....
U. S. America	228,830	5,723	....	....	....	....	228,830	5,723	....
Venezuela	100	1	....	....	....	....	100	1	....
Total	262,139	6,295	262 2 0	244,346	4,433	122 3 6	506,485	10,728	384 5 6
									sur tax 23 15 1
									408 0 7

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
GREASE :	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
All kinds :									
United Kingdom	349	8	....	24,124	354	....	24,473	362	
Canada	....	....	....	9,601	255	....	9,601	255	
Germany	25,730	278	....	....	....	....	25,730	278	
U. S. America	206,299	2,388	....	....	....	....	206,299	2,388	
Total	232,378	2,674	459 0 0	33,725	609	48 14 0	266,103	3,283	507 14 0
									sur tax 21 7 0
									529 1 0
GUMS :									
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	1,510	74	....	1,007	32	....	2,517	106	
Germany	594	31	....	....	....	....	594	31	
U. S. America	785	9	....	....	....	....	785	9	
Total	2,889	114	21 8 0	1,007	32	3 0 0	3,896	146	24 8 0
									sur tax 1 19 3
									26 7 3
HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY :									
United Kingdom	....	877	....	....	2,171	....	....	3,048	
Canada	....	....	....	....	1,796	....	....	1,796	
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	....	100	....	....	100	
British Guiana	....	1	....	....	8	....	....	9	
Br. West Indies	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	
Czecho-Slovakia	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	
D. West Indies	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	
France	....	49	....	....	....	....	....	49	
Fr. West Indies	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	
Germany	....	376	....	....	....	....	....	376	
Holland	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	33	
Italy	....	527	....	....	....	....	....	527	
Japan	....	496	....	....	....	....	....	496	
Switzerland	....	157	....	....	....	....	....	157	
U. S. America	....	148	....	....	....	....	....	148	
Venezuela	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	
Total	....	2,677	477 8 0	....	4,075	347 10 0	....	6,752	824 18 0
									sur tax 37 0 4
									861 18 4
HARDWARE :									
Cash registers, casket hardware, house, office, cabinet or store furniture of iron or other metal :									
United Kingdom	....	30	....	....	7,739	....	....	7,769	
Canada	....	7	....	....	2,520	....	....	2,527	
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	6	
Germany	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	34	
U. S. America	....	667	....	....	....	....	....	667	
Total	....	738	123 8 0	....	10,265	822 6 0	....	11,003	945 14 0
									sur tax 68 15 7
									1,014 9 7
(1) United Kingdom	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	40	
(24) United Kingdom	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	
Total	....	43	Free	....	....	....	....	43	Free
Typewriters :	No.			No.			No.		
United Kingdom	2	47	....	4	64	....	6	111	
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	1	9	....	1	9	
Germany	2	23	....	....	....	....	2	23	
U. S. America	106	1,439	....	....	....	....	106	1,439	
Total	110	1,509	287 0 0	5	73	6 14 0	115	1,582	293 14 0
									sur tax 14 7 0
									308 1 0
(1) United Kingdom	13	255	....	....	....	....	13	255	
(27) United Kingdom	2	35	....	....	....	....	2	35	
Total	15	290	Free	....	....	....	15	290	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
HARDWARE.—Contd		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	....	1,162	....	....	22,760	....	....	23,922	
Canada	....	20	....	....	1,685	....	....	1,705	
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	....	339	....	....	339	
British Guiana	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	52	
Br. West Indies	....	5	....	....	24	....	....	29	
Belgium	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	12	
China	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	19	
D. West Indies	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	36	
France	....	110	....	....	....	....	....	110	
Fr. West Indies	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	24	
Germany	....	9,516	....	....	....	....	....	9,516	
Holland	....	520	....	....	....	....	....	520	
Japan	....	99	....	....	....	....	....	99	
Portugal	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	34	
Sweden	....	162	....	....	....	....	....	162	
Switzerland	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	15	
U. S. America	....	21,756	....	....	....	....	....	21,756	
Venezuela	....	50	....	....	....	....	....	50	
Total	....	33,592	5,633 0 0	....	24,808	2,114 16 0	....	58,400	7,747 16 0
								surtax	473 17 9
									8,221 13 9
HATS AND BONNETS:									
United Kingdom	....	717	....	....	26,658	....	....	27,375	
Canada	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	7	
Br. East Indies	....	32	....	....	55	....	....	87	
British Guiana	....	....	....	....	144	....	....	144	
Br. West Indies	....	17	....	....	6	....	....	23	
Belgium	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	12	
D. West Indies	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	16	
Ecuador	....	182	....	....	....	....	....	182	
France	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	
Germany	....	339	....	....	....	....	....	339	
Holland	....	42	....	....	....	....	....	42	
Italy	....	7,830	....	....	....	....	....	7,830	
Japan	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	11	
Switzerland	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	22	
U. S. America	....	272	....	....	....	....	....	272	
Venezuela	....	162	....	....	....	....	....	162	
Total	....	9,656	1,724 16 0	....	26,870	2,382 6 0	....	36,526	4,107 2 0
								surtax	268 13 4
									4,375 15 4
(1) U. Kingdom	....	71	..	....	....	....	....	71	
Total	....	71	Free	....	....	....	....	71	Free
HAY AND CHAFF :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
Canada	....	....	....	178,260	628	....	178,260	628	
Argentina	9,920	39	....	....	....	....	9,920	39	
U. S. America	8,270	41	....	....	....	....	8,270	41	
Total	18,190	80	9 1 11	178,260	628	44 11 4	196,450	708	53 13 3
								surtax	3 17 9
									57 11 0
HEMP :									
Dressed and Un-dressed :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	56	....	....	56	
U. S. America	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	13	
Total	....	13	2 0 0	....	56	5 0 0	....	69	7 0 0
								surtax	12 5
									7 12 5

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
MANUFACTURES :		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom ....	....	67	....	....	1,601	....	....	1,668	....
Canada ....	....	....	....	....	232	....	....	232	....
France ....	....	98	....	....	....	....	....	98	....
Germany ....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
U. S. America ....	....	281	....	....	....	....	....	281	....
Total ....	....	447	80 0 0	....	1,833	170 12 0	....	2,280	250 12 0
								sur tax 10 12 0	
									261 4 0
(1) United Kingdom ....	....	583	....	....	....	....	....	583	....
(14) United Kingdom ....	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	48	....
Total ....	....	631	Free	....	....	....	....	631	Free
HIDES AND SKINS :	No.			No.					
Raw :									
Br. West Indies	3,919	520	....	....	....	....	3,919	520	....
Fr. West Indies	1,603	1,278	....	....	....	....	1,603	1,278	....
Venezuela	969	481	....	....	....	....	969	481	....
Total	6,491	2,279	Free	....	....	....	6,491	2,279	Free
IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS :									
Agricultural :									
United Kingdom ....	....	6,200	....	....	....	....	....	6,200	....
Canada ....	....	113	....	....	....	....	....	113	....
Germany ....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
U. S. America ....	....	2,270	....	....	....	....	....	2,270	....
Total ....	....	8,595	Free	....	....	....	....	8,595	Free
(1) United Kingdom ....	....	470	....	....	....	....	....	470	....
(24) United Kingdom ....	....	84	....	....	....	....	....	84	....
(2) Germany ....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	30	....
(24) U. S. America ....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	22	....
Total ....	....	606	Free	....	....	....	....	606	Free
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom ....	....	792	....	....	14,369	....	....	15,161	....
Canada ....	....	1	....	....	513	....	....	514	....
Canal Zone ....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	14	....
France ....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
Germany ....	....	802	....	....	....	....	....	802	....
Holland ....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	31	....
Sweden ....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
U. S. America ....	....	32,972	....	....	....	....	....	32,972	....
Venezuela ....	....	58	....	....	....	....	....	58	....
Total ....	....	34,694	6,443 4 0	....	14,882	1,312 0 0	....	49,576	7,755 4 0
								sur tax 353 13 5	
									8,108 17 5
(1) United Kingdom ....	....	1,564	....	....	....	....	....	1,564	....
(16) United Kingdom ....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	33	....
(24) United Kingdom ....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
(45) United Kingdom ....	....	118	....	....	....	....	....	118	....
(13) Germany ....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	24	....
Total ....	....	1,744	Free	....	....	....	....	1,744	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.	£		£ s. d.
United Kingdom	....	74	....	....	1,216	....	....	1,290	....
Canada	....	....	....	....	1,339	....	....	1,339	....
France	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	35	....
Fr. West Indies	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	13	....
Germany	....	178	....	....	....	....	....	178	....
Holland	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Japan	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
Spain	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	60	....
U. S. America	....	1,602	....	....	....	....	....	1,602	....
Total	....	1,977	352 0 0	....	2,555	236 4 0	....	4,532	588 4 0
								sur	tax 34 4 0
									622 8 0
(1) U. Kingdom	....	149	....	....	....	....	....	149	....
(14) U. Kingdom	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
(1) Canada	....	419	....	....	....	....	....	419	....
(14) Canada	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	....
(35) U. S. America	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Total	....	591	Free	....	....	....	....	591	Free
INSTRUMENTS : Scientific :									
U. Kingdom	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Total	....	5	1 0 0	....	....	....	....	5	1 0 0
								sur	tax 2 0
									1 2 0
(1) U. Kingdom	....	174	....	....	....	....	....	174	....
(13) U. Kingdom	....	213	....	....	....	....	....	213	....
(16) U. Kingdom	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	40	....
(24) U. Kingdom	....	639	....	....	....	....	....	639	....
(35) U. Kingdom	....	151	....	....	....	....	....	151	....
(35) Denmark	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	17	....
(13) Germany	....	99	....	....	....	....	....	99	....
(35) Germany	....	87	....	....	....	....	....	87	....
(24) U. S. America	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	51	....
(35) U. S. America	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	60	....
Total	....	1,531	Free	....	....	....	....	1,531	Free
JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
Jams, Jellies and Marmalade :									
United Kingdom	50	2	....	57,201	1,994	....	57,251	1,996	....
Canada	....	....	....	25	1	....	25	1	....
Australia	....	....	....	860	14	....	860	14	....
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	156	7	....	156	7	....
China	216	5	....	....	....	....	216	5	....
Holland	504	9	....	....	....	....	504	9	....
U. S. America	373	22	....	....	....	....	373	22	....
Total	1,143	38	3 8 6	58,242	2,016	87 7 3	59,385	2,054	90 15 9
								sur	tax 6 10 2
									97 5 11
Canned and bottled Fruits :									
United Kingdom	800	42	....	5,703	212	....	6,503	254	....
Canada	....	....	....	1,668	68	....	1,668	68	....
Australia	....	....	....	3,240	56	....	3,240	56	....
Br. West Indies	325	3	....	....	....	....	325	3	....
Hong Kong	78	4	....	....	....	....	78	4	....
China	670	14	....	....	....	....	670	14	....
France	35	3	....	....	....	....	35	3	....
U. S. America	74,313	2,267	....	....	....	....	74,313	2,267	....
Total	76,221	2,333	304 17 7	10,611	336	21 4 4	86,832	2,669	326 1 11
								sur	tax 20 13 1
									346 15 0

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS—Contd.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	1,679	116	....	7,507	407	....	9,186	523	
Canada	....	....	....	410	27	....	410	27	
Hong Kong	107	5	....	....	....	....	107	5	
Belgium	112	5	....	....	....	....	112	5	
France	4,111	366	....	....	....	....	4,111	366	
U. S. America	48	3	....	....	....	....	48	3	
Total	6,057	495	36 6 9	7,917	434	23 15 0	13,974	929	60 1 9
								sur	tax 5 4 8
									65 6 5
JEWELLERY :									
United Kingdom	....	75	....	....	520	....	....	595	
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	13	
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	
China	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	
D. West Indies	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	
Germany	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	21	
Italy	....	200	....	....	....	....	....	200	
Japan	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	12	
Venezuela	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	
Total	....	334	95 8 0	....	536	75 15 0	....	870	171 3 0
								sur	tax 9 5 3
									180 8 3
JUTE MANUFACTURES :									
United Kingdom	....	37	....	....	1,513	....	....	1,550	
Belgium	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	
Japan	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	
U. S. America	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	28	
Total	....	74	14 0 0	....	1,513	137 6 0	....	1,587	151 6 0
								sur	tax 8 12 3
									159 18 3
LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES :									
United Kingdom	1,945	42	....	1,973,510	40,800	....	197,455	40,842	
Canada	....	....	....	265,748	5,609	....	265,748	5,609	
Holland	2,100	72	....	....	....	....	2,100	72	
U. S. America	50,201	1,801	....	....	....	....	50,201	1,801	
Venezuela	381	12	....	....	....	....	381	12	
Total	54,627	1,927	227 12 3	2,239,258	46,409	2,332 11 2	2,293,885	48,336	2,560 3 5
								sur	tax 141 18 4
									2,702 1 9
LEATHER :									
Undressed :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	5,643	535	....	5,643	535	
British Guiana	....	....	....	1,204	54	....	1,204	54	
D. West Indies	456	16	....	....	....	....	456	16	
Venezuela	2,629	10	....	....	....	....	2,629	10	
Total	3,085	26	4 16 0	6,847	589	55 2 0	9,932	615	59 18 0
								sur	tax 4 7 2
									64 5 2
Dressed :									
United Kingdom	229	47	....	10,965	2,461	....	11,194	2,508	
Canada	....	....	....	427	202	....	427	202	
Germany	60	4	....	....	....	....	60	4	
U. S. America	4,807	1,576	....	....	....	....	4,807	1,576	
Total	5,096	1,627	309 8 0	11,392	2,663	155 6 0	16,488	4,290	464 14 0
								sur	tax 35 2 7
									499 16 7
(1) United Kingdom	116	21	....	....	....	....	116	21	
Total	116	21	Free	....	....	....	116	21	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

(NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.)

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
MANUFACTURERS :									
Excluding Boots and Shoes, and Saddlery and Harness :		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	130	....	....	1,336	....	....	1,466	....
Canada	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Br. West Indies	13	....	....	13	....
Hong Kong	24	....	....	....	....	....	24	....
China	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Czecho-Slovakia	68	....	....	....	....	....	68	....
Germany	191	....	....	....	....	....	191	....
Holland	9	....	....	....	....	....	9	....
Italy	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	....
U. S. America	307	....	....	....	....	....	307	....
Venezuela	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Total	757	136 4 0	....	1,349	124 14 0	....	2,106	260 18 0
								sur tax	7 8 0
(1) U. Kingdom	108	....	....	....	....	....	108	268 6 0
(14) U. Kingdom	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Total	112	Free	....	....	....	....	112	Free
LINEN MANUFACTURES									
United Kingdom	4,880	....	....	4,880	....
Canada	1	....	....	1	....
Br. East Indies	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Hong Kong	31	....	....	31	....
D. West Indies	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
France	137	....	....	....	....	....	137	....
Fr. West Indies	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Germany	9	....	....	....	....	....	9	....
Holland	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
U. S. America	91	....	....	....	....	....	91	....
Total	253	48 8 0	....	4,912	450 8 0	....	5,165	498 16 0
								sur tax	29 8 10
									528 4 10
MACHINERY :									
Agricultural (including drainage and irrigation) :									
United Kingdom	22	....	....	3,746	....	....	3,768	....
Canada	47	....	....	47	....
British Guiana	166	....	....	166	....
France	116	....	....	....	....	....	116	....
Germany	157	....	....	....	....	....	157	....
U. S. America	2,997	....	....	....	....	....	2,997	....
Total	3,292	295 16 0	....	3,959	Free	....	7,251	295 16 0
(24) U. Kingdom	480	....	....	....	....	....	480	....
(14) Canada	17	....	....	....	....	....	17	....
Total	497	Free	....	....	....	....	497	Free
Sugar Manufacturing (including spirit distillation) :									
United Kingdom	50	....	....	31,853	....	....	31,903	....
Canada	10	....	....	10	....
British Guiana	810	....	....	810	....
Denmark	150	....	....	....	....	....	150	....
France	19	....	....	....	....	....	19	....
U. S. America	2,201	....	....	....	....	....	2,201	....
Total	2,420	217 14 0	....	32,673	Free	....	35,093	217 14 0
(24) U. Kingdom	36	....	....	....	....	....	36	....
Total	36	Free	....	....	....	....	36	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
MACHINERY—Contd.									
Mining :		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	829	....	....	237,066	....	....	237,895	....
Canada	3,026	....	....	3,026	....
Argentina	778	....	....	....	....	....	778	....
Belgium	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
Germany	13,445	....	....	....	....	....	13,445	....
Holland	9,629	....	....	....	....	....	9,629	....
U. S. America	421,331	....	....	....	....	....	421,331	....
Venezuela	6,977	....	....	....	....	....	6,977	....
Total	452,999	41,483 14 0	....	240,092	Free	....	693,091	41,483 14 0
Electric Lighting and Power for industrial purposes :									
United Kingdom	633	....	....	633	....
U. S. America	1,094	....	....	....	....	....	1,094	....
Total	1,094	104 2 0	....	633	Free	....	1,727	104 2 0
(1) U. Kingdom	196	....	....	....	....	....	196	....
(15) U. Kingdom	396	....	....	....	....	....	396	....
(24) U. Kingdom	17	....	....	....	....	....	17	....
(15) U. S. America	1,015	....	....	....	....	....	1,015	....
Total	1,624	Free	....	....	....	....	1,624	Free
Railway and Tramway :									
United Kingdom	908	....	....	6,921	....	....	7,829	....
Canada	21	....	....	21	....
Belgium	142	....	....	....	....	....	142	....
France	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Germany	356	....	....	....	....	....	356	....
Holland	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
U. S. America	2,186	....	....	....	....	....	2,186	....
Total	3,599	318 0 0	....	6,942	Free	....	10,541	318 0 0
(1) U. Kingdom	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
(1) U. S. America	319	....	....	....	....	....	319	....
Total	324	Free	....	....	....	....	324	Free
Other Industrial and Manufacturing :									
United Kingdom	369	....	....	60,103	....	....	60,472	....
Canada	7	....	....	7	....
British Guiana	18	....	....	18	....
Br. West Indies	354	....	....	75	....	....	429	....
Denmark	140	....	....	....	....	....	140	....
France	285	....	....	....	....	....	285	....
Germany	1,018	....	....	....	....	....	1,018	....
Holland	29	....	....	....	....	....	29	....
Italy	60	....	....	....	....	....	60	....
Spain	157	....	....	....	....	....	157	....
U. S. America	6,041	....	....	....	....	....	6,041	....
Venezuela	110	....	....	....	....	....	110	....
Total	8,563	766 4 0	....	60,203	Free	....	68,766	766 4 0
(1) U. Kingdom	462	....	....	....	....	....	462	....
(24) U. Kingdom	176	....	....	....	....	....	176	....
(24) U. S. America	43	....	....	....	....	....	43	....
Total	681	Free	....	....	....	....	681	Free
Marine :									
United Kingdom	19	....	....	1,940	....	....	1,959	....
Canada	19	....	....	19	....
Holland	270	....	....	....	....	....	270	....
U. S. America	2,540	....	....	....	....	....	2,540	....
Total	2,829	255 0 0	....	1,959	Free	....	4,788	255 0 0
(1) United Kingdom	25	....	....	....	....	....	25	....
Total	25	Free	....	....	....	....	25	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
MACHINERY—Contd.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Sewing Machines :									
United Kingdom	....	15	....	....	5,753	....	....	5,768	
British Guiana	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	5	
Br. West Indies	....	47	....	....	....	....	....	47	
France	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	25	
Germany	....	820	....	....	....	....	....	820	
U. S. America	....	1,289	....	....	....	....	....	1,289	
Total	....	2,196	199 0 0	....	5,758	Free	....	7,954	199 0 0
(6) British Guiana	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	
Total	....	10	Free	....	....	....	....	10	Free
Water and Sewerage:									
U. S. America	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	33	
Total	....	33	3 0 0	....	....	....	....	33	3 0 0
(14) U. Kingdom	....	4,494	....	....	....	....	....	4,494	
(15) U. Kingdom	....	502	....	....	....	....	....	502	
Total	....	4,996	Free	....	....	....	....	4,996	Free
Fire Engines :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	164	....	....	164	
U. S. America	....	101	....	....	....	....	....	101	
Total	....	101	9 6 0	....	164	Free	....	265	9 6 0
Printing :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	8,827	....	....	8,827	
Canada	....	1	....	....	3	....	....	4	
Belgium	....	52	....	....	....	....	....	52	
Dutch Guiana	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	
Fr. West Indies	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	
Germany	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	21	
U. S. America	....	874	....	....	....	....	....	874	
Total	....	950	86 10 0	....	8,830	Free	....	9,780	86 10 0
(1) U. Kingdom	....	1,357	....	....	....	....	....	1,357	
Total	....	1,357	Free	....	....	....	....	1,357	Free
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	....	98	....	....	2,084	....	....	2,182	
Belgium	....	76	....	....	....	....	....	76	
Germany	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	14	
U. S. America	....	18,888	....	....	....	....	....	18,888	
Total	....	19,076	1,725 4 0	....	2,084	Free	....	21,160	1,725 4 0
(1) U. Kingdom	....	2,160	....	....	....	....	....	2,160	
(14) U. Kingdom	....	172	....	....	....	....	....	172	
(24) U. Kingdom	....	462	....	....	....	....	....	462	
Total	....	2,794	Free	....	....	....	....	2,794	Free
MATCHES :									
United Kingdom	Gross of Boxes.	....	....	Gross of Boxes.	19,220	2,543	....	19,220	2,543
Br. West Indies	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	10	1
U. S. America	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Total	11	3	2 4 0	19,220	2,543	1,922 0 0	19,231	2,546	1,924 4 0
								sur tax	74 3 2
									1,998 7 2

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
MANURES :	Tons.	£	£ s. d.	Tons.	£	£ s. d.	Tons.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	1,740	15,105	....	....	....	....	1,740	15,105	....
Canada	2	7	....	....	....	....	2	7	....
Br. West Indies	22	603	....	....	....	....	22	603	....
Belgium	1	12	....	....	....	....	1	12	....
D. West Indies	150	450	....	....	....	....	150	450	....
Germany	190	2,062	....	....	....	....	190	2,062	....
Holland	11	58	....	....	....	....	11	58	....
U. S. America	201	2,221	....	....	....	....	201	2,221	....
Venezuela	756	1,073	....	....	....	....	756	1,073	....
Total	3,073	21,591	Free	....	....	....	3,073	21,591	Free
(1) U. Kingdom	14	146	....	....	....	....	14	146	....
(24) U. Kingdom	3	42	....	....	....	....	3	42	....
(24) Germany	10	144	....	....	....	....	10	144	....
Total	27	332	Free	....	....	....	27	332	Free
MEATS :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
Beef and Pork, pickled or salted :									
United Kingdom	565	39	....	565,010	13,187	....	565,575	13,226	....
Canada	....	....	....	744,493	12,207	....	744,493	12,207	....
Argentina	395,750	8,408	....	....	....	....	395,750	8,408	....
Denmark	21,288	257	....	....	....	....	21,288	257	....
Germany	5,608	91	....	....	....	....	5,608	91	....
Holland	1,680	24	....	....	....	....	1,680	24	....
Uruguay	19,140	449	....	....	....	....	19,140	449	....
U. S. America	1,408,250	30,591	....	....	....	....	1,408,250	30,591	....
Venezuela	200	4	....	....	....	....	200	4	....
Total	1,852,481	39,863	3,859 6 8	1,309,503	25,394	682 0 8	3,161,984	65,257	4,541 7 4
Canned.									
United Kingdom	6,343	432	....	33,831	2,462	....	40,174	2,894	....
Canada	....	....	....	998	61	....	998	61	....
Hong Kong	827	134	....	....	....	....	827	134	....
Argentina	80,759	2,668	....	....	....	....	80,759	2,668	....
China	2,710	265	....	....	....	....	2,710	265	....
Denmark	1,865	159	....	....	....	....	1,865	159	....
France	602	69	....	....	....	....	602	69	....
Holland	2,386	219	....	....	....	....	2,386	219	....
Italy	866	88	....	....	....	....	866	88	....
Uruguay	17,520	488	....	....	....	....	17,520	488	....
U. S. America	59,995	3,552	....	....	....	....	59,995	3,552	....
Total	173,873	8,074	724 9 5	34,829	2,523	72 11 2	208,702	10,597	797 0 7
								sur	tax 57 19 5
									855 0 0
Fresh, including game and poultry.									
United Kingdom	5,447	363	....	....	....	....	5,447	363	....
Newfoundland	1,160	29	....	....	....	....	1,160	29	....
Argentina	369,941	8,141	....	....	....	....	369,941	8,141	....
U. S. America	985	77	....	....	....	....	985	77	....
Total	377,533	8,610	Free	....	....	....	377,533	8,610	Free
Smoked or Cured including Bacon and Hams.									
United Kingdom	22,161	1,440	....	69,603	5,547	....	91,764	6,987	....
Canada	....	....	....	22,709	555	....	22,709	555	....
Argentina	91,696	2,260	....	....	....	....	91,696	2,260	....
China	1,216	259	....	....	....	....	1,216	259	....
Denmark	2,927	232	....	....	....	....	2,927	232	....
France	289	49	....	....	....	....	289	49	....
Holland	1,949	126	....	....	....	....	1,949	126	....
Italy	218	30	....	....	....	....	218	30	....
Switzerland	220	23	....	....	....	....	220	23	....
U. S. America	413,450	20,252	....	....	....	....	413,450	20,252	....
Total	534,126	24,671	1,112 15 3	92,312	6,102	96 3 2	626,438	30,773	1,208 18 5
								sur	tax 12 7 5
									1,311 5 10

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE:—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
MEATS—Contd.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	150	65	....	2,685	906	....	2,835	971	....
France	139	48	....	....	....	....	139	48	....
U. S. America	16	9	....	....	....	....	16	9	....
Total	305	122	21 4 0	2,685	906	81 6 0	2,990	1,028	102 10 0
								sur tax	6 11 7
									109 1 7
MEDICINES AND DRUGS :									
Ganja :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	53	20	....	53	20	....
Total	....	....	....	53	20	66 5 0	53	20	66 5 0
Vaccine Lymph, Medical Serums and Radium :									
United Kingdom	....	55	....	....	....	....	....	55	....
France	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
U. S. America	....	98	....	....	....	....	....	98	....
Venezuela	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
Total	....	165	Free	....	....	....	....	165	Free
(1) U. Kingdom	....	34	....	....	....	....	....	34	....
Total	....	34	Free	....	....	....	....	34	Free
Venereal Diseases, preparations for treatment of									
United Kingdom	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	21	....
France	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
U. S. America	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	43	....
Total	....	67	Free	....	....	....	....	67	Free
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	....	656	....	....	14,477	....	....	15,133	....
Canada	....	17	....	....	2,683	....	....	2,700	....
Br. East Indies	....	23	....	....	2	....	....	25	....
British Guiana	....	168	....	....	456	....	....	624	....
Br. West Indies	....	1	....	....	251	....	....	252	....
Hong Kong	....	37	....	....	....	....	....	37	....
Am. West Indies	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	....
Argentina	....	102	....	....	....	....	....	102	....
China	....	432	....	....	....	....	....	432	....
France	....	1,746	....	....	....	....	....	1,746	....
Fr. West Indies	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Germany	....	658	....	....	....	....	....	658	....
Holland	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	16	....
Italy	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
Japan	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	25	....
Spain	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	14	....
U. S. America	....	8,554	....	....	....	....	....	8,554	....
Venezuela	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Total	....	12,484	2,145 16 0	....	17,869	1,583 6 0	....	30,353	3,739 2 0
								sur tax	231 17 3
									3,970 19 3
(1) U. Kingdom	....	4,486	....	....	....	....	....	4,486	....
16) U. S. America	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Total	....	4,488	Free	....	....	....	....	4,488	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
METALS		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Brass Manufactures :									
United Kingdom	18	....	....	18	....
Br. East Indies	410	....	....	410	....
British Guiana	20	....	....	20	....
Hong Kong	6	....	....	6	....
Germany	22	....	....	....	....	....	22	....
Venezuela	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Total	24	4 0 0	....	454	41 16 0	....	478	45 16 0
								sur tax	2 10 5
									48 6 5
(1) U. Kingdom	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
(3) U. Kingdom	15	....	....	....	....	....	15	....
(14) U. Kingdom	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Total	23	Free	....	....	....	....	23	Free
Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire) woven wire fencing and metal gates :									
United Kingdom	176	....	....	749	....	....	925	....
Canada	2,813	....	....	2,813	....
British Guiana	3	....	....	3	....
Br. West Indies	31	....	....	....	....	....	31	....
Belgium	878	....	....	....	....	....	878	....
China	16	....	....	....	....	....	16	....
Fr. West Indies	146	....	....	....	....	....	146	....
Germany	602	....	....	....	....	....	602	....
Holland	132	....	....	....	....	....	132	....
Japan	14	....	....	....	....	....	14	....
U. S. America	101	....	....	....	....	....	101	....
Total	2,096	309 12 0	....	3,565	279 14 0	....	5,661	589 6 0
								sur tax	34 18 0
									624 4 0
(1) U. Kingdom	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
(2) U. Kingdom	34	....	....	....	....	....	34	....
Total	38	Free	....	....	....	....	38	Free
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	1,549	....	....	86,136	....	....	87,685	....
Canada	18	....	....	3,378	....	....	3,396	....
Br. East Indies	482	....	....	482	....
British Guiana	178	....	....	10	....	....	188	....
Br. West Indies	708	....	....	....	....	....	708	....
Hong Kong	26	....	....	28	....	....	54	....
Am. West Indies	12	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
Belgium	4,039	....	....	....	....	....	4,039	....
China	39	....	....	....	....	....	39	....
Czecho-Slovakia	71	....	....	....	....	....	71	....
D. West Indies	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
France	1,416	....	....	....	....	....	1,416	....
Fr. West Indies	120	....	....	....	....	....	120	....
Germany	3,829	....	....	....	....	....	3,829	....
Holland	1,258	....	....	....	....	....	1,258	....
Italy	21	....	....	....	....	....	21	....
Japan	59	....	....	....	....	....	59	....
Spain	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
U. S. America	21,152	....	....	....	....	....	21,152	....
Venezuela	17	....	....	....	....	....	17	....
Total	34,521	6,438 8 0	....	90,034	8,421 10 0	....	124,555	14,859 18 0
								sur tax	682 19 2
									15,542 17 2

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Duty.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
METALS — Contd.									
Other kinds :		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
(1) U. Kingdom ....	....	12,920	....	....	....	....	....	12,920	....
(2) U. Kingdom ....	....	435	....	....	....	....	....	435	....
(7) U. Kingdom ....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
(10) U. Kingdom ....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
(14) U. Kingdom ....	....	1,769	....	....	....	....	....	1,769	....
(16) U. Kingdom ....	....	890	....	....	....	....	....	890	....
(24) U. Kingdom ....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
(35) U. Kingdom ....	....	38	....	....	....	....	....	38	....
(1) Canada ....	....	523	....	....	....	....	....	523	....
(16) B. West Indies ....	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	46	....
(31) B. West Indies ....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
(2) Belgium ....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	20	....
(16) Belgium ....	....	56	....	....	....	....	....	56	....
(16) Dutch Guiana ....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
(16) Fr. West Indies ....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	36	....
(1) U. S. America ....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	40	....
(16) U. S. America ....	....	98	....	....	....	....	....	98	....
(36) U. S. America ....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
Total ....	....	16,907	Free	....	....	....	....	16,907	Free
MILK :									
Condensed or other-wise preserved :	Cases of 48 lbs.			Cases of 48 lbs.			Cases of 48 lbs.		
Containing not less than 9 per cent. of butter fat :									
United Kingdom ....	....	....	....	27,082	39,659	....	27,082	39,659	....
Canada ....	....	....	....	31,599	47,307	....	31,599	47,307	....
Denmark	3,519	4,050	....	....	....	....	3,519	4,050	....
Holland	19,184	21,757	....	....	....	....	19,184	21,757	....
Italy	2,367	2,448	....	....	....	....	2,367	2,448	....
U. S. America	2,282	2,539	....	....	....	....	2,282	2,539	....
Total	27,352	30,794	2,051 8 0	58,681	86,966	1,467 0 6	86,033	117,760	3,518 8 6
									surtax 218 11 4
									3,736 19 10
Other kinds :				lbs.			lbs.		
Canada ....	....	....	....	576	17	....	576	17	....
Total ....	....	....	....	576	17	1 12 0	576	17	1 12 0
									sur tax 3 2
									1 15 2
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS :									
Pianos and Organs :	No.			No.			No.		
United Kingdom	1	12	....	17	916	....	18	928	....
Canada ....	....	....	....	9	337	....	9	337	....
Br. West Indies	1	11	....	....	....	....	1	11	....
Germany	15	760	....	....	....	....	15	760	....
U. S. America	22	618	....	....	....	....	22	618	....
Total	39	1,401	230 4 0	26	1,253	106 18 0	65	2,654	337 2 0
									sur tax 24 7 0
									361 9 0
(3) U. Kingdom	1	38	....	....	....	....	1	38	....
(40) Canada	1	15	....	....	....	....	1	15	....
(6) Br. Guiana	2	130	....	....	....	....	2	130	....
(16) U. S. America	3	115	....	....	....	....	3	115	....
Total	7	298	Free	....	....	....	7	298	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9]

NOTE:—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—Contd.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	....	45	....	....	3,877	....	....	3,922	....
Canada	....	8	....	....	90	....	....	98	....
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	....	139	....	....	139	....
Br. West Indies	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
Brazil	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	9	....
China	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
D. West Indies	....	91	....	....	....	....	....	91	....
France	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	31	....
Germany	....	817	....	....	....	....	....	817	....
Italy	....	47	....	....	....	....	....	47	....
Portugal	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Spain	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	20	....
U. S. America	....	5,983	....	....	....	....	....	5,983	....
Venezuela	....	129	....	....	....	....	....	129	....
Total	....	7,191	1,263 16 0	....	4,106	361 4 0	....	11,297	1,625 0 0
								sur	tax 91 2 2
(1) U. Kingdom	....	111	....	....	....	....	....	111	1,716 2 2
Total	....	111	Free	....	....	....	....	111	Free
NUTS AND KERNELS (other than food)	lbs.						lbs.		
Copra :									
Br. West Indies	1,513,684	11,111	....	....	....	....	1,513,684	11,111	....
Venezuela	379,500	2,348	....	....	....	....	379,500	2,348	....
Total	1,893,184	13,459	Free	....	....	....	1,893,184	13,459	Free
OIL :	Galls.			Galls.			Galls.		
Edible :									
United Kingdom	119	47	....	316,306	56,778	....	316,425	56,825	....
Canada	....	....	....	483	88	....	483	88	....
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	4,085	872	....	4,085	872	....
British Guiana	....	....	....	66	14	....	66	14	....
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	9	1	....	9	1	....
Hong Kong	4	7	....	....	....	....	4	7	....
China	165	39	....	....	....	....	165	39	....
France	13,487	6,877	....	....	....	....	13,487	6,877	....
Fr. West Indies	103	58	....	....	....	....	103	58	....
Holland	8	1	....	....	....	....	8	1	....
Italy	1,982	1,802	....	....	....	....	1,982	1,802	....
Portugal	104	15	....	....	....	....	104	15	....
Spain	332	106	....	....	....	....	332	106	....
U. S. America	390	120	....	....	....	....	390	120	....
Total	16,694	9,072	834 14 0	320,949	57,753	8,023 14 6	337,643	66,825	8,858 8 6
								sur	tax 487 11 6
(16) U. Kingdom	2,542	500	....	....	....	....	2,542	500	9,346 0 0
Total	2,542	500	Free	....	....	....	2,542	500	Free
Petroleum Crude :									
(16) Venezuela	6,331,496	47,462	....	....	....	....	6,331,496	47,462	....
Total	6,331,496	47,462	Free	....	....	....	6,331,496	47,462	Free
Fuel :									
Venezuela	42	1	....	....	....	....	42	1	....
Total	42	1	1 8 0	....	....	....	42	1	1 8 0
								sur	tax 2 10
									1 10 10
Illuminating :									
British Guiana	4	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	....
U. S. America	99,446	7,841	....	....	....	....	99,446	7,841	....
Total	99,450	7,842	4,972 10 0	....	....	....	99,450	7,842	4,972 10 0
								sur	tax 267 5 0
									5,239 15 0

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE:—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.				Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.		Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
OIL.—Contd.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.		Galls.	£	£ s. d.
Lubricating :										
United Kingdom	870	137	....	164,466	22,307	....		165,336	22,444	
Canada	....	....	....	34,629	4,522	....		34,629	4,522	
British Guiana	46	7	....	155	28	....		201	35	
Germany	258	27	....	....	....	....		258	27	
U. S. America	122,197	16,579	....	....	....	....		122,197	16,579	
Total	123,371	16,750	6,168 11 0	199,250	26,857	4,981 5 0		322,621	43,607	11,149 16 0
										sur tax 594 11 7
										11,744 7 7
(1) U. Kingdom	5,574	555	....	....	....	....		5,574	555	
(14) U. Kingdom	1,915	250	....	....	....	....		1,915	250	
(15) U. Kingdom	1,356	254	....	....	....	....		1,356	254	
(15) U. S. America	14	2	....	....	....	....		14	2	
Total	8,859	1,061	Free	....	....	....		8,859	1,061	Free
Paint Oil :										
United Kingdom	270	48	....	28,972	5,275	....		29,242	5,323	
Canada	....	....	....	135	19	....		135	19	
British Guiana	....	....	....	42	6	....		42	6	
Holland	150	30	....	....	....	....		150	30	
U. S. America	10,096	284	....	....	....	....		10,096	284	
Total	10 516	362	525 16 0	29,149	5,300	728 14 6		39,665	5,662	1,254 10 6
										sur tax 81 16 4
										1,336 6 10
(1) U. Kingdom	4,915	855	....	....	....	....		4,915	855	
(2) U. Kingdom	161	30	....	....	....	....		161	30	
(15) U. Kingdom	500	51	....	....	....	....		500	51	
(14) U. S. America	275	10	....	....	....	....		275	10	
Total	5,851	946	Free	....	....	....		5,851	946	Free
Motor Spirit :										
United Kingdom	....	....	....	35	19	....		35	19	
Holland	9	2	....	....	....	....		9	2	
U. S. America	339	40	....	....	....	....		339	40	
Total	348	42	17 8 0	35	19	17 6		383	61	18 5 6
										sur tax 1 5 6
										19 11 0
(1) U. Kingdom	80	16	....	....	....	....		80	16	
Total	80	16	Free	....	....	....		80	16	Free
Medicinal :										
United Kingdom	456	360	....	1,952	1,015	....		2,408	1,375	
Canada	....	....	....	500	897	..		500	897	
British Guiana	29	9	....	96	20	....		125	29	
Br. West Indies	4	3	....	....	....	....		4	3	
China	17	49	....	....	....	....		17	49	
France	521	163	....	....	....	....		521	163	
Germany	228	159	....	....	....	....		228	159	
Holland	46	56	....	....	....	....		46	56	
Norway	27	7	....	....	....	....		27	7	
U. S. America	393	486	....	....	....	....		393	486	
Total	1,721	1,292	172 2 0	2,548	1,932	127 8 0		4,269	3,224	2 9 10 0
										sur tax 15 17 8
										315 7 8

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the Year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
OIL—Contd.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	24	75	....	352	194	....	376	269	
British Guiana	....	....	....	1	6	....	1	6	
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	250	58	....	250	58	
Hong Kong	....	....	....	4	3	....	4	3	
China	31	4	....	....	....	....	31	4	
France	9	15	....	....	....	....	9	15	
Germany	121	179	....	....	....	....	121	179	
Holland	39	68	....	....	....	....	39	68	
U. S. America	2,054	441	....	....	....	....	2,054	441	
Total	2,278	782	130 8 0	607	261	23 4 0	2,885	1,043	153 12 0
								sur tax	9 10 0
									163 2 0
(1) U. Kingdom	27	14	....	....	....	....	27	14	
Total	27	14	Free	....	....	....	27	14	Free
OILCLOTH AND LINOLEUM :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	634	....	....	634	
Canada	....	....	....	....	596	....	....	596	
Germany	....	45	....	....	....	....	....	45	
U. S. America	....	1,608	....	....	....	....	....	1,608	
Total	....	1,653	292 8 0	....	1,230	111 2 0	....	2,883	403 10 0
								sur tax	35 7 4
									438 17 4
PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
Paints, Colours and putty :									
United Kingdom	11,383	201	....	770,342	17,092	....	781,725	17,293	
Canada	....	....	....	92,196	2,768	....	92,196	2,768	
British Guiana	....	....	....	560	12	....	560	12	
Belgium	37,968	251	....	....	....	....	37,968	251	
France	557	8	....	....	....	....	557	8	
Germany	5,947	59	....	....	....	....	5,947	59	
Holland	12,872	170	....	....	....	....	12,872	170	
U. S. America	98,419	5,373	....	....	....	....	98,419	5,373	
Total	167,146	6,062	417 17 4	863,098	19,872	1,078 17 6	1,030,244	25,934	1,496 14 10
								sur tax	84 8 6
									1,581 3 4
(1) U. Kingdom	72,863	1,780	....	....	....	....	72,863	1,780	
(2) U. Kingdom	3,416	59	....	....	....	....	3,416	59	
(14) U. Kingdom	1,570	68	....	....	....	....	1,570	68	
(24) U. Kingdom	3,240	96	....	....	....	....	3,240	96	
(24) Canada	800	50	....	....	....	....	800	50	
Total	81,889	2,053	Free	....	....	....	81,889	2,053	Free
Barytes :	Tons.						Tons.		
United Kingdom	150	745	....	....	....	....	150	745	
Germany	8,288	54,541	....	....	....	....	8,288	54,541	
Holland	5346	13,924	....	....	....	....	5,346	13,924	
U.S. America	1,345	7,114	....	....	....	....	1,345	7,114	
Total	15,129	76,324	Free	....	....	....	15,129	76,324	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS—<i>Contd.</i>	Galls.	£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.
Polishes and Varnishes :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	1,838	949	....	1,838	949	....
Canada	....	....	....	3,305	649	....	3,305	649	....
Germany	94	66	....	....	....	....	94	66	....
Holland	50	11	....	....	....	....	50	11	....
U. S. America	1,836	1,380	....	....	....	....	1,836	1,380	....
Total	1,980	1,457	198 0 0	5,143	1,598	257 3 0	7,123	3,055	455 3 0
								surtax	175 11 7
									630 14 7
(1) U. Kingdom	579	158	....	....	....	....	579	158	....
(2) U. Kingdom	35	10	....	....	....	....	35	10	....
Total	614	168	Free	....	....	....	614	168	Free
Turpentine :									
United Kingdom	172	24	....	1,357	299	....	1,529	323	....
Canada	....	....	....	582	93	....	582	93	....
U. S. America	1,266	308	....	....	....	....	1,266	308	....
Total	1,438	332	143 16 0	1,939	392	96 19 0	3,377	724	240 15 0
								surtax	14 14 2
									255 9 2
(1) U. Kingdom	282	58	....	....	....	....	282	58	....
Total	282	58	Free	....	....	....	282	58	Free
PAPER : Playing Cards :	Packs of 53 Cards			Packs of 53 Cards			Packs of 53 Cards		
United Kingdom	6	1	....	32,573	1,313	....	32,579	1,314	....
China	20	1	....	....	....	....	20	1	....
Holland	210	14	....	....	....	....	210	14	....
U. S. America	12	1	....	....	....	....	12	1	....
Total	248	17	12 8 0	32,573	1,313	814 6 6	32,821	1,330	826 14 6
								surtax	41 1 11
									867 16 5
Printing (for newspaper and wrapping):									
United Kingdom	....	98	....	....	1,229	....	....	1,327	....
Canada	....	5	....	....	8,851	....	....	8,856	....
British Guiana	....	24	....	....	28	....	....	52	....
Belgium	....	110	....	....	....	....	....	110	....
Denmark	....	991	....	....	....	....	....	991	....
France	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Germany	....	2,234	....	....	....	....	....	2,234	....
Holland	....	7,328	....	....	....	....	....	7,328	....
Norway	....	279	....	....	....	....	....	279	....
Sweden	....	1,011	....	....	....	....	....	1,011	....
Switzerland	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	16	....
U. S. America	....	4,675	....	....	....	....	....	4,675	....
Total	....	16,775	1,245 6 0	....	10,108	421 12 0	....	26,883	1,666 18 0
								surtax	91 0 1
									1,757 18 1
(1) U. Kingdom	....	79	....	....	....	....	....	79	....
(31) Br. West Indies	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Total	....	83	Free	....	....	....	....	83	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
PAPER—Contd.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	1,104	....	....	19,660	....	....	20,764	
Canada	4	....	....	2,066	....	....	2,070	
British Guiana	17	....	....	17	....	....	34	
Br. West Indies	16	....	....	4	....	....	20	
Hong Kong	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	
Belgium	3,363	....	....	....	....	....	3,363	
China	30	....	....	....	....	....	30	
Czecho-Slovakia	134	....	....	....	....	....	134	
Denmark	84	....	....	....	....	....	84	
France	852	....	....	....	....	....	852	
Germany	1,828	....	....	....	....	....	1,828	
Holland	1,566	....	....	....	....	....	1,566	
Japan	152	....	....	....	....	....	152	
Spain	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	
Sweden	11	....	....	....	....	....	11	
U. S. America	6,785	....	....	....	....	....	6,785	
Total	15,950	2,727 16 0	....	21,747	1,911 14 0	....	37,697	4,639 10 0
								sur tax	294 16 0
(1) U. Kingdom	2,902	....	....	....	....	....	2,902	4,934 6 0
(14) U. Kingdom	12	....	....	....	....	....	12	
(24) Canada	52	....	....	....	....	....	52	
(31) B. West Indies	135	....	....	....	....	....	135	
(16) U. S. America	78	....	....	....	....	....	78	
Total	3,179	Free	....	....	....	....	3,179	Free
PERFUMERY :									
United Kingdom	2	....	....	2	
Total	2	6 0	....	2	6 0
PERSONAL EFFECTS (Unclassified)									
(16) U. Kingdom	1,178	....	....	....	....	....	1,178	
(16) Canada	55	....	....	....	....	....	55	
(16) British Guiana	348	....	....	....	....	....	348	
(16) B. West Indies	963	....	....	....	....	....	963	
(16) Dutch Guiana	52	....	....	....	....	....	52	
(16) Germany	300	....	....	....	....	....	300	
(16) Italy	15	....	....	....	....	....	15	
(16) U. S. America	1,046	....	....	....	....	....	1,046	
(16) Venezuela	201	....	....	....	....	....	201	
Total	4,158	Free	....	....	....	....	4,158	Free
PICKLES, CONDIMENTS & SAUCES :									
United Kingdom	83	....	....	3,428	....	....	3,511	
Canada	8	....	....	8	
British Guiana	13	....	....	13	
Hong Kong	42	....	....	....	....	....	42	
China	251	....	....	....	....	....	251	
France	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	
Japan	26	....	....	....	....	....	26	
U. S. America	1,320	....	....	....	....	....	1,320	
Total	1,726	203 12 0	....	3,449	299 16 0	....	5,175	503 8 0
								sur tax	36 0 4
PICTURES, EXCEPT UNFRAMED PHOTOGRAPHS :									539 8 4
United Kingdom	12	....	....	142	....	....	154	
Canada	1	....	....	6	....	....	7	
Fr. West Indies	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	
Germany	127	....	....	....	....	....	127	
Italy	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	
U. S. America	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	
Venezuela	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	
Total	159	28 16 0	....	148	12 8 0	....	307	41 4 0
								sur tax	3 16 6
									45 0 6

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS :		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	172	....	....	....	....	....	172	....
British Guiana	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Br. West Indies	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
Argentina	20	....	....	....	....	....	20	....
Brazil	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
China	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
Germany	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Holland	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
U. S. America	500	....	....	....	....	....	500	....
Venezuela	70	....	....	....	....	....	70	....
Total	784	Free	....	....	....	....	784	Free
(1) British Guiana	21	....	....	....	....	....	21	....
Total	21	Free	....	....	....	....	21	Free
PLATE AND PLATED WARE :									
United Kingdom	81	....	....	2,700	....	....	2,781	....
Br. West Indies	37	....	....	37	....
France	15	....	....	....	....	....	15	....
Germany	88	....	....	....	....	....	88	....
Holland	11	....	....	....	....	....	11	....
U. S. America	30	....	....	....	....	....	30	....
Venezuela	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	....
Total	243	66 6 0	....	2,737	383 8 0	....	2,980	449 14 0
									sur tax 40 4 11
(3) U. Kingdom	30	....	....	....	....	....	30	....
(16) Holland	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Total	32	Free	....	....	....	....	32	Free
PROVISIONS UNENUMERATED :									
United Kingdom	3.37	....	....	5,099	....	....	5,496	....
Canada	2	....	....	1,173	....	....	1,775	....
Australia	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
British Guiana	76	....	....	....	....	....	76	....
Br. West Indies	67	....	....	123	....	....	190	....
Hong Kong	9	....	....	....	....	....	9	....
Am. West Indies	20	....	....	....	....	....	20	....
China	81	....	....	....	....	....	81	....
Denmark	9	....	....	....	....	....	9	....
France	467	....	....	....	....	....	467	....
Germany	656	....	....	....	....	....	656	....
Holland	710	....	....	....	....	....	710	....
Italy	74	....	....	....	....	....	74	....
Japan	71	....	....	....	....	....	71	....
Norway	145	....	....	....	....	....	145	....
Portugal	14	....	....	....	....	....	14	....
Spain	13	....	....	....	....	....	13	....
Switzerland	90	....	....	....	....	....	90	....
U. S. America	7,597	....	....	....	....	....	7,597	....
Venezuela	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Total	10,504	1,797 16 0	....	6,995	609 8 0	....	17,499	2,407 4 0
									sur tax 143 3 9
									2,550 7 9
(8) U. Kingdom	141	....	....	....	....	....	141	....
(8) Canada	324	....	....	....	....	....	324	....
(8) U. S. America	21	....	....	....	....	....	21	....
Total	486	Free	....	....	....	....	486	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
SADDLERY AND HARNESS :		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	....	....	....	....	1,631	....	....	1,631	....
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	....	31	....	....	31	....
U. S. America	....	247	....	....	....	....	....	247	....
Total	....	247	41 0 0	....	1,662	152 8 0	....	1,909	193 8 0
								sur tax	13 2 9
									206 10 9
SALT :									
Coarse and rock salt :	Tons.			Tons.			Tons		
United Kingdom	....	....	....	13	63	....	13	63	....
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	11	11	....	11	11	....
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	365	646	....	365	646	....
Du. West Indies	55	76	....	....	....	....	55	76	....
Fr. West Indies	15	32	....	....	....	....	15	32	....
Germany	5	23	....	....	....	....	5	23	....
Total	75	131	37 10 0	378½	720	94 11 8	453	851	132 1 8
								sur tax	8 11 7
									140 13
Fine, including table salt :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom	....	....	....	5,278,968	7,830	....	5,278,968	7,830	....
France	100	6	....	....	....	....	100	6	....
Fr. West Indies	40,670	60	....	....	....	....	40,670	60	....
Germany	60,000	75	....	....	....	....	60,000	75	....
U. S. America	7,840	28	....	....	....	....	7,840	28	....
Total	108,610	169	54 6 1	5,278,968	7,830	1,319 14 10	5,387,578	7,999	1,374 0 11
								sur tax	82 2 1
									1,456 3 0
SAND, EARTH AND STONES :									
Br. West Indies	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	13	....
Germany	....	116	....	....	....	....	....	116	....
U. S. America	....	243	....	....	....	....	....	243	....
Total	....	372	Free	....	....	....	....	372	Free
(35) U. Kingdom	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Total	....	5	Free	....	....	....	....	5	Free
SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES :	No.			No.			No.		
Br. West Indies	2	217	....	2	517	....	4	734	....
Total	2	217	39 12 0	2	517	50 2 0	4	734	89 14 0
								sur tax	8 19 5
									98 13 5
SILK MANUFACTURES :									
Artificial :									
United Kingdom	....	3,445	....	....	32,552	....	....	35,997	....
Canada	....	1,142	....	....	191	....	....	1,333	....
Br. West Indies	....	4	....	....	22	....	....	26	....
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	69	....	....	69	....
Belgium	....	160	....	....	....	....	....	160	....
China	....	202	....	....	....	....	....	202	....
D. West Indies	....	128	....	....	....	....	....	128	....
France	....	1,600	....	....	....	....	....	1,600	....
Germany	....	664	....	....	....	....	....	664	....
Holland	....	330	....	....	....	....	....	330	....
Italy	....	332	....	....	....	....	....	332	....
Japan	....	3,455	....	....	....	....	....	3,455	....
Spain	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	43	....
Switzerland	....	361	....	....	....	....	....	361	....
U. S. America	....	6,544	....	....	....	....	....	6,544	....
Venezuela	....	59	....	....	....	....	....	59	....
Total	....	18,469	3,410 8 0	....	32,834	2,963 8 0	....	51,303	6,373 16 0
								sur tax	442 11 2
									6,816 7 2

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1931, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity	Value.	Duty.
SILK MANUFACTURES.—Contd.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Natural :									
U. Kingdom .....	....	443	....	....	2,842	....	....	3,285	....
Canada .....	....	2,697	....	....	2,844	....	....	5,541	....
British Guiana .....	....	....	....	....	234	....	....	234	....
Br. West Indies .....	....	....	....	....	271	....	....	271	....
Hong Kong .....	....	....	....	....	171	....	....	171	....
China .....	....	43	....	....	....	....	....	43	....
Du. West Indies .....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
France .....	....	87	....	....	....	....	....	87	....
Germany .....	....	264	....	....	....	....	....	264	....
Italy .....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	31	....
Japan .....	....	5,879	....	....	....	....	....	5,879	....
U. S. America .....	....	1,767	....	....	....	....	....	1,767	....
Venezuela .....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Total .....	....	11,221	2,086 4 0	....	6,362	606 10 0	....	17,583	2,692 14 0
									surtax 165 2 8
SOAP :									2,857 16 8
Common including laundry, polishing and soft soap :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom	11,298	142	....	3,173,444	46,392	....	3,184,742	46,534	....
Canada	110	7	....	255,250	4,426	....	255,360	4,433	....
Hong Kong .....	....	....	....	6,785	111	....	6,785	111	....
Germany	17,500	220	....	....	....	....	17,500	220	....
Holland	468,700	5,979	....	....	....	....	468,700	5,979	....
U. S. America	120,044	1,609	....	....	....	....	120,044	1,609	....
Venezuela	113	4	....	....	....	....	113	4	....
Total	617,765	7,961	1,235 10 7	3,435,479	50,929	3,435 9 7	4,053,244	58,890	4,671 0 2
									surtax 271 10 5
(1) U. Kingdom	4,922	83	....	....	....	....	4,922	83	4,942 10 7
Total	4,922	83	Free	....	....	....	4,922	83	Free
Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes :									
United Kingdom	217	15	....	91,597	5,903	....	91,814	5,918	....
Canada	16	1	....	7,503	471	....	7,519	472	....
Br. East Indies .....	....	....	....	6	3	....	6	3	....
British Guiana	25	1	....	....	....	....	25	1	....
France	1,669	146	....	....	....	....	1,669	146	....
Fr. West Indies	2	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	....
Germany	4,200	210	....	....	....	....	4,200	210	....
Japan	58	6	....	....	....	....	58	6	....
U. S. America	15,512	1,403	....	....	....	....	15,512	1,403	....
Total	21,699	1,783	311 8 0	99,106	6,377	637 14 0	120,805	8,160	949 2 0
									surtax 58 12 7
(1) U. Kingdom	4,869	137	....	....	....	....	4,869	137	1,007 14 7
Total	4,869	137	Free	....	....	....	4,869	137	Free
SPICES :									
United Kingdom	108,386	1,060	....	150,310	5,417	....	258,696	6,477	....
Br. East Indies .....	....	....	....	30,391	705	....	30,391	705	....
Br. West Indies	879	15	....	8,626	136	....	9,505	151	....
Hong Kong	50	3	....	....	....	....	50	3	....
China	60	4	....	....	....	....	60	4	....
France	17,611	111	....	....	....	....	17,611	111	....
Fr. West Indies	1,358	23	....	....	....	....	1,358	23	....
Germany	1,089	13	....	....	....	....	1,089	13	....
Holland	14,165	190	....	....	....	....	14,165	190	....
Japan	200	7	....	....	....	....	200	7	....
Morocco	4,400	133	....	....	....	....	4,400	133	....
Spain	563	14	....	....	....	....	563	14	....
U. S. America	116	7	....	....	....	....	116	7	....
Total	148,877	1,580	241 8 0	189,327	6,258	540 12 0	338,204	7,838	782 0 0
									surtax 46 12 5
									828 12 5

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
SPIRITS :	Galls.	£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.
Brandy :									
United Kingdom	29	64	....	2	4	....	31	68	....
Br. West Indies	2	6	....	....	....	....	2	6	....
France	3,253	3,239	....	....	....	....	3,253	3,239	....
Fr. West Indies	19	15	....	....	....	....	19	15	....
Holland	111	200	....	....	....	....	111	200	....
Spain	17	7	....	....	....	....	17	7	....
Venezuela	4	5	....	....	....	....	4	5	....
Total	3,435	3,536	4,293 15 0	2	4	2 5 0	3,437	3,540	4,296 6 0
Gin :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	2,232	1,692	....	2,232	1,692	....
Germany	1,942	1,231	....	....	....	....	1,942	1,231	....
Total	1,942	1,231	2,427 10 0	2,232	1,692	2,511 0 0	4,174	2,923	4,938 10 0
Whiskey :									
United Kingdom	52	47	....	10,982	13,816	....	11,034	13,863	....
Canada	....	....	....	155	157	....	155	157	....
Total	52	47	65 0 0	11,137	13,973	12,529 2 6	11,189	14,020	12,594 2 6
Rum :									
British Guiana	....	....	....	71	19	....	71	19	....
Br. West Indies	5	6	....	17,115	3,749	....	17,120	3,755	....
Fr. West Indies	140	87	....	....	....	....	140	87	....
Venezuela	16	14	....	....	....	....	16	14	....
Total	161	107	128 16 0	17,186	3,768	11,600 11 0	17,347	3,875	11,729 7 0
									sur tax 151 14 10
									11,881 1 10
(35) B. West Indies	73	9	....	....	....	....	73	9	....
Total	73	9	Free	....	....	....	73	9	Free
Cordials and Liqueurs :									
United Kingdom	41	70	....	450	1,346	....	491	1,416	....
Canada	3	6	....	44	59	....	47	65	....
British Guiana	....	....	....	1	3	....	1	3	....
France	553	634	....	....	....	....	553	634	....
Fr. West Indies	4	12	....	....	....	....	4	12	....
Germany	20	47	....	....	....	....	20	47	....
Holland	92	180	....	....	....	....	92	180	....
Italy	7	21	....	....	....	....	7	21	....
Switzerland	15	27	....	....	....	....	15	27	....
U. S. America	466	1,237	....	....	....	....	466	1,237	....
Total	1,201	2,234	1,351 2 6	495	1,408	495 0 0	1,696	3,642	1,846 2 6
									sur tax 137 8 0
									1,983 10 6
Medicinal :									
United Kingdom	34	36	....	2,334	2,264	....	2,368	2,300	....
Canada	1	3	....	166	330	....	167	333	....
British Guiana	23	37	....	133	59	....	156	96	....
Br. West Indies	7	9	....	2	2	....	9	11	....
France	123	196	....	....	....	....	123	196	....
Germany	2	3	....	....	....	....	2	3	....
U. S. America	2,161	4,348	....	....	....	....	2,161	4,348	....
Venezuela	7	13	....	....	....	....	7	13	....
Total	2,358	4,645	1,179 0 0	2,635	2,655	658 15 0	4,993	7,300	1,837 15 0
									sur tax 99 19 3
									1,937 14 3
(44) U. Kingdom	7	10	....	....	....	....	7	10	....
Total	7	10	Free	....	....	....	7	10	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
SPIRITS.—Contd.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.
Methylated :									
United Kingdom	7	16	....	1,472	358	....	1,479	374	....
Canada	20	5	....	5	2	....	25	7	....
British Guiana	....	....	....	178	27	....	178	27	....
U. S. America	99	19	....	....	....	....	99	19	....
Total	126	40	18 18 0	1,655	387	124 2 6	1,781	427	143 0 6
									surtax 10 6 4
									153 6 10
(1) U. Kingdom	10	2	....	....	....	....	10	2	....
Total	10	2	Free	....	....	....	10	2	Free
Perfumed									
Bay Rum :									
Canada	....	....	....	46	8	....	46	8	....
British Guiana	....	....	....	3,459	633	....	3,459	633	....
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	3,162	602	....	3,162	602	....
Total	....	....	....	6,667	1,243	1,666 15 0	6,667	1,243	1,666 15 0
									surtax 107 14 9
									1,774 9 9
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	66	192	....	181	740	....	247	932	....
British Guiana	....	....	....	6	4	....	6	4	....
Br. West Indies	4	5	....	....	....	....	4	5	....
Hong Kong	....	....	....	6	30	....	6	30	....
China	6	3	....	....	....	....	6	3	....
Dutch Guiana	1	6	....	....	....	....	1	6	....
D. West Indies	1	12	....	....	....	....	1	12	....
France	892	2,704	....	....	....	....	892	2,074	....
Fr. West Indies	52	149	....	....	....	....	52	149	....
Germany	224	645	....	....	....	....	224	645	....
Holland	20	76	....	....	....	....	20	76	....
Japan	26	85	....	....	....	....	26	85	....
U. S. America	246	665	....	....	....	....	246	665	....
Venezuela	12	27	....	....	....	....	12	27	....
Total	1,550	3,939	2,325 0 0	193	774	144 15 0	1,743	4,713	2,469 15 0
									surtax 173 14 0
									2,643 9 0
Unenumerated :									
Potable :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	349	113	....	349	113	....
British Guiana	....	....	....	123	21	....	123	21	....
China	240	163	....	....	....	....	240	163	....
U. S. America	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	....
Total	243	166	273 7 6	472	134	472 0 0	715	300	745 7 6
									surtax 36 16 8
									782 4 2
(1) U. Kingdom	4	6	....	....	....	....	4	6	....
(35) U. Kingdom	4	8	....	....	....	....	4	8	....
(24) Br. W. Indies	141	27	....	....	....	....	141	27	....
(35) Br. W. Indies	45	9	....	....	....	....	45	9	....
Total	194	50	Free	....	....	....	194	50	Free
Not potable :									
United Kingdom	2	1	....	7	6	....	9	7	....
Total	2	1	1 0 0	7	6	1 15 0	9	7	2 15 0
									surtax 3 6
									2 18 6
(1) U. Kingdom	2	6	....	....	....	....	2	6	....
Total	2	6	Free	....	....	....	2	6	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
STARCH :	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ c. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
U. Kingdom	5,002	49	....	....	....	....	5,002	49	....
British Guiana	1,000	7	....	14,652	149	....	15,652	156	....
Br. West Indies.....	844	6	....	502,553	4,619	....	503,397	4,625	....
Germany	880	25	....	....	....	....	880	25	....
U. S. America	8,404	219	....	....	....	....	8,404	219	....
Total	16,130	306	16 3 7	517,205	4,768	258 12 0	533,335	5,074	274 15 7
								sur tax	15 18 4
									290 13 11
STATIONERY :									
United Kingdom .....	....	217	....	....	5,257	....	....	5,474	....
Canada .....	....	46	....	....	691	....	....	737	....
British Guiana .....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	25	....
Hong Kong .....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Am. West Indies .....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
China .....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	24	....
France .....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	22	....
Germany .....	....	474	....	....	....	....	....	474	....
Holland .....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Japan .....	....	221	....	....	....	....	....	221	....
U. S. America .....	....	2,297	....	....	....	....	....	2,297	....
Venezuela .....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Total .....	....	3,314	588 8 0	....	5,973	537 14 0	....	9,287	1,126 2 0
								sur tax	72 11 4
									1,198 13 4
(1) U. Kingdom .....	....	1,752	....	....	....	....	....	1,752	....
(14) U. Kingdom .....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	19	....
(24) U. Kingdom .....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	33	....
(27) U. Kingdom .....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
(31) U. Kingdom .....	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	41	....
(33) U. Kingdom .....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	33	....
(31) Canada .....	....	78	....	....	....	....	....	78	....
(24) Germany .....	....	46	....	....	....	....	....	46	....
(11) U. S. America .....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	40	....
(15) U.S. America .....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Total .....	....	2,053	Free	....	....	....	....	2,053	Free
STONES AND SLATES :									
Stone :									
United Kingdom .....	....	50	....	....	809	....	....	859	....
Br. East Indies .....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	18	....
British Guiana .....	....	....	....	....	71	....	....	71	....
Br. West Indies.....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....
Fr. West Indies.....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Germany .....	....	57	....	....	....	....	....	57	....
Holland .....	....	64	....	....	....	....	....	64	....
Italy .....	....	364	....	....	....	....	....	364	....
U. S. America .....	....	86	....	....	....	....	....	86	....
Total .....	....	623	98 12 0	....	901	70 4 0	....	1,524	168 16 0
								sur tax	9 6 0
									178 2 0
(1) U. Kingdom .....	....	47	....	....	....	....	....	47	....
(2) U. Kingdom .....	....	63	....	....	....	....	....	63	....
(45) U. Kingdom .....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
(2) France .....	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	31	....
(2) Italy .....	....	231	....	....	....	....	....	231	....
Total .....	....	377	Free	....	....	....	....	377	Free
Slates :									
U. S. America	No. 15,120	412	....	....	....	....	No. 15,120	412	....
Total	15,120	412	4 10 9	....	....	....	15,120	412	4 10 9

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
SUGAR :	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Refined :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	1,427,631	9,294	....	1,427,631	9,294	....
Canada	....	....	....	592,723	3,893	....	592,723	3,893	....
China	50	1	....	....	....	....	50	1	....
U. S. America	240	17	....	....	....	....	240	17	....
Total	290	18	1 9 4	2,020,354	13,187	3,596 9 0	2,020,644	13,205	3,597 18 4
Molasses and Syrup :	Galls.			Galls.			Galls.		
United Kingdom	202	27	....	554	82	....	756	109	....
Hong Kong	35	4	....	....	....	....	35	4	....
China	63	4	....	....	....	....	63	4	....
France	67	37	....	....	....	....	67	37	....
U. S. America	4,830	568	....	....	....	....	4,830	568	....
Total	5,197	640	43 6 2	554	82	2 6 2	5,751	722	45 12 4
								surtax	1 1 0
(24) U. Kingdom	648	9	....	....	....	....	648	9	46 13 4
(8) U. S. America	122	37	....	....	....	....	122	37	....
Total	770	46	Free	....	....	....	770	46	Free
TANNING AND DYE- ING MATERIALS :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
Divi-divi :									
Venezuela	60,600	372	....	....	....	....	60,600	372	....
Total	60,600	372	Free	....	....	....	60,600	372	Free
Mangrove Bark :									
Venezuela	454,750	744	....	....	....	....	454,750	744	....
Total	454,750	744	Free	....	....	....	454,750	744	Free
TEA :									
United Kingdom	775	214	....	113,702	12,334	....	114,477	12,548	....
Canada	15	5	....	15,559	1,813	....	15,574	1,818	....
Br. East Indies	....	....	....	46,134	2,192	....	46,134	2,192	....
Hong Kong	1,006	63	....	....	....	....	1,006	63	....
China	9,320	534	....	....	....	....	9,320	534	....
U. S. America	861	33	....	....	....	....	861	33	....
Total	11,977	849	598 17 0	175,395	16,339	4,384 17 6	187,372	17,188	4,983 14 6
								surtax	260 0 6
TOBACCO AND SNUFF :									5,243 15 0
Unmanufactured :									
Leaf containing less than 25 per cent. of moisture :									
Holland	679	76	....	....	....	....	679	76	....
U. S. America	636,613	46,494	....	....	....	....	636,613	46,494	....
Total	637,292	46,570	149,216 3 2	....	....	....	637,292	46,570	149,216 3 2
Manufactured :									
Cigars :									
Br. East Indies	1	2	....	....	....	....	1	2	....
Br. West Indies	48	101	....	1,894	1,592	....	1,942	1,693	....
Cuba	84	109	....	....	....	....	84	109	....
D. West Indies	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
U. S. America	5	4	....	....	....	....	5	4	....
Venezuela	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Total	142	220	71 0 0	1,894	1,592	710 5 0	2,036	1,812	781 5 0
								surtax	52 2 3
									833 7 3

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES ; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
TOBACCO AND SNUFF—Contd.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Manufactured Cigarettes :									
United Kingdom	370	365	....	19,874	10,781	....	20,244	11,146	....
D. West Indies	6	3	....	....	....	....	6	3	....
Egypt	15	17	....	....	....	....	15	17	....
Fr. West Indies	3	4	....	....	....	....	3	4	....
U. S. America	4,000	1,177	....	....	....	....	4,000	1,177	....
Venezuela	350	144	....	....	....	....	350	144	....
Total	4,744	1,710	2,292 18 8	19,874	10,781	7,204 6 6	24,618	12,491	9,497 5 2
									surtax 505 1 10
									10,002 7 0
Snuff :									
Br. West Indies	7	2	....	....	....	....	7	2	....
U. S. America	24	5	....	....	....	....	24	5	....
Total	31	7	4 13 0	....	....	....	31	7	4 13 0
Other Manufactured Tobacco :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	6,706	2,423	....	6,706	2,423	....
China	1,050	217	....	....	....	....	1,050	217	....
France	120	19	....	....	....	....	120	19	....
Holland	174	16	....	....	....	....	174	16	....
U. S. America	965	233	....	....	....	....	965	233	....
Total	2,309	485	962 1 8	6,706	2,423	2,095 12 6	9,015	2,908	3,057 14 2
									surtax 187 6 10
									3,245 1 0
TONCA BEANS :									
Venezuela	34,809	4,809	....	....	....	....	34,809	4,809	....
Total	34,809	4,809	Free	....	....	....	34,809	4,809	Free
TOYS AND GAMES :									
United Kingdom	....	588	....	....	5,835	....	....	6,423	....
Canada	....	11	....	....	478	....	....	489	....
Br. East Indies ....	....	....	....	....	244	....	....	244	....
Br. West Indies....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	17	....
Hong Kong	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....
China	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	9	....
D. West Indies ....	....	32	....	....	....	....	....	32	....
France	....	41	....	....	....	....	....	41	....
Fr. West Indies....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	17	....
Germany	....	3,214	....	....	....	....	....	3,214	....
Holland	....	100	....	....	....	....	....	100	....
Japan	....	1,040	....	....	....	....	....	1,040	....
U. S. America ....	....	960	....	....	....	....	....	960	....
Venezuela	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	14	....
Total	....	6,043	985 4 0	....	6,560	569 2 0	....	12,603	1,554 6 0
									surtax 131 5 10
									1,685 11 10
(1) U. Kingdom	....	139	....	....	....	....	....	139	....
Total	....	139	Free	....	....	....	....	139	Free
UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS :									
United Kingdom	....	42	....	....	1,273	....	....	1,315	....
Belgium	....	93	....	....	....	....	....	93	....
D. West Indies ....	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	12	....
France	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Germany	....	253	....	....	....	....	....	253	....
Italy	....	103	....	....	....	....	....	103	....
Japan	....	53	....	....	....	....	....	53	....
U. S. America ....	....	44	....	....	....	....	....	44	....
Total	....	606	104 16 0	....	1,273	116 2 0	....	1,879	220 18 0
									surtax 13 19 9
									234 17 9

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
VEGETABLES :	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.	lbs.	£	£ s. d.
Dried canned or preserved :									
United Kingdom	8,050	210	....	13,797	469	....	21,847	679	
Canada	....	....	....	34,526	829	....	34,526	829	
Hong Kong	1,957	71	....	....	....	....	1,957	71	
Belgium	94	2	....	....	....	....	94	2	
China	14,551	405	....	....	....	....	14,551	405	
France	13,311	665	....	....	....	....	13,311	665	
Holland	582	20	....	....	....	....	582	20	
Italy	960	25	....	....	....	....	960	25	
Japan	1,404	264	....	....	....	....	1,404	264	
U. S. America	44,024	1,492	....	....	....	....	44,024	1,492	
Total	84,933	3,154	353 17 9	48,323	1,298	100 13 6	133,256	4,452	454 11 3
									surtax 26 10 10
									481 2 1
Fresh :									
English potatoes :									
United Kingdom	600	4	....	1,647,066	5,752	....	1,647,666	5,756	
Canada	....	....	....	1,351,130	5,405	....	1,351,130	5,405	
Germany	10,000	42	....	....	....	....	10,000	42	
Holland	4,161,400	15,476	....	....	....	....	4,161,400	15,476	
Portugal	28,645	168	....	....	....	....	28,645	168	
U. S. America	824,750	3,301	....	....	....	....	824,750	3,301	
Total	5,025,395	18,991	5,025 7 10	2,998,196	11,157	1,499 2 0	8,023,591	30,148	6,524 9 10
									surtax 367 9 1
									6,891 18 11
Onions and Garlic :									
United Kingdom	106,681	984	....	28,730	183	....	135,411	1,167	
Canada	....	....	....	500	2	....	500	2	
British Guiana	600	4	....	....	....	....	600	4	
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	33,790	248	....	33,790	248	
Am. West Indies	650	5	....	....	....	....	650	5	
Chile	64,000	410	....	....	....	....	64,000	410	
Egypt	5,000	36	....	....	....	....	5,000	36	
Germany	59,460	901	....	....	....	....	59,460	901	
Holland	2,028,966	10,332	....	....	....	....	2,028,966	10,332	
Italy	1,650	44	....	....	....	....	1,650	44	
Portugal	976,300	5,836	....	....	....	....	976,300	5,836	
Spain	23,300	309	....	....	....	....	23,300	309	
U. S. America	62,441	1,040	....	....	....	....	62,441	1,040	
Total	3,329,048	19,901	3,329 1 0	63,020	433	31 10 2	3,392,068	20,334	3,360 11 2
									surtax 200 4 0
									3,560 15 2
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	25	
Canada	....	879	....	....	....	....	....	879	
British Guiana	....	8,692	....	....	....	....	....	8,692	
Br. West Indies	....	7,460	....	....	....	....	....	7,460	
Am. West Indies	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	15	
Denmark	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	24	
Holland	....	204	....	....	....	....	....	204	
U. S. America	....	230	....	....	....	....	....	230	
Venezuela	....	303	....	....	....	....	....	303	
Total	....	17,832	Free	....	....	....	....	17,832	Free
VINEGAR :	Galls.			Galls.			Galls.		
United Kingdom	....	....	....	3,135	487	....	3,135	487	
Hong Kong	2	1	....	....	....	....	2	1	
China	19	3	....	....	....	....	19	3	
D. West Indies	11	1	....	....	....	....	11	1	
Fr. West Indies	36	2	....	....	....	....	36	2	
Holland	111	9	....	....	....	....	111	9	
U. S. America	744	108	....	....	....	....	744	108	
Total	923	124	46 3 0	3,135	487	78 7 6	4,058	611	124 10 6
									surtax 7 5 2
									131 15 8

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
WATCHES :	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.	No.	£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	123	41	....	8	18	....	131	59	....
Canada	....	....	....	252	51	....	252	51	....
D. West Indies	13	11	....	....	....	....	13	11	....
Germany	3,558	384	....	....	....	....	3,558	384	....
Holland	6	1	....	....	....	....	6	1	....
Italy	500	36	....	....	....	....	500	36	....
Switzerland	33	37	....	....	....	....	33	37	....
U. S. America	343	56	....	....	....	....	343	56	....
Venezuela	158	43	....	....	....	....	158	43	....
Total	4,734	609	110 4 0	260	69	6 14 0	4,994	678	116 18 0
								sur tax	7 15 9
									124 13 9
(1) U. Kingdom	1	15	....	....	....	....	1	15	....
Total	1	15	Free	....	....	....	1	15	Free
WAX :	lbs.			lbs.			lbs.		
United Kingdom	21	2	....	1,189	51	....	1,210	53	....
B. West Indies	....	....	....	24	1	....	24	1	....
U. S. America	3,149	54	....	....	....	....	3,149	54	....
Venezuela	28	1	....	....	....	....	28	1	....
Total	3,198	57	10 0 0	1,213	52	4 14 0	4,411	109	14 14 0
								sur tax	16 5
									15 10 5
(35) U. Kingdom	20	2	....	....	....	....	20	2	....
Total	20	2	Free	....	....	....	20	2	Free
WINE :	Galls.			Galls.			Galls.		
Sparkling :									
United Kingdom	2	3	....	1	2	....	3	5	....
France	1,925	3,016	....	....	....	....	1,925	3,016	....
Fr. West Indies	34	49	....	....	....	....	34	49	....
Germany	218	263	....	....	....	....	218	263	....
Holland	56	39	....	....	....	....	56	39	....
Italy	174	113	....	....	....	....	174	113	....
Venezuela	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Total	2,410	3,484	1,506 5 0	1	2	10 0	2,411	3,486	1,506 15 0
Still :									
In bottles under 42 per cent. of proof spirit :									
United Kingdom	8,541	5,317	....	881	841	....	9,422	6,158	....
Canada	....	....	....	98	128	....	98	128	....
British Guiana	9	9	....	28	33	....	37	42	....
Br. West Indies	20	11	....	....	....	....	20	11	....
China	10	5	....	....	....	....	10	5	....
France	1,174	868	....	....	....	....	1,174	868	....
Fr. West Indies	191	114	....	....	....	....	191	114	....
Germany	295	195	....	....	....	....	295	195	....
Holland	427	230	....	....	....	....	427	230	....
Italy	125	85	....	....	....	....	125	85	....
Portugal	2,078	1,053	....	....	....	....	2,078	1,053	....
Spain	2,315	1,675	....	....	....	....	2,315	1,675	....
U. S. America	130	171	....	....	....	....	130	171	....
Total	15,315	9,733	4,594 10 0	1,007	1,002	239 3 3	16,322	10,735	4,833 13 3
(3) U. Kingdom	50	31	....	....	....	....	50	31	....
Total	50	31	Free	....	....	....	50	31	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1931, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERIM TARIFF or TREATY, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
WINE—Contd.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.	Galls.	£	£ s. d.
Still :									
In wood under 23 degrees :									
France	9,024	1,898	....	....	....	....	9,024	1,898	....
Holland	924	225	....	....	....	....	924	225	....
Italy	521	81	....	....	....	....	521	81	....
Portugal	344	110	....	....	....	....	344	110	....
Spain	1,850	345	....	....	....	....	1,850	345	....
Total	12,663	2,659	1,266 6 0	....	....	....	12,663	2,659	1,266 6 0
(2) France	50	50	....	....	....	....	50	50	....
Total	50	50	Free	....	....	....	50	50	Free
In wood, under 32 degrees :									
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	54	16	....	54	16	....
Br. West Indies.....	119	40	....	....	....	....	119	40	....
France	848	190	....	....	....	....	848	190	....
Holland	3,002	676	....	....	....	....	3,002	676	....
Italy	280	78	....	....	....	....	280	78	....
Portugal	1,577	629	....	....	....	....	1,577	629	....
Spain	6,231	1,333	....	....	....	....	6,231	1,333	....
Venezuela	22	12	....	....	....	....	22	12	....
Total	12,079	2,958	1,509 17 6	54	16	5 8 0	12,133	2,974	1,515 5 6
(3) Canada	68	15	....	....	....	....	68	15	....
(2) France	2	10	....	....	....	....	2	10	....
Total	70	25	Free	....	....	....	70	25	Free
In wood, under 42 degrees :									
United Kingdom .....	....	....	....	395	352	....	395	352	....
Holland	41	20	....	....	....	....	41	20	....
Italy	29	15	....	....	....	....	29	15	....
Portugal	891	227	....	....	....	....	891	227	....
Total	961	262	192 4 0	395	352	62 10 10	1,356	614	254 14 10
(2) Venezuela	45	15	....	....	....	....	45	15	....
Total	45	15	Free	....	....	....	45	15	Free
Vermouth :									
France	28,433	15,170	....	....	....	....	28,433	15,170	....
Fr. West Indies.....	9	10	....	....	....	....	9	10	....
Germany	3	1	....	....	....	....	3	1	....
Holland	39	10	....	....	....	....	39	10	....
Italy	2,330	1,376	....	....	....	....	2,330	1,376	....
Total	30,814	16,567	9,244 4 0	....	....	....	30,814	16,567	9,244 4 0
WOOD AND TIMBER:									
Unmanufactured :									
Douglas Fir :	Sup. feet			Sup. feet			Sup. feet		
Undressed :									
Canada .....	....	....	....	2,540,857	21,796	....	2,540,857	21,796	....
Total .....	....	....	....	2,540,857	21,796	635 4 3	2,540,857	21,796	635 4 3
									sur tax 14 11 0
									649 15 3
Dressed :									
Canada .....	....	....	....	767,129	7,835	....	767,129	7,835	....
Total .....	....	....	....	767,129	7,835	239 14 6	767,129	7,835	239 14 6
									sur tax 9 17 6
									249 12 0

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
WOOD AND TIMBER	Sup. feet	£	£ s. d.	Sup. feet	£	£ s. d.	Sup. feet	£	£ s. d.
—Contd.									
Pitch Pine :									
Undressed :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	5,049	61	....	5,049	61	....
Canada	....	....	....	463,297	4,110	....	463,927	4,110	....
Nicaragua	315,358	4,008	....	....	....	....	315,358	4,008	....
U. S. America	5,191,265	57,225	....	....	....	....	5,191,265	57,225	....
Venezuela	788	40	....	....	....	....	788	40	....
Total	5,507,411	61,273	2,753 14 1	468,976	4,171	117 4 10	5,976,387	65,444	2,870 18 11
								sur tax 163 11 6	
(2) U. S. America	60,150	568	....	....	....	....	60,150	568	3,034 10 5
Total	60,150	568	Free	....	....	....	60,150	568	Free
Pitch Pine									
Dressed :									
Canada	....	....	....	137,564	1,535	....	137,564	1,535	....
Nicaragua	37,484	1,945	....	....	....	....	37,484	1,945	....
U. S. America	3,798,121	42,287	....	....	....	....	3,798,121	42,287	....
Total	3,835,605	44,232	2,397 5 0	137,564	1,535	42 19 9	3,973,169	45,767	2,440 4 9
								sur tax 148 14 4	
(2) U. S. America	11,331	477	....	....	....	....	11,331	477	2,588 19 1
Total	11,331	477	Free	....	....	....	11,331	477	Free
Other kinds :									
Undressed :									
United Kingdom	163	2	....	655	20	....	818	22	....
Canada	....	....	....	307,929	3,284	....	307,929	3,284	....
British Guiana	....	....	....	164,629	4,621	....	164,629	4,621	....
Br. West Indies	1,119	64	....	14,413	278	....	15,532	342	....
French Guiana	100	3	....	....	....	....	100	3	....
U. S. America	368,653	2,606	....	....	....	....	368,653	2,606	....
Venezuela	768	7	....	....	....	....	768	7	....
Total	370,803	2,682	278 2 0	487,626	8,203	121 3 1	858,429	10,885	399 5 1
								sur tax 24 12 0	
									423 17 1
Dressed :									
United Kingdom	....	....	....	3,366	52	....	3,366	52	....
Canada	....	....	....	898,239	10,784	....	898,239	10,784	....
Br. West Indies	....	....	....	1,876	21	....	1,876	21	....
U. S. America	26,606	456	....	....	....	....	26,606	456	....
Total	26,606	456	24 18 10	903,481	10,857	282 6 9	930,087	11,313	307 5 7
								sur tax 21 17 1	
									329 2 8
Shingles :	No.			No.			No.		
Canada	....	....	....	4,000	21	....	4,000	21	....
Br. West Indies	2,500	6	....	....	....	....	2,500	6	....
Total	2,500	6	11 3	4,000	21	6 0	6,500	27	17 3
								sur tax	7
									17 10
Shooks Staves and Headings :									
Of Oak :									
France	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	40	....
U. S. America	....	7,675	....	....	....	....	....	7,675	....
Total	....	7,715	350 11 0	....	....	....	....	7,715	350 11 0
								sur tax 11 17 6	
(16) U. Kingdom	....	275	....	....	....	....	....	275	362 8 6
(16) U. S. America	....	6,203	....	....	....	....	....	6,203	....
Total	....	6,478	Free	....	....	....	....	6,478	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES.—Continued.

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
WOOD AND TIMBER									
—Contd.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
Shooks, staves and headings—Contd.									
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	40	....	....	211	....	....	251	....
Canada	4	....	....	7,131	....	....	7,135	....
France	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Holland	23	....	....	....	....	....	23	....
Italy	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
U. S. America	12,009	....	....	....	....	....	12,009	....
Total	12,080	1,099 18 0	....	7,342	317 2 0	....	19,422	1,417 0 0 surtax 84 2 3
(16) U. Kingdom	105	....	....	....	....	....	105	1,501 2 3
(16) Canada	143	....	....	....	....	....	143	....
(16) Holland	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
(16) U. S. America	4,811	....	....	....	....	....	4,811	....
Total	5,069	Free	....	....	....	....	5,069	Free
Manufactured :									
House, office, cabinet or store furniture :									
United Kingdom	528	....	....	3,455	....	....	3,983	....
Canada	3,711	....	....	3,711	....
Br. East Indies	101	....	....	101	....
British Guiana	13	....	....	13	....
Br. West Indies	15	....	....	128	....	....	143	....
Hong Kong	29	....	....	1,221	....	....	1,250	....
France	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
Germany	8,517	....	....	....	....	....	8,517	....
Holland	546	....	....	....	....	....	546	....
Portugal	331	....	....	....	....	....	331	....
Sweden	57	....	....	....	....	....	57	....
U. S. America	1,169	....	....	....	....	....	1,169	....
Total	11,202	1,709 12 0	....	8,629	688 0 0	....	19,831	2,397 12 0 surtax 135 15 0
(1) U. Kingdom	370	....	....	....	....	....	370	2,533 7 0
(24) U. Kingdom	34	....	....	....	....	....	34	....
(51) U. Kingdom	100	....	....	....	....	....	100	....
Total	504	Free	....	....	....	....	504	Free
Other kinds :									
United Kingdom	98	....	....	2,805	....	....	2,903	....
Canada	1,758	....	....	1,758	....
Br. East Indies	43	....	....	43	....
British Guiana	15	....	....	78	....	....	93	....
Br. West Indies	5	....	....	4	....	....	9	....
Hong Kong	2	....	....	3	....	....	5	....
Belgium	10	....	....	....	....	....	10	....
China	19	....	....	....	....	....	19	....
Czecho-Slovakia	19	....	....	....	....	....	19	....
Dutch Guiana	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
France	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
Germany	3,254	....	....	....	....	....	3,254	....
Holland	165	....	....	....	....	....	165	....
Italy	36	....	....	....	....	....	36	....
Japan	442	....	....	....	....	....	442	....
Sweden	344	....	....	....	....	....	344	....
U. S. America	1,365	....	....	....	....	....	1,365	....
Venezuela	5	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Total	5,789	873 16 0	....	4,691	400 14 0	....	10,480	1,274 10 0 surtax 71 13 0
(1) U. Kingdom	42	....	....	....	....	....	42	1,346 3 0
(16) U. Kingdom	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
(24) U. Kingdom	22	....	....	....	....	....	22	....
(7) Br. W. Indies	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	....
(16) U. S. America	137	....	....	....	....	....	137	....
Total	216	Free	....	....	....	....	216	Free

(10)—SUPPLEMENTARY TABLE showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for HOME CONSUMPTION during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the IMPORTS subject to (i) GENERAL TARIFF RATES; and (ii) PREFERENTIAL TARIFF RATES—*Continued.*

[Particulars relating to Quantity and Value of Imports enumerated below are included in the Main Table of Imports No. 9.]

NOTE :—There being no INTERMEDIATE or TREATY RATES, the column for same is omitted.

Articles and Countries whence Consigned.	(i) General Tariff.			(ii) Preferential Tariff.			Total.		
	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.	Quantity.	Value.	Duty.
WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES:		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.		£	£ s. d.
United Kingdom	1,188	....	....	40,543	....	....	41,731	....
Canada	16	....	....	16	....
British Guiana	87	....	....	386	....	....	473	....
Br. West Indies	50	....	....	11	....	....	61	....
Am. West Indies	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
China	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	....
Dutch Guiana	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	....
D. West Indies	71	....	....	....	....	....	71	....
Germany	240	....	....	....	....	....	240	....
Italy	1,049	....	....	....	....	....	1,049	....
U. S. America	314	....	....	....	....	....	314	....
Venezuela	45	....	....	....	....	....	45	....
Total	3,061	571 16 0	....	40,956	3,799 4 0	....	44,017	4,371 0 0
								surtax 238 2 7	
(1) U. Kingdom	1,503	....	....	....	....	....	1,503	4,609 2 7
(2) U. Kingdom	13	....	....	....	....	....	13	
(40) U. Kingdom	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	
Total	1,518	Free	....	....	....	....	1,518	Free
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated:									
United Kingdom	3,763	....	....	26,735	....	....	30,498	....
Canada	71	....	....	2,434	....	....	2,505	....
Br. East Indies	491	....	....	491	....
British Guiana	77	....	....	26	....	....	103	....
Br. West Indies	42	....	....	23	....	....	65	....
Hong Kong	11	....	....	130	....	....	141	....
Am. West Indies	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Belgium	185	....	....	....	....	....	185	....
Brazil	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	....
Canal Zone	16	....	....	....	....	....	16	....
China	242	....	....	....	....	....	242	....
Czecho-Slovakia	22	....	....	....	....	....	22	....
Dutch Guiana	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	....
D. West Indies	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	....
France	2,126	....	....	....	....	....	2,126	....
French Guiana	138	....	....	....	....	....	138	....
Fr. West Indies	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Germany	7,419	....	....	....	....	....	7,419	....
Holland	601	....	....	....	....	....	601	....
Italy	166	....	....	....	....	....	166	....
Japan	1,947	....	....	....	....	....	1,947	....
Portugal	9	....	....	....	....	....	9	....
Spain	13	....	....	....	....	....	13	....
Switzerland	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
U. S. America	30,106	....	....	....	....	....	30,106	....
Venezuela	239	....	....	....	....	....	239	....
Total	47,227	8,116 0 0	....	29,839	2,526 8 0	....	77,066	10,642 8 0
								surtax 745 4 7	
(1) U. Kingdom	1,545	....	....	....	....	....	1,545	11,387 12 7
(5) U. Kingdom	45	....	....	....	....	....	45	
(10) U. Kingdom	18	....	....	....	....	....	18	
(16) U. Kingdom	190	....	....	....	....	....	190	
(23) U. Kingdom	150	....	....	....	....	....	150	
(16) Hong Kong	50	....	....	....	....	....	50	
(2) France	26	....	....	....	....	....	26	
(1) U. S. America	7	....	....	....	....	....	7	
Total	2,031	Free	....	....	....	....	2,031	Free
Post Office	132,742	....	....	....	....	....	132,742	....
Total	132,742	....	....	....	....	....	132,742	19,433 5 0
								surtax 565 13 8	
									19,998 18 8

THE FOLLOWING NOTES RELATE TO TABLE 10.

- (1) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
- (2) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.
- (3) Imported for the use of the Church of England and admitted free of duty.
- (4) Imported for the use of the Wesleyan Church and admitted free of duty.
- (5) Imported for the use of the Local Forces and admitted free of duty.
- (6) Imported as the Personal Effects of passengers and admitted free of duty.
- (7) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Co. and admitted free of duty.
- (8) Imported for the use of the Trinidad Brewery and admitted free of duty.
- (9) Imported for the use of the Queen's Royal College and admitted free of duty.
- (10) Imported for the use of the St. Joseph's Convent and admitted free of duty.
- (11) Imported for the use of the United States Consulate and admitted free of duty.
- (12) Imported for the use of the Government Wireless Station and admitted free of duty.
- (13) Imported for the use of the St. Mary's College and admitted free of duty.
- (14) Imported for the use of the City Council and admitted free of duty.
- (15) Imported for the use of the San Fernando Borough Council and admitted free of duty.
- (16) Other goods free under the Tariff.
- (17) Imported for the use of the Belmont Orphanage and admitted free of duty.
- (18) Imported for the use of the Uruguayan Consul.
- (19) Imported for scientific investigations by the Royal Victoria Institute and admitted free of duty.
- (20) Imported for the use of the Italian Consulate and admitted free of duty.
- (21) Imported for the use of the Trinidad Electric Company and admitted free of duty.
- (22) Imported for the use of the Soldiers' and Sailors' Club and admitted free of duty.
- (23) Imported for the use of the Boys Scouts and admitted free of duty.
- (24) Imported for the use of the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture and admitted free of duty.
- (25) Imported for the use of the Tacarigua Orphanage and admitted free of duty.
- (26) Imported for the use of Civil Servants on official duty and admitted free of duty.
- (27) Imported for the use of the Imperial Trade Commissioner and admitted free of duty.
- (28) Imported for the use of the San Fernando Boat Club and admitted free of duty.
- (29) Imported for the use of the Diego Martin Industrial School and admitted free of duty.
- (30) Imported for the use of the Canadian Trade Commissioner and admitted free of duty.
- (31) Imported for the use of the Pacific Cable Board and admitted free of duty.
- (32) Imported for the use of the Girl Guides and admitted free of duty.
- (33) Imported for the use of the Institute for the Blind and admitted free of duty.
- (34) Imported for the use of the Couva Local Road Board and admitted free of duty.
- (35) Imported for the use of the Cotton Growers Association and admitted free of duty.
- (36) Imported for the use of the Church of God and admitted free of duty.
- (37) Imported for the use of the Christian Brethren and admitted free of duty.
- (38) Imported for the use of the St. Joseph Waterworks and admitted free of duty.
- (39) Imported for the use of the Venezuelan Consulate and admitted free of duty.
- (40) Imported for the use of the Presbyterian Mission and admitted free of duty.
- (41) Imported for the use of the French Consulate and admitted free of duty.
- (42) Imported for the use of the Latvian Consulate and admitted free of duty.
- (43) Imported for the use of the Seventh Day Adventist and admitted free of duty.
- (44) Imported for the use of the Tuberculosis Association and admitted free of duty.
- (45) Imported for the use of the Royal Victoria Institute and admitted free of duty.
- (46) Imported for the use of the Tobago Public Library and admitted free of duty.
- (47) Imported for the use of the Admiralty and admitted free of duty.
- (48) Imported for the use of the Air Force and admitted free of duty.
- (49) Imported for the use of the St. John's Baptist Church and admitted free of duty.
- (50) Imported for the use of the Tunapuna Canadian Mission Church and admitted free of duty.
- (51) Imported for the use of the Columbian Consul and admitted free of duty.
- (52) Imported for the use of the Diego Martin Assemblies of God's Church and admitted free of duty.
- (53) Imported for the use of the Pentecostal Assembly of Canada and admitted free of duty.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
AIR CRAFT, AND PARTS (Class III)	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
American West Indies					695	
United States of America					5,340	
Total					6,035	6,035
ANIMALS AND BIRDS LIVING (Class IV)						
Asses						
Dutch Guiana	1			41		
Total	1		1	41		41
Cattle						
Canada	2			100		
British West Indies	5			270		
Dutch Guiana	1			100		
Costa Rica	2			100		
Venezuela	17			293		
Total	27		27	863		863
Deer						
British West Indies	1			2		
French West Indies	2			2		
Total	3		3	4		4
Goats						
British West Indies	1			5		
Dutch West Indies	1			8		
French Guiana	5			40		
Total	7		7	53		53
Horses						
French West Indies	2			42		
Total	2		2	42		42
Mules						
British West Indies	1			20		
Total	1		1	20		20
Sheep						
British Guiana	3			3		
British West Indies	14			89		
Total	17		17	92		92
Swine						
British West Indies	7			17		
Venezuela	8			37		
Total	15		15	54		54
ANIMALS AND BIRDS, other kinds						
United Kingdom					5	
British Guiana					2	
Total					7	7
APPAREL, ALL KINDS (Class III)						
Canada					50	
British Guiana					124	
British West Indies					17	
United States of America					35	
Venezuela					23	
Ships' Stores					17	
Total					266	266

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES (Class III)		No.	No.	£	£	£
Firearms						
United Kingdom		13			80	
British Guiana		2			40	
French West Indies		1			5	
United States of America		4			43	
Venezuela		7			37	
Total		27	27		205	205
Ammunition						
British West Indies					5	
Venezuela					5	
Total					10	10
Explosives—Other Explosives		lbs.	lbs.			
British Guiana		10,000			615	
British West Indies		200			42	
Venezuela		2,941			284	
Total		13,141	13,141		941	941
ASPHALT—All kinds including Tar and Pitch—Class II		lbs.	lbs.			
Pitch						
Venezuela		230			4	
Total		230	230		4	4
Tar		Galls.	Galls.			
Venezuela		76			15	
Total		76	76		15	15
Crude	Tons		Tons			
United States of America	20,350			20,350		
Total	20,350		20,350	20,350		20,350
Dried						
United Kingdom	44,005			132,015		
Australia	2,643			7,929		
British East Indies	2,185			6,555		
Bermuda	14			42		
British Guiana	21			63		
British West Indies	533			1,599		
New Zealand	1,400			4,200		
Union of South Africa	1,177			3,481		
Arabia	212			636		
Argentina	670			2,010		
Brazil	1,181			3,523		
Chile	967			2,903		
Denmark	400			1,200		
Egypt	6,790			20,370		
France	3,350			10,050		
French West Indies	33			99		
Germany	3,330			9,990		
Holland	11,650			34,950		
Italy	100			300		
Spain	300			900		
Straits Settlements	377			1,131		
Sweden	710			2,130		
United States of America	14,568			43,704		
Uruguay	1,030			3,090		
Venezuela	59			177		
Total	97,705		97,705	293,047		293,047
BAGS AND SACKS (Empty) not including Paper Bags (Class III)		Doz.	Doz.			
United Kingdom		62			63	
British Guiana		451			188	
British West Indies		374			253	
Total		887	887		504	504

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
BAGS AND SACKS—Contd.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Travelling and Tool, Trunks and Valises						
Canada					1	
British Guiana					14	
British West Indies					3	
Dutch West Indies					78	
United States of America					5	
Total					101	101
BEER AND ALE, STOUT AND PORTER (Class I)	Gls.	Gls.	Gls.			
British Guiana		138			36	
British West Indies	168	5,664		35	1,357	
Dutch Guiana		8			2	
Venezuela		150			30	
Ships' Stores		7,940			2,927	
Total	168	13,900	14,068	35	4,352	4,387
BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES (Class I)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
British Guiana	71	..		4	..	
British West Indies	63,329	1,054		1,071	26	
Dutch West Indies	8,300	800		166	16	
French West Indies	918	..		51	..	
United States of America	30	..		2	..	
Venezuela	6,556	5,928		325	123	
Total	79,204	7,782	86,986	1,619	165	1,784
BLACKING AND POLISHES (Class III)						
British West Indies		30			2	
Total		30	30		2	2
BLUE						
Venezuela		36			2	
Total		36	36		2	2
BOOKS—Printed						
United Kingdom					71	
Canada					12	
British Guiana					35	
British West Indies					375	
Dutch West Indies					10	
American West Indies					3	
Argentine					100	
United States of America					4	
Venezuela					37	
Total					647	647
BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS (Class III)	Doz.	Doz.	Doz.			
British Guiana	475			397		
British West Indies	1,172			969		
Dutch Guiana	145			110		
French West Indies	110			100		
Total	1,902		1,902	1,576		1,576
BRICKS AND TILES						
British West Indies					13	
Venezuela					56	
Total					69	69

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
BROOMS AND BRUSHES		Doz.	Doz.		£	£
British West Indies		1			2	
Venezuela		95			115	
Ships' Stores		3			1	
Total		99	99		118	118
BULLION AND COIN (Class V)		Oz.	Oz.			
Bullion Gold						
United Kingdom		60			309	
United States of America		1,499			4,582	
Total		1,559	1,559		4,891	4,891
Coin—Gold						
United Kingdom					470	
United States of America					15,980	
Total					16,450	16,450
Coin—Silver						
United Kingdom					205	
United States of America					43	
Total					248	248
BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES (Class I)		lbs.	lbs.			
United Kingdom		1,204			60	
British West Indies		7,571			483	
Venezuela		5,173			455	
Ships' Stores		360			32	
Total		14,308	14,308		1,030	1,030
CANDLES (Class III)						
British West Indies		374			13	
Venezuela		100			7	
Total		474	474		20	20
CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS (Class III)		No.	No.			
Motor Cars						
United Kingdom		4			860	
British West Indies		7			756	
Dutch Guiana		1			50	
Total		12	12		1,666	1,666
Parts						
United Kingdom					123	
British Guiana					37	
British West Indies					263	
United States of America					113	
Venezuela					1,489	
Total					2,025	2,025
Bicycles or Tricycles, other than Motor, complete (Class III)						
British Guiana		2			15	
British West Indies		2			17	
Venezuela		34			100	
Total		38	38		132	132
Bicycles or Tricycles, Motor, complete						
British West Indies		2			80	
Total		2	2		80	80

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS (Class III)—Contd.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Bicycles or Tricycles, Motor, complete—Continued.						
Parts						
United Kingdom					2	
Total					2	2
Tyres						
United Kingdom					273	
British West Indies					136	
Argentina					28	
French West Indies					570	
Venezuela					232	
Total					1,239	1,239
Other Kinds and Parts						
United Kingdom					352	
British West Indies					55	
United States of America					93	
Venezuela					47	
Total					547	547
CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS (Class III)						
British Guiana	1,300	..		9	..	
British West Indies	18,860	43,075		104	283	
French West Indies	53,740	..		215	..	
Venezuela .. ..	..	1,908		..	10	
Total	73,900	44,983	118,883	328	293	621
CEMENT (Class III)		Brls. of 400 lb.	Brls. of 400 lb.			
British West Indies		941			631	
Venezuela		3,536			2,381	
Total		4,477	4,477		3,012	3,012
CHEESE (Class I)		lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies		49			3	
Venezuela		877			50	
Ships' Stores		686			42	
Total		1,612	1,612		95	95
CHEMICALS (Class III)						
United Kingdom					5	
British Guiana					32	
British West Indies					184	
Dutch Guiana					12	
Porto Rico					71	
Venezuela					532	
Total					836	836
CHINAWARE AND PORCELAIN						
United Kingdom					250	
British West Indies					99	
Germany					13	
Venezuela					122	
Total					484	484
CLOCKS—COMPLETE		No.	No.			
British West Indies		1			2	
Venezuela		2			4	
Total		3	3		6	6

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL (Class II)						
Venezuela		Tons 15	Tons	£	£ 56	£
Ships' Stores		8			25	
Bunkers		47,505			75,868	
Total		47,528	47,528		75,949	75,949
Charcoal						
British West Indies	lbs. 1,785	..	lbs.	3		
Venezuela	13,100	..		29		
Total	14,885	..	14,885	32		32
COCOA—RAW (Class I)						
United Kingdom	lbs. 3,929,513	lbs. 485,174	lbs.	90,660	15,381	
Australia	1,901,043	391,029		42,560	9,431	
Canada	3,029,180	923,908		63,955	18,819	
New Zealand	243,524	24,696		6,331	579	
Union of South Africa	124,920	14,400		2,769	446	
British Guiana	5,240	..		109	..	
Argentina	486,120	43,112		10,895	1,149	
Belgium	1,264,250	105,000		27,373	2,300	
Chile	19,080	8,000		415	186	
Denmark	363,540	35,000		7,866	847	
France	6,923,464	1,814,426		142,807	38,492	
Germany	5,025,612	1,013,576		111,046	21,148	
Greece	17,800	..		408	..	
Holland	3,683,176	492,076		83,774	12,261	
Italy	792,600	209,500		15,546	5,831	
Mexico	6,000	11,000		153	451	
Norway	140,000	..		3,400	..	
Palestine	21,600	15,600		499	518	
Spain	464,645	176,908		9,662	4,361	
Sweden	80,000	..		1,954	..	
United States of America	25,247,068	4,595,048		512,718	93,769	
Uruguay	56,745	78,420		1,156	1,764	
Total	53,825,120	10,436,873	64,261,993	1,136,056	227,733	1,363,789
COCOA PREPARED (Class I)						
British West Indies .. .. .	..	504		..	13	
Dutch West Indies	60	..		2	..	
Venezuela .. .. .	..	48		..	4	
Total	60	552	612	2	17	19
COFFEE—RAW (Class I)						
United Kingdom	6,790			158		
Canada	428,590			11,058		
British West Indies	8,888			272		
France	770			22		
French West Indies	150			4		
United States of America	45,500			961		
Total	490,688		490,688	12,475		12,475
COFFEE—PREPARED (Class 1)						
British West Indies	1,300			50		
Total	1,300		1,300	50		50
CONFECTIONERY (Class I)						
British Guiana .. .. .	..	1,320		..	42	
British West Indies	100	574		1	35	
Dutch West Indies	50	896		3	40	
Germany .. .. .	..	15		..	2	
United States of America	260	..		12	..	
Venezuela .. .. .	..	382		..	39	
Total	410	3,187	3,597	16	158	174

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
CORDAGE AND TWINE (Class III)		lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
British Guiana		970			30	
British West Indies		2,048			82	
United States of America		400			15	
Venezuela		5,035			175	
Ships' Stores		700			17	
Total		9,153	9,153		319	319
CORK MANUFACTURE						
British West Indies					15	
Total					15	15
COTTON—MANUFACTURES OF (Class III)						
Hosiery						
British West Indies					25	
Total					25	25
Other Kinds						
United Kingdom					42	
British Guiana					298	
British West Indies					1,572	
Dutch Guiana					160	
United States of America					290	
Venezuela					430	
Total					2,792	2,792
CUTLERY (Class III)						
United Kingdom					91	
British West Indies					18	
Germany					67	
Venezuela					51	
Total					227	227
ELECTRICAL APPARATUS						
United Kingdom					67	
British Guiana					100	
British West Indies					591	
Dutch Guiana					4	
United States of America					72	
Venezuela					324	
Ships' Stores					383	
Total					1,541	1,541
FIBRE (Class II)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies	11,394	1,748		225	18	
Total	11,394	1,748	13,142	225	18	243
FILMS—CINEMATOGRAPH (Class III)		ft.	ft.			
Dutch Guiana		40,000			100	
Total		40,000	40,000		100	100
FISH—CANNED (Class I)		lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies		4,016			128	
Venezuela		6,045			286	
Ships' Stores		337			17	
Total		10,398	10,398		431	431
Other Kinds						
United Kingdom		460			6	
British West Indies		33,361			461	
Dutch West Indies		25			1	
Venezuela		79,380			1,678	
Total		113,226	113,226		2,146	2,146

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
FRUIT AND NUT, FRUITS FRESH (Class I)	No.		No.	£	£	£
Oranges						
United Kingdom	43,711			121		
Canada	5,592			14		
British Guiana	729,750			984		
British West Indies	992,249			1,257		
Bermuda	11,166			29		
Dutch West Indies	12,586			53		
Germany	200			1		
Total	1,795,254		1,795,254	2,459		2,459
Oranges	Boxes		Boxes			
United Kingdom	103			31		
Bermuda	15			6		
British West Indies	2			2		
Total	120		120	39		39
Grape Fruit	No.		No.			
United Kingdom	62,849			342		
Canada	33,126			232		
British Guiana	600			2		
British West Indies	5,527			26		
Bermuda	15,108			58		
Dutch West Indies	784			6		
Total	117,994		117,994	666		666
Grape Fruit	Boxes		Boxes			
United Kingdom	348			127		
Canada	306			151		
Bermuda	55			15		
Germany	1			1		
Total	710		710	294		294
Apples		Barrels of 160 lbs.	Barrels of 160 lbs.			
Venezuela		8			35	
Total		8	8		35	35
Limes	Brls.		Brls.			
United Kingdom	1			1		
Canada	7			19		
British Guiana	1			1		
British West Indies	2			1		
Bermuda	1			1		
Dutch West Indies	1			1		
United States of America	165			204		
Total	178		178	228		228
Other kinds						
United Kingdom				23		
Canada				20		
British Guiana				8		
British West Indies				50		
Bermuda				12		
Total				113		113
FRUITS—DRIED		lbs.	lbs.			
Venezuela		400			17	
Total		400	400		17	17
Coconuts			No.			
United Kingdom	1,497,070			5,844		
Canada	2,115,790			8,591		
Bermuda	660			5		
British West Indies	32,922			110		
French West Indies	1,000			5		
Germany	23,675			86		
United States of America	2,215,010			11,189		
Total	5,886,127		5,886,127	25,830		25,830

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
FRUITS—DRIED—Contd.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Nuts—Other Kinds						
United States of America ..		200			15	
Total		200	200		15	15
Peanuts						
British Guiana	1,300			20		
Total	1,300		1,300	20		20
FRUIT JUICES (Class I)						
Raw Lime Juice	Gals.		Gals.			
United Kingdom	47,554			4,096		
Total	47,554		47,554	4,096		4,096
Concentrated Lime Juice						
United Kingdom	21,762			3,759		
Total	21,762		21,762	3,759		3,759
GLASS AND GLASSWARE (Class III)						
British West Indies					130	
Venezuela					20	
Total					150	150
GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF (Class I)						
Grain—Corn						
British West Indies	44,738	24,312		257	108	
Total	44,738	24,312	69,050	257	108	365
Oats						
British West Indies		56,640			256	
Venezuela		348			2	
Total		56,988	56,988		258	258
Rice						
British West Indies		66,692			400	
Dutch West Indies		480			3	
Venezuela		141,844			1,157	
Ships' Stores		2,240			33	
Total		211,256	211,256		1,593	1,593
Flour—Wheaten		Bags of 196 lb.	Bags of 196 lb.			
United Kingdom		174			258	
British West Indies		232			268	
Venezuela		147			245	
Ships' Stores		8			10	
Total		561	561		781	781
Maise or Cornmeal						
British West Indies		10½			15	
Venezuela		50½			76	
Total		61	61		91	91
Pulse, Beans and Peas	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies	205,828	46,960		1,685	402	
Bermuda	3,129			20		
British Guiana	14,326	1,080		89	3	
Dutch West Indies	16,670			153		
French West Indies	15,220			210		
United States of America	658,374			6,708		
Venezuela	200	1,140		2	32	
Ships' Stores		224			5	
Total	913,747	49,404	963,151	8,867	442	9,309

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF (Class I)— <i>Contd.</i>	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Dholl						
British Guiana		2,240			12	
British West Indies		480			5	
French West Indies		16,000			126	
Total		18,720	18,720		143	143
Farinaceous Preparations						
British Guiana		72			8	
British West Indies		631			18	
Venezuela		334			9	
Total		1,037	1,037		35	35
GREASE—ALL KINDS (Class II)						
Canada		420			..	
British West Indies	8,623	..		98	..	
Venezuela		34,685			427	
Ships' Stores		200			10	
Planes' Use		435			32	
Total	8,623	35,740	44,363	98	472	570
GUMS, RUBBER						
United Kingdom	11,049			553		
Total	11,049		11,049	553		553
HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY (Class III)						
British West Indies					7	
Total					7	7
HARDWARE						
Adding Machines						
British West Indies					93	
Venezuela					42	
Total					135	135
Cash Registers						
British West Indies					28	
Total					28	28
Typewriters		No.	No.			
United Kingdom		1			8	
Bermuda		1			10	
British Guiana		1			20	
British West Indies		8			121	
Dutch West Indies		2			19	
United States of America		1			25	
Venezuela		7			96	
Total		21	21		299	299
Other Kinds						
United Kingdom					346	
British Guiana					1	
British West Indies					562	
Brazil					34	
Dutch West Indies					21	
French West Indies					13	
United States of America					265	
Venezuela					2,415	
Total					3,657	3,657

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
HATS AND BONNETS (Class III)				£	£	£
British Guiana					30	
British West Indies					89	
Venezuela					2	
Total					121	121
HAY AND CHAFF (Class II)		lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies		4,923			21	
Venezuela		38,998			188	
Total		43,921	43,921		209	209
HEMP MANUFACTURE (Class III)						
British West Indies					33	
Venezuela					344	
Total					377	377
HIDES AND SKINS (Class II)	No.	No.	No.			
United Kingdom	4,053	977		4,042	1,175	
Canada	1,215	..		140	..	
British West Indies	575	25		38	4	
Holland	2,891	..		2,601	..	
Total	8,734	1,002	9,736	6,821	1,179	8,000
HONEY (Class I)	lbs.		lbs.			
United Kingdom	40,734			534		
Canada	480			8		
Total	41,214		41,214	542		542
HORNS AND BONES (Class II)						
Holland					48	
Total					48	48
ICE (Class I)	Tons		Tons			
British West Indies	4			18		
Venezuela	1			3		
Total	5		5	21		21
IMPLEMENTS AND TOOLS—						
Agricultural (Class III)						
British West Indies					100	
Venezuela					28	
Total					128	128
Other Kinds						
Canada					3	
British West Indies					148	
United States of America					4	
Venezuela					482	
Total					637	637
INDIA RUBBER, GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES—(Class III)						
British West Indies					9	
Germany					32	
United States of America					59	
Venezuela					56	
Total					156	156
JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS (Class I)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
United Kingdom	14	..		1	..	
Venezuela .. ..	..	2,563		..	93	
Total	14	2,563	2,577	1	93	94

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.— *Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
JEWELLERY (Class III)				£	£	£
Venezuela					280	
Total					280	280
LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES (Class I)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
British Guiana	25	..		1	..	
British West Indies	75	4,925		2	117	
Dutch West Indies		353		..	8	
Venezuela		1,525		..	54	
Ships' Stores		600		..	20	
Total	100	7,403	7,503	3	199	202
LEATHER (Class III)						
British Guiana	620	..		49	..	
British West Indies	9,284	156		709	14	
Total	9,904	156	10,060	758	14	772
LEATHER, Manufacture of						
United Kingdom					36	
British West Indies					25	
Total					61	61
LIME—TEMPER (Class II)	Tons		Tons			
British Guiana	439			1,232		
British West Indies	91			493		
Dutch Guiana	34			155		
Total	564		564	1,880		1,880
LINEN MANUFACTURES (Class III)						
United Kingdom					3	
Dutch West Indies					20	
Total					23	23
MACHINERY						
Other Kinds (Class III)						
United Kingdom					2,323	
British Guiana					200	
British West Indies					1,143	
Cuba					208	
Colon					500	
Dutch West Indies					17	
Ecuador					350	
French Guiana					3	
French West Indies					3	
Germany					25	
Holland					2	
United States of America					1,880	
Venezuela					1,936	
Total					8,590	8,590
MANURES (Class II)		Tons	Tons			
British Guiana		1			4	
British West Indies		1			4	
Total		2	2		8	8
MATCHES (Class III)	Gross of Boxes		Gross of Boxes			
British West Indies	4,375			602		
Ships' Stores	50			13		
Total	4,425		4,425	615		615
MEATS (Class I)						
Salted and Pickled		lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies		4,075			93	
Total		4,075	4,075		93	93

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
MEATS (Class I)—Contd.				£	£	£
Canned						
British West Indies		2,520			92	
Venezuela		2,188			125	
Ships' Stores		722			43	
Total		5,430	5,430		260	260
Smoked						
Canada		83			4	
British West Indies		597			68	
Dutch West Indies		116			5	
United States of America		20			2	
Venezuela		1,914			54	
Ships' Stores		452			36	
Total		3,182	3,182		169	169
MEDICINES AND DRUGS—(Class III)						
United Kingdom .. ..				..	210	
British Guiana .. ..				..	5	
British West Indies				13	257	
Venezuela .. ..				..	242	
Total				13	714	727
METALS—Manufactures of—(Class III)						
United Kingdom					1,744	
Canada					1,140	
British Guiana					17	
British West Indies					885	
Colombia					40	
Dutch West Indies					40	
Germany					2,029	
United States of America					48	
Venezuela					2,832	
Total					8,775	8,775
MILK (Class I)		Cases of 48 lbs.	Cases of 48 lbs.			
British West Indies		1,420			1,901	
Venezuela		298			444	
Total		1,718	1,718		2,345	2,345
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS (Class III)						
United Kingdom					8	
British Guiana					10	
British West Indies					302	
French West Indies					15	
United States of America					120	
Venezuela					248	
Total					703	703
NUTS AND KERNELS for expressing Oil therefrom (Class II)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
Copra						
United Kingdom	9,612,601	..		73,891		
France	225,000	..		2,226	..	
Germany	1,345,900	..		12,774	..	
Greece	22,500	..		170	..	
Holland	10,464,158	83,369		85,061	662	
Spain	221,100	..		1,843	..	
Total	21,891,259	83,369	21,974,628	175,965	662	176,627
OIL—Coconut (Class I)	Gals.	Gals.	Gals.			
United Kingdom	12			2		
Bermuda	45			10		
British West Indies	6,629			1,047		
Colombia	32,163			4,561		
Dutch Guiana	2,273			311		
Venezuela	32			7		
Total	41,154		41,154	5,938		5,938

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
OIL—Continued.	Gals.	Gals.	Gals.	£	£	£
Oil—Edible (Class I)						
United Kingdom .. ..	..	14		..	7	
British Guiana	225	..		34	..	
British West Indies	12,127	915		1,830	224	
Dutch West Indies .. ..	..	16		..	3	
Venezuela .. ..	..	106		..	34	
Total	12,352	1,051	13,403	1,864	268	2,132
Oil—Lime (Class III)						
United Kingdom	627			9,156		
United States of America	1,020			10,301		
Total	1,647		1,647	19,457		19,457
Oil—Other Kinds (Class II)						
British West Indies		113			27	
Venezuela		218			64	
Total		331	331		91	91
Oil—Medicinal Class I						
British West Indies		16			6	
Venezuela		5			13	
Total		21	21		19	19
Oil—Mineral, Petroleum, Crude (Class II)						
United Kingdom	22,022,181			144,803		
British Guiana	6,260			143		
British West Indies	49			1		
Dutch West Indies	6,507,019			36,960		
Holland	84			10		
United States of America	8,913,826			41,057		
Venezuela	42			1		
Total	37,449,461		37,449,461	222,975		222,975
Oil—Road						
United Kingdom	49			1		
Bermuda	1,012			17		
British Guiana	60,322			54		
British West Indies	210,635			4,071		
Denmark	1,200			10		
French West Indies	71,746			1,340		
Italy	960			7		
Venezuela	3,250			64		
Total	349,174		349,174	5,564		5,564
Fuel						
United Kingdom	48,672,413			369,073		
West Africa	2,774,313			17,331		
Bermuda	4,198,145			35,580		
British Guiana	452,414			7,207		
New Zealand	2,779,849			23,036		
British West Indies	17,656,628			140,366		
Algeria	958,572			4,565		
Argentina	4,283,377			25,982		
Brazil	4,463,504			33,450		
Canary Islands	2,125,130			15,541		
Cape Verde Islands	3,476,087			19,601		
Dutch Guiana	70,181			1,239		
France	776,113			3,696		
French West Indies	89,324			1,983		
Porto Rico	1,100			11		
Portugal	1,411,228			8,820		
United States of America	5,000,967			26,692		
Venezuela	134,605			3,401		
Ships' Stores	8,650			255		
Bunkers	75,814,129			565,062		
Destination Unknown (Admiralty)	715,192			7,157		
Total	175,861,921		175,861,921	1,310,048		1,310,048

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
OIL—Continued.	Gals.	Gals.	Gals.	£	£	£
Kerosene						
United Kingdom	45			10		
Bermuda	10,115			217		
British Guiana	319,140			8,363		
British West Indies	527,787	12		20,136	2	
Dutch Guiana	111,623			3,454		
Dutch West Indies	528,774			6,631		
French Guiana	9,584			365		
French West Indies	175,248			6,224		
Porto Rico	110,921			5,023		
Venezuela	3,068	3,098		81	205	
Ships' Stores	5,027	306		109	27	
Bunkers	3,168			66		
Total	1,804,455	3,461	1,807,916	50,669	244	50,913
Motor Spirit						
United Kingdom	1,724,396			42,970		
Canada		26			90	
Bermuda	9,593			321		
British Guiana	691,265	381		22,084	43	
British West Indies	4,886,097	798		145,330	41	
Dutch Guiana	104,618	882		3,812	66	
Dutch West Indies	499,950			8,749		
French Guiana	17,768	4,216		603	510	
French West Indies	734,534	160		27,697	13	
Porto Rico	1,936,160			50,461		
United States of America	41,838,662			878,431		
Venezuela	196,179	17,860		8,757	1,361	
Ships' Stores	20,203			974		
Bunkers	1,965			90		
Planes' Use	12,269	19,710		379	1,684	
Destination Unknown (Admiralty)	614,884			10,436		
Total	53,288,543	44,033	53,332,576	1,201,094	3,808	1,204,902
Lubricating						
British Guiana	3,180	1,182		166	195	
British West Indies	360	9,551		34	1,564	
Cuba		50			13	
Dutch Guiana	614	1,212		54	168	
French Guiana		80			12	
Venezuela	299	17,112		53	2,843	
Ships' Stores	232	3,387		38	600	
Planes' Use		1,206			355	
Total	4,685	33,780	38,465	345	5,750	6,095
Oilcloth and Linoleum (Class III)						
British West Indies					7	
Total					7	7
Painters Colours and Materials		lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies		7,664			33	
Venezuela		17,254			520	
Ships' Stores		299			12	
Total		25,217	25,217		565	565
Polishes and Varnishes		Gls.	Gls.			
Venezuela		7			3	
Total		7	7		3	3
Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes (Class III)						
Venezuela		67			19	
Total		67	67		19	19

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
PAPER and manufactures of				£	£	£
United Kingdom					31	
British Guiana					117	
British West Indies					301	
France					3	
Germany					2	
Venezuela					81	
Total					535	535
PERFUMERY (Class III)						
British West Indies					15	
Colon					20	
Total					35	35
PERSONAL EFFECTS						
United Kingdom					810	
Canada					5	
British Guiana					110	
British West Indies					578	
Brazil					100	
Dutch West Indies					10	
United States of America					145	
Total					1,758	1,758
PICKLES, SAUCES AND						
CONDIMENTS (Class I)						
United Kingdom				1		
British Guiana				2		
British West Indies	1	
Venezuela	45	
Total				3	46	49
PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS (Class II)						
United Kingdom				35		
Australia				4		
Bermuda				109		
British Guiana				5		
British West Indies				1		
Argentina	5	
Colon				15		
Dutch West Indies				41		
United States of America				13		
Venezuela				121		
Total				344	5	349
PLATE AND PLATED WARE						
(Class III)						
United Kingdom					405	
United States of America					21	
Total					426	426
PROVISIONS UNENUMERATED						
(Class I)						
British Guiana					168	
British West Indies					520	
Dutch Guiana					3	
French West Indies					59	
Holland					6	
United States of America					93	
Venezuela					3,070	
Total					3,919	3,919
SADDLERY AND HARNESS						
(Class III)						
Venezuela					5	
Total					5	5
SALT (Class I)		lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies		6,000			10	
Venezuela		1,080			2	
Total		7,080	7,080		12	12

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
SAND, EARTH AND STONES in the Rough (Class II)	Tons		Tons	£	£	£
Dutch West Indies	140			190		
Total	140		140	190		190
SHELLS (Class II)						
United Kingdom				265		
Total				265		265
SHIPS, BOATS, LAUNCHES AND PARTS (Class III)	No.	No.				
United States of America ..	..	1		..	200	
Venezuela	4	1		93	800	
Total	4	2	6	93	1,000	1,093
SILK MANUFACTURES						
United Kingdom					79	
British West Indies					226	
Dutch West Indies					223	
United States of America ..					30	
Total					558	558
SOAP—Common	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
British Guiana	9,250	..		89	..	
British West Indies	34,225	2,405		311	43	
Venezuela .. ..	..	3,508		..	82	
Total	43,475	5,913	49,388	400	125	525
SPICES (Class I)						
Ginger						
United Kingdom	240			8		
British Guiana	100			2		
Total	340		340	10		10
Mace						
United Kingdom	1,016			92		
British West Indies	141			9		
Holland	234			19		
Total	1,391		1,391	120		120
Nutmegs						
United Kingdom	11,211			321		
Canada	1,284			43		
British Guiana	96			3		
British West Indies	3,268			40		
Holland	1,568			49		
United States of America ..	875			29		
Total	18,302		18,302	485		485
Other Kinds						
British Guiana		367			10	
Venezuela		530			26	
Total		897	897		36	36
SPIRITS (Class I)						
Brandy		Gals.	Gals.			
British West Indies		4,275			6,348	
Venezuela		725			737	
Ships' Stores		33			62	
Total		5,033	5,033		7,147	7,147
Gin						
British West Indies		146			43	
United States of America ..		7			7	
Venezuela		114			103	
Ships' Stores		498			628	
Total		765	765		781	781

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
SPIRITS (Class I)—Continued.	Gals.	Gals.	Gals.	£	£	£
Rum						
United Kingdom	71,661	....		14,049	....
Canada	310	....		193	....
British West Indies .....	....	280		....	50	
Austria	14	....		10	....
Argentina	20	....		15	....
Colon	4	....		3	....
Venezuela .....	....	4		....	5	
Ships' Stores	54	....		43	....
Total	72,063	284	72,347	14,313	55	14,368
Whiskey						
British Guiana .....	....	4		....	4	
British West Indies .....	....	219		....	293	
Dutch Guiana .....	....	2		....	3	
Dutch West Indies .....	....	1,828		....	2,560	
French West Indies .....	....	4		....	6	
United States of America .....	....	26		....	40	
Venezuela .....	....	939		....	1,576	
Ships' Stores .....	....	883		....	1,511	
Total .....	....	3,905	3,905	....	5,993	5,993
Cordials and Liqueurs						
British Guiana .....	....	5		....	12	
British West Indies .....	....	26		....	36	
United States of America .....	....	3		....	7	
Venezuela .....	....	211		....	354	
Ships' Stores .....	....	76		....	53	
Total .....	....	321	321	....	462	462
Perfumed (Class III)						
Bay Rum						
Colombia .....	....	125		....	34	
Venezuela .....	....	24		....	3	
Total .....	....	149	149	....	37	37
Bitters (Class I)						
United Kingdom	8,464	....		14,746	....
Canada	336	....		679	....
Bermuda	187	....		303	....
British Guiana	114	....		208	....
British Honduras	12	....		22	....
Bahamas	18	....		33	....
British West Indies	659	....		1,179	....
American West Indies	94	....		165	....
Argentina	680	....		1,314	....
Austria	48	....		84	....
Bolivia	94	....		175	....
Chile	264	....		485	....
Colon	77	....		142	....
Denmark	765	....		1,420	....
Dutch Guiana	20	....		39	....
Dutch West Indies	104	....		190	....
Ecuador	16	....		31	....
France	247	....		360	....
French West Indies	33	....		59	....
Germany	402	....		544	....
Haiti	121	....		201	....
Holland	719	....		1,316	....
Peru	140	....		278	....
Portugal	11	....		22	....
San Salvador	12	....		22	....
Spain	204	....		372	....
United States of America	8,491	....		13,002	....
Uruguay	135	....		252	....
Venezuela	156	15		287	27	
Ships' Stores	75	....		135	....
Total	22,698	15	22,713	38,065	27	38,092

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
STARCH (Class III)	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
British West Indies	172	....		2	....
Dutch West Indies	100	3,482		2	42	
French West Indies	240	....		4	....
Total	512	3,482	3,994	8	42	50
STATIONERY						
British West Indies					143	
French West Indies					13	
Venezuela					481	
Total					637	637
STONES AND SLATES						
British Guiana				730	....
British West Indies ....				....	20	
United States of America ....				....	5	
Venezuela .. ..				....	3	
Total				730	28	758
SUGAR AND MOLASSES (Class I)						
Sugar Refined	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.			
British West Indies		3,030			28	
Dutch West Indies		771			6	
Venezuela		10,595			125	
Total		14,396	14,396		159	159
Grey Crystals						
United Kingdom	24,736,000			109,934		
Canada	87,546,420			411,544		
British West Indies	97,525			556		
Venezuela	9,916			62		
Total	112,389,861		112,389,861	522,096		522,096
Yellow Crystals						
United Kingdom	37,285,626			236,003		
Canada	2,410,000			2,256		
British West Indies	3,926			27		
Venezuela	20,300			145		
Total	39,719,852		39,719,852	238,431		238,431
Dark Molasses						
United Kingdom	2,672,790			15,234		
Canada	24,640			132		
British West Indies	54,711			226		
Total	2,752,141		2,752,141	15,592		15,592
Muscovado						
British West Indies	8,361			45		
Venezuela	500			3		
Total	8,861		8,861	48		48
Molasses	Gals.		Gals.			
United Kingdom	826,258			10,328		
Canada	24,356			304		
British West Indies	40			1		
United States of America	48,397			605		
Total	899,051		899,051	11,238		11,238
TEA (Class I)		lbs.	lbs.			
Dutch West Indies		100			8	
Venezuela		50			9	
Total		150	150		17	17
TOBACCO AND SNUFF (Class I)						
Unmanufactured						
British West Indies		1,328			60	
Total		1,328	1,328		60	60

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—Continued.

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
TOBACCO AND SNUFF (Class I) Contd.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	£	£
Manufactured						
Cigars						
United Kingdom		8			7	
British West Indies		209			84	
Venezuela		6			10	
Total		223	223		101	101
Cigarettes						
British West Indies		13			10	
United States of America		81			49	
Venezuela		265			105	
Ships' Stores		399			265	
Total		758	758		429	429
Other Kinds						
British West Indies		10			2	
United States of America		45			16	
Ships' Stores		147			93	
Total		202	202		111	111
TONCA BEANS (Class II)						
United States of America	6,502	52,174		5,349	9,340	
Total	6,502	52,174	58,676	5,349	9,340	14,689
TOYS AND GAMES (Class III)						
British Guiana					5	
British West Indies					25	
Dutch West Indies					79	
Venezuela					15	
Total					124	124
UMBRELLAS (Class III)						
United Kingdom					5	
British West Indies					2	
Total					7	7
VEGETABLES (Class I)						
Fresh						
United Kingdom .. ..				..	5	
British Guiana .. ..				..	92	
British West Indies				6	231	
Dutch Guiana .. ..				..	16	
Dutch West Indies				4	..	
French West Indies .. ..				..	56	
United States of America				2	..	
Venezuela				4	675	
Total				16	1,075	1,091
Dried, Canned or Preserved		lbs.	lbs.			
Venezuela		510			17	
Total		510	510		17	17
WAX—(Class II)						
Venezuela		80			3	
Total		80	80		3	3
WINE—(Class I)						
Sparkling		Gals.	Gals.			
British Guiana		20			27	
British West Indies		24			34	
Venezuela		386			965	
Ships' Stores		190			335	
Total		620	620		1,361	1,361
Still						
British West Indies		291			89	
Colombia		18			18	
Dutch Guiana		132			49	
Dutch West Indies		5			3	
French West Indies		36			22	
Venezuela		12,753			6,044	
Ships' Stores		151			220	
Total		13,386	13,386		6,445	6,445

(11)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing QUANTITIES and VALUE of all ARTICLES EXPORTED to VARIOUS COUNTRIES during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing the EXPORTS of DOMESTIC PRODUCE.—*Continued.*

Articles and Countries of Final Destination.	Quantities.			Value.		
	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.	Domestic Produce.	Produce other than Domestic.	Total.
WINES (Class I)—Contd.						
Vermouth		Gals.	Gals.	£	£	£
British Guiana		609			583	
British West Indies		12,637			9,563	
American West Indies		264			200	
Dutch Guiana		2,399			1,127	
Venezuela		3,618			1,427	
Ships' Stores		131			156	
Total		19,658	19,658		13,056	13,056
WOOD AND TIMBER (Class II)						
Unmanufactured Timber—Cedar	Cub. ft.		Cub. ft.			
Dutch West Indies	496			30		
French West Indies	149			31		
Germany	5,092			663		
Holland	2,582			464		
Venezuela	12,955			2,103		
Total	21,274		21,274	3,291		3,291
Other Kinds						
British West Indies	4,452			264		
French West Indies	232			5		
Venezuela	5,500			105		
Total	10,184		10,184	374		374
Lumber—Cedar	Sup. ft.	Sup. ft.	Sup. ft.			
British West Indies	8,027			171		
American West Indies	144			5		
French West Indies	497			10		
Venezuela	45,468			835		
Total	54,136		54,136	1,021		1,021
Other Kinds						
British West Indies		17,530			291	
Venezuela		222,578			4,125	
Total		240,108	240,108		4,416	4,416
WOOD—Manufactures of (Class III)						
United Kingdom				97	31	
Canada				103	3	
British Guiana				62	145	
British West Indies				796	558	
American West Indies .. ..				..	6	
United States of America				10	510	
Venezuela				41	252	
Total				1,109	1,505	2,614
WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES (Class III)						
United Kingdom					22	
British Guiana					218	
British West Indies					159	
Ships' Stores					2	
Total					401	401
Goods—Manufactured (Class III)						
United Kingdom					274	
Canada					11	
British Guiana					210	
British West Indies					935	
Colon					275	
Dutch Guiana					34	
Dutch West Indies					5	
Germany					59	
Holland					10	
Porto Rico					388	
United States of America					377	
Venezuela					1,040	
Ships' Stores					55	
Total					3,673	3,673

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(12)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1930.

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
IMPORTS.				
Aerated and Mineral Waters,		£	£ s. d.	
Aircraft and Parts	gals. value	4,572	1,174	195 19 6
Animals and Birds, Living			3,252	Free.
Asses	No.	21	86	13 14 0
Cattle	No.	7,842	78,258	8,388 16 0
Dogs	No.	41	397	30 12 0
Goats	No.	8,958	1,585	9 4
Horses	No.	12	874	11 15 6
Mules	No.	70	2,370	112 19 0
Sheep	No.	218	1,251	8 4
Swine	No.	2,663	5,085	64 2 2
Apparel	value	...	64,814	8,133 15 5
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives				
Firearms				
Fowling Pieces	No.	331	593	829 4 0
Other kinds	No.	61	219	100 4 0
Ammunition, all kinds	value	...	2,984	384 4 7
Explosives				
Gunpowder for sporting purposes	lbs.	3,000	188	24 2 0
Gunpowder for blasting purposes and Other kinds	lbs.	46,467	2,140	50 2 7
Asphalt				
All kinds	value	...	1,257	152 18 7
Bags and Sacks (empty)				
not including Paper bags	dozs.	127,957	69,952	42 19 6
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises	valu	...	4,932	521 18 0
Baskets	value	...	729	88 16 0
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter				
Gallons { Liquid Standard		212,136 214,471	4,481	12,122 9 5
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes				
Unsweetened in barrels	lbs.	1,286	32	18 1
Unsweetened in tins	lbs.	115,764	7,209	148 1 2
Other kinds	lbs.	70,070	5,557	182 19 7
Blacking and Polishes	lbs.	82,282	6,064	714 4 0
Blue	lbs.	38,304	1,708	488 17 0
Boots, Shoes & Slippers	doz. prs.	36,263	96,912	10,545 2 0
Bricks and Tiles	No.	682,583	8,146	263 4 6
Brooms and Brushes	dozs.	9,344	5,186	449 1 5
Buckets, Pails and Tubs	No.	56,964	2,796	226 8 9
Butter & Butter Substitutes	lbs.	1,138,465	64,641	4,235 19 8
Candles				
Tallow	lbs.	27,312	1,440	48 19 0
Other kinds	lbs.	431,754	11,292	1,413 4 9
Carried forward	...	...	...	...

(12)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1930.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rates of Duty.
IMPORTS.				
Brought forward ...	...	...	£ s. d.	
Carriages, Carts and Waggon				
Railway Rolling Stock value	...	3,733	1 11 0	Free and 5 per cent.
Motor Cars				
Not exceeding 3,000 lbs. in weight No. and lbs.	433—1,004,061	65 681	12,419 4 4	20/- and 40/- per 100 lbs.
Exceeding 3,000 lbs. in weight No. and lbs.	49—176,914	16,191	2,993 8 3	25/- and 50/- per 100 lbs.
Motor Lorries and Vans No.	120	17,923	3,688 1 0	15 and 30 per cent. <i>ad. valorem.</i>
All other kinds value	...	72,253	8,858 10 5	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Tyres and tubes all kinds value	...	29,662	3,351 6 3	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Cattle and Other Animal Foods lbs.	7,285,836	35,714	3,501 18 2	6d. and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Cement brls 400 lbs.	119,413	70,173	4,515 15 10	6d. and 2/6 per 400 lbs.
Cheese lbs.	351,238	17,916	553 16 10	2/1 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
Chemicals				
Calcium Carbide lbs.	350,258	3,531	490 1 0	2/- and 4/- per 100 lbs.
Other kinds value	...	31,923	3,225 15 7	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem.</i>
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery value	...	9,634	1,157 0 0	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Cider and Perry galls.	283	140	10 15 0	6d. and 1/- per gall.
Clocks No.	3,107	1,513	185 18 4	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad. valorem.</i>
Cocoa Prepared lbs.	114,807	3,931	526 9 3	1d. and 3d. per lb.
Coffee lbs.	3,092	267	27 5 0	1d. and 2d. per lb.
Confectionery lbs.	256,510	13,416	1,582 19 9	10 and 30 per cent. <i>ad. valorem.</i>
Cordage and Twine lbs.	691,833	19,832	2,498 10 8	10 and 30 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Cork Manufactures value	...	1,706	192 3 9	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Cotton Manufactures value	...	283,941	36,375 16 8	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Cutlery value	..	6,248	861 3 0	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Electrical apparatus value	...	46,661	6,982 18 10	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Films, cinematograph				
Blank or Raw Stock feet	...	...	...	Free and 1/- per 100 ft.
Finished, negative or positive feet	110,874	12,498	1,184 11 9	1/- and 2/- per 100 ft.
Fish				
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.	659,977	22,873	1,237 6 7	2/10 and 8/6 per 100 lbs.
Dried, salted, smoked or pickled Salmon lbs.	91,800	1,331	102 16 1	2/1 and 6/8 per 100 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	5,769,097	101,028	3,015 1 9	1/- and 3/- per 100 lbs
Carried forward ...	...	...

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(12)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1930.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
IMPORTS.				
Brought forward ...	...	£ ...	£ s. d.	
Fruits and Nuts				
Fruit				
Fresh				
Apples brls. of 160 lbs.	782	1,826	3 19 8	Free and 2/1 per barrel of 160 lbs.
Dried lbs.	283,386	6,507	2,450 18 8	1d. and 2d. per lb.
Nuts, edible lbs.	31,977	1,026	283 17 8	1d. and 2d. per lb.
Peanuts lbs.	567,830	7,220	648 9 10	Free and 1d. per lb.
Glass and Glassware				
Common glass bottles value	...	7,130	269 19 7	Free and 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
Lamp chimneys and table glass-ware not of cut glass value	...	1,296	401 8 7	5 and 10 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Other kinds value	...	8,841	1,049 18 0	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof				
Grain—				
Corn (Maize) and Oats lbs.	5,188,181	21,771	3,322 5 9	9d. and 1/6 per 100 lbs.
Rice and Other kinds lbs.	36,561,063	220,875	18,437 17 5	1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Flour and Meal—				
Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	302,965½	398,052	22,974 9 0	1/6 and 3/6 per bag of 196 lbs.
Maize or Cornmeal bags of 196 lbs.	5,963	6,393	624 18 0	1/- and 2/- per bag of 196 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	23,597	361	20 1 4	1/6 and 3/- per 100 lbs.
Pulse lbs.	4,670,985	36,121	2,664 5 9	1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Farinaceous preparations lbs.	540,508	11,250	425 18 4	1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Grease				
All kinds lbs.	266,103	3,283	529 1 0	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
Gums				
Other kinds lbs.	3,896	146	26 7 3	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Haberdashery & Millinery val.	...	6,752	861 18 4	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Hardware value	...	71,818	9,544 4 4	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Hats and Bonnets value	...	36,597	4,375 15 4	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Hay and Chaff lbs.	196,450	708	57 11 0	6d. and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Hemp & Hemp Manufactures value	...	2,980	268 16 5	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
Implements and Tools. value	...	51,320	8,108 17 5	5 and 10 per cent. <i>do.</i>
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manufactures value	..	5,123	622 8 0	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Instruments—Scientific		5	1 2 0	10 and 20 per cent <i>do.</i>
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits				
Jams, Jellies and Marmalade lbs.	59,385	2,054	97 5 11	3/- and 6/- per 100 lbs.
Canned and bottled fruits lbs.	86,892	2,669	346 15 0	4/- and 8/- per 100 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	13,974	929	65 6 5	6/- and 12/- per 100 lbs.
Carried forward ...	...	...

(12)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the YEAR ended 31st December, 1930.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
IMPORTS.				
Brought forward	...	...	£ £ s. d.	
Jewellery val.	...	870	180 8 8	15 and 30 per cent. <i>ad valorem.</i>
Jute Manufactures val.	...	1,587	159 18 8	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Lard and Lard substitutes lbs.	2,293,885	48,336	2,702 1 9	2/1 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
Leather and Manufactures of value	...	7,144	832 7 9	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem.</i>
Linen Manufactures value	...	5,165	528 4 10	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Machinery value	...	872,793	45,463 10 0	Free and 10 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Matches gross of boxes	19,231	2,546	1,998 7 2	2/- and 4/- per gross of boxes
Meats				
Beef and pork, pickled or salted lbs.	3,161,984	65,257	4,541 7 4	1/0½ and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
Canned lbs.	208,702	10,597	855 0 0	4/2 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
Smoked or Cured, including bacon and hams lbs.	...	80,773	1,311 5 10	2/1 and 4/2 per 100 lbs.
Other kinds including extracts lbs.	2,990	1,028	109 1 7	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem.</i>
Medicines				
Opium and Ganja lbs.	59 ⁹¹ / ₁₆	51	66 5 0	25/- and 50/- per lb.
Other kinds value	...	80,353	3,970 19 8	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem.</i>
Metals value	...	147,661	16,215 7 7	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 9 per cent. of butter fat Cases of 48 lbs.	86,033	117,760	3,736 19 10	6d. and 1/6 per 48 lbs.
Other kinds lbs.	576	17	1 15 2	10/- and 20/- per 48 lbs.
Musical Instruments value	...	14,360	2,077 11 2	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem.</i>
Oil				
Edible gals.	340,185	67,325	9,346 0 0	6d. and 1/- per gallon.
Fuel gals.	42	1	1 10 10	4d. and 8d. per gallon.
Illuminating gals.	98,078	8,852	5,239 15 0	6d. and 1/- per gallon.
Lubricating and Paint gals.	376,996	51,276	13,080 14 5	6d. and 1/- per gallon.
Motor Spirit gals.	52,461	6,898	19 11 0	6d. and 1/- per gallon.
Medicinal gals.	4,269	3,224	315 7 8	1/- and 2/- per gallon.
Other kinds gals.	2,912	1,057	163 2 0	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem.</i>
Oilcloth and Linoleum value	...	2,883	438 17 4	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Carried forward	...	...

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(12)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
IMPORTS.				
Brought forward ...		£ ...	£ s. d.	
Painters' Colours and Materials				
Paints lbs. 1,112,133		27,987	1,581 3 4	2/6 and 5/- per 100 lbs.
Polishes and Varnishes gals. 7,737		3,223	630 14 7	1/6 and 2/- per gallon.
Turpentine and turpentine substitutes gals. 3,659		782	255 9 2	1/- and 2/- per gallon.
Paper				
Playing Cards Packs not exceeding 53 cards 32,821		1,330	867 16 5	6d. and 1/- per pack.
Printing (for newspapers) and wrapping value ...		26,966	1,757 18 1	5 and 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
Other kinds value ...		40,876	4,934 6 0	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do</i> .
Perfumery value ...		2	6 0	15 and 30 per cent. <i>do</i> .
Pickles, Sauces and Condiments value ...		5,175	539 8 4	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do</i> .
Pictures value ...		307	45 0 6	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do</i> .
Plate and Plated Ware value ...		3,012	489 18 11	15 and 30 per cent. <i>do</i> .
Provisions unenumerated value ...		17,985	2,550 7 9	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do</i> .
Saddlery and Harness value ...		1,909	206 10 9	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do</i> .
Salt				
Coarse tons 553½		851	140 13 3	5/- and 10/- per ton.
Fine lbs. 5,387,578		7,999	1,456 3 0	6d. and 1/- per 100 lbs.
Ships, Boats and Launches No. 4		734	98 18 5	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
Silk Manufactures value ...		68,886	9,674 3 10	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do</i> .
Soap				
Common lbs. 4,058,166		58,973	4,942 10 7	2/- and 4/- per 100 lbs.
Fancy lbs. 125,674		8,297	1,007 14 7	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
Spices lbs. 338,204		7,838	828 12 5	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do</i> .
Spirits				
Brandy, Gin and Whiskey gals. 26,120		28,579	21,828 12 6	22/6 and 25/- per gallon.
Rum gals. 17,677		3,773	11,881 1 10	13/6 and 16/- per gallon.
Cordials and Liqueurs gals. 1,994		4,099	1,983 10 6	20/- and 22/6 per liquid gallon.
Medicinal gals. 4,886		7,646	1,937 14 3	5/- and 10/- per liquid gallon.
Methylated gals. 5,393		1,113	153 6 10	1/6 and 3/- per liquid gallon.
Perfumed— Bay Rum gals. 7,537		2,081	1,774 9 9	5/- and 10/- per gallon.
Other kinds gals. 1,245		3,115	2,643 9 0	15/- and 30/- per liquid gallon.
Unenumerated— Potable gals. 1,012		366	782 4 2	20/- and 22/6 per gallon.
Not Potable gals. 11		13	2 18 6	5/- and 10/- per liquid gallon.
Starch lbs. 533,335		5,074	290 13 11	1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Carried forward		

(12)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED⁽¹⁾ and EXPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930.—Continued.

Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
IMPORTS.				
Brought forward ..	...	£ ...	£ s. d.	
Stationery value.	...	11,840	1,198 18 4	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
Stones and Slates value	...	1,901	178 2 0	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do</i> .
Stones value	...	412	4 10 9	8/- and 6/- per 1,000.
Slates No.	15,120			
Sugar				
Refined lbs.	2,020,644	18,205	8,597 18 4	4/- and 8/- per 100 lbs.
Unrefined lbs.	...	...	...	1/6 and 3/- per 100 lbs.
Molasses and Syrup gals.	6,521	768	46 18 4	1d. and 2d. per gallon.
Tea lbs.	187,872	17,188	5,248 15 0	6d. and 1/- per lb.
Tobacco and Snuff				
Unmanufactured				
Leaf, containing less than 25% of moisture lbs.	689,540	45,986	149,216 8 2	4/7 and 4/7 per lb.
Manufactured—				
Cigars lbs.	1,086	1,896	833 7 8	7/6 and 10/- per lb.
Cigarettes lbs.	26,078	12,282	10,002 7 0	7/8 and 9/8 per lb.
Snuff lbs.	31	7	4 18 0	8/- and 8/- per lb.
Other kinds lbs.	6,735	2,258	8,245 1 0	6/8 and 8/4 per lb.
Toys and Games value	...	12,742	1,685 11 10	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
Umbrellas and Parasols value	...	1,879	234 17 9	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do</i> .
Vegetables				
Dried, lbs.	188,256	4,452	481 2 1	4/2 and 8/4 per 100 lbs.
Fresh, English Potatoes lbs.	8,023,591	30,148	6,891 18 11	1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Onions and Garlic lbs.	3,392,068	20,334	8,560 15 2	1/- and 2/- per 100 lbs.
Vinegar gals.	4,058	611	181 15 8	6d. and 1/- per gallon.
Watches No.	4,995	693	124 13 9	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .
Wax lbs.	4,481	111	15 10 5	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do</i>
Wine				
Sparkling gals.	2,748	3,906	1,506 15 0	10/- and 12/6 per gallon.
Still—In bottles under 42 degrees gals.	15,772	12,155	4,838 13 8	4/9 and 6/- per gallon.
In wood, under 23 degrees gals.	12,048	2,449	1,266 6 0	1/7 and 2/- per gallon.
In wood, under 32 degrees gals.	20,619	4,173	1,515 5 6	2/- and 2/6 per gallon.
In wood, under 42 degrees gals.	744	400	254 14 10	3/2 and 4/- per gallon
Vermouth gals.	50,546	26,261	9,244 4 0	4/9 and 6/- per gallon
Wood and Timber				
Unmanufactured				
Lumber, sawn or hewn, undressed				
Douglas Fir feet	2,540,857	21,796	649 15 8	5/- and 15/- per 1,000 feet.
Dressed—Douglas Fir feet	767,129	7,835	249 12 0	6/3 and 18/9 per 1,000 feet
Undressed—Pitch Pine feet	6,036,537	6,601	3,034 10 5	5/- and 10/- per 1,000 feet.
Dressed—Pitch Pine feet	3,984,500	46,244	2,588 19 1	6/8 and 12/6 per 1,000 feet.
Undressed—Other kinds feet	858,429	10,835	423 17 1	5/- and 15/- per 1,000 feet.
Dressed—Other kinds feet	930,087	11,813	329 2 8	6/8 and 18/9 per 1,000 feet.
Shingles ...	6,500	27	17 10	1/6 and 4/6 per 1,000.
Shooks, Staves and headings of Oak value	..	14,183	362 8 6	2½ per cent. and 5 per cent. and free when used in packing the agricultural products of the Colony.
Carried forward ...	...	...	...

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(12)—RATES and AMOUNTS OF DUTIES levied on all DUTIABLE ARTICLES IMPORTED and EXPORTED during the year ended 31st December, 1930.—*Continued.*

[Particulars of the Commodities Imported and Exported given below are included in the Main Tables relating to Imports and Exports, Nos. 9 (Imports) and 11 (Exports).]

Articles.	Quantity.	Value.	Gross amount of duty levied.	Rate of Duty.
IMPORTS.				
Brought forward	£ ...	£ s. d. ...	
Wood and Timber (<i>Contd.</i>)				
Other kinds value	...	24,491	1,501 2 8	5 and 10 per cent. <i>ad valorem.</i>
Manufactured, House, office, cabinet or store furniture value	...	20,235	2,538 7 0	10 and 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem.</i>
Other kinds value	...	10,696	1,346 3 0	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Woollen Manufactures value	...	45,535	4,609 2 7	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated value	...	79,097	11,887 12 7	10 and 20 per cent. <i>do.</i>
Parcels Post value	...	132,742	19,998 18 8	Various.
Total	665,154 3 6	

(13)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of BULLION and SPECIE IMPORTED into TRINIDAD and TOBAGO during the year ended 31st December, 1930, distinguishing COUNTRIES from which consigned.

Country from which consigned.		IMPORTS.					
		Bullion.		Specie.		Total.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GOLD.							
		Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	224	...	224
Total ...	...	...	...	...	224	...	224
SILVER.							
United Kingdom...	...	...	...	...	2,242	...	2,242
British West Indies ...	...	...	...	...	2,950	...	2,950
United States of America ...	...	...	...	...	4,836	...	4,836
Total ...	...	...	...	...	10,028	...	10,028

(14)—DETAILED STATEMENT showing the QUANTITY and VALUE of BULLION and SPECIE, DOMESTIC and OTHER, EXPORTED from TRINIDAD and TOBAGO during the year ended 31st DECEMBER, 1930, distinguishing COUNTRIES of final Destination.

EXPORTS.												
Countries of Final Destination.	Domestic Produce.				Other than Domestic Produce.				Total.			
	Bullion.		Specie.		Bullion.		Specie.		Bullion.		Specie.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
GOLD.												
United Kingdom	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£	Ozs.	£
	60	309	...	470	60	309	...	470
United States of America	1,499	4,582	...	15,980	1,499	4,58	...	15,980
Total Gold	1,559	4,891	...	16,450	1,559	4,891	...	16,450
SILVER.												
United Kingdom	205	...	...	...	205
United States of America	43	...	...	...	43
Total Silver	248	...	...	...	248

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.

UNITED KINGDOM.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Imports therefrom :—</i>										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	28,048	34,725	36,531	42,721	35,743
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :—										
Firearms No.	6	122	895	14	60	82	271	701	80	327
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	15,568	6,485	12,668	41,438	39,819	14,564	3,736	6,020	17,638	18,086
Bags (Travelling and Tool), Trunks and Valises value						1,388	3,607	3,945	3,169	3,726
Beer and Ale, Stout (liquid) galls.	99,274	182,791	170,059	178,248	153,431	27,443	34,940	41,071	40,307	32,822
and Porter (standard) lbs	164,594	150,431	174,685	180,035	157,119	5,622	5,917	6,792	6,528	6,063
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes lbs	67,459	69,966	217,104	68,870	66,613	3,160	4,655	4,949	4,192	4,891
Blackening and Polishes lbs.	44,056	66,805	84,873	60,154	67,768	1,587	1,656	1,708	1,207	1,584
Blue lbs.	84,786	39,043	39,594	81,734	84,565	11,801	13,378	13,606	16,509	15,586
Books, printed value	...	...	...	...	...	42,353	65,049	74,217	86,775	73,396
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. prs.	10,388	16,534	18,139	22,088	22,978	2,499	3,962	4,269	4,697	6,037
Bricks and Tiles No.	847,063	874,768	368,259	607,662	551,682	2,645	2,628	1,998	2,777	2,590
Brooms and Brushes	3,647	4,062	3,155	4,704	4,918	2,700	7,944	800	3,750	2,242
Bullion and Coin value	...	...	...	...	...	4,327	8,237	5,990	7,739	12,477
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	78,974	135,086	90,755	117,728	230,180	10,048	11,868	12,977	10,387	12,262
Candles bs.	342,970	889,667	475,754	385,802	442,493					
Carriages, Carts and Waggon :—										
Bicycles or Tricycles other than motor No.	1,624	2,328	2,778	3,594	2,487	8,882	11,671	12,829	15,939	10,572
Bicycles or Tricycles, Motor No.	78	153	199	122	121	8,551	7,211	9,109	5,697	6,177
Motor Cars, Lorries and Vans No.	54	70	95	119	108	11,521	14,317	21,300	21,922	22,038
Motor Car, Lorry and Van Parts value	...	...	...	...	...	10,766	5,310	13,785	14,544	17,184
Other kinds and Parts value	...	...	...	...	...	5,030	13,398	6,615	8,761	19,533
Cement bbls. of 400 lbs. value	54,246	48,801	70,960	87,964	94,887	25,439	30,829	42,687	51,360	56,971
Chemicals value	...	...	...	...	...	11,183	16,989	16,075	28,667	24,138
China ware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery value	...	...	...	...	...	8,685	4,894	4,090	5,527	4,449
Coal, Coke and Latent Fuel—Coal tons	664	11,547	22,066	7,579	9,402	1,600	17,887	28,139	11,313	18,774
Coke and Patent Fuel tons	75	4,284	2,850	1,775	1,643	894	8,845	4,572	8,279	3,372
Cocoa—prepared lbs.	79,145	96,654	105,075	106,367	112,348	2,482	3,445	3,539	3,446	3,783
Confectionery lbs.	131,564	185,878	205,620	256,551	210,052	7,575	11,265	11,452	14,219	10,421
Cordage and Twine lbs.	357,581	319,088	450,949	522,301	594,589	11,305	201,140	14,090	15,475	14,749
Cotton Manufactures—Piece Goods yds. value	5,606,795	7,141,900	7,836,746	5,629,369	5,527,596	169,893	201,140	206,574	198,054	143,263
Hostiery value	...	...	...	...	...	1,910	3,209	2,364	3,394	1,001
Other kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	40,307	48,697	49,071	46,781	86,068
Outlery value	...	...	...	...	...	2,363	3,519	2,851	3,896	2,794
Fish—all kinds lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	2,531	3,487	8,197	17,846	15,205
Glass and Glassware value	106,528	156,251	458,437	986,857	857,140	4,679	6,208	8,074	7,593	8,127
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof—Grain—Rice lbs.	788,226	112,000	56,160	33,600	845,930	6,731	916	464	276	5,266
Pulse—Beans and Peas lbs.	978,271	2,029,975	2,574,296	2,740,595	2,454,082	8,183	16,821	20,545	28,906	19,066
Farinaceous Preparations lbs.	121,639	134,696	157,812	111,471	169,037	2,498	2,890	3,806	2,706	3,457
Haberdashery and Millinery value	...	...	...	...	...	6,724	7,792	6,524	6,284	8,048
Hardware value	...	...	...	...	...	81,655	45,941	33,688	41,195	32,135
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	597,554	697,338	745,459	792,539	693,866

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Imports therefrom—</i>										
Hats and Bonnets value	537,554	697,388	746,459	792,638	...
Hemp and Hemp Manufactures value	21,308	34,681	27,817	31,323	27,446
Implement and Tools—Agricultural value	1,295	2,275	3,023	2,565	2,355
Other kinds value	7,166	7,672	9,330	9,240	6,754
India Rubber and Gutta Percha value	5,322	14,284	11,815	14,931	16,881
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits lbs.	45,889	63,860	103,898	68,420	72,940	2,411	2,086	2,382	1,925	1,442
Jewellery value	1,924	2,571	2,748	2,729	2,773
Leather—Dressed lbs.	6,876	14,193	18,685	10,244	11,310	687	597	1,247	647	595
Linen and Linen Manufactures value	1,070	2,214	3,061	2,492	2,529
Machinery—Sugar value	2,568	2,466	1,993	1,880	1,578
Mining value	2,906	3,985	5,523	4,657	4,880
Railway and Tramway val.	27,459	28,725	40,051	29,696	31,939
Other kinds value	67,695	182,550	206,136	168,993	287,895
Manures tons	6,712	18,938	12,359	17,731	7,834
Meat—Smoked or Cured, including bacon and hams lbs.	19,807	40,618	44,948	45,171	98,855
Other kinds lbs.	6,417	6,150	8,775	15,249	15,293
Medicines and Drugs—Opium value	565	918	1,970	5,575	2,543
Other kinds value	8,306	5,979	7,627	7,152	6,987
Metals—Manufactures of value	4,780	12,330	4,218	28,398	17,454
Milk—Condensed or otherwise cases of 48 lbs.	14	10	5	5	31
Oil—Edible gals.	17,315	18,769	18,670	19,216	19,749
Lubricating and Paint gals.	67,182	91,756	95,087	99,619	104,761
Other kinds gals.	81,017	57,098	61,691	52,286	39,659
Painters' Colours and Materials—Paints and Colours lbs.	10,882	16,834	35,901	48,726	57,325
Polishes and Varnishes, Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes value	18,179	12,845	15,051	23,940	29,762
Paper and Paper Manufactures value	1,723	1,562	1,580	1,643	1,693
Pickles, Sauces, and Condiments value	14,316	15,992	16,199	16,961	19,296
Plate and Plated Ware value	861	1,170	1,287	1,666	1,498
Saddlery and Harness value	19,978	34,556	22,286	28,783	26,398
Salt lbs.	2,086	2,421	3,626	8,150	8,511
Silk and Silk Manufactures value	2,810	2,234	2,746	5,352	2,811
Soap—Common lbs.	2,373	2,422	3,197	3,242	1,631
Fancy lbs.	4,509	6,208	8,012	6,111	7,893
Spices gals.	8,121	10,924	5,015	5,046	39,282
Spirits—Brandy gals.	37,034	50,109	54,088	48,601	46,617
Gin gals.	4,055	5,131	5,666	5,348	6,055
Whisky gals.	4,855	4,013	6,903	5,260	6,477
Cordials and Liqueurs gals.	207	1,506	545	26	34
Medicinal gals.	1,892	1,496	1,773	2,472	2,910
Other kinds gals.	16,056	12,511	14,523	17,820	16,029
Carried forward	1,237	1,163	1,801	1,715	1,261
	2,036	2,427	2,325	1,994	2,714
	1,238	1,439	1,258	1,334	2,119
	990,361	1,371,163	1,519,677	1,576,558	...

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

UNITED KINGDOM.											
Principal Articles.	Quantities.						Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.		1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>							£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	990,861	1,871,163	1,519,677	1,576,558	...
Stationery—other than paper	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,447	14,152	11,982	8,991	7,359
Tea	96,120	119,708	140,224	124,772	114,477	...	11,233	12,291	15,086	12,852	12,548
Tobacco and Snuff, manufactured:—							7,486	8,052	10,708	11,802	10,975
Cigarettes	14,875	16,347	21,044	20,902	21,887	...	2,843	2,021	2,401	2,814	1,910
Other kinds	8,156	5,347	6,866	7,336	5,022	...	487	54	52	24	4
Wines—Sparkling	221	29	26	12	24	...	3,452	5,571	5,220	9,748	7,977
Still	5,018	6,319	6,501	13,469	8,731	...	7,187	8,935	8,956	8,762	7,461
Wood and Timber, manufactured	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,552	45,194	45,882	52,607	48,249
Woollen manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	...	161,907	19,508	181,180	183,745	198,080
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,227,905	1,581,941	1,795,894	1,862,403	1,890,792
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>											
Asphalt—Crude	25	...	...	...	...	...	38	170,550	147,012	165,377	182,015
Dried	58,388	56,826	49,004	55,159	44,005	...	185,299	...	...	...	...
Epurée	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manjak	...	...	...	...	...	...	82,069	144,782	83,704	82,671	90,660
Cocoa—Raw	8,417,916	4,252,875	8,089,880	3,559,448	3,929,518	...	479	247	1,194	...	158
Coffee Do.	11,002	4,285	25,410	...	6,790	...	...	52	...	...	...
Cotton Do.	97,500	641,405	781,670	827,878	1,497,070	...	...	8,259	4,204	1,638	5,844
Fruit and Nuts, Coconuts	1,128	...	2,821	47,921	69,816	...	219	...	559	9,169	7,855
Fruit Juices	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums, Balata	154,058	141,808	58,628	60,209	11,049	...	18,684	11,622	4,774	3,576	553
Rubber	2,964	794	70	200	4,058	...	8,385	468	75	285	4,042
Hides and Skins	7,886	9,711	19,276	11,286	40,784	...	101	171	284	272	584
Honey	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nuts and Kernels other than Food—											
Copra	8,409,935	2,217,420	5,564,718	6,605,925	9,612,601	...	104,543	25,158	68,768	57,508	78,891
Oil, Coconut	52,589	18,681	5,645	...	12	...	9,512	2,874	1,069	...	2
Oil, Lime	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil, Petroleum, Crude	...	189	7,071,884	15,919,927	2,022,181	...	...	...	48,267	124,867	9,156
Do. Fuel	62,840,007	48,691,870	84,776,027	96,875,268	48,672,418	...	8	...	754,548	698,350	144,908
Do. Refined	10	...	...	1,184,615	...	...	706,869	539,710	14,188	869,078	...
Do. Motor Spirit	1,828,582	5,787,718	6,181,968	2,787,637	1,724,396	...	1	...	118,079	42,970	...
Do. Lubricating	81	24	24	424	...	...	49,410	171,781	69,060	23	...
Spirits, Bitters	10,408	11,105	9,286	10,574	8,464	...	17,686	18,476	15,864	17,752	14,746
Rum	70,972	84,707	54,081	78,375	71,661	...	10,868	7,705	11,794	13,372	14,049
Sugar and Molasses, Sugar	58,898,728	53,590,624	92,267,722	100,405,980	64,694,416	...	401,877	488,089	685,831	594,016	361,171
Molasses	287,165	501,660	955,629	444,895	826,358	...	2,477	6,880	7,219	8,708	10,828
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,651	4,916	5,845	6,579	1,466
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,581,617	1,541,196	1,951,071	1,551,405	1,368,316

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

UNITED KINGDOM.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Foreign Merchandise.</i>										
Bullion and Coin—Bullion Gold	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	£ 850	£ 892	£ 309
—Coin Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	470
—Coin Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	205
Cocoa—Raw	515,159	725,416	270,262	534,214	485,174	20,149	24,093	8,922	18,689	15,381
Fruit and Nuts—Nuts, Coconuts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain—Corn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gums—Balata	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Honey	249	175	500	500	977	242	165	1,190	545	1,175
Cotton Seed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Starch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tonca Beans	30,466	2,011	47,182	12,992	...	5,319	333	7,077	2,242	...
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	8,364	7,092	8,435	8,828	8,972
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	46,363	31,818	26,474	31,436	26,512
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	1,627,980	1,573,014	1,977,545	1,882,841	1,309,828
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony</i>										
Asphalt	4,700	7,260	8,530	3,513	2,643	14,100	21,780	25,590	9,939	7,929
Cocoa—Raw	1,361,860	1,970,085	2,311,642	1,844,180	1,901,043	37,860	69,191	70,441	46,138	42,560
Coffee	13,232	36,456	4,508	9,016	...	584	1,717	220	312	...
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	52,544	92,688	96,251	56,389	50,493
<i>Foreign Merchandise.</i>										
Cocoa—Raw	31,150	40,180	49,139	78,102	391,029	866	1,493	1,588	1,979	9,431
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	866	1,493	1,588	1,979	9,431
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	53,410	94,181	97,839	58,368	59,924
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	1,596	1,788	3,418	2,600	3,271
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	208	...	...	353	416	312	...	...	153	192
Bags (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises	...	...	...	...	...	1,498	1,442	1,320	1,015	588
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	150	...	...	60	...	47	...	...	17	...
Gals. {Liquid {St'ndrd	168	...	...	64	...	3,271	4,364	5,972	4,684	4,427
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	76,331	132,903	128,412	94,423	80,474	6,724	7,589	10,710	8,419	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

Principal Articles.		CANADA.						Value.					
		Quantities.						1926.					
		1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.		1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	
Brought forward								£	£	£	£	£	£
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	doz. prs.	7,087	13,699	14,276	15,134	7,960		6,724	7,589	10,710	8,419	...	...
Brooms and Brushes	dozs	1,768	3,341	3,113	3,704	3,335		17,936	26,689	31,289	31,900	17,049	...
Buckets, Pails and Tubs of Metal	No.	...	...	72	143	1,884		1,271	2,224	2,161	2,457	2,257	...
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	189,586	222,296	150,853	149,136	117,698		16,515	18,738	14,627	13,672	9,540	...
Motor Cars, Lorries and Vans	No.	298	325	335	328	308		35,567	41,110	48,966	47,099	46,527	...
Cattle and Other Animal Food: Bran	lbs.	...	123,000	30,000	160,675	...		...	404	92	870	...	...
Oilmeal lbs.	...	5,170,360	3,922,055	3,019,750	607,675	265,623		31,191	21,745	18,879	8,932	1,132	...
Cement	Brls. of 400 lbs.	13,350	11,655	9,005	13,800	10,300		8,661	6,391	5,363	8,164	6,078	...
Cheese	lbs.	203,911	240,821	263,967	274,715	272,196		10,016	12,418	14,238	14,395	13,592	...
Chemicals	value	...	...	...	...	...		617	1,079	1,641	1,138	2,171	...
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel:—Coal	tons	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...
Cordage and Twine	lbs.	162,545	210,084	164,745	61,399	37,112		5,360	6,592	3,377	2,520	1,358	...
Fish:—Canned or Preserved	lbs.	366,528	476,308	548,949	434,880	559,397		12,345	16,956	19,099	15,377	17,369	...
Dried, Salted, Smoked or Pickled	lbs.	5,077,794	5,199,500	5,340,583	4,252,535	4,639,896		83,860	78,732	91,032	82,845	83,572	...
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...		811	305	54	77	46	...
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof: Grain, Oats	lbs.	5,149,970	4,956,300	5,705,318	4,317,675	1,013,210		22,941	24,963	30,458	21,245	3,603	...
Flour:—Wheaten	Bags of 196 lbs.	271,767	284,250	309,271	304,281	283,478		440,237	423,716	438,067	415,168	368,342	...
Pulse: Beans and Peas	lbs.	219,449	5,350	2,520	7,293	...		1,951	44	19	856	...	...
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...		1,830	2,538	2,964	4,837	4,232	...
India Rubber and Gutta Percha	value	...	...	...	...	...		1,739	1,824	1,293	1,414	1,776	...
Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...		13,910	29,664	3,657	452	5,609	...
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs.	539,496	1,259,201	152,759	17,760	265,748		1,463	...	348	...	21	...
Machinery:—Railway and Tramway	value	...	...	...	...	...		4,019	12,082	6,236	49,679	3,130	...
All other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...		65	...	...	...	7	...
Manures	tons	5	...	...	...	2		...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	Gross of Boxes	899,698	1,032,599	1,122,100	846,103	744,493		31,551	17,749	17,813	14,565	12,207	...
Meat: Beef or Pork, pickled or salted	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...		2,806	2,898	1,220	1,102	555	...
Smoked or Cured, including bacon and hams	lbs.	40,602	48,824	25,713	21,133	22,709		1,125	1,071	647	63	61	...
Other Kinds	lbs.	23,570	21,027	9,655	1,916	998		2,379	3,240	3,239	3,233	2,700	...
Medicines and Drugs	value	...	...	...	...	...		4,814	6,215	7,305	9,243	6,732	...
Metal Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...		22,688	18,539	21,019	38,996	47,324	...
Milk, condensed or otherwise preserved	Cases of 48 lbs.	13,136	11,323	18,874	23,555	31,611		2,151	1,328	1,628	1,597	5,526	...
Oil:—All kinds	galls.	7,643	2,372	8,076	4,982	35,747		...	...	...	...	...	...
Painters' Colours and Materials:—	lbs.	79,341	59,682	98,162	97,620	92,996		2,737	1,617	2,652	2,721	2,818	...
Paints and Colours	value	...	...	...	...	...		2,350	3,379	6,650	7,790	10,978	...
Paper Manufactures	lbs.	208,055	246,113	297,199	335,000	255,360		3,417	4,210	4,934	5,120	4,433	...
Soap:—Common	galls.	1,568	1,878	1,539	1,880	1,956		1,397	1,794	1,547	2,027	2,136	...
Spirits:—Whiskey	galls.	450	425	299	751	286		1,045	717	877	1,262	409	...
All other kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...		933	10,690	24,268	14,934	6,286	...
Vegetables:—Fresh (a)	...	...	...	...	...	...		797,923	803,250	838,202	824,193	...	...
Carried forward													

(a) Including English Potatoes, Onions and Garlic.

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

CANADA.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	£ 797,923	£ 803,250	£ 838,202	£ 824,193	£ ...
Wood and Timber : Unmanufactured :										
Undressed sup. ft.	2,198,075	4,203,744	2,169,911	4,519,747	3,312,713	20,598	37,641	19,417	40,841	29,190
Dressed sup. ft.	403,820	896,194	1,217,611	1,828,692	1,802,932	5,477	11,344	14,707	19,581	20,154
Shooks, Staves, &c. value	...	...	...	...	...	6,483	5,365	4,983	1,421	7,278
Manufactured : Furniture value	...	...	...	...	...	1,711	2,631	2,631	3,317	3,711
Other Kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	1,558	1,443	931	1,290	1,758
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	68,473	104,732	105,306	101,631	68,009
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	902,223	966,406	986,177	992,274	828,214
Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	1,013,050	2,273,405	4,429,296	4,015,457	3,029,180	27,235	73,687	124,336	96,919	63,955
Coffee ...	274,375	119,800	145,804	621,356	428,590	10,992	5,130	6,138	24,949	11,058
Copra ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts No.	1,327,865	1,000,575	1,851,535	2,090,100	2,115,790	6,617	4,614	9,323	10,536	8,591
Hides and Skins No.	950	1,410	900	903	1,215	40	108	136	67	140
Oil, Coconut galls.	9,944	2,430	25,087	18,408	...	1,925	400	4,255	2,832	...
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar lbs.	87,773,580	39,189,940	73,408,924	81,603,012	89,981,060	594,997	321,134	513,326	452,180	413,982
Molasses galls.	675,182	13,540	6,865	6,075	24,356	5,128	263	173	210	304
Other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	543	1,681	872	1,292	1,562
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	647,477	407,017	658,559	588,985	499,542
Foreign Merchandise :										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	326,150	413,330	443,960	437,315	923,908	7,620	13,233	12,839	10,547	18,819
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	3,023	906	2,135	993	1,322
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	10,643	14,139	14,974	11,540	20,141
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	658,120	421,156	673,533	600,525	519,683

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

BRITISH EAST INDIES.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Imports therefrom :—</i>										
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	56,295	69,992	89,909	106,087	85,153	47,567	48,489	64,428	64,807	50,859
Butter and Butter Substitutes	45,288	61,600	148,490	51,880	86,000	2,508	4,384	6,959	8,306	2,214
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:—Grain:—Rice	26,769,826	17,798,989	7,493,760	22,426,890	14,795,519	282,559	183,882	55,678	151,050	98,125
Pulse—Beans and Peas	42,000	26,600	26,576	18,402	200	319	225	206	198	9
Dholl	2,613,704	2,078,580	1,780,140	1,159,445	1,543,508	19,398	16,361	14,812	9,401	10,638
Farinaceous Preparations	1,532	40,150	32,835	49,280	40,096	16	415	864	508	873
Medicines and Drugs:—Ganja	100	1,200	20	...	...	108	1,852	33	...	...
Oil:—Edible	4,200	4,685	6,915	1,950	4,085	1,190	1,185	2,190	451	872
All other kinds	750	11	9	1	250	188	7	24	5	58
Tea	27,634	23,615	46,711	32,738	46,134	1,937	1,657	8,374	2,165	2,192
All other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	4,456	4,808	5,844	5,191	8,425
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	810,246	218,215	163,912	237,072	163,765

BRITISH GUIANA.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Imports therefrom :—</i>										
Apparel	..	..	..	..	..	..	239	225	159	46
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	..	..	..	25	..	..	..	..	15	..
Bullion and Coin	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,217	3,985
Films—Cinematograph	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grain, Flour, &c., Grain —Rice	1,578,939	9,981,102	22,487,088	11,399,950	20,576,523	12,648	67,762	157,779	81,845	120,205
Machinery	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	2	1	1,009
Spirit—Rum	..	..	..	263	65	8	..	14	50	13
Sugar:—Refined	32	..	50	250	..	..	..	..	2	..
Unrefined	167,844	49,673	..	..	..	1,338	468	..	..	..
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured	..	..	..	..	..	179	196	80	157	4,621
All other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	4,798	4,428	7,364	17,612	22,967
Total Imports	..	..	..	..	..	19,046	73,410	170,847	107,059	152,968

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufacture of the Colony:—</i>						£	£	£	£	£
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter gals.	.. 1,541	.. 1,338	.. 900½	172	.. 475	.. 1,441	.. 1,110	.. 870	44	.. 397
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. pairs	210,324	28,628	..	655	14,326	1,608	327	..	663	89
Pulse—Peas and Beans lbs.	60,200	701,540	123,080	13,000	729,750	55	689	.. 169	200	984
Fruit and Nuts—Fruit Fresh (Oranges) No.	.. 278	.. 481	484	.. 836	620	..	..	50	685	49
Leather lbs.	18,320	9,080	857	..	439	1,014	1,837	1,908	1,122	1,232
Lime, Temper gals.	203,040	292,471	10,690	4,750	6,260	351	171	210	1,107	143
Petroleum—Crude gals.	416,914	386,894	248,878	345,501	452,414	5,073	7,814	7,799	7,385	7,207
Fuel gals.	592,542	460,360	520,043	289,019	319,140	16,487	17,228	8,055	7,978	8,363
Refined gals.	203	177	180	553,643	691,265	25,941	22,798	17,969	17,558	22,084
Motor Spirit gals.	..	..	..	152	114	372	322	327	278	208
Spirits—Bitters value	..	..	..	..	..	2,039	1,783	1,646	1,900	1,367
All Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Domestic Exports	..	..	..	..	..	54,381	55,079	39,003	37,920	42,123
<i>Foreign Merchandise :</i>										
Bags and Sacks (Empty) value	.. 3	..	.. 12	..	..	137	..	.. 8	223	188
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. prs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	290	..	..
Bullion and Coin : Coin—Silver value	..	80	..	..	..	..	65	..	..	..
Butter and Butter substitutes lbs.	1,400	..	..	..	..	25	7	..	..	..
Cocoa—Prepared lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	188	.. 119	.. 83	4,930	298
Cotton—Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fish—Canned lbs.	4,800	..	..	..	..	65	..	..	..	..
Other kinds lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grain, Flour, Pulse & Preparations thereof :										
Flour and Meal—Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	62,647	12½ 64,960	12,400	..	2,240	.. 495	25	3	..	12
Pulse—Dholl lbs.	80	23,996	..	8,050	1,080	2	611	136	.. 74	3
Peas and Beans value	..	..	..	..	..	152	234	.. 243	63	1
Hardware value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Leather—Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. 92	14	..
Oils—Other kinds gals.	..	..	..	80	..	..	..	26	107	92
Vegetables value	..	..	..	..	..	35	64	5,072	3,958	3,263
All Other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	11,474	3,233	..	..	..
Total Re-Exports	..	..	..	..	..	12,581	4,393	5,953	9,369	3,857
Total Exports	..	..	..	..	..	66,962	59,472	44,956	47,289	45,980

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—*Continued.*

BRITISH WEST INDIES.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Imports therefrom :—</i>										
Animals and Birds Living : for food value	..	..	..	..	..	£ 4,280	£ 3,620	£ 4,720	£ 7,724	£ 8,224
All others—other than for food value	..	..	..	..	..	780	988	426	681	616
Bags and sacks (empty) not including paper bags	..	..	167	3,691	..	..	..	29	484	..
Bullion and Coin	..	..	..	..	..	9,000	200	2,081	3,450	3,174
Carriages, Carts and Waggonss :—										
Motor Cars and Lorries	..	..	1	..	..	416	225	200	100	..
Cocoa :—Raw	1,719,165	474,593	297,849	445,872	833,601	32,234	11,371	8,377	8,487	12,603
Cotton Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	10,938	9,134	11,253	12,082	8,488
Films, Cinematograph	..	..	..	25,600	800	..	..	..	60	2
Fruit and Nuts :—Fruit, Fresh	..	..	..	..	..	484	678	604	986	625
Nuts :—Edible, Coconuts	..	..	..	100	..	..	1	..	1	..
All other kinds	..	..	..	..	..	2,476	3,651	4,299	4,242	3,724
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :—Grain :—Rice	960	..	160	..	..	8	..	1	..	..
Hides and Skins	805	772	1,751	2,522	3,919	189	312	788	1,295	520
Manure	40	..	3	2	22	357	..	11	9	603
Metal—Manufactures	..	..	..	..	..	591	496	339	774	788
Oils—all kinds	767	466	665	1,298	13	96	111	137	218	4
Spices	11,211	10,603	10,595	17,300	9,505	566	879	562	1,058	151
Spirits—Rum	648	1,477	8,566	15,460	17,433	256	487	1,351	2,268	3,643
Starch	329,804	458,509	272,223	373,098	503,397	3,151	4,259	2,302	3,274	4,625
Sugar :—Unrefined	59,434	..	..	..	..	1,055	..	..	..	..
Tobacco and Snuff :—Manufactured :										
Cigars	1,123	1,263	1,274	1,506	992	1,313	1,133	1,257	1,392	1,778
Vegetables :—Fresh (a)	..	..	..	..	..	3,226	3,388	3,865	5,854	7,708
Wood and Timber :—	..	..	..	..	..	478	414	310	625	369
Unmanufactured—all kinds	..	..	..	..	..	296	834	255	547	160
Manufactured—all kinds	..	..	..	..	..	14,830	4,112	10,894	25,007	21,215
All other articles	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Imports	..	..	..	..	..	87,020	66,293	54,061	80,618	79,020
<i>Exports therefrom—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—</i>										
Asphalt—Dried	1,085	21	1,058	149	533	3,385	63	3,175	447	1,599
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	1,735	855	497	..	168	387	198	109	..	35
Biscuits, Bread and Cake	25,045	69,507	95,766	94,381	63,329	375	1,168	1,403	1,265	1,071
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	2,789	3,266	2,295	1,968	1,172	2,472	2,791	2,216	1,914	969
Carried forward	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(a) Including Earthen Potatoes, Onions and Garlic.

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED at each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—*Continued.*

BRITISH WEST INDIES.											
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.					
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	
Brought forward .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	£ ..	..
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>											
Coffee—Raw lbs.	56,129	2,069	11,329	50,841	8,888	2,291	85	394	1,849	272	
Fruits and Nuts, Fruit Fresh (oranges) No. Boxes	1,168,890	1,810,651	182,290	737,445	992,249	1,140	1,809	297	1,045	1,257	
Fruit Fresh	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	
Fibre lbs.	72,410	57,284	50,334	11,361	11,394	647	520	327	112	225	
Pulse—Peas and Beans lbs.	1,055,719	151,860	177,494	78,193	205,828	8,407	1,186	2,075	935	1,685	
Hides and Skins No.	2,540	1,810	1,075	2,548	575	102	125	137	164	38	
Leather lbs.	7,113	8,312	7,955	7,711	9,284	608	696	842	776	709	
Matches gross of boxes	5,090	4,550	9,128	5,540	4,375	886	882	2,020	775	602	
Lime—Temper tons	163	138	87½	90	4,375	618	710	408	443	493	
Oils, Petroleum—Crude gals.	..	84,980	4,296	999	49	..	4,745	86	71	1	
Oils, Petroleum—Fuel gals.	2,298,628	1,987,633	910,991	7,520,912	17,656,628	31,420	27,547	11,339	65,819	140,366	
Oils, Petroleum—Refined gals.	247,357	211,972	193,768	278,262	527,787	10,479	10,388	6,324	10,975	20,136	
Oils, Petroleum—Motor Spirit gals.	2,651,570	2,264,121	3,725,274	4,478,842	4,886,097	113,598	114,359	132,904	127,732	145,330	
Oils, Petroleum—Lubricating gals.	1,284	1,664	1,101	3,504	360	111	149	86	101	34	
Edible Oil—Coconut gals.	6,995	7,097	5,620	4,613	6,629	1,317	1,312	1,074	732	1,047	
Spirits—Bitters gals.	910	936	881	813	659	1,593	1,684	1,608	1,492	1,179	
Rum gals.	199	387	338	47	..	46	74	47	9	..	
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar lbs.	832,614	218,505	245,036	421,967	164,523	5,753	1,730	1,919	2,725	854	
Molasses gals.	3,088	2,760	1,660	40	40	23	24	18	1	1	
All other Articles .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	6,597	4,970	7,222	6,108	12,311	
Total Domestic Exports .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	192,255	177,215	176,030	225,490	326,542	
<i>Foreign Merchandise:</i>											
Bags and Sacks, Empty value	..	..	..	..	..	127	832	191	207	374	
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter gals.	3,093	1,064	3,007	3,414	5,664	605	268	721	864	1,357	
Boots, Shoes and Slippers doz. prs.	158	35	12	..	..	119	19	25	..	..
Bullion and Coin value	..	..	..	..	..	1,150	15,400	2,200	..	..
Coin—Silver value	..	..	..	..	..	5	20	20	..	..
Butter and Butter Substitutes lbs.	27,430	28,137	33,238	23,298	7,571	1,731	1,919	2,224	1,433	483	
Cattle and other Animal Foods lbs.	64,720	75,292	64,485	47,455	43,075	408	439	421	317	283	
Cement barrels of 400 lbs.	2,125	1,445	2,450	1,222	941	1,391	1,011	1,671	801	631	
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel Charcoal tons	..	..	709½	954½	504½	..	..	4	2	3	
Cocoa, Prepared lbs.	438	..	..	..	..	22	..	41	76	13	
Coffee, Raw lbs.	1,000	2,600	..	..	..	31	100	..	..	..
Cotton, Manufactures of value	..	..	..	..	..	1,057	502	959	269	1,597	
Films feet	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fish, Canned lbs.	11,274	15,320	17,225	7,794	4,016	354	519	519	261	128	
Fish. Other kinds lbs.	114,086	85,050	181,603	93,670	33,361	1,676	1,264	3,212	1,890	461	
Carried forward .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—*Continued.*

BRITISH WEST INDIES.											
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.					
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	
Brought forward .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	£
<i>Foreign Merchandise :</i>											
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof											
Corn	2,180	92,957	51,304	4,750	24,312	10	441	322	36	108	lbs.
Oats	307,040	281,840	220,960	83,840	56,640	1,591	1,540	1,268	458	256	lbs.
Rice	1,614,889	352,008	162,660	74,016	66,692	14,162	2,765	1,238	557	400	lbs.
Flour and Meal—Wheaten bags of 196 lbs.	2,288	1,366	1,157	264	232	3,840	2,234	1,767	374	268	bags
Maize or Cornmeal	22	46½	37½	64½	10½	30	55	57	94	15	bags
Pulse, Dholl	6,720	6,880	6,880	1,280	480	59	67	59	11	5	lbs.
Peas and Beans	54,870	104,021	107,961	82,894	46,960	503	975	951	786	402	lbs.
Hardware	..	..	..	..	..	1,393	1,752	1,079	1,472	804	value
Lard and Lard Substitutes	12,962	5,675	2,511	1,629	4,925	375	179	78	55	117	lbs.
Leather and Manufactures of	..	..	..	..	..	1	18	6	75	25	value
Matches	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	..	gross of boxes
Meats—Salted	23,986	12,632	11,037	10,223	4,075	530	302	259	275	93	lbs.
Meats—Canned	6,046	10,173	3,580	1,248	2,520	247	426	153	92	92	lbs.
Oils :—Edible	458	222	160	333	915	288	158	114	207	224	gals.
Mineral :—Petroleum											
Refined	3,200	..	..	8	12	200	..	..	1	2	gals.
Lubricating	142	..	..	8,291	9,551	27	..	..	1,212	1,564	gals.
Other kinds	..	..	..	61	113	..	..	..	15	27	gals.
Soap	9,367	3,072	5,139	1,360	2,405	156	66	100	29	43	lbs.
Spirits											
Brandy, Gin and Whisky	302	397	345	1,379	4,640	430	390	379	1,809	6,684	gals.
Vegetables	..	..	..	..	..	989	512	432	877	231	value
Wines	25,348	13,357	24,070	14,775	12,952	11,072	12,561	16,636	12,291	9,686	gals.
Wood and Timber	68,210	14,826	99,441	10,176	17,530	1,185	195	1,329	183	291	sup. feet
Wood—Manufactures of	..	..	..	..	..	1,544	1,647	1,617	382	558	value
All other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	11,993	10,400	10,932	8,210	11,215	value
Total Re-Exports .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	59,306	58,976	51,033	35,570	38,440	
Total Exports .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	251,561	236,191	227,063	261,060	364,982	
NEW ZEALAND.											
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony :—</i>											
Asphalt	650	..	950	2,425	1,400	1,950	..	2,850	7,275	4,20	tons
Cocoa—Raw	62,536	104,468	216,792	223,037	243,524	1,822	3,427	6,298	5,539	6,331	lbs.
Oil—Petroleum—Fuel	..	..	..	..	2,779,849	..	..	..	..	23,036	gals.
Total Domestic Exports	..	..	..	..	..	3,772	3,427	9,148	12,814	33,567	value
<i>Foreign Merchandise—</i>											
Cocoa—Raw	22,321	8,624	21,952	..	24,686	751	296	721	..	579	lbs.
Total Re-Exports	..	..	..	..	..	751	296	721	..	579	value
Total Exports	..	..	..	..	..	4,523	3,723	9,869	12,814	34,146	value

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

ARGENTINE.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Imports therefrom</i> —										
Cattle and other Animal Foods :—Bran lbs.	856,004	956,060	687,942	895,452	1,142,470	£ 3,198	£ 3,848	£ 3,354	£ 4,617	£ 4,643
Grain, Flour, &c.—Grain :—Corn lbs.	779,150	445,900	1,154,840	715,960	673,160	3,257	1,879	6,417	3,817	2,933
Flour—Wheaten lbs.	3,362½	..	425	2,487	110	5,495	..	527	2,680	144
Meat—All kinds lbs.	260,058	192,988	319,107	514,078	938,146	5,806	5,252	8,612	12,565	21,477
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	2,118	2,955	667	157	1,660
Total Imports	..	..	..	..	..	19,874	13,934	19,577	23,826	30,857
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony</i> :—										
Asphalt—Dried tons	2,531	3,269	927	526	670	7,282	9,798	2,781	1,578	2,010
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	387,500	426,504	414,416	196,106	486,120	9,889	13,315	11,631	4,943	10,895
Bitters galls.	706	452	461	704	680	1,347	876	876	1,355	1,314
Oils—Petroleum—Fuel galls.	..	..	2,112,895	..	4,288,377	..	..	15,554	..	25,982
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15
Total Domestic Exports	..	..	..	..	..	18,518	23,989	30,842	7,876	40,216
<i>Foreign Merchandise</i> :—										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	85,015	220,000	261,600	27,400	49,112	2,680	7,558	7,227	744	1,149
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	133
Total Re-Exports	..	..	..	..	..	2,680	7,558	7,227	744	1,282
Total Exports	..	..	..	..	..	21,198	31,547	38,069	8,620	41,498
<i>Imports therefrom</i> :—										
Cement Brls. of 400 lbs.	914	4,822	5,972	7,297	7,311	475	2,558	3,399	3,917	3,565
Glass and Glassware—All kinds value	..	..	..	..	..	355	1,128	1,090	972	772
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	5,522	5,424	10,912	14,987	12,081
Total Imports	..	..	..	..	..	6,352	9,110	15,401	19,876	16,418
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony</i> :—										
Asphalt—Crude tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. Dried tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	464,800	514,250	867,300	1,259,000	1,264,250	11,571	16,851	23,520	29,460	27,373
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	1,510	2,869	255	142	..
Total Domestic Exports	..	..	..	..	..	13,081	19,720	23,775	29,602	27,373
<i>Foreign Merchandise</i> :—										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	..	..	..	94,000	105,000	..	..	..	2,024	2,300
Hides and Skins No.	.. 250	.. 300	.. 500	..	..	.. 308	.. 360	.. 1,200	..	..
Tonca Beans lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. 89	..	68	..
Total Re-Exports	..	..	..	..	..	308	449	1,200	2,092	2,300
Total Exports	..	..	..	..	..	13,389	20,169	24,975	31,694	29,673

BELGIUM.

<i>Imports therefrom</i> :—										
Cement Brls. of 400 lbs.	914	4,822	5,972	7,297	7,311	475	2,558	3,399	3,917	3,565
Glass and Glassware—All kinds value	..	..	..	..	..	355	1,128	1,090	972	772
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	5,522	5,424	10,912	14,987	12,081
Total Imports	..	..	..	..	..	6,352	9,110	15,401	19,876	16,418
<i>Exports thereto—Produce and Manufactures of the Colony</i> :—										
Asphalt—Crude tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Do. Dried tons	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	464,800	514,250	867,300	1,259,000	1,264,250	11,571	16,851	23,520	29,460	27,373
All other Articles value	..	..	..	..	..	1,510	2,869	255	142	..
Total Domestic Exports	..	..	..	..	..	13,081	19,720	23,775	29,602	27,373
<i>Foreign Merchandise</i> :—										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	..	..	..	94,000	105,000	..	..	..	2,024	2,300
Hides and Skins No.	.. 250	.. 300	.. 500	..	..	.. 308	.. 360	.. 1,200	..	..
Tonca Beans lbs.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
All other Articles	..	..	..	..	..	..	.. 89	..	68	..
Total Re-Exports	..	..	..	..	..	308	449	1,200	2,092	2,300
Total Exports	..	..	..	..	..	13,389	20,169	24,975	31,694	29,673

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

DENMARK.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Butter and Butter Substitutes	1,426	4,678	6,106	9,276	8,331	£ 208	£ 647	£ 883	£ 1,141	£ 1,059
Cement	6,983	..	6,000	7,000	..	3,815	..	2,625	2,864	..
Cheese	7,840	5,765	6,742	9,854	3,303	341	297	499	372	191
Meat—All kinds	2,250	533	19,680	90,700	26,080	225	48	668	1,566	648
Milk—Condensed or otherwise prepared:										
Cases of 48 lbs.	9,198	5,146	410	..	3,519	12,183	4,760	498	..	4,050
All other Articles—value	..	..	..	..	..	146	226	311	994	1,640
Total Imports	..	..	..	..	..	16,918	5,978	5,484	6,937	7,588
<i>Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>										
Asphalt—Dried	400	..	818	865	400	1,200	..	2,489	2,595	1,200
Cocoa—Raw	9,800	60,300	129,200	840,660	863,540	245	2,198	3,680	8,454	7,866
Spirits—Bitters	1,257	1,007	1,018	983	765	2,274	1,847	1,870	1,805	1,420
Other Articles—value	..	..	..	..	..	6,817	2,048	128	..	10
Total Domestic Exports	..	..	..	..	..	10,586	6,098	8,115	12,854	10,496
<i>Foreign Merchandise—</i>										
Cocoa—Raw	9,800	..	..	19,600	85,000	265	..	..	618	847
Other Articles—value	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	..	..
Total Re-Exports	..	..	..	..	..	265	..	18	618	847
Total Exports	..	..	..	..	..	10,801	6,098	8,128	18,467	11,848
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Aerated and Mineral Waters	1,867	1,619½	2,157	1,062	1,192	173	220	261	164	181
Apparel	..	..	..	..	..	178	715	804	265	8
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including paper bags	..	..	8	..	..	..	..	15	..	..
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	12	192	264	..	88	..	149	97	44	15
Butter and Butter Substitutes	680,922	815,614	584,560	1,208,099	689,692	86,864	49,274	28,907	74,707	88,017
Carriages, Carts and Waggon—Motor Cars	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	195	..	..
China-ware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	118	18	26
Confectionery	6,759	8,841	4,014	8,254	2,668	488	883	424	854	286
Cotton Manufactures—All kinds	..	..	..	..	..	169	648	1,406	1,992	671
Fish—All kinds	1,765	2,579	9,198	10,862	2,810	282	299	710	829	241
Fruit and Nuts—Fruit—Dried	9,687	6,590	12,497	6,028	6,202	809	228	899	299	286
Nuts—Edible, other than coconuts	..	25	116	2,284	..	..	4	10	128	..
Grain, Flour, &c.—Pulse—Beans and Peas—all kinds	87,092	79,865	98,248	68,882	122,841	788	968	1,088	791	1,092
Farinaceous Preparations	1,460	..	..	446	60	84	..	..	6	4
Carried forward	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	79,497	..

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

Principal Articles.		Quantities.					Value.				
		1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
Imports therefrom:—											
Brought forward											
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	98	165	98	23	49
India Rubber and Gutta Percha Manu- factures	value	...	...	...	...	...	258	445	458	133	110
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	lbs.	33,312	5,770	5,343	3,750	4,146	8	90	117	...	35
Jewellery	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,211	458	197	269	369
Machinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	40	6	...
Manures	tons	...	...	...	...	...	169	339	140	291	449
Meats—all kinds	lbs.	4,986	1,505	1,897	1,613	1,030	...	...	324	...	...
Medicines and Drugs	value	...	...	...	...	...	595	252	319	241	166
Oil—Edible	gals.	23,217	17,533	23,899	23,361	13,487	1,219	868	1,843	1,789	1,751
All other kinds	gals.	27	34	50	181	530	11,668	11,819	13,956	13,547	6,877
Paper Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	52	49	46	118	1,178
Perfumery	value	...	...	...	...	...	535	669	1,122	1,162	856
Silk Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits—Brandy, Gin, Rum and	value	...	...	...	...	...	49	550	...	473	1,687
Whiskey	gals.	2,890	5,819	7,767	6,350	5,335	3,371	6,75	8,689	5,989	5,330
Cordials and Liqueurs	gals.	1,094	950	1,128	931	737	1,303	1,179	1,312	1,125	887
Perfumed	gals.	758	831	1,076	606	827	1,458	2,473	2,475	1,958	1,977
Vegetables—Dried, Canned or											
Preserved	lbs.	13,961	14,807	16,257	14,795	13,311	843	557	764	915	665
Wine—Sparkling	gals.	2,905	2,845	3,783	3,012	2,251	3,697	3,987	5,828	4,184	3,376
Still	gals.	68,292	69,008	92,298	66,527	51,318	26,328	29,236	36,819	31,161	23,298
Wood and Timber—Manufactured	value	...	...	...	...	...	109	43	208	212	16
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	4,543	8,913	7,356	6,258	5,636
Total Imports		...	...	...	...	...	95,744	121,742	116,705	149,351	89,484
Exports thereto—Produce and Manu- factures of the Colony:—											
Asphalt—Dried	tons.	5,850	5,310	3,710	4,100	3,350	17,550	15,930	11,130	12,300	10,050
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	5,547,946	10,342,074	8,764,763	6,701,763	6,923,464	188,899	384,018	248,515	154,061	142,807
Hides and Skins	No.	1,986	1,000	500	...	...	3,179	1,472	518	...	...
Nuts and Kernels (other than Food)											
Copra	lbs.	...	177,424	...	...	225,000	...	1,849	...	...	2,226
Oils—Petroleum—Fuel	gals.	4,710,580	7,250,074	1,102,298	...	776,113	40,276	75,544	9,844	...	3,696
All other Articles	value.	...	...	...	...	...	67	426	1,440	1,682	382
Total Domestic Exports		...	...	...	...	...	199,971	439,239	271,447	168,043	159,161
Foreign Merchandise:—											
Cocoa, Raw	lbs.	355,200	308,720	675,291	1,021,148	1,814,426	7,975	9,591	17,734	24,693	38,492
Hides and Skins	No.	...	...	2,750	500	...	...	...	4,857	950	...
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	366	41	416	9	3
Total Re-Exports		...	...	...	...	...	8,341	9,632	23,007	25,652	38,495
Total Exports		...	...	...	...	...	206,312	438,871	294,454	193,695	197,656

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

GERMANY.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	£ 1	£ 22	£ 8	£ 62	£ 24
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Aerated Waters	4	43	9	167	88					
Beer, Ale, Stout and } Liquid	8,063	8,593	16,685	15,682	18,681					
Porter } Standard	8,698	9,270	17,408	16,981	19,053					
Cement	1,720	2,416	1,558	2,112	3,484					
China-ware or Porcelain, Earthenware	...	...	...	...	...
and Pottery	...	...	...	...	...
Clocks and parts thereof	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...
Cutlery	...	...	...	...	...
Glass and Glassware	...	...	...	...	...
Hardware	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery	...	...	...	...	...
Machinery	...	...	...	...	...
Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...
Pianos and Organs	11	1	12	18	15					
Other Kinds	...	...	...	...	...
Painters Colours and materials	...	...	...	...	...
Barytes	...	...	...	...	...
Salt—Fine	208,640	579,000	...	186,945	60,000					
Toys and Games	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	58,960	67,688	85,769	120,541	157,806
<i>Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>										
Asphalt—Dried	5,000	4,100	7,300	6,400	8,380					
Cocoa—Raw	1,797,585	8,107,510	4,952,896	4,771,991	5,025,612					
Hides and Skins	100	800	...	2,200	...					
Nuts and Kernels—Copra	675,005	4,144,112	1,958,812	796,460	1,345,900					
Oil—Petroleum—Fuel	...	1,514,924	1,707,750	5,019,951	...					
Wood and Timber—Cedar	11,512	21,847	4,684	2,861	6,092					
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	66,184	180,045	215,802	195,028	185,105
<i>Foreign Merchandise:—</i>										
Cocoa—Raw	48,865	258,400	786,004	1,373,683	1,018,576					
Hides and Skins	...	...	500	...	...			
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	2,818	9,311	28,844	84,282	21,896
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	69,002	189,356	244,646	279,310	207,001

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

HOLLAND.											
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.					
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>											
Apparel	value	...	...	...	...	£	£	£	£	£
Beer, Ale, Stout and Porter	{ Liquid gals. Standard gals.	18,345 18,828	23,086 24,627	28,067 27,309	25,039 25,005	37,367 35,954	3,644	4,668	5,358	4,983	
Blue	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	72,407	88,491	64,394	71,235	67,179	4,161	4,973	3,546	5,296	
Candles	lbs.	210	8,303	20,733	6,646	753	24	247	466	168	
Cement	Brls. of 400 lbs.	1,270	3,429	1,293	1,450	4,010	652	1,825	739	56	
Cheese	lbs.	21,798	19,791	27,676	33,956	19,413	1,350	1,218	1,740	1,844	
China ware or Porcelain, Earthen-ware and Pottery	value	...	...	...	...	...	497	259	170	13
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,188	947	353
Cutlery	value	...	...	...	...	...	222	193	54	61
Fish—all kinds	lbs.	8,670	1,055	2,419	25,072	1,720	211	39	126	41	
Fruit—Dried	lbs.	242	389	2,093	12,546	674	18	4	108	49	
Glass and Glassware	value	...	...	...	...	...	1,326	5,595	5,834	258
Grain, Flour, &c.: Grain—Rice	lbs.	...	...	...	1,520	...	...	...	4,356	17
Pulse: Beans and Peas—all kinds	lbs.	58,997	217,257	16,690	214,194	200	...	...	141	3,527
Haberdashery and Millinery	value	...	...	214,179	...	213,501	636	2,714	2,731	2
Hardware	value	...	...	...	...	...	85	2	5	2,023
Machinery	value	...	...	...	...	...	849	825	838	33
Manures	tons	130	11½	...	12	...	1,158	3,771	8,854	520	
Matches	Gross of Boxes	240	180	...	...	11	644	138	116	9,931
Medicines and Drugs	value	...	...	...	...	...	13	10	...	58
Metal—Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	181	...	...
Milk, Condensed or otherwise	value	...	...	...	...	...	2,752	6,362	2,766	16
Oil—Edible	Cases of 48 lbs. gals.	9,366	9,900½	14,433	17,534	19,184	12,524	13,269	18,304	21,757	
All other kinds	gals.	21	200	300	...	8	9	39	151	1	
Painters' Colours and Materials—Barytes	gals.	21	14	94	1,426	235	14	47	51	380	
Paints and Colours	lbs.	18,048	7,682	8,328	28,251	12,872	155	91	149	403	
Paper Manufactures	tons	...	...	...	...	5,346	...	...	...	...
Spices	value	...	...	...	...	...	14,205	11,694	15,517	13,924
Spirits—Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whisky	lbs.	85,455	40,294	31,686	12,196	14,165	1,779	704	580	8,908	
All other kinds	gals.	2,496	2,221	2,596	2,711	1,967	1,583	1,517	1,556	190	
Tobacco—Manufactured: Cigars	gals.	222	140	155	113	87	406	243	256	2,033	
Toys and Games	value	...	...	...	...	...	7	82	...	229
Vegetables—Fresh (Potatoes, Onions and Garlic)	value	...	...	...	...	...	206	176	...	...
Wines	lbs.	4,743,922	3,281,099	1,015,790	4,714,446	6,130,366	24,371	18,627	9,721	100	
Wood and Timber—Manufactured	gals.	3,386	2,281	8,505	5,507	4,611	831	543	513	25,803	
Wool Manufactures	value	...	...	...	...	...	392	718	3,013	1,262
All other Articles	value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	711
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,689	11,779	14,002	...
							87,919	94,524	99,170	19,076	
									134,206	125,988	

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—*Continued.*

HOLLAND.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>										
Asphalt—Dried	7,867	14,075	12,850	11,200	11,650	23,801	42,225	38,550	33,600	34,950
Epuré	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoa—Raw	3,971,554	5,902,550	4,116,512	3,630,128	3,683,176	99,545	188,679	116,855	90,090	83,774
Coffee—Raw	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins	2,152	1,334	896	1,862	2,891	3,611	1,765	911	2,287	2,601
Nuts and Kernels—Other than Food—										
Copra	2,246,055	5,626,907	13,035,190	14,608,656	10,464,158	25,559	67,068	133,534	127,468	85,061
Spirits—Bitters	280	459	473	524	719	586	870	897	1,004	1,316
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Molasses	...	1,996	1,680	925	...	...	12	14	19	...
Wood and Timber	6,880	7,560	4,100	...	2,582	1,803	1,422	681	...	464
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	196	396	1,408	12,252	78
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	154,851	802,487	292,850	266,720	208,244
<i>Foreign Merchandise:—</i>										
Cocoa—Raw	134,325	52,600	484,188	405,145	492,076	8,910	1,480	14,185	13,707	12,261
Gum—Balata	...	300	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...
Hides and Skins	1,860	1,708	79	1,000	...	1,285	1,926	140	1,220	...
Nuts and Kernels—Other than Food—										
Copra	...	...	...	...	88,869	2,101	1,182	810	8,105	662
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	7,246	4,548	15,085	18,082	12,989
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	161,597	806,965	807,935	284,762	221,238

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—*Continued.*

ITALY.											
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.					
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>											
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	£ 49	£ 252	£ 175	£ 62	£ 596	
Carriages, Carts and waggons, Motor Cars	1	2	...	3	5	140	2,080	...	520	975	
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds	...	...	...	...	...	215	594	109	409	477	
Haberdashery and Millinery	...	...	...	...	...	376	92	234	235	527	
Hats and Bonnets	...	...	...	...	...	2,518	3,677	6,409	9,087	7,880	
Oil—Edible	1,218	...	513	951	1,982	737	...	287	508	1,802	
Wines	32,638	18,098	20,957	18,256	19,092	11,797	7,335	5,646	7,206	7,884	
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	3,780	17	3,863	5,181	6,266	
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	19,612	14,077	16,723	23,208	26,357	
<i>Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>											
Asphalt—Dried	750	400	2,900	100	100	2,250	1,200	8,700	300	300	
Cocoa—Raw	336,950	962,300	970,548	920,600	792,600	8,550	33,566	28,714	21,351	15,546	
Nuts and Kernels other than food:—											
Copra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils Petroleum—Fuel	1,391,019	...	...	3,357,277	...	11,950	...	...	16,428	...	
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	22,750	34,766	37,414	38,079	15,853	
<i>Foreign Merchandise:—</i>											
Cocoa—Raw	...	51,000	73,000	...	209,500	...	1,666	2,229	...	5,831	
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	30	9	...	...	...
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	30	1,675	2,229	...	5,831	
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	22,780	36,441	39,643	38,079	21,684	
JAPAN.											
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>											
Apparel	...	...	...	...	...	391	704	2,755	4,155	4,426	
Cotton Manufactures	2,078	2,084	3,933	1,209	5,101	215	970	1,607	2,209	2,706	
Fish—all kinds	...	...	...	...	...	239	255	360	124	462	
Silk and Silk Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	5,472	...	12,377	11,391	9,334	
Vegetables—Dried, canned or preserved	919	1,059	552	350	1,404	196	213	181	76	264	
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	1,299	6,893	3,719	6,260	11,208	
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	7,812	9,035	20,999	24,215	28,400	

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

PORTUGAL.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Cork Manufactures—value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruit and Nuts: Edible lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetables:—Fresh (Potatoes, Onions and Garlic) lbs.	1,178,480	646,580	1,381,811	1,056,620	1,004,945	7,148	4,958	9,649	7,506	6,004
Wines—all kinds gals.	2,924	4,815	8,888	5,481	4,769	1,129	1,900	1,864	2,481	1,631
Wood and Timber: Manufactured: value	...	...	...	...	...	198	870	395	292	881
Furniture value	...	...	...	...	...	272	529	527	28,524	596
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	8,796	7,807	11,936	88,849	8,646
Total Imports										
<i>Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>										
Oil, Petroleum—Fuel gals.	...	986,925	7,874,269	...	1,411,228	...	7,490	70,540	...	8,820
Spirits—Bitters ...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	22
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,017	...	...
Foreign Merchandise ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72,557	...	8,842
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72,557	...	8,842
SPAIN.										
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Apparel value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Manufactures—all kinds value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruit and Nuts value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper Manufactures value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetables:—Fresh: Potatoes, Onions lbs.	26,090	68,785	48,895	16,380	23,300	557	1,128	810	287	809
Wines gals.	9,236	6,655	17,575	15,490	10,251	2,019	2,605	5,311	4,637	2,814
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	638	518	626	1,892	825
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	3,632	4,685	7,397	7,579	4,160
<i>Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>										
Asphalt tons	600	1,800	800	1,100	800	1,800	5,400	2,400	3,800	900
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	150,890	460,944	457,800	285,672	464,645	8,810	14,508	12,942	5,739	9,662
Nuts and Kernels other than Food—Copra lbs.	...	...	786,980	549,885	221,100	...	...	6,990	4,789	1,848
Oil—Petroleum—Fuel gals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	8,882	2,676	488	704	872
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	9,292	22,579	22,770	14,482	12,777
<i>Foreign Merchandise:</i>										
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	88,900	176,898	246,275	144,768	176,908	978	5,648	7,776	4,190	4,861
All other Articles value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Re-exports	...	...	...	...	...	978	5,648	7,776	4,190	4,861
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	10,266	28,227	80,546	18,672	17,138

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Animals and Birds living—other than	No.									
for food—Horses	No.									
Mules	No.									
Apparel										
Bags and Sacks (empty) not including	2	2	2	...	...	100	100	160	...	...
paper bags	143	323	207	...	...	5,965	14,431	8,607	4,257	1,971
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	...	...	...	...	...	12,698	15,528	14,776	15,434	17,484
Blackening and Polishes	5,601	2,943	7,253	4,217	1,825	3,529	1,374	4,115	1,512	807
Books, Printed	46,389	43,140	39,196	22,346	17,927	2,344	2,344	2,142	1,225	1,001
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	32,478	31,901	23,602	16,309	15,322	1,240	2,109	1,723	1,874	1,673
Bricks, Tiles and Slates	...	...	...	...	...	2,378	2,801	2,788	2,767	2,178
Bullion and Coin—Coin	4,291	2,133	1,496	...	...	7,219	5,275	2,273	1,559	1,155
Butter and Butter Substitutes	266,330	65,176	61,638	422,721	59,610	4,873	1,489	1,442	13,074	1,290
Candles	...	...	...	...	...	38,351	8,994	24,617	9,622	4,836
Carriages, Carts and Waggon—Motor	53,386	95,821	5,150	14,202	3,155	3,217	5,636	311	805	334
Cars, Lorries and Vans	1,800	2,594	1,620	2,421	2,118	177	192	129	232	166
Motor Car, Lorry and Van Parts	215	123	213	143	177	39,575	27,011	37,664	29,576	29,260
All other kinds and Parts	...	...	...	...	...	19,811	36,648	29,765	34,730	24,455
Cattle and other Animal foods—Bran	29,450	1,300	5,600	13,200	17,600	1,185	993	1,628	6,027	6,025
Oilmeal	372,500	44,450	1,694,875	4,244,000	4,556,375	2,291	2,320	10,386	28,012	22,866
All other kinds	73,900	158,326	473,766	235,852	253,076	471	957	2,871	1,578	1,475
Cement	204½	231	2½	204	21	370	407	9	358	90
brls. of 400 lbs.	8,999	7,112	16,794	11,094	8,581	476	461	1,054	662	446
Cheese	...	...	...	...	...	4,674	6,440	8,945	8,464	8,464
Chemicals	...	...	...	...	...	1,275	217	169	91	92
Clocks	4,165	283	203	60	61	70,391	66,254	74,049	92,120	65,856
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal	49,974	44,313	56,168	76,012	50,639	13	11	94	9	42
Cocoa—Prepared	278	200	852	119	534	1,653	2,156	2,088	2,160	1,493
Confectionery	34,649	61,089	49,871	48,035	26,564	4,081	3,146	1,723	2,995	3,361
Cordage and Twine	60,780	48,749	32,169	43,550	52,008	68,492	66,273	67,016	70,229	62,865
Cotton Manufactures—Piece Goods	3,280,348	3,236,492	2,886,764	3,408,612	3,312,708	14,090	19,844	19,560	25,386	18,115
Hosiery	...	...	...	...	...	3,576	4,054	3,319	3,859	3,435
All other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	14,699	20,248	19,952	27,863	26,054
Electrical Apparatus	927,231	862,400	844,396	602,180	756,474	5,987	5,457	5,537	5,567	8,376
Films, Cinematograph	64,622	46,857	106,143	79,756	62,030	3,401	2,471	4,738	8,522	2,798
Fish: Canned	5,209	12,497	4,803	8,803	7,503	259	301	256	530	280
Dried Salted, Smoked or Pickled	98,679	107,465	109,259	119,048	135,741	1,531	2,377	2,393	3,417	2,602
Fruit and Nuts:—Fruit: Dried	...	...	...	...	...	1,269	1,762	1,319	1,835	1,684
Glass and Glassware	59,512	3,413	1,420	3,200	...	369	34	6	174	...
Grain, Flour, &c.:—Grain: Oats	130	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
Rice	7,305½	1,538	...	4,937	2,393½	11,435	2,432	1,640	...	3,389
Flour: Wheaten	5,199	4,809	5,286½	5,952	5,512	6,124	5,423	6,509	6,840	5,982
Not Wheaten	9,216	46,942	50,514	119,219	58,862	184	889	915	2,248	999
Pulse:—Beans and Peas	178,351	197,945	207,126	236,060	228,830	4,153	4,611	5,044	5,878	5,723
Farinaceous Preparations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>						£	£	£	£	£
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grease	186,989	106,969	149,498	98,740	206,299	1,829	1,472	2,010	1,384	2,388
value	...	...	...	...	...	848	298	138	94	148
value	...	...	...	...	...	20,721	29,882	18,210	81,763	23,862
value	...	...	...	...	...	41	546	498	408	272
Hats and Bonnets	...	...	...	...	...	350	657	866	468	281
Hemp Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	1,858	1,099	2,865	1,706	2,292
value	...	...	...	...	...	12,105	23,006	25,218	29,904	82,972
value	...	...	...	...	...	2,086	2,821	2,048	1,680	1,604
India Rubber and Gutta Percha	...	...	...	...	...	1,837	1,022	2,736	1,041	2,292
Manufactures	56,175	30,514	87,529	28,800	74,784	216	38	18	43	...
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits	...	...	...	...	...	2,086	1,913	2,275	2,375	1,801
Jewellery	53,649	49,124	58,199	58,530	50,201	2,312	2,449	1,902	1,500	1,576
Lard and Lard Substitutes	8,804	9,497	5,857	6,028	4,807	519	874	1,147	797	807
Leather:—Dressed	...	...	...	...	...	4,118	2,352	7,419	6,268	2,997
Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	4,656	9,641	4,839	4,084	2,201
Machinery: Agricultural	...	...	...	...	...	849,844	522,345	259,419	508,368	421,331
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	4,064	4,807	8,233	8,537	2,109
Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3,411	8,484	4,985	2,144	2,505
Electric Lighting and Power	...	...	...	...	...	14,338	15,896	13,515	18,309	39,809
Railway and Tramway	...	...	...	...	...	14,263	4,142	3,928	1,668	2,221
All other Kinds	1,188	680½	274½	119	201	...	6	18	8	2
Manures	...	17½	81	12	1	...	...	...	...	...
Meat: Salted or Pickled—Beef and Pork	2,009,589	1,987,700	1,896,880	1,709,962	1,408,250	56,017	48,381	88,190	40,331	80,591
Canned	28,527	21,615	87,294	47,725	59,995	1,879	1,761	2,801	8,360	8,552
Smoked or cured, including bacon and hams	226,249	283,634	338,887	403,596	418,450	13,185	11,617	16,637	20,272	20,252
All other Kinds	13,625	4,900	8,526	1,922	1,001	684	305	297	152	86
Medicines and Drugs	...	...	...	...	...	7,686	9,875	7,747	10,114	8,697
Metal Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	21,696	36,108	81,000	29,992	21,898
Milk, Condensed or otherwise preserved	4,661	1,904½	1,988	2,868	2,282	2,493	2,576	2,799	2,628	2,589
cases of 4½ lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	2,855	8,777	5,271	1,085	6,716
Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	266	411	151	118	120
Oil—Edible	698	1,000	424	428	890	9,085	15,190	12,947	17,888	8,852
Illuminating	127,188	200,823	159,022	158,148	98,078	16,847	17,494	14,121	18,749	16,975
Lubricating and Paint	126,477	189,858	98,636	95,428	182,582	688	1,811	1,057	8,146	5,760
All other Kinds	772	17,788	8,190	26,804	50,782	6,071	5,399	5,457	4,908	5,378
Painter's Colours and Materials—Paints and Colours	121,288	120,024	118,867	109,080	98,419	1,601	1,921	1,818	1,985	1,688
Polishes and Varnishes, Turpentine and Turpentine Substitutes	8,929	4,595	2,894	8,404	8,102	10,288	10,418	10,886	12,815	11,589
Paper Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	86	468	255	69	80
Plate and Plated Ware	...	...	...	...	...	74	908	408	547	8,811
Silk Manufactures	169,956	156,718	151,018	165,461	120,044	2,169	2,243	2,197	2,849	1,609
Soap—Common	21,491	21,045	17,554	17,059	120,044	1,868	1,951	1,598	1,678	1,408
Fancy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(15)--STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.											
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.					
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>											
Brought forward											
Spices	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spirits—Medicinal	1,379	2,788	1,052	620	116	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perfumed	1,622	2,842	2,287	2,417	2,137	86	121	84	16	7	...
All other kinds	497	354	309	168	232	3,480	4,756	4,781	4,908	4,286	...
Stationery other than paper	280	7	280	223	545	1,500	1,508	1,365	977	626	...
Sugar—Refined	...	...	...	...	...	478	4	774	840	1,183	...
Tea	1,325	708	1,356	51,662	240	3,070	4,573	3,387	2,785	2,341	...
Tobacco and Snuff—Unmanufactured	1,283	3,555	115	1,460	861	27	16	28	372	17	...
Manufactured	628,207	452,384	633,359	670,466	687,871	109	240	7	94	33	...
Toys and Games	2,559	4,581	14,035	4,147	4,797	48,937	32,589	47,445	49,068	45,858	...
Vegetables—Canned	...	...	...	...	...	682	1,262	1,415	1,354	1,352	...
Fresh	...	...	...	...	...	676	52	768	657	960	...
Wood and Timber—Unmanufactured	25,918	34,007	40,699	35,629	44,024	966	961	1,186	1,182	1,492	...
Undressed	...	...	...	...	...	5,023	5,078	6,864	3,947	4,571	...
Dressed	4,582,713	5,331,054	5,787,564	5,843,748	5,620,068	48,301	50,118	57,887	66,253	60,399	...
Shooks, Staves and Heads	1,898,803	3,275,739	3,938,413	3,471,608	3,836,058	26,339	40,762	49,883	45,124	43,220	...
Manufactured Furniture	...	...	...	...	...	33,464	43,268	32,954	41,871	30,698	...
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	1,176	1,643	554	1,854	1,169	...
Wool Manufactures	...	...	...	...	...	1,414	1,074	931	2,229	1,502	...
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	43	77	142	148	314	...
	...	...	...	...	...	65,582	52,950	38,817	69,516	61,918	...
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	1,181,378	1,378,482	1,127,946	1,501,675	1,288,998	...
<i>Exports thereto—Products and Manufactures of the Colony:—</i>											
Asphalt—Crude	40,773	46,915	27,150	29,400	20,350	40,773	46,915	27,150	29,400	20,350	...
Dried	30,845	30,013	18,931	26,930	14,568	92,735	89,189	56,793	80,790	43,704	...
Manjak	17	8	...	...	...	320	18	...	...	...	...
Cocoa—Raw	31,371,917	21,227,212	26,872,525	33,874,134	25,247,068	802,996	666,077	759,774	777,782	512,718	...
Coffee—Raw	139,150	500	77,005	103,500	45,500	5,879	21	2,887	3,790	961	...
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts	3,614,535	4,821,285	4,160,720	11,146,440	2,215,010	17,987	24,422	21,272	53,925	11,189	...
Pulse—Peas and Beans	...	1,950	...	1,266,042	658,374	...	17	...	16,622	6,708	...
Gums—Balata	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber	9,346	...	14,018	4,475	...	...	...	1,276	386	...	...
Hides and Skins	5	...	2,124	600	...	8	...	181	49	...	...
Fruit—Juices	6,758	4,488	3,332	7,534	...	1,707	1,154	928	2,393	...	...
Nuts and Kernels other than Food: Copra	1,572,000	...	...	1,428,956	...	18,849	...	...	13,113	...	...
Oils Petroleum—Fuel	...	...	...	...	5,000,967	...	...	...	...	26,692	...
Crude	12,680,627	15,762,183	18,477,483	8,504,651	8,913,826	94,292	115,570	104,448	49,331	41,057	...
Motor Spirit	14,348,828	17,856,796	25,565,403	38,290,757	41,838,662	363,996	538,464	606,002	834,261	878,431	...
Spices	...	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	48	29	...
Spirits—Bitters	40,104	36,753	33,636	40,736	8,491	52,350	47,843	43,192	57,051	13,002	...
Sugar and Molasses—Sugar	...	100	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Molasses	387,309	508,884	656,184	650,485	48,397	5,980	6,214	9,489	12,031	605	...
Wood and Timber	...	16	108	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	...
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	2,018	15,912	8,124	145,810	15,993	...
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	1,500,497	1,580,094	1,641,524	2,076,732	1,571,339	...

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Foreign Merchandise:—</i>										
Bullion and Coin—										
Bullion—Gold	...	...	...	...	...	2,680	78	2,513	1,709	4,582
Coin—Gold	...	...	...	...	...	2,108	425	...	...	15,980
Coin—Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
Cocoa—Raw	5,210,683	4,204,555	5,819,172	6,412,472	4,595,048	145,986	181,518	162,316	155,780	98,769
Coffee—Raw	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain, Flour, Pulse, &c.—Corn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farinaceous Preparations	2,088	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins	2,678	446	...	1,365	...	1,361	384	...	152	...
Lard and Lard Substitutes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Starch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanning and Dyeing Material	...	...	100,260	...	...	...	...	508	...	...
Tonca Beans	...	70,097	3,547	897,725	52,174	105,636	113,835	478	60,264	9,340
All other Articles	612,948	...	...	...	...	8,986	5,774	4,586	18,420	11,909
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	261,781	149,504	170,849	281,825	135,623
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	1,762,278	1,729,598	1,811,878	2,308,057	1,706,962
VENEZUELA.										
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Animals and Birds Living:	No.									
For Food—Cattle	7,859	6,420	7,169	6,594	6,879	78,776	69,151	74,778	71,786	69,278
Other kinds	...	...	...	...	...	2,028	1,769	1,869	467	745
Other than for food—Asses	...	20	8	9	8	26	108	47	60	22
Horses	10	15	17	29	8	168	171	286	618	50
Mules	49	35	60	70	20	891	585	1,151	1,110	899
Carried forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each Country during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—Continued.

Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Imports therefrom:—</i>										
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	15	5	1	11	28	54	9	4	8	54
Bullion and Coin—Bullion—Gold	...	...	...	...	...	8,145	...	...	...	...
Carriages, Carts and Wagons—	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,110	...	...	695
Motor Cars and Lorries	6,542	7,501	6,166	...	9,118	287	231	263	...	837
Cheese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals—Tanning and Dyeing	...	...	...	...	...	943	...	996	1,663	1,116
Materials	5,861,066	6,303,014	8,900,153	11,237,183	8,931,337	44,402	202,988	250,317	234,108	137,015
Cocoa—Raw	745	12,009	2,655	...	...	22	430	95	...	...
Coffee—Raw	8,314	33,280	1,300	5,047	55,680	54	200	50	67	470
Fish—Dried and Salted	93,780	7,538	12,100	66,000	...	367	29	50	363	...
Fruit and Nuts—Coconuts	1,550	1,034,282	15,493	2,562	42,928	7	3,960	78	16	175
Grain, Flour, &c.—Grain—Corn	5,845	111,478	50,810	48,399	58,560	78	946	370	664	517
Pulse—Beans and Peas	60	80	350	...	...	6	3	10	...	...
Gums—Balata and Raw Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	30	166	956	243	162
Hats and Bonnets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and Skins, raw—Hides)	5,634	2,197	1,879	5,010	969	4,699	2,155	2,096	2,299	481
Skins )	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lard and Lard Compounds	653	573	520	461	381	23	25	25	16	12
Leather—Undressed	1,550	440	6,100	6,759	2,629	...	2	46	172	10
Machinery	...	...	...	...	...	150	11	23	1,903	7,087
Manures	631	497½	582	897	756	1,077	781	920	1,535	1,073
Meat—Salted	194	390	400	354	200	6	9	20	2,880	4
Nuts & Kernels, other than food—Copra	277,064	921	79,300	340,512	379,500	2,675	10	708	3,524	2,348
Oil—Edible	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Starch	6,118	3,490	650	...	...	80	23	4	...	...
Tobacco—Unmanufactured	...	...	491	2	...	...	...	20	...	...
Manufactured	210	...	2,071½	53	286	58	...	581	15	131
Tonca Beans	285,532	2,875	37,900	423,138	34,809	47,395	...	4,984	64,834	4,809
Vegetables—fresh	...	...	...	...	...	4,329	3,943	811	1,017	303
Wood and Timber—Undressed	1,900	100	1,670	2,005	1,556	40	2	22	40	47
sup. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	1,083	3,331	2,426	5,256	49,041
value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Imports	...	...	...	...	...	197,853	292,330	343,506	394,665	276,381

(15)—STATEMENT showing the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED from and EXPORTED to each COUNTRY during the years ended 31st December, 1926 to 1930.—*Continued.*

VENEZUELA.										
Principal Articles.	Quantities.					Value.				
	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
<i>Exports thereto :—Products and Manufactures of the Colony :—</i>										
Animals and Birds living—										
Cattle	No. 4	2	1	11	17	£ 8	£ 17	£ 80	£ 274	£ 293
Horses	No. 1	1					100			825
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs. 21,090	25,060	28,760	33,523	6,556		407		513	8,401
Oils—Petroleum—Fuel	gals. 113,369	396,936	888,494	120,854	134,605	1,841	5,994	5,467	2,253	81
Refined—	gals. 4,784	8,952	724	16,038	3,068	88	81	26	657	8,757
Motor Spirit	gals. 41,377	61,688	106,313	246,542	198,179	2,161	2,980	5,243	10,930	210
Sugar	lbs. 117,286	122,677	88,799	182,259	30,716	1,040	1,292	808	915	3,962
All other Articles	value. ...	...	...	...	...	2,851	8,295	4,616	7,853	17,029
Total Domestic Exports	...	...	...	...	...	8,342	19,166	16,622	23,395	...
<i>Foreign Merchandise :—</i>										
Animals and Birds living—Cattle	No. 4	8		2		25	96		10	...
Bags and Sacks empty	value. ...	...	...	...	...	1	210	11	98	...
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	gals. 530	722	784	557	150	127	178	190	134	80
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	lbs. 1,209	922	1,802	1,904	5,928	52	52	71	78	123
Bullion and Coin—Gold	value. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs. 1,335	4,412	5,407	7,045	5,173	80	344	455	590	455
Cement	barrels of 400 lbs. 3,470	3,300	2,728	2,245	8,586	2,315	2,293	1,818	1,505	2,391
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel—Coal	tons 421	5	104	98	15	802	21	86	287	56
Cotton :—Manufactures of	value. ...	...	...	...	...	142	483	267	550	480
Fish : Canned	lbs. 4,310	5,912	7,176	8,258	6,045	154	263	410	374	286
Other kinds	lbs. 88,976	137,043	126,294	128,293	79,360	1,581	2,160	2,470	2,852	1,678
Grain, Flour, &c.,										
Corn	lbs. ...	1,400	490				10	5		...
Rice	lbs. 891,921	208,168	255,478	241,847	141,844	3,228	1,674	2,053	1,845	1,157
Flour—Wheat	bags of 196 lbs. 606	540	807	200	147	1,072	894	460	818	245
Hardware	value. ...	...	...	...	...	1,089	874	1,155	2,800	2,511
Lard and Lard Substitutes	lbs. 350	200	1,260	1,571	1,525	18	8	38	51	54
Machinery	value. ...	...	...	...	...	869	6,959	1,601	4,169	1,986
Matches	gross of boxes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals	value. ...	...	...	...	...	1,045	2,139	1,409	2,113	2,832
Oils : Mineral.										
Petroleum Refined	gals. 7,957	8,040	4,400	4,770	3,098	499	528	300	482	205
Motor Spirit	gals. 1,600	16,000	2,404	23,914	17,890	80	1,000	301	2,538	1,861
Soap	lbs. 2,386	4,445	4,014	3,743	8,508	54	166	95	160	82
Spirits :										
Brandy, Gin and Whiskey	gals. 2,486	4,887	5,394	3,596	1,778	2,481	3,575	5,916	4,140	2,416
Wines	gals. 20,280	9,618	20,295	21,327	16,757	5,844	4,724	7,806	10,892	8,486
All other Articles	value. ...	...	...	...	...	11,091	10,916	12,812	18,848	21,784
Total Re-Exports	...	...	...	...	...	82,644	89,541	89,678	53,814	48,459
Total Exports	...	...	...	...	...	40,986	58,707	66,800	77,209	65,487

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended
31st December, 1930.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS	Gals.		£			£
	France	1,522	310	British Guiana	20	5
	Germany	60	5	Venezuela	1,920	413
	Italy	97	31			
	U. S. America	234	57			
	Venezuela	87	15			
		2,000	418		2,000	418
AIR CRAFT AND PARTS	Value					
	French West Indies .....	....	2,000	Columbia .....	....	625
	U. S. America .....	....	887	France .....	....	2,000
	Venezuela .....	....	387	U. S. America .....	....	387
		....	3,274	Venezuela .....	....	262
					....	3,274
APPAREL	Value					
	United Kingdom .....	....	834	British Guiana .....	....	101
	Colon .....	....	123	British West Indies .....	....	46
	France .....	....	20	Dutch Guiana .....	....	15
	Japan .....	....	31	U. S. America .....	....	627
	U. S. America .....	....	18	Venezuela .....	....	30
		....	1,026	Ships' Stores .....	....	207
					....	1,026
AMMUNITION	Value					
	Germany .....	....	174	Venezuela .....	....	723
	Holland .....	....	421			
	U. S. America .....	....	128			
		....	723		....	723
Firearms	Value					
	United Kingdom .....	....	166	Venezuela .....	....	178
	Holland .....	....	12			
		....	178		....	178
Explosives	Value					
	United Kingdom .....	....	7,579	British Guiana .....	....	1,500
	U. S. America .....	....	13,892	Venezuela .....	....	19,971
		....	21,471		....	21,471
ASPHALT INCLUDING TAR AND PITCH	Gals.					
Tar	United Kingdom	125	12	British West Indies	12	2
	Germany	339	93	U. S. America	75	9
	U. S. America	325	49	Venezuela	702	143
		789	154		789	154
BAGS AND SACKS (Empty) Not including Paper Bags	Value					
	British East Indies .....	....	45,730	British West Indies .....	....	17,160
	U. S. America .....	....	135	British Guiana .....	....	26,335
		....	45,865	Dutch Guiana .....	....	2,370
					....	45,865
BAGS (Travelling and Tool) Trunks and Valises	Value					
	Colon .....	....	5	British West Indies .....	....	20
	Germany .....	....	7	Dutch Guiana .....	....	5
	Holland .....	....	33	Venezuela .....	....	40
	Venezuela .....	....	20			
		....	65		....	65
BEER AND ALE, STOUT AND PORTER	Gals.					
	United Kingdom	712	201	British West Indies	592	177
	Germany	3,184	458	U. S. America	120	24
	Holland	67	14	Venezuela	3,239	468
		3,963	673	Ships' Stores	12	4
					3,963	673

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the Year ended 31st December, 1930.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES	lbs.		£			£
	United Kingdom	12,361	514	British West Indies	743	18
	France	1,476	54	U. S. America	769	38
	Germany	3,613	187	Venezuela	70,012	2,629
	Holland	2,871	63			
	U. S. America	51,203	1,867			
		71,524	2,685		71,524	2,685
BLACKING AND POLISHES	Value					
	United Kingdom ....	....	12	Br. West Indies ....	....	2
	U. S. America .....	....	108	U. S. America .....	....	110
		....	120	Venezuela .....	....	120
BLUE	Value					
	United Kingdom ....	....	6	Venezuela .....	....	67
	Germany .....	....	30			
	Holland .....	....	5			
	U. S. America ....	....	26			
		....	67		....	67
BOOKS, PRINTED	Value					
	United Kingdom ....	....	59	Canada .....	....	39
	Canada .....	....	6	British Guiana .....	....	15
	British East Indies	....	23	British West Indies	....	42
	Brazil .....	....	15	Colombia .....	....	15
	Colon .....	....	41	Dutch Guiana .....	....	13
	Germany .....	....	214	Dutch West Indies	....	4
	Holland .....	....	40	French West Indies	....	2
	Italy .....	....	3	U. S. America .....	....	16
	U. S. America .....	....	166	Venezuela .....	....	444
	Venezuela .....	....	23			
		....	590		....	590
BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS	Value					
	United Kingdom ....	....	396	British Guiana	....	255
	Colon .....	....	218	British West Indies	....	396
	France .....	....	30	Dutch Guiana	....	3
	Germany .....	....	15	U. S. America	....	30
	Japan .....	....	40	Venezuela	....	47
	U. S. America .....	....	32			
		....	731		....	731
BRICKS AND TILES	Value					
	United Kingdom ....	....	35	U. S. America .....	....	3
	U. S. America .....	....	207	Venezuela .....	....	239
		....	242		....	242
BROOMS AND BRUSHES	Value					
	United Kingdom ....	....	66	British Guiana .....	....	10
	Colon .....	....	10	British West Indies	....	5
	Germany .....	....	11	U. S. America .....	....	59
		....	87	Venezuela .....	....	13
		....	87		....	87
BULLION AND COIN						
Bullion—Gold	Ozs.					
	Venezuela	69,582	238,108	U. Kingdom	5,868	15,563
				France	2,334	220
				Germany	2,895	14,464
				Holland	23,912	73,644
				U S America	34,573	134,217
		69,582	238,108		69,582	238,108

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended
31st December, 1930.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES	lbs.		£			£
	United Kingdom	100	25	Canada	2,900	189
	Canada	5,148	296	British Guiana	148	10
	Denmark	105	14	British West Indies	144,125	9,429
	France	318,266	20,733	Dutch Guiana	50	6
	Germany	3,863	167	U. S. America	147,700	10,069
	Holland	2,017	104	Venezuela	48,464	2,447
	Italy	1,161	92			
	U. S. America	12,339	694			
	Venezuela	388	25			
		343,387	22,150		343,387	22,150
Ghee	lbs.					
	British East Indies	10,533	294	British Guiana	10,213	285
				Dutch Guiana	320	9
		10,533	294		10,533	294
CANDLES	lbs.					
	U. S. America	496	22	Venezuela	496	22
		496	22		496	22
CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGGONS						
Motor Cars	No.					
	United Kingdom	1	200	British West Indies	2	300
	U. S. America	6	1,270	Venezuela	5	1,170
		7	1,470		7	1,470
Motor Car Parts	Value					
	United Kingdom ....	....	248	British Guiana ....	....	8
	U. S. America .....	....	2,322	Dutch Guiana ....	....	30
	Venezuela .....	....	15	Venezuela .....	....	2,547
		....	2,585		....	2,585
Motor Lorries and Vans Parts	Value					
	United Kingdom ....	....	45	British West Indies .....	....	6
	Canada .....	....	40	French Guiana ....	....	10
	U. S. America .....	....	10,575	Venezuela .....	....	10,644
		....	10,660		....	10,660
Bicycles and Tricycles	Value					
	United Kingdom ....	....	87	Venezuela .....	....	152
	France .....	....	42		....	152
	Germany .....	....	6		....	152
	Holland .....	....	17		....	152
		....	152		....	152
Tyres	Value					
	United Kingdom ....	....	120	British West Indies .....	....	62
	Holland .....	....	7	Dutch Guiana ....	....	17
	U. S. America .....	....	4,392	Dutch West Indies .....	....	7
		....	4,519	Venezuela .....	....	4,433
		....	4,519		....	4,519
Other Carriages and Parts	Value					
	United Kingdom ....	....	95	British West Indies .....	....	10
	Canada .....	....	10	Venezuela .....	....	1,596
	Germany .....	....	47		....	1,596
	Holland .....	....	450		....	1,596
	Italy .....	....	40		....	1,596
	U. S. America .....	....	894		....	1,596
	Venezuela .....	....	70		....	1,596
		....	1,606		....	1,606
CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS	lbs.					
	Canada	2,400	23	British Guiana	9,375	38
	Holland	101	2	British West Indies	4,775	71
	U. S. America	11,750	86	Venezuela	101	2
		14,251	111		14,251	111

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended
31st December, 1930.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
CEMENT	brls.	United Kingdom	3,530	2,078	British Guiana	99	62
		Belgium	1,435	741	British West Indies	2,132	1,195
		Denmark	999	500	Venezuela	6,636	3,127
		Germany	2,561	924			
		Holland	242	87			
		U. S. America	100	54			
			8,867	4,384		8,867	4,384
CHEESE	lbs.	Canada	942	54	Dutch West Indies	942	54
		France	449	31	Venezuela	19,347	1,070
		Germany	2,672	138			
		Holland	12,054	610			
		Italy	3,389	236			
		U. S. America	645	44			
		Venezuela	138	11			
			20,289	1,124		20,289	1,124
CHEMICALS—Calcium Carbide	lbs.	Canada	225,000	1,590	Venezuela	229,580	1,630
		U. S. America	4,580	40			
			229,580	1,630		229,580	1,630
Other Kinds	Value	United Kingdom ....	....	2,241	British West Indies	....	228
		Germany ....	....	1,455	Dutch Guiana ....	....	13
		Holland ....	....	3,470	U. S. America ....	....	33
		U. S. America ....	....	1,476	Venezuela ....	....	8,368
			....	8,642		....	8,642
CHINAWARE OR PORCE- LAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY	Value	United Kingdom ....	....	933	British Guiana ....	....	86
		Canada ....	....	18	British West Indies	....	191
		Colon ....	....	106	Dutch Guiana ....	....	115
		France ....	....	15	U. S. America ....	....	301
		Germany ....	....	776	Venezuela ....	....	1,745
		Holland ....	....	441	Ships' Stores ....	....	78
		Italy ....	....	15			
		Japan ....	....	65			
		U. S. America ....	....	137			
		Venezuela ....	....	10			
			....	2,516		....	2,516
CLOCKS, Complete	Value	Germany ....	....	30	Venezuela ....	....	40
		Holland ....	....	8			
		Venezuela ....	....	2			
			....	40		....	40
COCOA, Raw	lbs.	British West Indies	25,172	608	France	22,736	560
					Spain	2,436	48
			25,172	608		25,172	608
COCOA, Prepared	lbs.	United Kingdom	1,319	77	British West Indies	216	9
		France	8,160	420	U. S. America	32	4
		U. S. America	136	22	Venezuela	9,367	506
			9,615	519		9,615	519
COFFEE, Raw	lbs.	Brazil	22,440	670	British West Indies	22,440	670
		Venezuela	27,700	1,025	France	1,100	25
					Holland	26,600	1,000
			50,140	1,695		50,140	1,695

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended
31st December, 1930.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
CONFECTIONERY	Value					
	United Kingdom	....	502	British West Indies	....	33
	France	....	694	U. S. America	....	10
	Germany	....	1,045	Venezuela	....	3,394
	Holland	....	183	Ships' Stores	....	6
	Italy	....	19			
	U. S. America	....	960			
	Venezuela	....	40			
		....	3,443		....	3,443
CORDAGE AND TWINE	Value					
	United Kingdom	....	3,941	Canada	....	60
	Canada	....	74	British Guiana	....	346
	British East Indies	....	330	British West Indies	....	266
	France	....	4	Brazil	....	10
	Germany	....	490	Dutch Guiana	....	88
	Holland	....	692	U. S. America	....	2,423
	U. S. America	....	653	Venezuela	....	2,853
		....	6,184	Ships' Stores	....	138
		....			....	6,184
CORK MANUFACTURE	Value					
	United Kingdom	....	43	British West Indies	....	69
	France	....	32	U. S. America	....	43
	Germany	....	49	Venezuela	....	184
	Guatemala	....	15			
	Italy	....	33			
	U. S. America	....	55			
	Spain	....	69			
		....	296		....	296
CUTLERY	Value					
	United Kingdom	....	199	British West Indies	....	18
	Germany	....	294	Venezuela	....	527
	Holland	....	39			
	U. S. America	....	13			
		....	545		....	545
COTTON—MANUFACTURES OF	Value					
	United Kingdom	....	36,637	Canada	....	7
	Canada	....	38	British Guiana	....	531
	British Guiana	....	56	British West Indies	....	1,052
	British East Indies	....	45	Dutch Guiana	....	137
	Hong Kong	....	78	French West Indies	....	20
	Colon	....	253	U. S. America	....	1,918
	Dutch West Indies	....	75	Venezuela	....	53,391
	France	....	501			
	Germany	....	3,370			
	Holland	....	476			
	Italy	....	4,169			
	Japan	....	158			
	U. S. America	....	11,175			
	Venezuela	....	25			
		....	57,056		....	57,056
ELECTRICAL APPARATUS	Value					
	United Kingdom	....	2,532	United Kingdom	....	260
	British Guiana	....	10	British Guiana	....	23
	Colon	....	10	British West Indies	....	140
	France	....	20	Dutch Guiana	....	10
	Germany	....	235	U. S. America	....	1,717
	Holland	....	201	Venezuela	....	7,108
	Italy	....	30	Ships' Stores	....	42
	U. S. America	....	6,002			
	Venezuela	....	260			
		....	9,300		....	9,300

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1930.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
FISH—Canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.			£			£
	United Kingdom	3,966	152	British Guiana	162,902	3,181
	Canada	215,844	4,435	British West Indies	35,047	879
	Colon	16,610	392	Dutch Guiana	26,748	592
	France	47,612	1,377	U. S. America	3,624	94
	Germany	12,754	405	Venezuela	162,494	4,944
	Holland	6,199	198			
	Italy	3,053	133			
	U. S. America	49,875	1,661			
	Venezuela	34,902	937			
		390,815	9,690		390,815	9,690
Other kinds	United Kingdom	2,240	39	British West Indies	7,720	87
	Canada	4,032	79	Venezuela	15,565	427
	Germany	2,739	48			
	U. S. America	8,794	300			
	Venezuela	5,480	48			
		23,285	514		23,285	514
FRUIT AND NUTS						
Fruit, Fresh Value	U. S. America .....	....	10	Venezuela .....	....	10
		....	10		....	10
Fruit, Dried lbs.	United Kingdom	1,490	39	Dutch Guiana	2,400	48
	Colon	2,400	48	Venezuela	21,106	695
	France	6,634	198			
	Germany	432	14			
	Holland	1,301	38			
	Italy	309	12			
	U. S. America	8,825	349			
	Venezuela	2,115	47			
		23,506	743		23,506	743
Nuts—Other kinds lbs.	British East Indies	371	6	British Guiana	371	6
	Italy	666	14	Venezuela	666	14
		1,037	20		1,037	20
GLASS AND GLASSWARE Value	United Kingdom .....	....	1,220	British West Indies .....	....	51
	Colon .....	....	3	Dutch Guiana .....	....	3
	France .....	....	34	U. S. America .....	....	1,129
	Germany .....	....	1,271	Venezuela .....	....	1,957
	Holland .....	....	413	Ships' Stores .....	....	3
	Italy .....	....	16			
	Japan .....	....	6			
	U. S. America .....	....	170			
	Venezuela .....	....	10			
		....	3,143		....	3,143
GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF						
Grain—Rice lbs.	British East Indies	447,892	4,450	British West Indies	457,102	4,489
	British Guiana	12,410	64	Venezuela	1,818,262	15,377
	Germany	418,851	3,201			
	Holland	1,387,909	11,392			
	Italy	4,730	49			
	U. S. America	2,574	700			
	Venezuela	998	10			
		2,275,364	19,866		2,275,364	19,866
Corn lbs.	Germany	10,000	40	British West Indies	10,000	40
		10,000	40		10,000	40

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended
31st December, 1930.—*Continued.*

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities	Value.
GRAIN, FLOUR, &c.—Contd.			£			£
Other Kinds value.	United Kingdom ....	....	50	British West Indies ....	....	615
	Canada ....	....	494	Dutch Guiana ....	....	70
	Colon ....	....	70	Venezuela ....	....	159
	Holland ....	....	114			
	Italy ....	....	10			
	U. S. America ....	....	106			
	....	....	844		....	844
Flour and Meal						
Flour—Wheaten bags	United Kingdom	100	160	British Guiana	357	481
	Canada	1,241	1,858	British West Indies	210	360
	U. S. America	12,398	22,736	Venezuela	13,172	23,913
	....	13,739	24,754		13,739	24,754
Pulse						
Peas, Beans and Lentils lbs.	United Kingdom	50,657	357	British Guiana	106,547	1,170
	British East Indies	86,737	1,030	British West Indies	50,620	355
	France	17,670	113	Dutch Guiana	2,134	28
	Germany	795	13	Venezuela	9,859	235
	Holland	2,598	50			
	Italy	3,850	50			
	U. S. America	6,853	175			
	....	169,160	1,788		169,160	1,788
Dholl lbs.	British East Indies	1,007,504	12,708	British Guiana	671,360	8,584
				Dutch Guiana	336,144	4,124
		1,007,504	12,708		1,007,504	12,708
Farinaceous Preparations lbs.	United Kingdom	350	12	British Guiana	38,736	333
	British East Indies	38,736	333	Dutch Guiana	737	33
	Colon	737	33	Venezuela	33,827	991
	France	4,824	108			
	Germany	697	11			
	U. S. America	27,956	860			
	....	73,300	1,357		73,300	1,357
GREASE lbs.	United Kingdom	6,997	156	British Guiana	350	2
	Canada	350	2	U. S. America	913	28
	Germany	23,468	418	Venezuela	109,530	1,623
	Holland	65,677	785			
	U. S. America	14,301	292			
	....	110,793	1,653		110,793	1,653
GUMS						
Balata lbs.	Venezuela	952,876	52,924	United Kingdom	144,530	9,875
				France	93,722	6,283
				French West Indies	5,230	386
				Germany	404,801	28,377
				Holland	81,105	3,017
				U. S. America	223,488	4,986
		952,876	52,924		952,876	52,924
Chicle lbs.	Venezuela	2,200	80	U. S. America	2,200	80
		2,200	80		2,200	80
HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY Value	United Kingdom ....	....	15	British Guiana ....	....	55
	British East Indies ....	....	5	British West Indies ....	....	15
	Hong Kong ....	....	20	U. S. America ....	....	55
	Colon ....	....	130	Venezuela ....	....	565
	France ....	....	35			
	Germany ....	....	226			
	Italy ....	....	216			
	Japan ....	....	35			
	U. S. America ....	....	8			
	....	....	690		....	690

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16) -ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1930.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
HARDWARE	Value United Kingdom ....	....	3,180	Canada ....	....	7
	Canada ....	....	15	British Guiana ....	....	65
	British East Indies ....	....	55	British West Indies ....	....	753
	Colon ....	....	27	Brazil ....	....	30
	France ....	....	220	Dutch Guiana ....	....	40
	Germany ....	....	6,842	Dutch West Indies ....	....	15
	Holland ....	....	1,931	Germany ....	....	75
	U. S. America ....	....	1,893	U. S. America ....	....	1,133
	Venezuela ....	....	177	Venezuela ....	....	12,213
				Ships' Stores ....	....	9
		....	14,340		....	14,340
HATS AND BONNETS	Value United Kingdom ....	....	15	British Guiana ....	....	1,215
	British East Indies ....	....	125	British West Indies ....	....	540
	British Guiana ....	....	3	Dutch Guiana ....	....	15
	France ....	....	289	Venezuela ....	....	78
	Italy ....	....	1,416	Ships' Stores ....	....	15
	U. S. America ....	....	15			
		....	1,863		....	1,863
HAY AND CHAFF	lbs. Canada	13,275	48	Venezuela	13,275	48
		13,275	48		13,275	48
HEMP MANUFACTURE	Value United Kingdom ....	....	467	British West Indies ....	....	32
	Colon ....	....	10	Dutch Guiana ....	....	39
	Germany ....	....	83	U. S. America ....	....	435
	Holland ....	....	15	Venezuela ....	....	356
	U. S. America ....	....	287			
		....	862		....	862
HIDES AND SKINS	Value British West Indies ....	....	60	United Kingdom ....	....	4,913
	Venezuela ....	....	58,191	France ....	....	6,302
				Germany ....	....	8,889
				Holland ....	....	6,849
		....	58,251	U. S. America ....	....	31,298
HORNS AND BONES	Value Venezuela ....	....	38			
		....	38	Holland ....	....	38
					....	38
IMPLEMENTS—TOOLS Agricultural	Value United Kingdom ....	....	291	British West Indies ....	....	47
	France ....	....	2	Germany ....	....	317
	Germany ....	....	317	U. S. America ....	....	6
	U. S. America ....	....	535	Venezuela ....	....	775
		....	1,145		....	1,145
Other Kinds	United Kingdom ....	....	1,688	Canada ....	....	20
	Colon ....	....	20	British West Indies ....	....	152
	Germany ....	....	912	U. S. America ....	....	310
	Holland ....	....	67	Venezuela ....	....	3,185
	U. S. America ....	....	960			
	Venezuela ....	....	20			
		....	3,667		....	3,667
INDIA RUBBER AND GUTTA PERCHA MANUFACTURES	Value United Kingdom ....	....	225	British West Indies ....	....	138
	Canada ....	....	20	Dutch Guiana ....	....	6
	Colon ....	....	6	U. S. America ....	....	146
	France ....	....	80	Venezuela ....	....	570
	Japan ....	....	40			
	U. S. America ....	....	489			
		....	860		....	860

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1930.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
INSECTICIDES value	Venezuela ....	....	200	Venezuela ....	....	200
	....	....	200	....	....	200
INSTRUMENTS—Scientific value	United Kingdom ....	....	30	Venezuela ....	....	30
	....	....	30	....	....	30
JAMS, JELLIES AND PRESERVED FRUITS lbs.	United Kingdom	6,206	193	British Guiana	1,364	78
	Colon	3,858	277	Dutch Guiana	2,350	109
	France	12,249	749	U. S. America	2,563	85
	Germany	356	9	Venezuela	55,994	2,549
	Italy	4,973	167	....	....	....
	U. S. America	24,262	961	....	....	....
	Venezuela	10,367	465	....	....	....
	....	62,271	2,821	....	62,271	2,821
JUTE AND JUTE MANUFACTURE Value	United Kingdom ....	....	1,505	Venezuela ....	....	1,671
	France ....	....	5	....	....	....
	Germany ....	....	161	....	....	....
	....	....	1,671	....	....	1,671
LARD AND LARD SUBSTITUTES lbs.	United Kingdom	71,190	1,940	British Guiana ...	475	9
	British Guiana	100	3	British West Indies	71,190	1,940
	Germany	13,273	415	Dutch Guiana	1,500	6
	Holland	68,816	1,707	Venezuela	276,591	8,000
	U. S. America	196,377	5,890	....	....	....
	....	349,756	9,955	....	349,756	9,955
LEATHER and Manufactures of Value	United Kingdom ....	....	20	British Guiana ....	....	2
	Colon ....	....	10	British West Indies	....	20
	U. S. America ....	....	1,172	Dutch Guiana ....	....	10
	....	....	1,202	Venezuela ....	....	1,170
	....	....	1,202	....	....	1,202
LINEN MANUFACTURES Value	United Kingdom ....	....	74	Brazil ....	....	6
	....	....	74	U. S. America ....	....	34
	....	....	74	Venezuela ....	....	34
	....	....	74	....	....	74
MACHINERY Value	United Kingdom ....	....	15,451	British Guiana ....	....	94
	Canada ....	....	42	Bermuda ....	....	33
	Argentina ....	....	447	British West Indies	....	500
	Dutch West Indies	....	10	Dutch Guiana ....	....	70
	France ....	....	113	Dutch West Indies	....	60
	Germany ....	....	1,541	French West Indies	....	65
	Holland ....	....	601	U. S. America ....	....	10,974
	Italy ....	....	848	Venezuela ....	....	36,137
	Mexico ....	....	1,240	Ships' Stores ....	....	130
	U. S. America ....	....	26,633	....	....	....
	Venezuela ....	....	1,137	....	....	....
	....	....	48,063	....	....	48,063
	....	....	48,063	....	....	48,063
MATCHES gross	United Kingdom	345	82	U. S. America	345	82
	....	345	82	....	345	82

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1930.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
MEATS						
Salted, Pickled, Smoked or Cured	lbs.					
	United Kingdom	14,824	495	British Guiana	295,909	4,861
	Argentina	269,969	5,117	British West Indies	26,845	685
	Holland	620	46	Dutch Guiana	8,774	196
	Uruguay	12,665	204	French Guiana	21,405	506
	U. S. America	118,553	3,453	French West Indies	6,138	108
				Venezuela	57,560	2,959
		416,631	9,315		416,631	9,315
Canned	lbs.					
	United Kingdom	1,179	65	British Guiana	67,452	1,580
	Canada	3,341	234	British West Indies	19,515	637
	Argentina	243,085	5,722	American W. Indies	8,245	188
	France	12,587	590	Dutch Guiana	108	4
	Germany	4,538	289	Dutch West Indies	8,877	244
	Holland	300	19	French Guiana	4,492	150
	Italy	3,272	184	French West Indies	17,333	499
	Uruguay	7,125	258	Venezuela	210,454	7,323
	U. S. America	61,049	3,264			
		336,476	10,625		336,476	10,625
MEDICINES AND DRUGS	Value					
	United Kingdom	....	550	British Guiana	....	2
	Canada	....	5	British West Indies	....	70
	Argentina	....	8,079	Colombia	....	455
	Brazil	....	252	Dutch Guiana	....	10
	Colon	....	10	Germany	....	52
	France	....	1,591	Venezuela	....	14,712
	Germany	....	935			
	Holland	....	153			
	Italy	....	222			
	U. S. America	....	2,981			
	Venezuela	....	523			
		....	15,301		....	15,301
METAL						
Manufactures of	Value					
	United Kingdom	....	7,076	British Guiana	....	249
	Canada	....	11	British West Indies	....	788
	British East Indies	....	354	Dutch Guiana	....	141
	British West Indies	....	30	Dutch West Indies	....	17
	Hong Kong	....	50	Germany	....	35
	Belgium	....	27	U. S. America	....	2,327
	Colon	....	10	Venezuela	....	28,450
	France	....	43			
	Germany	....	6,711			
	Holland	....	10,121			
	Italy	....	19			
	U. S. America	....	6,511			
	Venezuela	....	1,044			
		....	32,007		....	32,007
MILK	No. of cases					
	United Kingdom	262	375	British West Indies	435	629
	Germany	78	137	Dutch Guiana	15	19
	Holland	179	244	Venezuela	1,170	1,808
	U. S. America	1,101	1,700			
		1,620	2,456		1,620	2,456
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	Value					
	British East Indies	....	143	British Guiana	....	73
	France	....	20	Dutch Guiana	....	70
	Germany	....	8	Venezuela	....	752
	Holland	....	2			
	Italy	....	18			
	U. S. America	....	704			
		....	895		....	895

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended
31st December, 1930.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
OIL—Edible	gals.	United Kingdom	5,165	570	British Guiana	2,006	950
		British East Indies	1,956	978	British West Indies	8,110	2,969
		France	3,361	2,732	Dutch Guiana	134	67
		Holland	45	32	Dutch West Indies	5	2
		Italy	492	336	Venezuela	4,311	2,027
		U. S. America	3,007	1,317			
		Venezuela	40	50			
			14,566	6,015		14,566	6,015
Medicinal	gals.	United Kingdom	796	169	Canada	80	13
		Canada	80	5	British Guiana	80	5
		Germany	714	227	Dutch Guiana	44	19
		Holland	1,978	440	Holland	39	25
		U. S. America	519	147	U. S. America	296	57
		Venezuela	39	25	Venezuela	3,587	894
			4,126	1,013		4,126	1,013
Illuminating	gals.	United Kingdom	135	60	British West Indies	135	60
		U. S. America	22	5	Venezuela	22	5
			157	65		157	65
Motor Spirit	gals.	Dutch West Indies	4,280	214	Venezuela	9,080	754
		U. S. America	4,800	540		9,080	754
			9,080	754		9,080	754
Crude	gals.	Venezuela	168	1	U. S. America	168	1
			168	1		168	1
Lubricating	gals.	United Kingdom	98,395	15,011	British West Indies	232	80
		Dutch West Indies	7,773	1,780	U. S. America	94,404	14,581
		Holland	9,916	1,126	Venezuela	39,112	6,107
		U. S. America	12,904	2,296			
		Venezuela	4,760	555			
			133,748	20,768		133,748	20,768
OIL CLOTH	Value	France .....	....	20	Venezuela .....	....	142
		U. S. America .....	....	122		....	142
			....	142		....	142
PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS	lbs.	United Kingdom	158,727	5,605	Canada	5,416	121
		France	3,363	48	British West Indies	1,407	85
		Germany	41,274	806	Brazil	50	1
		Holland	17,135	293	U. S. America	148,673	5,313
		U. S. America	12,940	372	Venezuela	76,365	1,527
		Venezuela	408	7	Ships' Stores	2,536	84
			233,847	7,131		233,847	7,131
Varnish	gals.	United Kingdom	231	80	British West Indies	6	11
		Germany	24	7	U. S. America	215	73
		Holland	36	7	Venezuela	438	152
		Italy	64	16			
		U. S. America	304	126			
			659	236		659	236
Turpentine	gals.	United Kingdom	76	13	British West Indies	10	3
		Germany	133	17	Brazil	30	2
		Holland	170	32	U. S. America	20	5
		U. S. America	397	124	Venezuela	716	176
			776	186		776	186

Section 20.—CONTINUED.

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1930.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
PAPER AND MANUFACTURES OF			£			£
Playing Cards Value	United Kingdom ....	....	19	U. S. America ....	....	19
	Germany ....	....	17	Venezuela ....	....	45
	Italy ....	....	28			
		....	64		....	64
Other kinds	United Kingdom ....	....	43	British Guiana ....	....	10
	Canada ....	....	4	British West Indies ....	....	383
	Colon ....	....	302	Venezuela ....	....	3,397
	Germany ....	....	1,027			
	Holland ....	....	901			
	Italy ....	....	93			
	U. S. America ....	....	1,390			
	Venezuela ....	....	30			
		....	3,790		....	3,790
PERFUMERY Value	United Kingdom ....	....	10	British West Indies ....	....	67
	France ....	....	990	U. S. America ....	....	60
	Germany ....	....	178	Venezuela ....	....	1,322
	Holland ....	....	4			
	Italy ....	....	110			
	Venezuela ....	....	157			
		....	1,449		....	1,449
PICKLES, SAUCES AND						
CONDIMENTS Value	United Kingdom ....	....	309	British Guiana ....	....	2
	British East Indies ....	....	4	Dutch Guiana ....	....	2
	France ....	....	768	U. S. America ....	....	5
	Germany ....	....	211	Venezuela ....	....	2,912
	Holland ....	....	164			
	Italy ....	....	534			
	U. S. America ....	....	824			
	Venezuela ....	....	107			
		....	2,921		....	2,921
PICTURES Value	British Guiana ....	....	5	U. S. America ....	....	5
	Germany ....	....	35	Venezuela ....	....	54
	Holland ....	....	19			
		....	59		....	59
PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS						
Value	United Kingdom ....	....	1	British Guiana ....	....	132
	British East Indies ....	....	12	British West Indies ....	....	28
	Brazil ....	....	38	Venezuela ....	....	24
	France ....	....	120			
	Germany ....	....	13			
		....	184		....	184
PLATE AND PLATED WARE						
Value	United Kingdom ....	....	14	U. S. America ....	....	6
	U. S. America ....	....	20	Venezuela ....	....	28
		....	34		....	34
PROVISIONS—Unenumerated						
Value	United Kingdom ....	....	701	British Guiana ....	....	404
	Colon ....	....	356	British West Indies ....	....	89
	France ....	....	27	Dutch Guiana ....	....	2
	Germany ....	....	182	U. S. America ....	....	553
	Holland ....	....	11	Venezuela ....	....	508
	U. S. America ....	....	329	Ships' Stores ....	....	104
	Venezuela ....	....	54			
		....	1,660		....	1,660
SADDLERY AND HARNESS						
Value	United Kingdom ....	....	48	Venezuela ....	....	93
	Germany ....	....	45			
		....	93		....	93

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1930.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
SALT	lbs. British East Indies	1,697	£ 24	British Guiana Dutch Guiana	1,197 500	£ 13 11
		1,697	24		1,697	24
SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES	No. Dutch West Indies U. S. America	2 3	2,000 2,617	Venezuela	5	4,617
		5	4,617		5	4,617
SILK MANUFACTURE	Value United Kingdom Colon France Germany Italy Japan	.... .... .... .... .... ....	94 290 82 30 442 50	British Guiana British West Indies Dutch Guiana Venezuela	.... .... .... ....	205 25 290 468
		....	988		....	988
SOAP	lbs. United Kingdom France Germany Italy U. S. America	107,592 386 405 70 22,947	1,984 15 33 4 387	British Guiana British West Indies Dutch Guiana U. S. America Venezuela	19,140 102,345 48 4,718 5,149	150 1,842 2 124 305
		131,400	2,423		131,400	2,423
SPICES	Value United Kingdom British East Indies France Germany Holland Italy U. S. America	.... .... .... .... .... .... ....	8 1,108 431 21 136 106 254	British Guiana Dutch Guiana Venezuela	.... .... ....	1,343 284 437
		....	2,064		....	2,064
SPIRITS—CORDIALS AND LIQUEURS	Value United Kingdom Germany Holland Italy U. S. America	.... .... .... .... ....	120 17 7 66 89	Amer. West Indies Venezuela	.... ....	54 245
		....	299		....	299
STATIONERY (other than paper)	Value United Kingdom British West Indies Colon France Germany Holland Italy Japan U. S. America	.... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... ....	720 4 6 33 217 3 12 11 220	British Guiana British West Indies U. S. America Venezuela	.... .... .... ....	5 19 627 575
		....	1,226		....	1,226
STONES AND SLATES	Value United Kingdom British Guiana Germany Holland Italy U. S. America	.... .... .... .... .... ....	44 3 34 5 401 4	British Guiana British West Indies U. S. America Venezuela	.... .... .... ....	100 81 14 296
		....	491		....	491

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1930.—*Continued.*

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.		
SUGAR	Refined	lbs. United Kingdom	8,207	£ 135	British West Indies	9,093	£ 101		
		Canada	3,493	21	U. S. America	2,430	30		
		U. S. America	4,034	70	Venezuela	4,211	95		
			15,734	226		15,734	226		
	Unrefined	lbs. British Guiana	2,076,480	12,978	United Kingdom	2,076,480	12,978		
		British West Indies	112,000	1,180	British West Indies	112,000	1,180		
		Germany	400	5	Venezuela	400	5		
		U. S. America	8,500	90	Ships' Stores	8,500	90		
			2,197,380	14,253		2,197,380	14,253		
Molasses and Syrups	gals. United Kingdom	25	20	Venezuela	277	116			
	France	76	31						
	Germany	43	9						
	Holland	11	5						
	Italy	58	22						
	U. S. America	10	7						
	Venezuela	56	22						
		277	116		277	116			
TEA	lbs.	United Kingdom	1,932	128	British Guiana	14,340	710		
		British East Indies	17,340	830	British West Indies	3,000	120		
		Colon	5,425	400	Dutch Guiana	5,425	400		
		U. S. America	716	95	French West Indies	100	15		
					U. S. America	827	75		
				Venezuela	1,721	133			
		25,413	1,453		25,413	1,453			
	TANNING AND DYEING MATERIALS	Divi-Divi	lbs. Venezuela	78,600	450	Germany	78,600	450	
				78,600	450		78,600	450	
	TOBACCO	Unmanufactured	lbs. U. S. America	7,362	160	British Guiana	2,918	70	
					British West Indies	3,072	60		
					Dutch Guiana	1,372	30		
			7,362	160		7,362	160		
Manufactured Cigarettes		lbs. United Kingdom	674	161	British West Indies	345	59		
		U. S. America	31	6	U. S. America	329	102		
					Venezuela	31	6		
			705	167		705	167		
Other kinds	lbs. United Kingdom	1,852	405	British West Indies	1,852	405			
	U. S. America	171	16	Venezuela	171	16			
		2,023	421		2,023	421			
TONCA BEANS	lbs. Venezuela	1,611	60	U. S. America	1,611	60			
		1,611	60		1,611	60			
TOYS AND GAMES	Value	United Kingdom	....	49	British Guiana	....	41
		British East Indies	....	2	British West Indies	....	75
		Argentina	....	50	Dutch Guiana	....	12
		Colon	....	155	Venezuela	....	1,256
		France	....	19				
		Germany	....	498				
		Holland	....	84				
		Italy	....	69				
		Japan	....	34				
		U. S. America	....	379				
		Venezuela	....	45				
			....	1,384		....	1,384
		UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS	Value	United Kingdom	58	British West Indies	58
				France	47	U. S. America	25
				Germany	88	Venezuela	423
Holland	....			40				
Italy	....			273				
	....	506		....	506		

(16)—ACCOUNT of GOODS ENTERED for TRANSHIPMENT during the year ended 31st December, 1930.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
VEGETABLES			£			£
Fresh	Value					
	United Kingdom ....	....	859	British Guiana ....	....	35
	Canada .....	....	130	British West Indies .....	....	1,279
	British West Indies .....	....	15	French West Indies .....	....	251
	Chile .....	....	455	Holland .....	....	25
	Germany .....	....	92	U. S. America .....	....	25
	Holland .....	....	1,048	Venezuela .....	....	1,908
	Portugal .....	....	109	Ships' Stores .....	....	5
	U. S. America .....	....	815			
	Venezuela .....	....	5			
	....	....	3,528		....	3,528
Dried, Canned or Preserved	lbs.					
	France	11,529	600	Venezuela	37,205	1,806
	Germany	2,867	147			
	Italy	802	28			
	U. S. America	9,432	425			
	Venezuela	12,575	606			
	....	37,205	1,806		37,205	1,806
VINEGAR	gals.					
	United Kingdom	58	4	British West Indies	40	2
	France	366	131	U. S. America	18	2
	Italy	25	5	Venezuela	485	152
	U. S. America	94	16			
	....	543	156		543	156
WAX	lbs.					
	United Kingdom	300	9	British West Indies	300	9
	Holland	68,496	846	Venezuela	68,529	851
	U. S. America	33	5			
	....	68,829	860		68,829	860
WOOD AND TIMBER						
Lumber	feet					
	Canada	154,994	2,010	British Guiana	64,938	838
				British West Indies	89,986	1,146
				Venezuela	90	26
	....	154,994	2,010		154,994	2,010
Manufactured	Value					
	United Kingdom ....	....	200	British Guiana .....	....	65
	Canada .....	....	113	British West Indies .....	....	309
	British East Indies .....	....	28	Dutch Guiana .....	....	23
	British Guiana .....	....	13	U. S. America .....	....	127
	British West Indies .....	....	5	Venezuela .....	....	1,831
	Dutch West Indies .....	....	15	Ships' Stores .....	....	58
	France .....	....	110			
	Germany .....	....	827			
	Holland .....	....	100			
	Italy .....	....	214			
	U. S. America .....	....	758			
	Venezuela .....	....	30			
	....	....	2,413		....	2,413
WOOLLEN MANUFACTURES	Value					
	United Kingdom ....	....	921	British Guiana .....	....	448
	Germany .....	....	163	British West Indies .....	....	26
	Italy .....	....	674	U. S. America .....	....	17
	....	....	1,758	Venezuela .....	....	1,267
					....	1,758
Goods Unenumerated	Value					
Manufactured						
	United Kingdom ....	....	2,936	United Kingdom .....	....	3
	Canada .....	....	72	British Guiana .....	....	160
	British East Indies .....	....	71	British West Indies .....	....	655
	British West Indies .....	....	17	Costa Rica .....	....	12
	Colon .....	....	40	Dutch Guiana .....	....	68
	Dutch West Indies .....	....	4	Dutch West Indies .....	....	8
	France .....	....	551	French West Indies .....	....	9
	Germany .....	....	771	U. S. America .....	....	2,154
	Holland .....	....	5,092	Venezuela .....	....	5,410
	Italy .....	....	187	Ships' Stores .....	....	16
	Japan .....	....	69			
	U. S. America .....	....	1,533			
	Venezuela .....	....	152			
	....	....	8,495		....	8,495

Section 21.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS
FROM EACH COUNTRY

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British Guiana	22	1,789	...	...	...	...	22	1,789	...	7	328	...
British West Indies	403	12,362	...	10	371	...	413	12,733	...	18	1,298	...
Dutch West Indies	1	55	...	...	...	...	1	55	...	...	...	...
French West Indies	14	479	...	...	...	...	14	479	...	1	48	...
Germany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	58	...
Venezuela	7	462	...	4	210	...	11	672	...	352	8,933	...
TOTAL	447	15,147	...	14	581	...	461	15,728	...	379	10,660	...

ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
IN THE YEAR 1930.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	7	328	...	29	2,117	...	...	...	...	29	2,117	...
1	78	...	19	1,876	...	421	13,660	...	11	449	...	432	14,109	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	55	...	...	...	...	1	55	...
...	...	...	1	48	...	15	527	...	...	...	...	15	527	...
1	94	...	2	147	...	1	58	...	1	94	...	2	147	...
58	2,541	...	410	11,474	...	359	9,395	..	62	2,751	..	421	12,146	...
60	2,713	...	439	13,373	...	826	25,807	...	74	3,294	...	900	29,101	...

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 2—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS
TO EACH COUNTRY,

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British Guiana ...	28	2,262	...	1	58	...	29	2,815	...	4	226	...
British West Indies ...	830	10,019	...	8	119	...	838	10,188	...	19	1,408	...
Dutch West Indies ...	2	92	...	...	...	...	2	92	...	...	...	...
French West Indies ...	89	2,812	...	...	...	...	89	2,812	...	8	208	...
Venezuela ...	12	560	...	4	146	...	16	706	...	267	8,900	...
TOTAL ...	461	15,745	...	8	318	...	469	16,068	...	293	10,737	...

CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
IN THE YEAR 1930.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
3	102	...	7	328	...	32	2,488	...	4	155	...	36	2,643	...
2	145	...	21	1548	...	349	11,422	...	5	264	...	354	11,686	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	92	...	...	...	...	2	92	...
...	...	...	3	208	...	92	3,020	...	...	...	...	92	3,020	...
142	2,883	...	409	11,783	...	279	9,460	...	146	3,029	...	425	12,489	...
147	3,130	...	440	13,867	...	754	26,482	...	155	3,448	...	909	29,930	...

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 3.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS
FROM EACH COUNTRY

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	91	299,126	...	35	104,968	...	126	404,094	...	8	14,183	...
British North America ...	60	192,447	...	...	...	...	60	192,447	...	27	40,596	...
British East Indies ...	15	49,033	...	...	...	...	15	49,033	...	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	106	389,740	...	3	3,298	...	109	843,088	...	86	138,440	...
British West Indies ...	25	88,210	...	22	128,447	...	47	206,657	...	85	58,754	...
Other British Possessions..	1	3,708	...	2	9,060	...	3	12,768	...	5	21,496	...
Argentina ...	3	22,655	...	8	14,080	...	6	36,735	...	2	5,825	...
Brazil ...	59	284,722	...	2	7,296	...	61	292,018	...	50	197,927	...
Colombia ...	14	55,591	...	8	27,755	...	22	83,346	...	...	...	...
Colon ...	9	36,505	...	1	4,182	...	10	40,687	...	3	9,268	...
Costa Rica ...	1	4,065	...	...	...	...	1	4,065	...	3	16,433	...
Dutch Guiana...	6	22,102	...	...	...	...	6	22,102	...	72	99,328	...
Dutch West Indies ...	4	16,137	...	1	779	...	5	16,916	...	2	4,575	...
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	33,159	...
French Guiana ...	1	585	...	...	...	...	1	585	...	...	...	...
French West Indies ...	12	7,412	...	...	...	...	12	7,412	...	13	52,326	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	172,446	...
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	102,569	...
Norway ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8,363	...
Mexico ...	3	8,989	...	...	...	...	3	8,989	...	6	22,505	...
Porto Rico ...	...	...	...	1	4,524	...	1	4,524	...	3	10,670	...
Spain ...	...	...	...	1	3,791	...	1	3,791	...	8	51,966	...
United States of America ...	63	213,176	...	1	2,985	...	64	216,161	...	141	296,903	...
Uruguay ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,326	...
Venezuela ...	13	38,537	...	34	15,716	...	47	54,253	...	152	321,204	...
Other Countries ...	1	296	...	4	6,515	...	5	6,811	...	3	13,215	...
TOTAL ...	487	1,677,986	...	118	323,346	...	605	2,006,332	...	707	1,694,479	...

ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
IN THE YEAR 1930.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	2,525	...	4	16,708	...	94	813,309	...	86	107,498	...	180	420,802	...
...	...	...	27	40,596	...	87	233,043	...	...	...	...	87	233,043	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	49,033	...	...	...	...	15	49,033	...
1	165	...	87	138,605	...	192	478,180	...	4	3,463	...	196	481,643	...
6	64,528	...	41	123,282	...	60	141,964	...	28	187,975	...	88	329,939	...
4	19,458	...	9	40,956	...	6	25,206	...	6	28,518	...	12	53,724	...
6	19,583	...	8	25,408	...	5	28,480	...	9	33,663	...	14	62,143	...
6	12,346	...	56	210,273	...	109	482,649	...	8	19,642	...	117	502,291	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	55,591	...	8	27,755	...	22	83,346	...
...	...	...	3	9,268	...	12	45,773	...	1	4,132	...	13	49,905	...
...	...	...	3	16,433	...	4	20,498	...	...	...	...	4	20,496	...
1	1,929	...	73	101,257	...	78	121,430	...	1	1,929	...	79	123,359	...
1	1,846	...	3	6,421	...	6	20,712	...	2	2,625	...	8	23,337	...
...	...	...	9	33,159	...	9	33,159	...	...	...	...	9	33,159	...
1	244	...	1	244	...	1	535	...	1	244	...	2	779	...
...	...	...	13	52,326	...	25	59,738	...	...	...	...	25	59,738	...
2	4,438	...	48	176,884	...	46	172,446	...	2	4,438	...	48	176,884	...
...	...	...	35	102,569	...	35	102,569	...	...	...	...	35	102,569	...
1	3,214	...	3	11,577	...	2	8,363	...	1	3,214	...	3	11,577	...
...	...	...	6	22,505	...	9	31,494	...	...	...	...	9	31,494	...
1	1,846	...	4	12,516	...	3	10,670	...	2	6,370	...	5	17,040	...
...	...	...	8	51,966	...	8	51,966	...	1	3,791	...	9	55,757	...
26	90,799	...	167	387,702	...	204	510,079	...	27	93,784	...	231	603,863	...
...	...	...	1	2,326	...	1	2,326	...	...	...	...	1	2,326	...
64	39,508	...	216	360,712	...	165	359,741	...	98	55,224	...	263	414,965	...
3	10,745	...	6	23,960	...	4	13,511	...	7	17,260	...	11	30,771	...
124	273,174	...	831	1,967,653	...	1,194	3,372,465	...	242	601,520	...	1,436	3,973,985	...

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 4.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS
TO EACH COUNTRY

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	102	814,862	...	2	6,410	...	104	821,272	...	3	9,446	...
British North America .	51	183,431	...	...	...	...	51	183,431	...	18	23,438	...
New Zealand ...	1	5,231	...	...	...	...	1	5,231	...	...	...	...
British Guiana ...	115	356,957	...	3	513	...	118	357,470	...	102	160,089	...
British West Indies ...	39	133,720	...	15	47,852	...	54	181,572	...	48	124,930	...
Other British Possessions...	2	6,879	..	1	9,195	...	3	16,074	...	2	7,205	...
Argentina ...	6	39,224	...	...	...	...	6	39,224	...	...	...	...
Brazil ...	8	30,318	...	1	1,301	...	9	31,619	...	10	25,086	...
Colombia ...	...	...	...	3	571	...	3	571	...	16	56,792	...
Colon ...	20	91,394	...	7	28,463	...	27	119,857	...	3	10,814	...
Cuba ...	7	23,530	...	2	4,573	...	9	28,103	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana...	1	1,191	...	1	1,617	...	2	2,808	...	36	52,058	...
Dutch West Indies ...	4	15,310	...	1	1,511	..	5	16,821	...	4	8,426	...
Egypt ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,786	...
France ...	1	3,367	...	...	...	...	1	3,367	...	12	33,393	...
French West Indies ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	50,001	...
Germany ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	181,325	...
Haiti ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4,045	...
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,945	...
Mexico ...	...	...	...	2	11,014	...	2	11,014	...	...	...	...
Norway ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	3,720	..
Porto Rico ...	2	814	...	...	...	...	2	814	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6,057	...
United States of America...	127	489,818	...	3	11,369	...	130	501,187	..	207	523,174	...
Uruguay ...	3	10,271	...	...	...	...	3	10,271	...	3	10,463	...
Venezuela ...	54	151,854	...	34	66,277	...	88	218,131	...	174	888,804	...
Other Countries ...	3	11,069	...	...	...	..	3	11,069	...	1	3,588	...
TOTAL ...	546	1,869,240	...	75	190,666	.	621	2,059,906	...	706	1,638,535	...

CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
IN THE YEAR 1930.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	8	9,446	...	105	324,308	...	2	6,410	...	107	330,718	...
...	...	...	18	23,438	...	69	206,869	...	...	...	...	69	206,869	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5,231	...	...	...	...	1	5,231	...
4	4,764	...	106	164,853	...	217	517,046	...	7	5,277	...	224	522,323	...
1	9,201	...	49	184,131	...	37	258,650	...	16	57,053	...	108	315,703	...
2	1,298	...	4	8,503	...	4	14,084	...	8	10,493	...	7	24,577	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	39,224	...	...	...	...	6	39,224	...
...	...	...	10	25,086	...	18	55,404	...	1	1,301	...	19	56,705	...
...	...	...	16	56,792	...	16	56,792	...	3	571	...	19	57,363	...
...	...	...	3	10,814	...	23	102,208	...	7	28,463	...	30	130,671	...
3	7,123	...	3	7,123	...	7	23,530	...	5	11,696	...	12	35,226	...
6	8,858	...	42	60,916	...	37	53,249	...	7	10,475	...	44	63,724	...
3	2,967	...	7	11,893	...	8	28,736	...	4	4,478	...	12	28,214	...
...	...	...	2	2,736	...	2	2,736	...	...	...	...	2	2,736	...
...	...	...	12	33,893	...	13	36,760	...	...	...	...	13	36,760	...
...	...	...	19	50,001	...	19	50,001	...	...	...	...	19	50,001	...
7	31,870	...	47	163,195	...	40	181,325	...	7	31,870	...	47	163,195	...
1	1,632	...	1	1,632	...	...	...	...	1	1,632	...	1	1,632	...
...	...	...	3	4,045	...	3	4,045	...	...	...	...	3	4,045	...
...	...	...	1	2,945	...	1	2,945	...	...	...	...	1	2,945	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11,014	...	2	11,014	...
1	3,214	...	2	6,934	...	1	3,720	...	1	3,214	...	2	6,934	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	814	...	...	...	...	2	814	...
...	...	...	1	6,057	...	1	6,057	...	...	...	...	1	6,057	...
9	20,595	...	216	543,769	...	334	1,012,992	...	12	31,964	...	346	1,044,956	...
...	...	...	3	10,463	...	6	20,734	...	...	...	...	6	20,734	...
69	113,492	...	243	502,296	...	228	540,658	...	103	179,769	...	331	720,427	...
1	410	...	2	3,998	...	4	14,657	...	1	410	...	5	15,067	...
107	205,424	...	313	1,843,959	...	1,252	3,507,775	...	182	396,090	...	1,434	3,903,865	...

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO IN THE YEAR 1930.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				ENTERED.								
				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	...	...	...	447	15,147	...	14	581	...	461	15,728	...
Dutch	...	..	...	19	1,073	...	1	64	...	20	1,187	...
French	...	...	...	1	48	...	...	...	...	1	48	...
German	...	...	...	1	58	...	1	94	...	2	147	...
United States of America	...	...	...	8	815	...	...	...	...	8	815	...
Venezuelan	...	...	...	855	9,171	...	58	2,555	...	413	11,726	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	826	25,807	...	74	8,294	...	900	29,101	...

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1930.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				CLEARED.								
				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	...	...	...	468	15,799	...	5	151	...	468	15,950	...
Dutch	...	...	...	17	1,188	...	8	102	...	20	1,285	...
French	...	...	...	2	87	...	...	...	...	2	87	...
German	...	...	...	1	94	...	...	...	...	1	94	...
Norwegian	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	1	24	...
United States of America	...	...	...	2	242	...	1	121	...	8	868	...
Venezuelan	...	...	...	269	9,127	...	145	3,050	...	414	12,177	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	754	26,482	...	155	3,448	...	909	29,930	...

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1930.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				ENTERED.								
				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	..	.	.	487	1,678,099	...	121	356,835	...	608	2,014,934	...
Argentine	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,145	...	1	3,145	...
Brazilian	...	...	...	1	3,547	...	3	3,825	...	4	7,372	...
Colon	...	...	...	1	4,067	...	...	...	..	1	4,067	...
Colombian	...	...	...	2	2,502	...	...	...	...	2	2,502	...
Danish	...	...	...	34	49,706	...	2	3,255	...	36	52,961	...
Dutch	...	...	..	110	266,256	...	5	51,606	...	115	317,862	...
French	...	...	...	59	152,705	...	1	244	...	60	152,949	...
German	...	...	..	117	384,908	...	10	43,733	...	127	428,641	...
Italian	...	...	...	13	83,664	...	4	12,976	...	17	96,640	...
Norwegian	...	...	..	137	259,949	...	9	35,903	...	146	295,852	...
Russian	...	...	...	3	4,823	...	...	...	...	3	4,823	...
Swedish	...	...	...	56	66,899	...	...	...	...	56	66,899	...
United States of America	...	...	...	125	406,167	...	27	94,569	...	152	500,736	...
Venezuelan	..	...	..	49	9,173	...	59	15,429	...	108	24,602	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,194	3,372,465	...	242	601,520	...	1,436	3,973,985	...

No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1930.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.				CLEARED.								
				WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
				Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	...	...	...	538	1,856,290	...	75	190,666	...	613	2,046,956	...
Argentine	...	...	...	1	8,145	...	...	...	...	1	8,145	...
Brazilian	...	...	...	4	7,872	...	...	...	...	4	7,872	...
Colombian	...	...	...	2	2,502	...	...	...	...	2	2,502	...
Colon	...	...	...	1	4,067	...	...	...	...	1	4,067	..
Danish	...	...	...	31	46,800	...	8	4,848	...	39	51,648	...
Dutch	..	...	...	110	267,143	...	5	48,511	...	115	315,654	...
French	...	...	...	56	144,246	...	2	4,142	...	58	148,388	...
German	...	..	...	106	286,712	...	23	100,667	...	129	387,379	...
Italian	...	...	..	15	86,503	...	2	10,141	...	17	96,644	...
Norwegian	...	..	...	133	261,120	...	10	17,947	...	143	279,067	...
Russian	...	...	...	2	3,593	...	1	1,230	...	3	4,823	...
Swedish	...	...	...	54	64,619	...	8	3,421	...	62	68,040	...
United States of America	..	...	...	139	454,292	...	7	12,983	...	146	467,275	...
Venezuelan	..	...	...	60	19,371	...	51	2,034	...	111	21,405	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,252	3,507,775	...	182	396,090	...	1,434	3,903,865	...

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF SAILING
AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ...	444	14,937	...	11	587	...	455	15,324	..	377	10,640	...
San Fernando ...	1	168	...	1	168	...	2	336	...	2	20	...
Scarborough (Tobago) ...	2	42	...	2	26	...	4	68	...	.	...	...
TOTAL ...	447	15,147	...	14	581	...	461	15,728	...	379	10,660	...

VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD
THE YEAR 1930.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
60	2,713	...	437	13,353	...	821	25,577	...	71	3,100	...	892	28,677	...
...	...	...	2	20	...	3	188	...	1	168	...	4	356	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	42	...	2	26	...	4	68	...
60	2,713	...	489	13,373	...	826	25,807	...	74	3,294	...	900	29,101	...

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF SAILING
AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ..	453	15,152	...	7	312	...	460	15,464	...	293	10,737	...
San Fernando ...	3	504	...	...	...	...	3	504	...	...	...	...
Scarborough (Tobago) ..	5	89	...	1	6	...	6	95	...	...	...	...
TOTAL ...	461	15,745	...	8	318	...	469	16,063	...	293	10,737	...

VESSELS CLEARED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD
THE YEAR 1930.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
147	8,180	...	440	18,867	...	746	25,889	...	154	3,442	...	900	29,331	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	504	...	...	...	...	8	504	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	89	...	1	6	...	6	95	...
147	8,180	...	440	18,867	...	754	26,482	...	155	3,448	...	909	29,930	...

Section 21.—CONTINUED.

No. 11—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, AND CREWS OF STEAM
AND TOBAGO IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ...	466	1,638,726	...	91	264,564	...	557	1,898,290	...	667	1,567,471	...
San Fernando ...	19	42,211	...	20	88,886	...	39	81,097	...	81	106,612	...
Brighton ...	2	2,049	...	7	24,896	...	9	26,945	...	9	20,896	...
TOTAL ...	487	1,677,986	...	118	328,846	...	605	2,006,332	...	707	1,694,479	..

VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD
THE YEAR 1930.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
93	165,529	...	760	1,733,000	...	1,133	3,201,197	...	184	430,093	...	1,317	3,631,290	...
21	75,075	...	52	181,687	...	50	148,823	...	41	113,961	...	91	262,784	...
10	32,570	...	19	52,966	...	11	22,445	...	17	57,466	...	28	79,911	...
124	273,174	...	831	1,967,653	...	1,194	3,372,465	...	242	601,520	...	1,436	3,973,985	...

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE AND CREWS OF STEAM
AND TOBAGO, IN

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.		
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Port-of-Spain ...	498	1,750,502	...	78	184,256	...	571	1,934,758	...	649	1,449,412	...
San Fernando ...	87	77,723	...	2	6,410	...	89	84,133	...	46	160,796	...
Brighton ...	11	41,015	..	...	...	...	11	41,015	...	11	28,327	...
TOTAL ...	546	1,869,240	...	75	190,666	...	621	2,059,906	...	706	1,638,535	...

VESSELS CLEARED AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD
THE YEAR 1930.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
98	190,438	...	747	1,639,850	...	1,147	8,199,914	...	171	374,694	...	1,318	8,574,608	...
4	8,917	...	50	169,718	...	88	238,519	...	6	15,327	...	89	258,846	...
5	6,069	...	16	84,896	..	22	69,842	...	5	6,069	...	27	75,411	...
107	205,424	...	818	1,848,959	...	1,252	8,507,775	...	182	896,090	...	1,484	8,908,865	...

Section 22.

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

(a)

ACREAGE DISPOSED OF DURING THE YEAR.				TOTAL ACREAGE AT END OF YEAR.			
Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount Realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.	† Total area of Colony.
	2,204 acres and 233 lots	2,204 acres and 233 lots	£11,940	Acres. 686,400	Acres. 348	Acres. 580,493	Acres. * 1,267,236

REMARKS :—

The total of 580,493 acres of unalienated lands, is inclusive of Forest Reserves, other small Crown Reserves, and areas occupied by Roads, &c., also lands at present held under concession by Oil Companies.

* By a recalculation based on the data given in the Topographical Sheets the area of the Colony is now shewn as 1,267,236 acres.
By a recalculation made at the end of 1930.

† NOTE.—When the area of a Colony includes any large body of water, this should be clearly stated. The area of water should, if possible, be given separately.

(b)

SIZE OF HOLDINGS, SPECIFYING THE NUMBER OF HOLDINGS UP TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1930.

10 acres and under.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
42,602	6,478	631	695	41

AGRICULTURAL RETURNS FOR TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR 1930.

CROP PRODUCTION FOR EXPORT (a).

	Quantity.	Value.
		£
Sugar	69,139 tons	776,167
Rum	72,063 gals.	14,313
Molasses	899,051 gals.	11,238
Cocoa	53,825,120 lb.	1,136,056
Coconuts (b)	73,411,834 nuts	207,733
Coffee	490,688 lb.	12,475
Rubber	11,049 lb.	553
Lime Juice	69,316 gals.	7,855
Lime Oil	1,647 gals.	19,457
Grapefruit	174,794 No.	960
Oranges	1,813,254 No.	2,498

(a) Based on export figures.

(b) Copra and oil have been converted into terms of nuts.

ESTIMATE OF ACREAGE UNDER CULTIVATION WITH CROPS FOR EXPORT
AND LOCAL CONSUMPTION.

	Acre.
Sugar cane	44,000
Cocoa	209,000
Coconuts	50,000
Coffee (x)	860
Rice	9,300
Rubber	850
Limes (y)	1,000
Grapefruit	400
Oranges (z)	—

(x) The acreage of coffee interplanted with cocoa throughout the Colony cannot be readily computed.

(y) This acreage does not include the odd patches of limes found in mixed cultivations in the colony.

(z) Almost entirely grown in mixed cultivations.

AGRICULTURAL RETURNS FOR TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR 1930.

PRODUCTION OF SUGAR.							
(INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY THE SUGAR MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION).							
ESTATE.	Total Sugar made Tons.	Tons of Sugar made from Estate Cane.	Tons of Estate Cane Ground.	Tons of Cane Purchased.	Amount Paid for Canes.	No. of Farmers.	
						East Indian.	West Indian.
Usine Ste. Madeleine	31,500	20,308	176,682	97,400	\$ 283,687	4,171	1,914
Woodford Lodge	10,307	3,886	32,058	60,003	176,018	1,612	1,509
Waterloo	10,112	7,893	78,297	22,158	70,653	576	292
Caroni	5,825	3,655	43,338	25,549	80,849	653	137
Orange Grove	6,666	3,603	31,921½	27,138	78,159	1,367	991
Bronte	4,180	2,331	25,741	20,440	58,846	853	144
Brechin Castle	3,574	2,820	29,587	8,295	24,781	432	339
Esperanza	3,004	2,190	21,940	9,104	26,216	597	229
Forres Park	1,828½	997	9,974	10,038	28,911	612	178
Reform	1,041	426	4,287	6,195	18,582	287	141
Craignish	876	170	2,025	8,410	24,214	168	247
Hindustan	880	179	2,135½	8,331	23,993	195	641
Imperial College	55	—	—	503	—	—	—
	79,848½	48,458	457,986	303,564	\$894,909	11,523	6,762

LIVESTOCK.*

LIVESTOCK RETURNS FOR 1929 FURNISHED BY THE WARDENS.

Cattle	....	....	....	....	....	....	18,359
Horses	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,742
Mules	....	....	....	....	....	....	5,467
Donkeys	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,384
Pigs	....	....	....	....	....	....	19,574
Sheep	....	....	....	....	....	....	4,950
Goats	....	....	....	....	....	....	9,258

* Figures returned for the 1929 Triennial Census.

2.—FORESTRY.

(a)

(b)

Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			Estimated cut of Timber, Firewood, &c., and yield of Minor Forest Products.								
			CLASS I.			CLASS II.	Classes III & IV.				
Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.	Cedar.	Balata.	Acoma Balsam Cypre Locust Poui Roble.	Crappo Mora Guatacra Olivier, &c.	Mainly the softer woods largely used for firewood and corduroy, but also certain less popular hardwoods.	Minor Forest Produce, Palm leaves, &c.	Total timber cut in 1930.	Total timber cut in 1929.	Total timber imported in 1930.
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	28,800 cub. ft.	187,100 cub. ft.	18,800 cub. ft.	613,500 cub. ft.	1,543,500 cub. ft.	535,500 leaves. 79,500 rods.	2,371,700 cub. ft.	2,427,400 cub. ft.	Approx.: 1,260,000 cub. ft.
600,000	100,000	700,000									

NOTE.—Only approximate areas can be given.

The Classes denote royalty value based mainly on local demand and do not necessarily represent intrinsic values, e.g., Mora is rated a 1st Class timber at Lloyds, though 2nd Class for royalty value. It is put into the 2nd Class in an endeavour to stimulate the demand for this valuable tree which is gregarious over about 100 square miles of the Colony.

(c)

(d)

Concessions and Licences			General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.	
Concessions cutting licences, &c.	No.	Area covered.		
CLASS I.		Acres.		
Petroleum ...	...	68,000		
Company's and Concessions ...	14			
Other Conservator's (All from Forests Reserves)	382 ⁽¹⁾			
CLASS II.				
Wardens (All from Crown Lands)	10,736 ⁽¹⁾			

(1) These licences are for a specified small number of trees or for a specified quantity of fire wood or other forest produce. The area covered by each is not defined, but trees must be marked by the Forest Authority before being cut.

AREA.—The total area of Forest land is slightly over 1,000 square miles, practically all of which is under commercial timber. Of this area approximately 360 square miles have been set aside as permanent Forest Reserves.

TYPE AND CONTENTS OF FORESTS.—In a general way the Forests may be classified as rain forests, but their composition, with the exception of the mora areas, is very complex. Some of the best known timbers of commerce are :—Cedar (*Cedrela mexicana Roem*) of which very limited supplies are now available, Cypre (*Cordia Alliodora Cham*), Balata (*Mimusops balata var Cruegeri Pierre*), Balsam (*Copaifera officinalis Jacq*), Crappo (*Carapa guianensis Aubl*), Mora (*Dimorphandra mora Benth*), Galba (*Calophyllum antillanum*) Britton and Jeretón (*Didymopanax morototoni*).

Of the above Mora alone grows gregariously and is believed to cover an area of approximately 100 square miles.

FOREST AUTHORITY.—The Forests are administered by the Forest Department and the issue of licences to cut forest produce is controlled by the Forests Ordinance and Crown Lands Forest Produce Rules.

UTILIZATION.—The annual consumption of home grown timber is in the neighbourhood of 2 million cubic feet; the principal consumers are the Petroleum Industry, Government and Estate Railways, Agriculture, the building trade, Public Works, Cabinet Makers, Match Factory, Wheelwrights and Charcoal Burners. In addition to this consumption of home grown timber, about a million cubic feet of coniferous timber is imported mainly for building purposes: a large number of shooks for making boxes are also imported.

STEPS TO PROTECT AND AUGMENT FOREST RESOURCES.—

(a) *Demarcation.* The demarcation of Forest Reserves proceeds at the rate of 15 miles annually.

(b) *Survey of Resources.* A strip enumeration survey has been carried out over a considerable proportion of the Forest area and the work is still in progress. A soil survey is being combined with the enumeration work.

(c) *Utilisation.* There are two forest sawmills in the colony situated in mora forests. There is little doubt but that the exploitation of the mora forest on a large scale is a commercial possibility; the wood is rated A1 at Lloyds and is in quantities sufficient for export.

The biggest handicap to developing the local market is the lack of supplies of properly seasoned native wood. Until this is remedied native timbers will always be at an unnecessary disadvantage.

REGENERATION OPERATIONS.

(d) The objective aimed at is to form 900 acres of plantations annually but this figure cannot be attained until Research work into the initial stages of the growing of Cedar is concluded.

The area now being planted approaches 300 acres annually the species employed being primarily Crappo (*Carapa guianensis Aubl*), Galba (*Calophyllum antillanum*), Black Fiddlewood (*Vitex divaricata*) Sw and Teak (*Tectona grandis Linn*).

WORKING PLANS.

(e) Draft working plans exist covering roughly 5,000 acres of forest where intensive regeneration operations are being carried out.

Simple working plans controlling the yield of cedar are in force over more than 50,000 acres of forest.

(a)

(b)

(c)

Digitized by Google

4.—MINERALS.

(a)

(c)

(d)

Quantity and value * of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				Oil Mining Leases and Licences granted during the year.		Leases and Licences (other than Oil) granted during the year.			
Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.*	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores.)	Leases.	Licences.	Leases.	Licences.		
		£ s. d.							
Oil ...	1,878,591 tons	1,690,709 0 0 ⁽¹⁾		8	2	Nil.	Nil.		
Asphalt ...	157,859 tons	98,662 0 0							
Manjak ...	—	—							
Limestone and Road Metal	255,862 tons	27,722 0 0							
Total ...	1,787,312 tons	1,817,093 0 0		3	2	Nil.	Nil.		
<p>* Give "Value at Mine" wherever possible and state basis of value.</p> <p>(1) Value at well mouth as given by the Companies.</p> <p>(b)</p> <p>State Area which has been geographically surveyed. Note any important mineral deposits known to exist, but not at present worked.</p> <p>A geological survey of the Island of Trinidad was carried out by Mr. E. H. Cunningham-Craig in 1904-1907, and the lands in the Southern division of the Island have been examined geologically from time to time by the various Oil Companies operating in that area.</p> <p>There are no important mineral deposits known to exist which are not worked.</p>				5.—WATER POWER.					
				ARIMA ICE FACTORY.					
				(a)		(b)		(c)	
				Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h.p. capable of development.		Horse Power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.	
						During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.
				Unknown.		30,870 h. p.	237,150 h. p.	2	38

There is but one Factory which utilizes water power and which employs two turbines capable of developing 8 horse power and 24 horse power respectively.	
---	--

Section 22.—CONTINUED.

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

(so far as not included under sub-sections 1-5 above).

Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories. (Mechanically driven)	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	OUTPUT DURING THE YEAR.	
				Quantity.	Net selling value at factory or works.
Match	1	No returns.	Unknown.	No returns.	Unknown.
Sawmill	6				
Ice	8				
Printery	9				
Garage	3				
Aerated waters ...	2				
Coconut oil	7				
Foundry	4				
Tannery	4				
Power station	2				
Biscuit	2				
Brewery	1				
Dyeworks	2				
Chocolate	4				
Lime juice	7				
Cocoa drying	3				
Asphalt drying ...	1				
Fibre	1				
Abattoir	1				
Copra drying	8				
Starch	1				
Rice Mills... ..	1				
Sugar	19				
Dairy	3				
Cigarettes	2				
Coffee	3				
Vermicelli	2				

7.—SUMMARY of INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7. A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

Cacao.—The principal Agricultural product of the Colony. Government assistance is afforded by Officers of the Department of Agriculture advising planters—large and small—on cultivation, treatment of disease, &c., and by carrying on of experimental work at a Government Cacao estate. As the result of research work extending over nearly twenty years simple means have been placed in the hands of planters for materially increasing their out-put per acre, by making use of the progeny of proved heavy bearers for new plantings, and still more important for replacing naturally poor bearing trees of which there are large numbers on all estates.

Witch broom disease, discovered in 1928, has spread steadily. At the end of 1930 over 1,830 estates covering some 86,718 acres were affected although in many cases only to the extent of a few scattered trees. The control campaign carried out by Government, has been maintained and the original temporary staff of Inspectors has been considerably increased. Cordial co-operation exists between the Department and the Planter but the main factors militating against effective control are lack of cheap working capital and poor prices. The special assistance given to a campaign against the Cocoa Beetle has been continued.

Sugar.—In 1930 the sugar crop was 79,848 tons. Improvements have been effected in the equipment of the larger factories, and by the increasing use of animal, steam and motor-drawn implements for cultivating canes. The Department has a station for experimental work on sugar cane; mainly devoted to raising, and testing of new varieties. Trinidad seedlings are now under estate trial.

A Committee comprised of representatives of all the chief sugar estates, agricultural and commercial bodies, the Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture and the Department of Agriculture, was appointed by His Excellency the Governor and has for five years actively continued investigations on the Froghopper pest of sugar cane. The sugar estates provided half the cost of the investigations during 1930.

Coconuts.—In 1930 the exports of copra, nuts and oil were equivalent to a total of 73,411,834 nuts. As the outcome of past work by the Department of Agriculture the former heavy losses, due principally to Red Ring disease (a nematode), can be avoided. Unfortunately sufficient foresight is frequently not given before planting and in several areas where conditions are not suitable for coconuts the results have been disappointing. Coconuts with disease has caused a considerable amount of loss during the year and a survey of the areas affected has been started.

Food Supply.—Much needs to be done to stimulate the production of food crops. It should prove economically sound to be more self-supporting in this respect. The Ground Provision Depot and Fruit Shop continue to serve a useful function in bringing producer and consumer together.

Fruit.—Increased attention is being given to fruit cultivation, the Department of Agriculture propagating and selling budded and grafted plants of good varieties. Grape Fruit is a promising crop, and interest in the possibility of building up an export trade in grapefruit continues. Promising results are being obtained from efforts by the Department of Agriculture to breed a lime of commercial value, immune to Wither Tip disease. Better prices have given renewed vigour to the lime trade.

Coffee.—The exports of Coffee which were negligible five years ago, rose to an average of £24,000 for 1925–26, but due to adverse climatic conditions fell to £7,238 in 1927, but rose to £10,869 in 1928, and £82,288 in 1929. Owing to low prices the exports for 1930 were valued at £12,475.

Stock.—The importation of thoroughbred animals for breeding purposes has been continued. Government Farms are maintained in both Trinidad and Tobago. Successful work has been done by crossing the local cattle with pure bred imported Holsteins. The milk supply is being improved in quantity by the increase in stock kept and by the entry into the business of certain large estates, and in quality, by the tuberculin testing of cows and by the improved standards adopted as the result of continued educational work by the Medical and Agricultural Departments. A cooling plant has been installed at the Government Stock Farm for Dairy purposes.

Agricultural Credit Societies.—These societies registered under Ordinance, and with the Director of Agriculture as Registrar, now number 39. They are doing useful work in helping the smaller proprietors to obtain loans at a reasonable rate of interest. Some of the societies have been successful in securing co-operation amongst smaller cultivators, particularly cane farmers. A co-operative Cacao Fermentary established in connection with one of the Tobago Societies has produced very useful results.

Asphalt.—The Pitch or Asphalt deposit at La Brea continues to be a fruitful source of revenue. The so-called "Pitch Lake" covering an area of 109 acres more or less has been leased to the Trinidad Asphalt Company since 1st January, 1888. In 1887 the revenue from Asphalt was £5,118, in 1888 the first year of the Concession it bounded up to £17,188, and during the year ending 31st December, 1930, including Export dues and Royalty it amounted to £58,478.

Manjak.—No work was done in this Industry during the year, the Company which operated during the year 1920 having ceased operations for the time being.

Mineral Oils.—There was a continued increase in activity in the Oil Industry during the year 1930. The footage drilled by the various oil companies shewed an increase over that of the previous year, while the quantity of crude oil produced in the Colony during 1930 was the largest yet known, the production being 703,255 barrels more than in 1929. The number of companies operating at the end of the year was fourteen. During the year 9,418,907 barrels of Crude Oil were extracted and 268,758,289 Imperial Gallons of crude oil and refined products were exported.

Petrol, Kerosene and Lubricating Oil continue to be manufactured in local refineries, the production of the first named having practically replaced the imported article.

Petroleum products exported during the year 1930 greatly exceeded in value the products of any other industry and now form more than half the total domestic exports of the colony; the figures being £2,793,695 for petroleum as against £1,136,056 for cacao and £801,718 for sugar, molasses and rum.

Quarries.—Stone and Gravel Quarries are scattered over the Colony. Those in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando are chiefly owned by private parties, whilst those in the country districts are almost entirely owned by the Government.

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES.

Occupations.	Average numbers employed.	Average rates of wages distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per hour, per task (a); including value of any payments in kind (b).	Average number of hours per week worked without overtime.	Measures to enforce conditions of labour; Regulations relating to the industry (e.g. Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of factories, boilers and plant). (c)	Death rates.	Rates of Sickness.	Notes.
					(distinguishing cases arising from the peculiar conditions of the employment, if any).		
(A) Government employment :—	4,595	{ Skilled : \$1.20 to \$3.50 per day. Unskilled : 40c. to \$1.20 per day. }	54 hours	{ The Masters and Servants Ordinance, Chapter 152 The Attachment of Wages Ordinance, Chapter 153 }			Nos. under B, C, D from last Census, 1921.
(B) Agricultural :—	29,890	{ Skilled : \$1.20 to \$3.00 per day. Unskilled : 40c. to \$1.20 per day. }	54 hours	{ The Employment of Women Ordinance, Chapter 154 The Foreign Labour Contracts Ordinance, Chapter 155 }			
(C) Other Industrial :—	...	...	...	{ The Truck Ordinance, Chapter 156 }		Not available.
Manufactures							
Building	40,007	{ Skilled : \$1.20 to \$3.00 per day. Unskilled : 40c. to \$1.20 per day. }	54 hours	{ The Prevention of Accidents Ordinance, Chapter 157 The Workmen's Compensation Ordinance No. 8 of 1926 }			
Mines							
(D) Domestic Service :—	18,590	\$4.00 to \$12.00 per month with Board.	12 to 15 hours per day				

(a) Average time occupied per task should be stated. (b) If the wage or any portion thereof is in kind, add under 'Notes' "in kind" or "partly in kind" as the case may be.

**AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF ALL THE CHIEF STAPLE ARTICLES OF USE
OR CONSUMPTION.**

					Average Retail Price (sterling) throughout the year.			Maximum Retail Price.			Minimum Retail Price.		
					£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Wheaten Flour—Brown	per bag of 196 lb. net				1		4	1	9	0		17	6
White	do. do. ..				1	2	10	1	11	6	1	0	8
Baking	do. do. ...				1	7	11	1	18	7	1	2	4
Wheaten Bread	... .. per lb. ...						2½			3			2
Horned Cattle	... ..				7	18	4	8	6	8	7	10	0
Horses	... ..				19	10	0	25	0	0	14	0	0
Sheep	... ..				1	0	0	1	18	4		16	8
Goats	... ..					16	8	1	0	0		12	6
Swine	... ..				1	17	6	8	10	0	1	10	0
Milk	... .. per quart						5½			6			5
Butter, Fresh	... .. per lb. ...					2	3		2	6		2	1
Do. Salt	... .. per lb. ..					1	4		1	6		1	2
Cheese	... .. per lb. ...					1	1		1	2		1	0
Eggs	... .. per doz....					1	6		1	6		1	6
Beef	... .. per lb. ...						7½			9			6
Mutton	... .. per lb. ...					1	5½		1	8		1	3
Pork	... .. per lb. ...						9		1	0			6
Rice	... .. per lb. ...						2			2½			1½
Coffee	... .. per lb. ..						6			7			5
Cocoa (powder)	... .. per lb. ...						9			10			7
Tea	... .. per lb. ...					1	7		1	8		1	5
Sugar	... .. per lb. ...						2			2½			1½
Salt	... .. per lb. ...						¾			1			½
Wine	... .. per bottle					3	6		5	0		2	0
Brandy	... .. per bottle					10	0		11	0		9	0
Beer	... .. per pint...						6			7½			5
Tobacco	... .. per lb. ...					4	9		5	0		4	6
Kerosene Oil	... .. per bottle						4			5			3½
Soap, Common...	... .. per lb. ...						4			4½			3½

Section 23.—CONTINUED.

AVERAGE WHOLESALE EXPORT PRICE (F.O.B.) OF STAPLE PRODUCTS.

	For the Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Cacao per 110 lb. ...	89/6	46/5	47/1	42/1	41/8	40/2	40/8	40/1	39/-	37/-	35/11	35/8	34/10
Sugar:													
Yellow Crystals ...	£12 15s. 0d. per ton.												
Grey Crystals ...	£10 5s. 0d. per ton.												
Molasses ...	£ 7 10s. 0d. per ton.												
Molasses, per gallon ...	2d.	average for year.											
Rum per gallon ...	8/4	8/4	3/4	8/4	8/4	3/4	8/4	3/4	8/4	3/4	3/4	8/4	8/4
Syrup per gallon ...	No syrup exported.												
Coconuts per 1,000, Selects..	80/5	86/10	81/8	81/6	81/6	81/6	81/6	81/6	79/6	79/6	79/6	74/4	74/4
Do. Do. Culls ...	49/2	50/10	50/8	50/6	50/6	50/6	50/6	50/6	49/6	48/6	47/6	45/4	45/4
Copra per 100 lb. ...	18/10	16/-	16/-	16/-	15/2	15/7	15/2	13/8	12/9	12/1	11/-	11/-	11/6
Rubber per lb. ...	8½d.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coffee per lb. ...	5½d.	average price for whole year.											
Concentrated Lime Juice per pipe of 72 gallons ...	£ 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Distilled Lime Oil per lb. ...	24/-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

**STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR
ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1930.**

Name and Nature of the Prison "Lock-ups" not included.	Total Number of Persons Committed during the year.			Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.				Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.				Number of Persons committed to "Penal Imprisonment," (a) ("Penal Servitude" is not used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).										Daily Average Number in Prison.				Number of Admissions to Hospital and Sick Cells.				Daily Average Number on the Sick List.				Number of Deaths.		
	For Debt.			Awaiting trial, Want of security, Criminal Lunatics, &c.			For Penal Imprisonment. (a)			Once.			Twice.			Three or more.			Sentenced to Death.		Sentenced to Natural Life.		Transferred from Hard Labour (Royal Gaol) to Preventive Division Prison.		For Five Years or more.		For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.		For more than Three Months, but less than Twelve Months.		For Three Months and less.		Criminal Lunatics H. M. Pleasure.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Royal Gaol—Adults	2075	...	56	709	...	1308	259	160	...	420	...	2	2	...	7	...	28	...	83	...	154	...	1152	...	...	...	187	89	...	568	...	12	75	...	2	...
Female Prison do	220	...	...	...	...	167	...	23	...	8	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
do Juveniles	33	...	...	...	...	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juvenile Prison, 16-20 years	212	...	...	102	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	100	...	...	...	12	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mucupo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carrera Convict Prison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Preventive Detention Prison	(b) 49	...	...	...	...	(b) 49	...	...	...	(b) 49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobago Convict Depot	29	4	...	...	...	29	4	3	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	6	...	20	...	...	...	6	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toco District Prison	12	1	...	...	...	12	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oedras do	6	1	...	...	...	6	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mayaro do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blanchisseuse do	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leper Prison, Chacachacare	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total of Adults	2338	259	56	811	53	1469	206	266	26	166	8	481	58	2	...	7	...	28	...	85	5170	11	1293	228	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Adult Juveniles 16-20 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) By "Penal Imprisonment" means imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for "safe custody."
(b) Not included in total because already counted in Penal Imprisonment.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1930.

QUESTIONS.

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many Cells are there; and how many associated Wards?

IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol
(a) how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?
(b) And what superficial area?

ANSWERS.

At the *Royal Gaol, Female Prison* and the *Tobago Convict Depôt* there is separation at night, as far as Cell accommodation permits. At the *Carrera Prison*, and the *Preventive Detention Prison, Mucurapo*, there is separation at night. By day the majority of the prisoners work in association. At the *Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo*, the prisoners sleep in a Dormitory.

All prisoners in association by day are under the constant supervision of Male Officers, if males, or of Female Officers, if females. The male prisoners in association during the night are frequently inspected by Officers, through inspection holes in the doors.

ROYAL GAOL :—

<i>Separate Cells</i> ..	...	296
<i>Infirmary Cells</i> ...	...	10
<i>Infirmary</i> (40 beds in association)	...	1

CARRERA PRISON :—

<i>Separate Cells</i> ...	...	268
<i>Infirmary Cells</i> ...	...	3
<i>Infirmary</i> (12 beds)	...	1

TOBAGO CONVICT DEPÔT :—

<i>Separate Cells</i>	14
---------------------------	-----	----

JUVENILE PRISON—MUCURAPO :—

<i>Separate Cells</i> (Used for untried prisoners and as Punishment Cells)	...	9
<i>Dormitory</i> (to accommodate 96)	...	1
<i>Infirmary</i> (5 beds)	...	1

PREVENTIVE DETENTION PRISON :—

<i>Separate Cubicles</i> ..	...	72
<i>Recreation Room</i> (17'x 35'x 11')	...	1
<i>Punishment Cells</i> ...	...	9

AT THE ROYAL GAOL :—

(a) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	600 cub. ft.
In the <i>Infirmary</i>	...	5,206 do
(b) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	60 sq. ft.
In the <i>Infirmary</i>	...	4,002 do

AT THE CARRERA PRISON :—

(a) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	600 cub. ft.
In the <i>Infirmary</i>	...	2,065 do
(b) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	60 sq. ft.
In the <i>Infirmary</i>	...	1,063 do

AT TOBAGO CONVICT DEPÔT :—

(a) In <i>Separate Cells</i> , 6 at	...	600 cub. ft.
Lo do 8 at	...	1,638 do
(b) In <i>Separate Cells</i> , 6 at	...	60 sq. ft.
Do do 8 at	...	117 do

JUVENILE PRISON—MUCURAPO :—

(a) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	600 cub. ft.
In the <i>Dormitory</i>	...	1,022 do
In the <i>Infirmary</i>	...	5,612 do
(b) In <i>Separate Cells</i>	...	60 sq. ft.
In the <i>Dormitory</i>	...	35 do
In the <i>Infirmary</i>	...	416 do

AT THE PREVENTIVE DETENTION PRISON :—

(a) In <i>Separate Cubicles</i>	...	600 cub. ft.
In <i>Punishment Cells</i>	...	600 do
In the <i>Infirmary</i>	...	7,308 do
(b) In <i>Separate Cubicles</i>	...	60 sq. ft.
In <i>Punishment Cells</i>	...	60 do
In the <i>Infirmary</i>	...	609 do

* Of which 34 ("F" Prison have been converted into a Prison for Female Prisoners.)

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDED
31st DECEMBER, 1930.

QUESTIONS.

ANSWERS.

V. How are the prisoners classified ?

1st Class—Debtors: Persons committed for non-payment of any tax or duty to the Crown, or any public or local rate, or for contempts; persons committed for want of security for their appearance as witnesses; persons committed by the Supreme Court and ordered to be treated as first class, and persons committed for trial or further examination.

2nd Class—Prisoners not sentenced to hard labour; and those committed for want of security to keep the peace.

3rd Class—Prisoners committed under the Immigration Ordinance.

4th Class—Military prisoners.

5th Class—Prisoners under sixteen years of age.

6th Class—All other prisoners.

VI. Is penal labour---that is, labour by treadmill crank, or shot drill---in force?

No.

VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

See answer to VI.

VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?

ROYAL GAOL:—

Working at trades, picking fibre, making fibre matting and in the necessary service of the prison, cutting timber for fire wood—at Chancellor Road, on grounds around Government House, St. Ann's, at various trades and on such other labour as the Governor directs.

A gang of prisoners is employed at the garden at the Mucurapo Pasture for supplying ground provisions to the Prisons.

Females are employed at needlework, laundry work, fibre work and at the Prison garden at Mucurapo.

Carrera Prison:—Quarrying stone, breaking metal, picking fibre, making mats, at various trades and in the necessary service of the Prison.

Tobago Convict Depot:—Convicts are employed at the Government Farm, on Sanitary work connected with the Warden's Department, and in the necessary service of the Prison.

Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo:—Making and mending clothing, garden work, and in the service of the Prison.

Preventive Detention Prison:—At garden work and at trades.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDED
31st DECEMBER, 1930.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.																																										
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state— 1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	See reply to VIII.																																										
2. How are they supervised?	By Officers in the proportion of one Officer to ten prisoners in open ground, and to twenty prisoners in enclosed yards.																																										
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	<table><tr><th></th><th colspan="2">1928.</th><th colspan="2">1929.</th><th colspan="2">1930.</th></tr><tr><th></th><th>Es- caped.</th><th>Cap- tured.</th><th>Es- caped.</th><th>Cap- tured.</th><th>Es- caped.</th><th>Cap- tured.</th></tr><tr><td>Port-of-Spain</td><td>1</td><td>—</td><td>—</td><td>1</td><td>—</td><td>—</td></tr><tr><td>Carrera Convict Prison</td><td>—</td><td>—</td><td>—</td><td>—</td><td>—</td><td>—</td></tr><tr><td>Tobago do do</td><td>—</td><td>—</td><td>—</td><td>—</td><td>—</td><td>—</td></tr><tr><td>Juvenile Prison M'cpo</td><td>1</td><td>—</td><td>—</td><td>1</td><td>—</td><td>—</td></tr></table>		1928.		1929.		1930.			Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Port-of-Spain	1	—	—	1	—	—	Carrera Convict Prison	—	—	—	—	—	—	Tobago do do	—	—	—	—	—	—	Juvenile Prison M'cpo	1	—	—	1	—	—
	1928.		1929.		1930.																																						
	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.	Es- caped.	Cap- tured.																																					
Port-of-Spain	1	—	—	1	—	—																																					
Carrera Convict Prison	—	—	—	—	—	—																																					
Tobago do do	—	—	—	—	—	—																																					
Juvenile Prison M'cpo	1	—	—	1	—	—																																					
4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	All monies received are paid into the Treasury. The greater part of the stone and road metal broken* is used by the Public Works Department. Work done for various other Government Departments is not charged against them, nor credited to the Gaol.																																										
X. What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year?	Inclusive of sundry supplies to District Prisons— £21,246 17s. 2½d.																																										
XI. What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during the year?	<table><tr><th></th><th>£</th><th>s.</th><th>d.</th></tr><tr><td>The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour for other Departments was }</td><td>4,992</td><td>9</td><td>9</td></tr><tr><td>The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour in the service of the Prison was }</td><td>10,617</td><td>12</td><td>2</td></tr><tr><td>† Cash deposited in the Treasury for sundries sold, private work done, &c. }</td><td>246</td><td>16</td><td>6½</td></tr><tr><td>Total...</td><td>£15,856</td><td>18</td><td>5½</td></tr></table>		£	s.	d.	The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour for other Departments was }	4,992	9	9	The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour in the service of the Prison was }	10,617	12	2	† Cash deposited in the Treasury for sundries sold, private work done, &c. }	246	16	6½	Total...	£15,856	18	5½																						
	£	s.	d.																																								
The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour for other Departments was }	4,992	9	9																																								
The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour in the service of the Prison was }	10,617	12	2																																								
† Cash deposited in the Treasury for sundries sold, private work done, &c. }	246	16	6½																																								
Total...	£15,856	18	5½																																								
XII. What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	Eleven hours. The Infirmary is the only associated dormitory; it is lighted and in charge of an Officer all night.																																										

* See answer to Question XI. † See answer to (4) of Question IX.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1930.

QUESTIONS.

XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

ANSWERS.

Royal Gaol :—

Males :

Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails)*	...	—
Whipping (Rod) ...	...	3
Solitary Confinement	...	148
Separate do	...	1
Forfeiture of Marks	...	9
Reducing to Lower Diet	...	54
Minor Punishments	...	295
Cautioned or Dismissed	...	92

Females :

Solitary Confinement	...	4
Minor Punishments	...	1
Cautioned or Dismissed	...	—
Separate Confinement	...	—

Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo :—

Whipping (Rod)	...	—
Solitary Confinement	...	3
Separate do	...	1
Reducing to Lower Diet	...	1
Minor Punishments	...	2
Cautioned or Dismissed	...	1

Carrera Prison :—

Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails)...	...	—
Whipping (Rod)*	...	—
Solitary Confinement	...	255
Separate do	...	15
Forfeiture of Marks	...	73
Reducing to Lower Diet	...	255
Minor Punishments	...	326
Cautioned or Dismissed	...	209

Tobago Convict Depot :—

Solitary Confinement	...	—
Reducing to Lower Diet	...	—
Cautioned ...	...	1
Minor Punishment...	...	—

Preventive Detention Prison :—

Whipping with the "Cat"	...	—
Whipping (Rod)	...	—
Forfeiture of Certificate	...	1
Forfeiture of Gratuity	...	21
Certificate postponed	...	—
Reducing to Lower Grade	...	1
Reduced to Lower Diet	...	9
Cautioned ...	...	4
Separate Confinement	...	1
Reduction to Penal Grade	...	12
Solitary Confinement	...	31
Reprimanded ...	...	3

XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

Anglican, Roman Catholic Chaplains and Non-Conformists Chaplains attend the Prisons.

XV. Are Religious Services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasion?

Religious Services are performed as follows:—

At the Royal Gaol—Every Sunday, by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains, and the Senior Officer of the Salvation Army representing all Nonconformists.

At the Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains, and the Senior Officer of the Salvation Army, representing all Nonconformists.

At the Carrera Prison—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains.

At the Preventive Detention Prison—Same as at Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo.

* All Corporal punishments are executed at the Royal Gaol, excepting at the Juvenile and the Preventive Detention Prisons.

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1930.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.																														
XVI.—(a) Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion?	(a) Yes.																														
(b) And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	(b) No.																														
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	The Teacher attends the Royal Gaol once a week and at the Juvenile and Preventive Detention Prisons, Mucurapo, twice a week. A similar duty is performed at the Carrera Prison by the Senior Dispenser.																														
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Prisoners under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards may earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct. Old offenders sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards, earn no remission of sentences.																														
XIX.—(a) Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year?	(a) Yes.																														
(b) And what were the verdicts?	(b) <i>Royal Gaol</i> :— <table> <tr> <td>From natural causes</td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>—</td> </tr> <tr> <td>By Judicial Execution</td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>2</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>The Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo</i></td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>—</td> </tr> </table> <i>Carrera Prison</i> :— <table> <tr> <td>From natural cause</td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>5</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Tobago Convict Depôt</i></td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>—</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Female Prison</i></td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>—</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Preventive Detention Prison, Mucurapo...</i></td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>—</td> </tr> </table>	From natural causes	—	By Judicial Execution	2	<i>The Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo</i>	—	From natural cause	5	<i>Tobago Convict Depôt</i>	—	<i>Female Prison</i>	—	<i>Preventive Detention Prison, Mucurapo...</i>	—		
From natural causes	—																												
By Judicial Execution	2																												
<i>The Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo</i>	—																												
From natural cause	5																												
<i>Tobago Convict Depôt</i>	—																												
<i>Female Prison</i>	—																												
<i>Preventive Detention Prison, Mucurapo...</i>	—																												
XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?	<table> <tr> <td><i>Royal Gaol</i></td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>Good.</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>The Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo</i></td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>do</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Carrera Prison</i></td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>do</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Female Prison</i></td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>do</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Tobago Convict Depôt</i></td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>do</td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>Preventive Detention Prison, Mucurapo</i></td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>...</td> <td>do</td> </tr> </table>	<i>Royal Gaol</i>	Good.	<i>The Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo</i>	do	<i>Carrera Prison</i>	do	<i>Female Prison</i>	do	<i>Tobago Convict Depôt</i>	do	<i>Preventive Detention Prison, Mucurapo</i>	do
<i>Royal Gaol</i>	Good.																											
<i>The Juvenile Prison, Mucurapo</i>	do																											
<i>Carrera Prison</i>	do																											
<i>Female Prison</i>	do																											
<i>Tobago Convict Depôt</i>	do																											
<i>Preventive Detention Prison, Mucurapo</i>	do																											
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	<i>Royal Gaol</i> —Malaria, Amoebiasis, Ankylostomiasis, Influenza, Venereal, Diarrhoea. <i>Carrera Prison</i> —Gastric complaints.																														

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1930.

QUESTIONS.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?

ANSWERS.

Convicts undergoing sentence at the Royal Gaol, Mucurapo (Juvenile), one month and under, receive daily at 6 a.m. 2 ozs. corn bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint of tea. At 10.30 a.m. on four days in the week 12 ozs. vegetables and a pint of porridge (2 ozs. corn meal), on the remaining three days of the week—1 lb. of vegetables and a pint of soup (rice 3 ozs., peas 2 ozs. and salt pork $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.). At 4.30 p.m. daily—1 pint porridge made of 2 ozs. corn meal.

Sentences over the above period receive daily at 6 a.m.—2 ozs. corn bread and $\frac{1}{2}$ pint tea. At 10.30 a.m. on three days of the week—Rice 4 ozs., peas 2 ozs., salt pork $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., onions $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., salt fish 3 ozs. and vegetables 1 lb. On two days of the week—Rice 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. (cooked) and salt fish 4 ozs. On the remaining two days of the week—1 pint soup (beef 4 ozs., peas 4 ozs.) and 1 lb. of vegetables. At 4.30 p.m. daily—a pint porridge made of ground rice or flour 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. and sugar 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. and 6 ozs. of bread.

Females receive a little less than the above quantities.

At the Carrera Prison—

At 5.45 a.m., daily— $\frac{3}{4}$ pint Cocoa, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. corn bread. (or biscuits).

At 11.45 a.m., on Sundays—3 ozs. rice, 2 ozs. salt pork and 2 ozs. peas 1 lb. vegetables.

On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—4 ozs. rice and 2 ozs. peas boiled together with 3 ozs. salt fish (washed and finely cut up), $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt pork, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. corn bread.

On Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—1 pint soup, containing 4 ozs. fresh beef, 2 ozs. rice (or 2 ozs. peas), $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flour, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. corn bread.

At 4.15 p.m. daily—(a) 1 pint porridge, containing 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. ground rice (or $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. flour), and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. sugar and 6 ozs. corn bread (or biscuits), or

(b) $\frac{3}{4}$ pint cocoa, containing $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. corn bread (or biscuits).

Preventive Detention Prison, Mucurapo :—

6.15 a.m. Daily—No. 1 Diet—4 ozs. bread or biscuits, 1 pint cocoa (cocoa 1 oz.), 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sugar and 1 oz. milk.

9 a.m. Daily—No. 2 Diet—Same as above with the addition of 2 ozs. bread.

No. 3 Diet—1 pint porridge made of 6 ozs. corn meal.

10.30 a.m. Daily (4 days a week)—No. 1 Diet—1 pint porridge containing 6 ozs. corn meal with 12 ozs. vegetables.

No. 2 Diet—Soup made of $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt pork, 1 oz. beef, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. onions, 2 ozs. peas or rice, 2 ozs. salt fish with 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. vegetables.

(3 days a week)—No. 1 Diet—Soup made of salt fish 3 ozs., salt pork $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., onions $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., rice 4 ozs., with bread 4 ozs., and vegetables 12 ozs.

No. 2 Diet—Soup made of beef 2 ozs., salt fish 2 ozs., salt pork 1 oz., onions $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., and rice 6 ozs., with bread 6 ozs., and vegetables 16 ozs.

4.30 p.m. Daily—No. 1 Diet—1 pint porridge made of 2 ozs. corn meal, 2 ozs. sugar, 3 ozs. milk, with 4 ozs. bread.

No. 2 Diet—Same as No. 1—with addition of 2 ozs. bread.

No. 3 Diet—Same as at 9 a.m.

(NOTE.—No. 1 Diet is a reduced diet for punishment.

No. 2 do is the ordinary diet.

No. 3 do is for prisoners undergoing close confinement.)

Section 25.

1. CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or known to the Police.			Persons Proceeded Against.				
	Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
1. Homicide ...	41	...	41	47	47	...	47	..
2. Other offences against the person ...	5,456	717	4,739	5,213	3,423	1,790	1,116	4,097
3. Prædial Larceny ...	253	66	187	212	177	35	166	46
4. Other offences against property ...	2,927	1,059	1,868	1,983	1,866	617	1,160	823
5. Other crimes ...	19,100	1,310	17,790	20,729	13,657	7,072	6,103	14,626

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

NATURE OF OFFENCE.	No. of Cases.		Discharged for want of prosecution or for want of evidence.	Number of cases dismissed on the merits.	Dealt with as Probationers.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.	Fined.	Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety.	Peremptory imprisonment.	Whipping.		Bound over with or without sureties to keep the peace.	Reprimanded and discharged.	Convicted and not found.	Sent to Young Offenders Detention Institution.
	M.	F.									Juveniles.	Adults.				
Homicide ...	54	3	13	1	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the person ...	6091	2189	2166	1392	9	459	83	8235	71	116	15	...	665	264	72	226
Malicious injuries to property ...	263	84	119	101	...	121	6	105	4	3	...	...	2	4	4	3
Prædial Larceny ...	254	19	34	55	5	179	...	131	2	10	13	...	15	8	...	...
Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or prædial larceny ...	2287	297	608	507	76	1310	83	778	44	291	31	1	60	63	20	27
Offences against highway, revenue, health and other acts relating to social economies ...	8297	966	1448	549	14	8296	2	7432	83	43	5	2	42	661	26	28
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Act ...	1341	405	483	125	...	1138	...	1131	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acts relating to Indentured Immigrants	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Offences ...	9257	4217	2066	1414	17	9474	3	9043	96	105	31	...	1085	680	149	455

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

Crime or Offence.	NUMBER.			SEX.		Not Tried. (<i>Nolle Prosequi</i> , &c.)	Found Insane before trial.	Acquitted.	CONVICTED.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Port-of-Spain Court.	M.	F.				SENTENCES.						
									Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
1. { Murder of wife or concubine ...	2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
{ Murder of child ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Murder other than wife, concubine or child ...	10	...	10	10	...	...	...	4	6	2	1	3	...	...	...
{ Manslaughter ...	30	21	9	28	2	12	...	10	8	...	...	8(a)	...	...	...
2. { Attempted murder	41	18	23	39	2	4	...	6	31	...	...	31(b)	...	...	...
{ Rape ...	4	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	2(c)	...	...	1
{ Unnatural crime ...	2	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ Other offences against the person	10	6	4	8	2	1	...	...	9	...	...	5	...	1	3(d)
3. Prædial larceny ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person ...	10	3	7	10	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	9(e)(f)	...	...	...
{ Other offences against property	69	38	31	65	4	14	...	5	50	...	...	49(g)(h)	...	...	1
5. Other crimes ...	9	4	5	9	...	1	...	...	8	...	...	8	...	...	...

(a) 2 Disqualified from holding a licence
 (b) 3 to be whipped in addition to imprisonment
 (c) 2 Do. do. do.
 (d) 2 to pay compensation

(e) 8 to be whipped in addition to imprisonment
 (f) 1 to be detained as a Habitual Criminal
 (g) 1 to be whipped in addition to imprisonment
 (h) 11 to be detained as Habitual Criminal

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

					1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
The number of summary convictions :								
1.	Offences against the person	...	...		3,739	4,215	7,876	6,091
2.	Prædial larceny	...	...	...	172	168	262	254
3.	{ Malicious injuries to property	...	...		69	118	283	263
	{ Offences against property (other than prædial larceny and malicious injuries to property)...				1,633	1,472	2,393	2,287
4.	Other crimes—							
	Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Labourers	...	...	...	175	194	358	1,341
	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	...	...		9,189	6,948	10,232	8,299
	Miscellaneous minor offences	...	...		10,609	11,250	15,390	9,259
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :								
1.	{ Murder of wife or concubine	...	...		1	1	2	2
	{ Murder of child	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Murder other than wife, concubine or child	...			14	7	6	6
	{ Manslaughter	...	...	...	10	1	8	8
2.	{ Attempted Murder	...	...	...	18	1	25	31
	{ Rape	...	...	...	6	9	4	3
	{ Unnatural crime	...	..	...	...	...	2	...
	{ Other offences against the person	...	..		15	23	2	9
3.	Prædial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.	{ Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	...	2	8	9
	{ Other offences against property	...	...		41	34	33	50
5.	Other crimes	...	...	...	39	8	12	8

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1930.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930.	Number admitted during the year 1930.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1930.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1930.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1930.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1930.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	178	3,854	201	1	...	28	...	...	1936	1308	73	522	10	8	69	yrs., ms., dys 4 7 17
Females ...	143	3,009	164	59	26	15	...	...	1739	826	73	367				
	321	6,863	365	60	26	43	3675	2134	146	889					5955

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.	
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?		
No. 1	...	62	30	15	18	70½	}	1,872	Sewerage in all Wards.		Nil.	Nil.	Corridors not used are not included in dimensions.	
2	...	62	30	15	18	79		1,872						
8	{	32	44	15	26	39½		1,122						
		30	17	15										
4	..	45	28	22	18	64	}	2,500						
5	...	45	36	22	17	131								
6	...	45	36	22	17	131								
7	...	45	42	22	22	50½								
8 Eye	{	80	28	11	28	144½	453	1,584						
		30	28	11	8	27½		792						
9	...	30	28	11	12	38½		792						
10 Male	...	86	21	12	20	1,083½		1,083½						
Female	...	86	21	14	20	1,264	1,264½	288						
New 11	...	90	18	15	28	860½								
12	...	68	30	16	32	25½								
13	...	20	28	12	12	70								
No. 14 Female	...	54	21	15	20	850½								
Private Ward	...	59	12	14	6	330½								
Observation Ward	...	31	23	12	2	1,069½								
Isolation do.	...	31	13	11	6	22½								
Phthisis do.	...	67	27	14	50	22½								
X-ray Room	...	30	26	19	...	220½								
				380										

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1930.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	About 56 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Municipal supply which is chlorinated and filtered.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Baths hot and cold. Lavatories attached to each ward.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water carriage system. Moveable chairs provided in ward. Refuse burnt in incinerator on the premises. Water closet in satisfactory sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1930.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By Audit Clerk.
By Appointment ...	1	Frequent.	Monthly.
Of Surprise ...	...	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

All books are kept open for inspection every day.

(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Returns showing Receipts and Expenditure are sent once monthly to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Auditor.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

Statistical reports of patients and their diseases are prepared annually, and forwarded to the Surgeon-General likewise an Annual Return for the Blue Book publication.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

The Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

**HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1930.
SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.**

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930.	Number admitted during the year 1930.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1930.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1930.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1930.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1930.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ..	86	2,380	155	1	...	14	784	1123	127	288	20	18	92	727 days.
Females ..	62	1,408		81	14	23	1	...	431	717	95	167					62
	148	3,788	155	82	14	37	1	...	1215	1840	222	455			154	
									8277							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	...	40	32	24	16	1,920	488						
2	...	40	32	24	18	1,708	488						
3	...	80	32	24	16	1,440	406						
4	...	80	32	24	12	1,920	406						
5	..	40	32	24	16	1,920	488						
6	...	84½	32	20	15	1,840	276						
7	...	40	32	20	12	2,133	812						
8	..	40	32	20	12	2,133	812						
9	...	84½	32	20	12	1,881	276						
Tuberculosis Ward	...	88	44	15	16	1,567	725						
Observation do.	...	29	10	11	4	797	40						
Maternity do.	...	29	22	11	7	1,002	108						
Infectious Diseases Ward	48	86	15	16		1,451	772						
Private Wards	...	88	44	15	4	6,270	814						
<p>One large pail closet 20 feet from western gallery for males, and two closets for females, each connected by a covered way. There is also another closet quite detached from hospital at back of administration block.</p>													
												Nil.	Nil.

Section 28.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1930.

SAN FERNANDO HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	(I) About fifty-six gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	River water stored in reservoirs and pipes. Passed through Berkefield filters before use.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	(II) Baths—hot and cold; lavatories attached to each ward. Portable baths are used when necessary.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	(III) Water carriage system. Moveable chairs provided in wards. Excreta burnt in incinerator on premises. Water closet in satisfactory sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1930.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	Audit Department.
By Appointment ..	1	4	
Of Surprise ...	...	2	
(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	All Register books are kept open for inspection every day.		
(II) And if on any occasion; when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.		
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—			
(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Returns showing Receipts and Expenditure are sent once a month to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Colonial Auditor.		
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Statistical Reports of patients and their diseases are prepared annually and forwarded to the Surgeon-General; likewise are annual returns for the Blue Book for publication.		
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	The Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon.		
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)			

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1930.

ARIMA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

QUESTION I.																	
	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930.	Number admitted during the year 1930.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1930.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1930.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.	
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1930.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1930.		
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males ...	15	405	30	1	184	136	38	41	dys. hrs. mins. 25 6 7			109 days.	
Females ..	9	287		2	...	2	...	...	146	97	22	27	dys. hrs. mins. 10 2 9		
	24	692	30	2	...	3	...	...	330	233	60	68	dys. hrs. mins. 30 12 24		
									623								

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	43	25	13	18	796	18	383	498	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward	39 16	19 15	13 13	12	2,125	14	369	453	Yes	Yes	No	No	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1930.
ARIMA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.			
QUESTIONS		ANSWERS.	
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?		Unlimited.	
What is the source of the Water Supply?		Arima Waterworks.	
What is the quality of the Water?		Good.	
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?		One shower bath for males; one for females and one for nurses.	
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?		Water sewerage in good order.	

QUESTION III.			
Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1930.			
Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	Audit Officers.
By Appointment ...	One	Two	
Of Surprise ...	None	One	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Always ready for inspection.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—	
(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly Returns of Expenditure, Stores, &c., are forwarded to Hon. Surgeon-General and the Colonial Auditor.
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report by Medical Officer in charge.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1930.

ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930.	Number admitted during the year 1930.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1930.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1930.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1930.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1930.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	27	252	25.98	2	1	1	...	...	62	142	19	45	14.35	15.81	18.52	97 days
Females ..	17	282		...	...	...	...	...	75	120	18	84				
	44	484	25.98	2	1	1	...	...	137	262	82	79				
									481							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	50	25	14	25	795 $\frac{5}{11}$ c.ft.	28	384	384	No	Yes.	No	No	
Female Ward ...	50	25	14	12	873 "	19	224	224	No	Yes.	No	No	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1930.

ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Joseph Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Two Shower Baths: one male, one female. Four water closets—two for patients and two for the Staff. Each one male and one female.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Sewerage disposal—soaking away pits. Condition good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1930.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	—	3	
Of Surprise ...	—		

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

No.
None.

(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

—

(III) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly return of Stores, Expenditure, Ec., are forwarded to the Surgeon-General and Colonial Auditor.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Monthly Report and Annual Report of Medical Officer in charge.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

None.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1930.

TACARIGUA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930.	Number admitted during the year 1930.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1930.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1930.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1930.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1930.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	15	166	15 days.	...	...	1	...	...	52	78	22	26	24 $\frac{1}{2}$	25	26	262 days.
Females ..	4	105		2	...	2	...	...	23	54	14	15	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	9	...	
	19	271	15 days.	2	...	3	...	...	75	132	36	41	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	34	26	
									243							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.		Breadth in feet.		Height in feet.		Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
									Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward	...	50	18	14	24	1,800 c.ft.	16	371	499	No	Yes.	No	No	No	
Female Ward	...	30	23	14	10	2,760 "	9	309	341	No	Yes.	No	No	No	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1930.

TACARIGUA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Joseph Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two shower baths—One male; one female.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water sewerage in good order.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1930.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment	None	...	
Of Surprise	do	8	
(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Always ready for Inspection.		
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.		
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—			
(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly Returns of Expenditure Stores, &c., are forwarded to the Hon. Surgeon-General and Colonial Auditor. Annual Report by Medical Officer-in-Charge.		
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.			
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.			
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	None.		

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1930.
COUVA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930.	Number admitted during the year 1930.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1930.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1930.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1930.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1930.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	17	587	35.12	1	119	331	53	70	13.8	14.6	19.3	days. 417
Females ...	19	309		2	...	2	...	2	108	118	22	44				
	36	896	...	2	...	3	...	2	227	449	75	114				
									751							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	50	25½	14	25	714	49	707	870	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward ...	31	25½	14	15	737			242	No	No	No	No	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1930.

COUVA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Concrete Cisterns.
What is the quality of the Water?	Rain water.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Each Ward is supplied with a bath.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail system.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1930.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	...	2	
Of Surprise ...	1	2	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

On every occasion.

(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

Monthly return of stores—Monthly inspection Report.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

District Medical Officer's Monthly Report and Annual Report.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any).

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1930.

PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930.	Number admitted during the year 1930.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1930.	ATTENDANTS.						PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1930.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.				Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1930.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1930.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.									
Males	14	449	38.4	1	205	174	23	42	18.62	17.12	34.84	} 337 days.	
Females	20	364		2	...	2	...	...	143	173	15	30	20.8	16.12	29.41
	34	813	...	2	...	3	...	...	348	347	38	72			
									733								

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	40.6	26	14	20	c. ft. 739	} 65	460	60	} No	Yes	No	No	
Female Ward ...	20.6	26	14	10	749.8		320	Nil					
Isolation Ward ...	25.7	12.8	14	4	1,151.36		180	1					
Maternity Ward ...	15.5	14	13	4	705		150.4	130	No	No	Yes	No	

**HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1930.
PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.**

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Princes Town Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Two concrete baths, one each for male and female ward; Six lavatories, three each—for male and female patients.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Septic tank—Kentucky type. Condition of privies good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1930.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	Audit Officers.
By Appointment ...	..	1	...
Of Surprise ...	1	1	2

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

Yes.

(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

They were properly made up to date.

(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Monthly Returns of Receipts, &c., and Annual Report sent to the Surgeon-General.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

None.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1930.

CEDROS DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930.	Number admitted during the year 1930.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1930.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1930.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1930.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1930.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	8	153	5.6	...	...	1	...	...	34	103	7	9	3.1	7.5	3.4	186 days.
Females ...	1	127	3.65	1	...	...	1	...	47	66	3	11	13.7	5.1	2.6	
	9	280	9.25	1	...	1	1	...	81	169	10	20	16.8	12.6	6.0	
									260							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward	29½	18½	18	14	714	12	1011	458	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward	15½	18½	18	6	663	7		171	No	No	No	No	
Isolation Ward	11	6	14	1	924	1	81	81	o	No	No	No	

Section 28.—CONTINUED.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1930.

CEDROS DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	5 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rainwater collected in cisterns and tank.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	One bath room unprovided with shower.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail: Good.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1930.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	Audit Officers.
By Appointment ..	Nil	1	Nil
Of Surprise	Nil	Nil	2

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

The Registers were always produced.

(II) And if on any occasion; when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

Always found to be properly made up.

(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

None.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

None.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

None.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1930.

TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930.	Number admitted during the year 1930.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1930.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1930.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1930.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1930.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	22	526	30.77	3	292	157	26	36	18-94	19-83	33-74	274 days.
Females ...	19	404	26.89	3	2	5	...	...	218	141	19	33			
	41	930	57.66	3	2	8	...	...	510	298	45	69			
									853							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
No. 1 Ward...	57	18	12	16	769.5	19	288	288					Used as dining room.
No. 2 do.	58	19	12	16	960.	14	215	215					
No. 2A (side room)	15½	9½	12	2	888.5	8	45	45					
No. 3 (Nurses' quarters).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
No. 4 Ward...	21	12	10	6	630.	7	92	92					
No. 5 do.	21	20	10	8	525.	9	165	165					
No. 6 do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MATERNITY ROOMS.													
No. 1 ...	24	38.5	13.5	7	106.30	6	180	180	No	Yes	No	No	
No. 2 Children's Ward	23.5	32.5	13.5	6	206.72	9	180	180					
PRIVATE ROOMS.													
No. 1 ...	12	12	10	1	1140.	1	111	111					
No. 2 ...	12	12	10	1	1140.	1	111	111					
Observation Ward	6.5	10	10	1	650.	1	41	41					
Surgical Ward 1	24.5	23.5	12	6	1151.	6	285	235					
" " 2	24.5	23.5	13	6	1151.	6	285	285					

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1930.

TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Constant plentiful supply.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	1. Rain water (Cistern.) 2. Pipe-borne supply (river).
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two bath-rooms and showers. Three water closets.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water; Septic tank installation.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1930.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	1	2	
Of Surprise ...	...	...

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Register books produced.
(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	To the Honourable Surgeon-General. None.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1930.

MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1930.	Number admitted during the year 1930.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1930.	ATTENDANTS.					PATIENTS DISCHARGED.			Number who died in 1930.	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died in 1930.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1930.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Males ...	2	40	} ·14	1	...	1	...	...	...	{ 38	...	2	...	...	2	} 60 days.
Females	10			8	...	2	
	2	50	·14	1	...	1	...	...	...	46	...	4				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
Male Ward ...	15	10½	15	3	1,181 c.ft.	3	186	100	No	No	No	No	
Female Ward ...	15	9½	15	2	2,175	2	186	86	No	No	No	No	

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1930.

MAYARO TEMPORARY HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—CONTINUED.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Amount varies according to weather. Total capacity 84,000 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Two cisterns.
What is the quality of the Water?	Rain water—Good.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Bath pans.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail—not at all satisfactory.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1930.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Acting Governor.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	Nil	Nil	
Of Surprise ...	1	1	

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

No.

(III) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

Nil.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

**HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1930.**

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1930.

ORDER.	Diseases Treated.					Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
1	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	...		3,282	520
2	General Diseases not mentioned above	..		508	74
3	Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses			1,272	118
4	Affections of the Circulatory System	...	...	645	125
5	Affections of the Respiratory System	...	...	1,894	245
6	Diseases of the Digestive System	...	...	1,517	215
7	Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System (non-Venereal)			1,894	158
8	Puerperal State	...	...	907	56
9	Affections of the Skin and cellular Tissues		...	1,312	42
10	Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion (other than Tuberculosis)			226	2
11	Malformations	...	...	18	1
12	Diseases of Infancy	...	...	152	65
13	Affections of Old Age	.	...	308	76
14	Affections produced by External Causes		...	1,744	69
15	Ill-defined Diseases	...	...	727	44
16	Diseases, the total of which have not caused 10 deaths			71	1
Total						15,677	1,811

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1930.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of Insanity.	Daily average number of Patients resident during 1930.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1930.				Number of Patients discharged during 1930.			Number of Patients who died in 1930.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1930			Number of Patients in residence (i.e., on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1930.
				Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died.	Were discharged.	Remained.	
				Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.								
Male ...	75	66	366	51	18	..	8	38	10	...	36	y.m.d. 4. 0. 1	y.m.d. 4. 4. 23	y.m.d. 6. 0. 28	356
Female..	106	97	295	31	5	...	1	31	4	...	47	2. 8. 0	1. 2. 27	8. 1. 12	307
Total..	181	163	661	82	23	...	9	69	14	...	83	..	...	...	663
								14							

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Coroner's Inquest was held and verdict	Whether Post Mortem Examination.
6961	46	Male	Impaired	Mania	... 23. 3. 28	Ch. Melancholia, Anæmia and General Debility	Nil.	Nil.
7279	37	Female	do	Dementia	... 31.12. 29	Dementia and Hemiplegic Paralysis	Do	Do
7216	19	Male	do	do	... 26. 7. 29	Primary Dementia and Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
5783	49	Male	do	Mania	... 8. 11. 20	Ch. Mania, Anæmia and General Debility	Do	Do
7282	16	Female	Fair	do	... 3. 1. 30	Acute Puerperal Mania and Heart Failure	Do	Do
7154	24	Female	Impaired	do	... 27. 3. 29	Acute Mania, Anæmia and General Debility	Do	Do
7206	35	Male	do	do	... 1. 7. 29	Mania, Ch. Anæmia and General Debility	Do	Do
7261	70	Female	Much Imp'd	Sen. Dementia	22.11. 29	Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do	Do
6973	34	Male	Fair	Con. Dementia	21. 4. 28	Dementia and Progressive Spinal Paralysis	Do	Do
6933	27	Female	Impaired	Mania	... 17. 1. 28	Dementia, Epilepsy, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	Do	Do
6459	53	Female	Fair	do	... 30. 1. 25	Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do	Do
6841	41	Male	Impaired	do	... 12. 7. 27	Chronic Mania, Anæmia and Acute Colitis	Do	Do
7274	60	Female	do	Sen. Dementia	20.12. 29	Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do	Do
7258	44	Male	do	Dementia	... 16.11. 29	Dementia Syphilis and Ch. Diarrhœa	Do	Do
1975	60	Male	Fair	Mania	... 5. 6. 96	Dementia, Epilepsy and General Debility	Do	Do
6999	52	Female	do	do	... 16. 6. 28	Second Dementia, Anæmia and Acute Colitis	Do	Do

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED.)

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Coroner's Inquest was held and verdict	Whether Post Mortem Examination.
7210	42	Female	Good	Mania ...	9. 7. 29	Mania, Anæmia and Diarrhœa	Nil.	Nil.
7275	66	Female	Impaired	Sen. Dementia.	20.12. 29	Sen. Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do	Do
6899	50	Male	do	Dementia ...	21.10. 27	Dementia, Hemiplegia and Heart Failure	Do	Do
7159	69	Male	do	Sen. Dementia.	5. 4. 29	Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do	Do
6426	59	Male	Fair	Mania	3.12. 24	Secondary Dementia and Chronic Renal Disease	Do	Do
5520	58	Female	Impaired	do ...	30. 5. 19	Secondary Dementia, Epilepsy and Heart Failure	Do	Do
5847	33	Female	Fair	do ...	4. 3. 21	Chronic Mania and Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
6047	48	Female	Impaired	do ...	17. 6. 22	Ch. Melancholia, Anæmia and Chronic Bronchitis	Do	Do
1965	54	Male	do	do ...	12. 5. 96	Secondary Dementia and Chronic Renal Disease	Do	Do
7317	54	Male	do	do ...	24. 8. 30	Mania, Hemiplegia and Heart Failure	Do	Do
4597	61	Female	Fair	do ...	22. 9. 13	Chronic Mania, Hemiplegia and Heart Failure	Do	Do
7321	50	Male	do	Dementia ...	31. 3. 30	Mania, Epilepsy and Acute Colitis	Do	Do
6594	34	Female	do	Mania ...	14.12. 25	Ch. Mania, Anæmia and Acute Colitis	Do	Do
7263	60	Male	Much Imp'd	Dementia ...	22.11. 29	Senile Dementia and General Debility	Do	Do
7333	76	Female	Impaired	Sen. Dementia.	29. 4. 30	Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do	Do
7290	39	Male	do	Dementia ...	16. 1. 30	Dementia, Epilepsy and General Debility	Do	Do
7310	45	Male	do	do ...	5. 3. 30	Dementia, Epilepsy and General Debility	Do	Do
7037	32	Female	do	Melancholia ...	17. 8. 28	Ch. Melancholia, and Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
6649	41	Female	do	Mania ...	20. 3. 26	Chronic Mania, and Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
6914	20	Male	do	Dementia ...	28.11. 27	Dementia Epilepsy and General Debility	Do	Do
7195	41	Male	do	Mania ...	12 6. 29	Dementia, Anæmia and Syphilis	Do	Do
6029	29	Male	Good	do ...	28. 4. 22	Ch. Melancholia, and Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
6417	26	Female	Fair	do ...	17.11. 24	Mania and Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
7108	26	Female	Impaired	Melancholia ...	10. 1. 29	Mania and Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
7330	36	Male	Much Imp'd	Mania ...	19. 4. 30	Mania and Tertiary Syphilis	Do	Do
3393	63	Male	Fair	do ...	1. 6. 05	Dementia and General Debility	Do	Do
6882	26	Female	Good	do ...	2. 9. 27	Mania and Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
7126	46	Male	Impaired	Dementia ...	6. 2. 29	Dementia and Colitis	Do	Do
7337	40	Male	do	Mania ...	12. 5. 30	Mania and Tertiary Syphilis	Do	Do
6797	28	Female	do	do ...	13. 4. 27	Mania and Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
7350	25	Female	do	do ...	12. 6. 30	Mania and General Debility	Do	Do
6897	30	Female	do	Melancholia ...	12.10. 27	Mania and Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
7294	60	Female	Fair	Dementia ...	25. 1. 30	Senile Dementia and Carcinoma of Colon	Do	Do
7355	49	Female	Impaired	do ...	21. 6. 30	Dementia and Tertiary Syphilis	Do	Do

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED.)								
Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	bodily condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Coroner's Inquest was held and verdict	Whether Post Mortem Examination.
7372	35	Male	Impaired	Mania ..	14. 7. 30	Acute Mania and Heart Failure	Nil.	Nil.
7203	52	Male	Much Imp'd	do ...	29. 6. 29	Chronic Mania and Acute Colitis	Do	Do
7021	42	Female	Impaired	do ...	26. 7. 28	Ch. Mania and Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
7356	68	Male	Fair	Sen. Dementia.	24. 6. 30	Senile Dementia and Senile Diarrhoea	Do	Do
7345	27	Male	Impaired	Mania ...	28. 5. 30	Chronic Mania and General Debility	Do	Do
7396	48	Female	Much Imp'd	do ...	21. 8. 30	Acute Mania and Heart Failure	Do	Do
7389	23	Female	Impaired	do ...	7. 8. 30	Acute Mania and Heart Failure	Do	Do
6393	24	Male	Good	Congenital Imbecility	24. 9. 24	Septicæmia and Hæmorrhage following a punctured wound of the Posterior Pharyngeal Wall	Yes. Misadventure	Yes
7212	37	Female	Impaired	Mania ...	14. 7. 29	Acute Mania and Heart Failure	Nil.	Nil
7406	20	Female	do	do ...	13. 9. 30	Acute Mania (Syphilis) and Heart Failure	Do	Do
6531	42	Male	Fair	do ..	17. 7. 25	Mania and Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
7299	29	Female	Impaired	do ...	1. 2. 30	Mania and Acute Colitis	Do	Do
7044	72	Female	do	Dementia ...	31. 8. 28	Senile Dementia and Senility	Do	Do
6760	57	Female	Fair	Mania ...	8. 1. 27	Mania and Acute Colitis...	Do	Do
5431	23	Female	Impaired	do ..	14.11. 18	Mania and Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
7135	61	Male	do	Dementia ...	15. 2. 29	Chronic Mania and Chronic Nephritis	Do	Do
7053	30	Male	do	Cong. Dementia	21. 9. 28	Dementia and Chronic Colitis	Do	Do
7367	34	Female	do	Mania ...	8. 7. 30	Mania and Colitis ...	Do	Do
7318	35	Female	Fair	do ...	26. 8. 30	Acute Mania and Heart Failure	Do	Do
6094	31	Male	do	do ...	31.10. 22	Chronic Mania and Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
7412	80	Male	Impaired	Sen. Dementia.	29. 9. 30	Senile Dementia and Gen. Debility	Do	Do
7506	84	Female	do	do ...	22. 2. 30	Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do	Do
7342	49	Male	Fair	Mania ...	17. 5. 30	Chronic Mania, Anæmia and Diarrhoea	Do	Do
6998	31	Female	do	do ...	16. 6. 28	Ch. Melancholia and Acute Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Do	Do
7428	16	Female	Impaired	do ...	8.11. 30	Acute Mania and Heart Failure	Do	Do
7800	48	Female	Good	Melancholia ...	3. 2. 30	Acute Melancholia and shock from multiple burns	Yes. Misadventure	Yes
7416	17	Female	Impaired	Mania ...	4.10. 30	Acute Mania, Anæmia and General Debility	Nil	Nil
7127	45	Female	Much Imp'd	do ...	6. 2. 29	Dementia, Epilepsy and Diarrhoea	Do	Do
7323	50	Female	Fair	do ...	1. 4. 30	Secondary Dementia and Acute Colitis	Do	Do
7408	70	Male	Impaired	Sen. Dementia	19. 9. 30	Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do	Do
7431	45	Female	do	Ac. Mania ...	10.11. 30	Acute Mania and Heart Failure	Do	Do
6474	55	Female	do	Melancholia ...	27. 2. 25	Sen. Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do	Do
6852	63	Female	do	Dementia ..	23. 7. 27	Senile Dementia, Anæmia and General Debility	Do	Do

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter.	Summer	
Dormitories	30	472,492 c.ft.	34,097 sq.ft.	53 sq.ft.	11 rooms, 14ft. in height ; 19 rooms on upper floor above 14 ft. in height.			sq.ft. 18,692
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	6 day rooms, 8 covered corridors and 3 large open corridors used as day rooms.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Single Rooms	64	62,780 c.ft.	4,484 sq.ft.	70 sq.ft.	64 single rooms 14 ft. in height.			

What is the source of the Water Supply ; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day ?

Two reservoirs holding 70,000 and 100,000 gallons respectively, the latter for fire purposes. Water brought from spring on hillside within the Asylum premises. Also rain-water cistern holding 40,000 gallons for laundry purposes. Supplementary supply from St. Ann's reservoir by automatic ram. Quality good ; quantity unlimited during wet season ; average 15 gallons per patient during dry season.

I.—Lavatories—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each ?

Nineteen lavatories (94 basins) ; 34 patients each.

II. Baths—

(a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each ?

Thirty-four baths. 19 patients to each.

(b) How often are the Patients bathed ?

Daily.

(c) Is fresh water given to every Patient ?

Yes.

(d) Is the supply of hot water adequate ?

—

(e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing ?

Yes.

III. Latrines—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat ?

Nineteen latrines (85 seats, 3 urinals) ; 8 patients to each.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? Yes.

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	* SECLUSION.		MECHANICAL RESTRAINT.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to ...	Eight or Ten Patients of both sexes have been secluded for short periods when unduly excited or impulsive.		None	
The number of Patients subjected to...				
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...				

* "Seclusion" is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

NOTE:—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch, or held closed or ajar by any person, is "Seclusion" and must be recorded; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority Patients are restrained? The Medical Superintendent.
- II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? None.
- III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? None
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients
- (a) Self-inflicted? A few slight wounds and bruises; principally the results of falls during epileptic fits. One female patient—burns. One male patient—punctured wound, throat.
- (b) By other Patients? A few slight wounds and bruises from occasional quarrels.
- (c) By Attendants? None.
- (d) As the result of accident? None.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II—(CONTINUED).

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

				ACRES	R.	P	
(I) The airing courts	...	...	...	1	2	23	} Belonging to the Asylum.
(II) And other grounds	...	...	...	Over 100 acres			

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? The majority are confined to airing courts ; but many are employed in the extensive grounds surrounding the Institution.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Dances are given in the Recreation Hall ; various games, cards, cricket.

How many religious services were held in 1930? 46 by Anglican Chaplain ; 5 by Roman Catholic Chaplain ; 10 by Presbyterian Chaplain.

What was the average attendance? 45 Males ; 80 Females : Total 75 (Anglicans)
17 do. ; 18 do. : „ 85 (Roman Catholic)
8 do. ; 7 do. ; „ 16 (Presbyterian)

In what building, and how many could it contain In Recreation Hall, capable of seating 400.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1930.

Distinguishing the Sexes.		Specifying the character of the Employment.		
		Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	...	58	43	118
Female	...	...	84	46

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—DIET.																	
DIETARY SCALE.																	
DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.							TEA.			
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, Cooked.	Salt Meat, Cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.	
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.		
Sunday	...	...	...	8	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4 1
Monday	...	...	...	8	1	2	...	...	6	2	4	4	...	4	1
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	1	2	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	4	1
Thursday	...	...	...	8	1	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1
Friday	...	...	...	8	1	2	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	4	1
Saturday	...	...	...	8	1	2	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	4	1
Special Diet				{ Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c.												In addition to, or substituted for, portions of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.	

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	10	17
Of whom are Epileptics	8	10
II. Presumably recoverable	153	107
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	193	183
Of whom are:—		
(a) Turbulent and dangerous	64	89
(b) Suicidal	12	8
(c) Sick and Infirm	22	18
(d) General Paralytics	1	1
(e) Epileptics	45	15
(f) Senile Dements	10	20
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the above headings (a) to (f)	39	82

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1930.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector. (Surgeon-General)		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

- | | |
|---|--|
| I. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store accounts are kept and audited). | By Monthly Registration signed by the Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from Contractors. Accounts sent to the Institution and afterwards to the Surgeon-General. |
| II. Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. | Annual Reports in December or on any occasion considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent. |
| III. Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum | None. |

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE

	Number of Patients admitted during 1930.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of Insanity.	Daily average number of Patients resident during 1930.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1930.		Number of Patients discharged during 1930.			Number of Patients who died in 1930.	Average duration of residence of those who died in 1930.			Number of Patients in residence (i.e., on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1930.
				Resident.	Non-Resident.	Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died	Were discharged	Remained at the end of 1930.	
Male ...	329	...	530-30	...	2	...	82	...	173	y.m.d. 1.9.15	...	..	332
Female..	265	..		...	15	...	49	...	100	10.10	..	...	268
Total..	594	...	530-30	...	17	...	131	...	273	2.7.25	...	..	600

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Coroner's Inquest and Post Mortem Examination.
1	77	Male	...	..	2. 1. 29	Arterio Sclerosis	Nil
138	41	Male	...	...	14.11. 27	Myocarditis	Do
212	59	Male	...	...	6. 6. 29	Mitral Regurgitation	Do
121	67	Male	...	...	11. 8. 27	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
177	86	Male	...	...	20.12. 29	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
118	58	Male	...	...	7. 5. 27	Mitral Regurgitation	Do
189	65	Male	...	...	30.12. 27	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	Do
111	76	Male	...	...	27. 5. 27	Tertiary Syphilis	Do
77	61	Male	...	...	7. 5. 29	Tertiary Syphilis	Do
115	43	Male	...	...	22. 9. 27	Paraplegia	Do
871	69	Female	...	...	4. 2. 29	Myocarditis	Do
159	78	Male	...	...	17. 7. 28	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
142	72	Male	...	...	26. 8. 28	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
120	56	Male	...	...	29.12. 28	Hemiplegia	Do
389	58	Female	...	...	5. 6. 28	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
14	57	Male	...	...	29. 1. 30	Myocarditis	Do
9	70	Male	...	...	15. 1. 30	Senility	Do
125	73	Male	...	...	15. 7. 27	Senility	Do
139	82	Male	...	...	15.10. 28	Senility	Do
98	52	Male	...	...	27.11. 26	Idiocy	Do
172	40	Male	...	...	13.12. 29	Hemiplegia	Do
380	86	Female	...	...	29. 5. 29	Senility	Do
158	60	Male	...	...	20.11. 29	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
189	81	Male	...	...	19. 4. 29	Tertiary Syphilis	Do
186	70	Male	...	...	30.12. 29	Rt. Hemiplegia	Do
185	61	Male	...	...	30.12. 29	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
157	37	Male	...	...	23.11. 29	Syphilis	Do
215	81	Male	...	...	14. 8. 29	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
90	70	Male	...	...	3. 5. 25	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
175	60	Male	...	...	20. 6. 28	Senility	Do
17	90	Male	...	...	12. 4. 13	Senility	Do
161	48	Male	...	...	25.11. 29	Chronic Ulcer	Do
71	86	Female	...	...	27. 4. 29	Hemiplegia	Do
19	76	Female	...	...	4. 2. 30	Senility	Do
6	72	Male	...	...	15. 1. 30	Senility	Do
27	58	Male	...	...	2. 2. 30	Tertiary Syphilis	Do
109	70	Male	...	...	6. 8. 29	Senility	Do
182	60	Female	...	...	30.11. 29	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
156	88	Male	...	...	22.12. 8	Exhaustion	Do
155	24	Female	...	...	14.11. 29	Chronic Nephritis	Do
5	60	Male	...	...	13. 1. 30	Chronic Bronchitis	Do
180	70	Female	...	...	23.12. 29	Senile Dementia	Do
113	62	Male	...	...	12. 8. 29	Anæmia	Do
19	78	Male	...	...	20. 8. 25	Senility	Do
21	69	Male	...	...	23. 1. 28	Senility	Do

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED.)

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Coroner's Inquest and Post Mortem Examination.
70	42	Female	...	...	7.12. 29	Tertiary Syphilis	Nil
93	76	Male	...	...	12. 4. 30	Senility	Do
24	43	Male	...	...	21. 2. 30	Sarcoma of Eye	Do
28	52	Male	...	...	15. 4. 16	Senility	Do
140	70	Male	...	...	10. 2. 28	Do	Do
99	87	Male	...	...	22. 4. 30	Do	Do
12	59	Male	...	...	22. 1. 30	Do	Do
117	29	Male	...	...	21. 8. 28	Tertiary Syphilis	Do
111	56	Male	...	...	25. 4. 30	Heart Failure	Do
394	44	Female	...	...	28. 8. 29	Exhaustion	Do
61	81	Male	...	...	4.12. 22	Senility	Do
114	76	Male	...	...	26. 4. 30	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	Do
287	51	Female	...	...	29. 4. 21	Exhaustion	Do
178	76	Male	...	...	8. 5. 29	Myocarditis	Do
98	68	Female	...	...	19. 3. 30	Senility	Do
379	49	Female	...	...	29. 5. 29	Carcinoma Uterus	Do
92	87	Female	...	...	11. 4. 30	Tertiary Syphilis	Do
149	70	Male	...	...	12. 5. 30	Right Hemiplegia	Do
172	54	Male	...	...	22. 5. 30	Chronic Bronchitis	Do
114	70	Male	...	...	4. 4. 27	Mitral Regurgitation	Do
224	79	Male	...	...	16. 8. 29	Senility	Do
137	55	Male	...	...	3. 5. 30	Chronic Bronchitis	Do
143	65	Male	...	...	10. 5. 30	Senility	Do
117	89	Female	...	...	26. 4. 30	Aortic Incompetence	Do
55	29	Female	...	...	19. 3. 30	Mitral Regurgitation	Do
171	63	Male	...	...	20. 5. 30	Myocarditis	Do
14	70	Male	...	...	27. 9. 12	Senility	Do
171	80	Female	...	...	11.12. 29	Do	Do
80	84	Male	...	...	27. 5. 26	Do	Do
154	76	Male	...	...	14. 5. 30	Do	Do
150	77	Male	...	...	13. 5. 30	Myocarditis	Do
166	62	Male	...	...	21. 8. 25	Tertiary Syphilis	Do
133	35	Female	...	...	3. 5. 30	Do	Do
69	50	Female	...	...	19. 3. 30	Right Hemiplegia	Do
177	68	Male	...	...	28. 5. 30	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	Do
8	80	Male	...	...	30. 6. 09	Senility	Do
77	16	Male	...	...	15. 5. 24	Acute Bronchitis	Do
61	84	Female	...	...	19. 3. 30	Senility	Do
122	60	Male	...	...	26. 4. 30	Filariaasis Exhaustion	Do
146	73	Female	...	...	15. 5. 30	Senility	Do
176	80	Female	...	...	27. 5. 30	Do	Do
288	87	Female	...	...	11. 2. 22	Do	Do
29	70	Male	...	...	21. 2. 30	Do	Do
138	76	Male	...	...	3. 5. 30	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	Do
134	90	Female	...	...	3. 5. 30	Senility	Do
28	70	Male	...	...	21. 2. 30	Do	Do
82	75	Male	...	...	2. 5. 25	Do	Do
197	81	Male	...	...	13. 6. 30	Do	Do
139	60	Male	...	...	3. 5. 30	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	Do
118	40	Male	...	...	26. 4. 30	Do	Do
142	58	Male	...	...	10. 5. 30	Hemiplegia	Do
297	18	Female	...	...	18. 8. 23	Idiocy	Do
34	54	Male	...	...	26. 2. 29	Senility	Do
106	60	Male	...	...	24. 4. 30	Do	Do
145	99	Male	...	...	25. 6. 28	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
250	80	Female	...	...	1. 7. 30	Senility	Do
128	60	Male	...	...	3. 5. 30	Heart Failure	Do
233	60	Male	...	...	26. 6. 30	Chronic Bronchitis	Do
155	48	Male	...	...	14. 5. 30	Myocarditis Degeneration...	Do
123	60	Male	...	...	28. 4. 30	Heart Failure	Do
254	61	Male	...	...	5. 7. 30	Mitral Incompetence	Do
200	60	Male	...	...	14. 6. 30	Senility	Do
282	46	Male	...	...	19. 7. 30	Asthma	Do
12	67	Male	...	...	1. 5. 11	Senility	Do
54	70	Female	...	...	19. 3. 30	Do	Do
196	56	Female	...	...	6. 6. 30	Paraplegia	Do
167	61	Male	...	...	28. 8. 28	Anæmia	Do
206	70	Male	...	...	17. 6. 30	Chronic Bronchitis	Do
189	40	Male	...	...	6. 6. 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
224	55	Male	...	...	25. 6. 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
262	70	Male	...	...	10. 7. 30	Senility	Do
116	80	Female	...	...	26. 4. 30	Do	Do
177	62	Male	...	...	5. 7. 28	Mitral Degeneration	Do

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED.)

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Coroner's Inquest and Post Mortem Examination.
259	90	Female	...	...	15. 5. 22	Senility	Nil
162	80	Male	...	...	15. 5. 30	Do	Do
83	50	Female	...	...	17. 4. 30	Do	Do
86	60	Female	...	...	3. 4. 30	Filariasis	Do
221	77	Female	...	...	20. 6. 30	Aortic Incompetence	Do
298	43	Male	...	...	25. 7. 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
120	76	Female	...	...	26. 4. 30	Myocardial Degeneration	Do
395	68	Female	...	...	28. 9. 29	Aortic Incompetence	Do
226	70	Male	...	...	5. 9. 29	Anæmia	Do
230	74	Male	...	...	8. 10. 29	Chronic Bronchitis	Do
299	70	Male	...	...	26. 7. 30	Senility	Do
269	38	Male	...	...	17. 7. 30	Myocarditis	Do
397	85	Female	...	...	6. 9. 29	Senility	Do
183	80	Male	...	...	29. 5. 30	Do	Do
309	90	Male	...	...	30. 7. 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
214	85	Male	...	...	20. 6. 30	Do	Do
241	60	Female	...	...	27. 6. 30	Senility	Do
83	50	Male	...	...	19. 3. 30	Anæmia	Do
252	50	Male	...	...	3. 7. 30	Paraplegia	Do
87	69	Male	...	...	29. 4. 25	Myocardial Degeneration	Do
95	85	Female	...	...	12. 4. 30	Senility	Do
291	60	Female	...	...	25. 7. 30	Do	Do
232	70	Male	...	...	26. 6. 30	Chronic Bronchitis	Do
223	48	Female	...	...	23. 6. 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
364	70	Female	...	...	22. 8. 30	Senility	Do
272	65	Male	...	...	18. 7. 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
296	60	Male	...	...	25. 7. 30	Senility	Do
191	72	Male	...	...	6. 6. 30	Do	Do
109	82	Female	...	...	24. 4. 30	Mitral Regurgitation	Do
107	88	Male	...	...	5. 9. 26	Senility	Do
211	70	Male	...	...	21. 6. 29	Do	Do
263	70	Male	...	...	10. 7. 30	Left Hemiplegia	Do
201	76	Male	...	...	14. 6. 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
325	75	Female	...	...	7. 8. 30	Diabetes Mellitus	Do
219	92	Female	...	...	20. 6. 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
222	90	Female	...	...	23. 6. 30	Senility	Do
300	50	Female	...	...	15. 8. 30	Tertiary Syphilis	Do
226	70	Female	...	...	26. 6. 30	Senility	Do
301	52	Male	...	...	26. 7. 30	Paraplegia	Do
102	42	Female	...	...	24. 4. 30	Anæmia	Do
78	65	Male	...	...	19. 3. 30	Senility	Do
348	48	Female	...	...	15. 8. 30	Carcinoma breast	Do
33	80	Female	...	...	22. 2. 30	Senility	Do
342	50	Male	...	...	12. 8. 30	Hemiplegia	Do
374	45	Male	...	...	28. 8. 30	Do	Do
292	58	Female	...	...	25. 7. 30	Tertiary Syphilis	Do
127	81	Male	...	...	9. 5. 27	Senility	Do
328	60	Female	...	...	7. 8. 30	Do	Do
368	82	Female	...	...	6. 7. 28	Do	Do
295	65	Male	...	...	25. 7. 30	Heart Failure	Do
209	60	Male	...	...	26. 12. 28	Cystitis	Do
207	60	Male	...	...	17. 6. 30	Senility	Do
49	66	Male	...	...	20. 3. 29	Hemiplegia	Do
65	87	Male	...	...	3. 9. 23	Senility	Do
165	65	Female	...	...	17. 5. 30	Hemiplegia	Do
352	80	Female	...	...	19. 8. 30	Senility	Do
335	80	Female	...	...	8. 8. 30	Do	Do
363	69	Female	...	...	22. 8. 30	Do	Do
72	60	Female	...	...	19. 3. 30	Do	Do
427	88	Male	...	...	18. 9. 30	Do	Do
394	77	Female	...	...	21. 8. 29	Do	Do
260	73	Female	...	...	10. 7. 30	Do	Do
13	80	Male	...	...	22. 1. 30	Do	Do
10	80	Female	...	...	21. 1. 30	Do	Do
63	41	Female	...	...	19. 3. 30	Heart Failure	Do
158	74	Male	...	...	21. 7. 28	Senility	Do
32	88	Female	...	...	22. 2. 30	Do	Do
234	56	Male	...	...	26. 6. 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
78	70	Male	...	...	7. 5. 29	Senility	Do
345	39	Male	...	...	15. 8. 30	Hemiplegia	Do
18	78	Male	...	...	4. 2. 29	Chronic Bronchitis	Do
380	82	Female	...	...	29. 8. 30	Senility	Do
163	88	Male	...	...	15. 5. 30	Mitral Regurgitation	Do
398	64	Male	...	...	9. 9. 30	Hemiplegia	Do
105	60	Male	...	...	24. 4. 30	Senility	Do
377	70	Female	...	...	29. 8. 30	Do	Do
238	70	Female	...	...	26. 6. 30	Do	Do
173	59	Male	...	...	22. 5. 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Do

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED.)

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Coroner's Inquest and Post Mortem Examination.
48	69	Male	...	...	16. 10. 30	Senility	Nil
283	75	Male	...	...	19. 7. 30	Do	Do
165	72	Male	...	...	22. 2. 28	Do	Do
135	62	Female	...	...	3. 5. 30	Do	Do
489	54	Female	...	...	17. 10. 30	Mitral Regurgitation	Do
450	50	Male	...	...	2. 9. 30	Asthma	Do
324	55	Female	...	...	7. 8. 30	Chronic Colitis	Do
135	61	Male	...	...	7. 9. 27	Senility	Do
340	65	Female	...	...	31. 3. 28	Do	Do
324	90	Female	...	...	7. 5. 27	Do	Do
110	70	Male	...	...	21. 8. 26	Do	Do
396	90	Female	...	...	9. 9. 30	Do	Do
490	65	Female	...	...	17. 10. 30	Do	Do
161	50	Male	...	...	15. 5. 30	Do	Do
210	70	Female	...	...	18. 6. 30	Do	Do
220	88	Female	...	...	20. 6. 30	Do	Do
453	76	Male	...	...	24. 9. 30	Do	Do
422	70	Male	...	...	17. 9. 30	Do	Do
336	80	Female	...	...	20. 6. 27	Do	Do
225	66	Female	...	...	26. 6. 30	Right Hemiplegia	Do
251	75	Male	...	...	1. 7. 30	Senility	Do
131	38	Male	...	...	3. 5. 30	Chronic Nephritis	Do
70	50	Female	...	...	19. 2. 30	Tertiary Syphilis	Do
436	50	Male	...	...	19. 9. 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
155	86	Male	...	...	19. 10. 28	Senility	Do
102	79	Male	...	...	1. 9. 26	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
66	67	Male	...	...	24. 4. 29	Senility	Do
300	80	Male	...	...	26. 7. 30	Do	Do
428	60	Male	...	...	18. 9. 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
459	28	Female	...	...	26. 9. 30	Tertiary Syphilis	Do
50	60	Male	...	...	19. 3. 30	Senility	Do
313	30	Female	...	...	1. 8. 30	Tertiary Syphilis	Do
80	88	Male	...	...	7. 7. 24	Senility	Do
529	40	Female	...	...	10. 11. 30	Diarrhoea	Do
124	73	Male	...	...	21. 8. 29	Senility	Do
554	89	Male	...	...	26. 11. 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
16	87	Male	...	...	12. 2. 13	Do	Do
22	91	Male	...	...	31. 1. 15	Senility	Do
531	46	Female	...	...	11. 11. 30	Do	Do
38	64	Male	...	...	25. 2. 30	Do	Do
399	82	Female	...	...	9. 9. 30	Do	Do
566	80	Male	...	...	3. 12. 30	Do	Do
509	27	Male	...	...	27. 10. 30	Idiocy	Do
210	71	Male	...	...	21. 6. 29	Senility	Do
190	64	Male	...	...	6. 6. 30	Hemiplegia	Do
501	65	Male	...	...	20. 10. 30	Senility	Do
280	40	Male	...	...	19. 7. 30	Hemiplegia	Do
537	3 weeks	Female	...	...	15. 11. 30	Infantile convulsions	Do
339	73	Male	...	...	9. 8. 30	Paraplegia	Do
237	58	Male	...	...	26. 6. 30	Hemiplegia	Do
261	68	Female	...	...	10. 7. 30	Senility	Do
318	56	Male	...	...	6. 8. 30	Mitral Incompetence	Do
130	63	Male	...	...	15. 7. 27	Senility	Do
473	65	Female	...	...	7. 10. 30	Do	Do
569	10 days	Male	...	...	7. 12. 30	Infantile Convulsions	Do
361	62	Female	...	...	2. 6. 28	Senility	Do
549	65	Female	...	...	24. 11. 30	Chronic Nephritis	Do
112	60	Male	...	...	25. 4. 30	Senility	Do
572	65	Female	...	...	8. 12. 30	Arterio Sclerosis	Do
486	51	Male	...	...	14. 10. 30	Tertiary Syphilis	Do
539	85	Female	...	...	19. 11. 30	Senility	Do
565	60	Male	...	...	3. 12. 30	Anæmia	Do
286	77	Female	...	...	22. 1. 21	Senility	Do
571	43	Female	...	...	8. 12. 30	Carcinoma Uterus	Do
589	70	Female	...	...	18. 12. 30	Senility	Do
240	66	Female	...	...	27. 6. 30	Do	Do
38	69	Male	...	...	23. 2. 18	Do	Do
323	79	Female	...	...	9. 6. 26	Do	Do
514	50	Female	...	...	31. 10. 30	Do	Do
538	83	Male	...	...	17. 11. 30	Right Hemiplegia	Do
136	50	Male	...	...	3. 5. 30	Anæmia	Do
205	80	Female	...	...	17. 6. 30	Senility	Do
192	35	Male	...	...	6. 6. 30	Tertiary Syphilis	Do
555	50	Male	...	...	27. 11. 30	Left Hemiplegia	Do
503	70	Female	...	...	21. 10. 30	Senility	Do
21	94	Female	...	...	15. 2. 30	Do	Do
47	80	Female	...	...	11. 3. 30	Do	Do

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

MAIN BUILDING (NOT INCLUDING INFIRMARY AND ISOLATION BLOCK.)

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.								
Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms. c. ft.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms. sup. ft.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per patient. sup. ft.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories ...	23	548,182	37,050	51	{ 10 at 12ft. 6ins. 12 at 16ft. 6ins. 1 at 15ft.	...		10,122
Day rooms and Corridors used as day rooms {	14 also Galleries used as day rooms.	153,720	10,480	57	...	...
		322,452	27,744	52	...	...
<p>What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day?</p> <p>Diego Martin Waterworks. Pure and potable. 31 gallons per patient per day.</p>								
<p>I. <i>Lavatories</i>—</p> <p>What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?</p> <p>45. Total. M. F. 376 336 Average 8 7</p>								
<p>II. <i>Baths</i>—</p> <p>(a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?</p> <p>27. Total. M. F. 376 336 Average 18 12</p> <p>(b) How often are the Patients bathed?</p> <p>Daily.</p> <p>(c) Is fresh water given to every Patient?</p> <p>Yes.</p> <p>(d) Is the supply of hot water adequate?</p> <p>Yes.</p> <p>(e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?</p> <p>Yes.</p>								
<p>III. <i>Latrines</i>—</p> <p>What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?</p> <p>Latrines 20. Total. M. F. 376 336 Seats 48. Average 8 7</p>								

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? Yes.

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	* SECLUSION.		MECHANICAL RESTRAINT.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to ...	None	None	None	None
The number of Patients subjected to ...	Do	Do	Do	Do
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	Do	Do	Do	Do

* "Seclusion" is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

NOTE:—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch, or held closed or ajar by any person, is "Seclusion" and must be recorded; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained? Nil.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? Nil

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? Nil

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:

(a) Self-inflicted? Nil

(b) By other Patients? Nil

(c) By Attendants? Nil

(d) As the result of accident? Nil

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

(I) The airing court ... }
(II) And other grounds ... } Not known.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? Allowed to walk in the grounds.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Yes—Draught-boards and cards.

How many religious services were held in 1930? 312

What was the average attendance? 78

In what building, and how many could it contain? Assembly Hall—160.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1930.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	15	...	14
Female... ..	8	...	2

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	8	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Monday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thursday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Friday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Saturday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	4	...	3	...	...	...	8	8	$\frac{1}{2}$

Special Diet

... { Arrowroot $1\frac{1}{2}$ ozs.
 Corn Starch.
 Tapioca.
 Sago 2 ozs.
 Eggs 1 to 2.
 Milk $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 pint.
 Fowl 8 ozs.
 Beef Tea.
 Ice, &c.

In addition to, or substituted for, portion of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles ...	15	10
Of whom are Epileptics ...	4	1
II. Presumably recoverable ...	20	10
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable ...	552	397
Of whom are:—		
(a) Turbulent and dangerous ...	Nil	Nil
(b) Suicidal ...	Nil	Nil
(c) Sick and Infirm ...	374	258
(d) General Paralytics ...	58	38
(e) Epileptics ...	8	7
(f) Senile Dements ...	82	76
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f)	30	18

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1930.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections...	1	Nil	5	2	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

- | | |
|--|---|
| (I) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited). | By Monthly requisition signed by the Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from Contractors. Accounts sent to the Institution and afterwards to the Surgeon-General. |
| (II) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. | Annual Reports in December or on any occasion considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent. |
| (III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. | None. |

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—LUNATIC WARDS.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1930.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of Insanity.	Daily average number of Patients resident during 1930.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1930.				Number of Patients discharged during 1930.			Number of Patients who died in 1930.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1930			Number of Patients in residence (i.e., on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1930.
				Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died.	Were discharged.	Remained.	
				Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.								
Male ...	10	...	56.5	3	...	1	...	1	...	...	7	y.m.d. 0.11.13	...	..	28
Female..	3	...		3	...	1	...	..	...	...	2	1. 2. 19	...	...	29
Total..	13	...	56.5	6	...	2	...	1	...	...	9	2. 2. 2	...	...	57

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when Admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Coroner's Inquest and Post mortem Examination.
153	76	Male	...	...	31. 8. 29	Senile Dementia (Mitral Regurgition)	Nil
73	9	Female	...	...	5. 1. 29	Idiocy, Dysentery	Do
152	21	Male	...	...	31. 8. 29	Exhaustion	Do
149	72	Male	...	...	31. 8. 29	Diarrhœa, Asthma	Do
147	75	Male	...	...	31. 8. 29	Mitral Regurgition	Do
129	60	Male	...	...	28.12. 25	Asthenia	Do
52	81	Female	...	...	18. 7. 29	Heart Failure	Do
66	64	Male	...	...	11. 9. 24	Asthenia	Do
160	85	Male	...	...	15. 9. 30	Asthma	Do

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.								
Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter.	Summer	
Dormitories ...	2	33,856 ins.	3,168 ins.	51.6 ins.	17 feet each	}	...	749
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms }	2	14,650 ins.	880 ins.	14.2 ins.	do.			
Single Rooms	...	...	...	...	...
<div> <div> What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water, and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day? Diego Martin Waterworks. Pure and potable. 81 gallons per patient per day. </div> </div>								
<div>I.—Lavatories—</div> <div> <div> What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? <div> <div>M. F.</div> <div>2= 1 1</div> <div>60= 80 80</div> </div> </div> </div>								
<div>II. Baths—</div> <div> <div> (a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? <div> <div>M. F.</div> <div>4= 2 2</div> <div>60= 15 15</div> </div> </div> <div> (b) How often are the Patients bathed? Daily. </div> <div> (c) Is fresh water given to every Patient? Yes. </div> <div> (d) Is the supply of hot water adequate? Yes. </div> <div> (e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing? Yes. </div> </div>								
<div>III. Latrines—</div> <div> <div> What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat? <div> <div>M. F.</div> <div>4= 2 2</div> <div>60= 15 15</div> </div> <div> Seats 4 <div> <div>M. F.</div> <div>2 2</div> </div> 15 patients each seat. </div> </div> </div>								

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? Yes.

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	* SECLUSION.		MECHANICAL RESTRAINT.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to ...	None	None	None	None
The number of Patients subjected to...	Do	Do	Do	Do
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	Do	Do	Do	Do

* "Seclusion" is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

NOTE:—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch, or held closed or ajar by any person, is "Seclusion" and must be recorded; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

- I. By whose authority Patients are restrained? The Medical Superintendent.
- II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? Nil
- III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. Nil
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients
- (a) Self-inflicted? Nil
- (b) By other Patients? Nil
- (c) By Attendants? Nil
- (d) As the result of accident? Nil

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION II—(CONTINUED).

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

(I) The airing courts	} Not known.
(II) And other grounds	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? **Yes.**

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? **Allowed to walk in the grounds.**

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. **Yes—Draught-boards and cards.**

How many religious services were held in 1930? **52.**

What was the average attendance? **12.**

In what building, and how many could it contain **Assembly Hall—160.**

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1930.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	12	...	15
Female	6	...	6

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION III.—DIET.

DIETARY SCALE.

DAYS OF WEEK.				BREAKFAST.			DINNER.										TEA.	
				Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, Cooked.	Salt Meat, Cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.		
				oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.		
Sunday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	8	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$		
Monday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$		
Tuesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$		
Wednesday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	8	8	$\frac{1}{2}$		
Thursday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	7	...	...	...	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$		
Friday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	14	8	$\frac{1}{2}$		
Saturday	...	...	...	8	$\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	4	...	3	6	...	...	8	8	$\frac{1}{2}$		

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot.
Corn Starch.
Tapioca.
Sago.
Eggs.
Milk.
Fowl.
Beef Tea.
Ice, &c.

In addition to, or substituted for, portions of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES :—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	4	5
Of whom are Epileptics	8	8
II. Presumably recoverable	Nil	Nil
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	24	24
Of whom are :—		
(a) Turbulent and dangerous	Nil	Nil
(b) Suicidal	Nil	Nil
(c) Sick and Infirm	2	Nil
(d) General Paralytics	2	Nil
(e) Epileptics	1	1
(f) Senile Dements	Nil	Nil
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the above headings (a) to (f)	2	8

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1930.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.								
	By the Governor		By a Government Inspector. (Surgeon-General)		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR :—

I. Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store accounts are kept and audited).	By Monthly Registration signed by the Medical Superintendent and sent to the Surgeon-General. Goods received from Contractors. Accounts sent to the Institution and afterwards to the Surgeon-General.
II. Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Reports in December or on any occasion considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.
III. Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum	None.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(CHACACHACARE).

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1930.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of Leprosy.	Daily average number of Patients resident during 1930.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1930.				Number of Patients discharged during 1930.			Number of Patients who died in 1930.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1930.			Number of Patients in residence (i.e., on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1930.
				Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.		Died.	Were discharged.	Remained.	
				Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in attendance on the Patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as Attendants.								
Male	38	...	265.4	4	10	...	...	11	...	..	17	y.m.d. 9.1.18	y.m.d. 4.8.11	..	267
Female..	32	..	144.2	17	4	...	...	3	..	...	8	5.2.24	8.5.25	...	152
Total ...	70	...	409.6	21	14	..	..	14	...	...	25	...	...	...	419

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the verdict.	State whether a Post Mortem Examination was held.
169	28	Male	...	Leprosy	...	5. 5.16	Cutaneous Leprosy and Toxæmia	...
170	88	Female	...	Do	...	27.12.24	Tubercular Leprosy and Gen. Debility	...
171	72	Male	..	Do	...	14. 7.16	Anæsthetic Leprosy and Arterial Sclerosis	...
172	55	do	...	Do	...	13. 8.27	Mixed Leprosy and General Debility	...
173	75	do	...	Do	...	11. 7.21	Cutaneous Leprosy and Gen. Debility	...
174	85	do	...	Do	...	1. 9.25	Cutaneous Leprosy and Gen. Debility	...
175	81	Female	...	Do	...	1.11.26	Cutaneous Leprosy and Uræmia	...

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(CHACACHACARE).

OBITUARY TABLE.—(CONTINUED.)

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held and what was the verdict.	State whether a Postmortem Examination was held.
176	57	Male	...	Leprosy	...	18. 8.28 Cutaneous Leprosy and Ankylostomiasis	...	...
177	44	Female	...	Do	...	29. 6.29 Anæsthetic Leprosy and Uræmia	...	...
178	21	Male	...	Do	...	27.11.29 Cutaneous Leprosy and Bronchitis	...	...
179	33	do	...	Do	...	9. 9.18 Cutaneous Leprosy and Enteritis	...	...
180	28	do	...	Do	...	1. 9.14 Anæsthetic Leprosy and P. Tuberculosis	...	...
181	63	do	...	Do	..	9. 7.27 Anæsthetic Leprosy and Gen. Debility	...	...
182	47	do	...	Do	...	16.12.01 Cutaneous Leprosy and Shock	...	...
183	64	Female	..	Do	...	30. 3.20 Anæsthetic Leprosy and Syncope	...	...
184	68	Male	...	Do	...	6.12.07 Anæsthetic Leprosy and Gen. Debility	...	...
185	40	do	...	Do	...	5. 1.16 Cutaneous Leprosy and Gen. Debility	...	...
186	85	Female	...	Do	...	28. 3.19 Anæsthetic Leprosy and Uræmia	...	..
187	27	do	...	Do	...	18. 4.25 Anæsthetic Leprosy and Epileptic Coma	...	...
188	31	Male	...	Do	...	25. 4.23 Cutaneous Leprosy and Toxæmia	...	...
189	65	do	...	Do	...	12. 5.28 Anæsthetic Leprosy and Gen. Debility	...	...
190	18	do	...	Do	...	24. 7.20 Cutaneous Leprosy and Gen. Debility	...	...
191	21	Female	...	Do	...	9. 8.30 Cutaneous Leprosy and Septico Pyæmia	..	...
192	19	Male	...	Do	...	7. 5.27 Cutaneous Leprosy and Heart Failure	...	...
193	48	Female	...	Do	...	8. 2.26 Cutaneous Leprosy and Enteritis	..	...

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(CHACACHACARE).

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature.		Total Area of Window Space.
						Winter	Summer	
Infirmaries	3 Wards ...	10,800	1,080	67	10 ft.	Unknown		692
	4 Rooms ...	5,800	652	50	9 ft.			816
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	2 Rooms ...	8,200	8,200	20	10 ft.			Open all round
Living Cottages—Single Rooms	44	114,048	12,672	50	9 ft.			300 sq. ft. and fixed ventilation.
Children's Ward ...	2	8,960	896	50	10 ft.			896

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality and amount of Water available for all purposes expressed in gallons per Patient?

The source of water supply is rain water from rainfall collected in cisterns with catch from houses. The cisterns are covered with wire netting. The quality is good rain water. 9 gallons are estimated as available daily for all uses.

I. Lavatories—

What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each?

None.

II. Baths—

(a) What is the total and average number of Patients to each?

There are 8 fresh water baths to each of which an average of 30 infirm patients have access.

(b) How often are the Patients bathed?

There is unrestricted bathing.

(c) Is fresh water given to every Patient?

The patients bathe in the sea; only patients in the Infirmary get fresh water baths.

(d) Is the supply of hot water adequate?

No hot water baths.

(e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing?

No. Bathing parties are continuous throughout the day; at each of the three bathing places warning notices are posted. An adult accompanies children about to bathe.

III. Latrines—

What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat?

Forty-five seats are available, giving an average of 1 seat for 9·5 inmates.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(CHACACHACARE).

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? Yes.

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	* SECLUSION.		MECHANICAL RESTRAINT.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to ...	2	785	—	—
The number of Patients subjected to ...	2	4	—	—
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	21 days	365 days	—	—

* "Seclusion" is the isolation of a patient in a room at any time between the hours commencing one hour after the day staff come on duty and ending at 7 p.m. by fastening the door or by closing it, wholly or partially, in any way, so that the patient is unable to leave the room at will.

NOTE:—The isolation of a patient in a room where the door is fastened by any latch, or held closed or ajar by any person, is "Seclusion" and must be recorded; but the fastening of a half door, provided the upper half is open, need not be recorded.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority Patients are restrained? Medical Officer.

II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? None

III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? None

IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:

(a) Self-inflicted? None

(b) By other Patients? Two

(c) By Attendants? None

(d) As the result of accident? One

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(CHACACHACARE).

QUESTION II.—*Continued.*

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of—

- (I) The airing court
(II) And other grounds

} These distinctions do not apply in practice. The men have upwards of 100 acres at their disposal; the women and children 40 acres.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Patients are desired to take as much exercise as possible without undue fatigue.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

They are encouraged to utilise to the utmost the areas indicated above.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.

Swimming, cricket, football and other forms of active exercise and vegetable gardening are encouraged. The inmates play chess, draughts, cards, dominoes, &c. Dances, concerts and theatricals and athletic sports are allowed from time to time. Many inmates keep poultry as a source of interest and profit; some fish. There is a cinematograph.

How many religious services were held in 1930

A resident priest (R.C.) holds daily services. An Anglican Clergyman holds approximately fortnightly services and his Catechist alternates him. A Presbyterian minister holds services about every third Wednesday and his Catechist visit on other Wednesdays. Seventh Day Adventists conduct their own services. No information is available in respect of non-christian faith.

What was the average attendance?

Not known.

In what building, and how many could it contain?

One Protestant Church to seat 120. One R.C. Church to seat about 150. One R.C. Church to seat about 100; One cottage (Seventh Day) to seat about 80.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1930.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	15 Produce purchased for rations.	Tailors 2 Cobblers 6 Painters 6 Carpenters 9 Masons 7 Sick Attendants 7	9 Sanitary gang.
Female... ..		Laundresses ... Seamstresses 16 Sick Attendants 4	None.

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN—(CHACACHACARE).

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

DAYS OF WEEK.			BREAKFAST.			DINNER.								TEA.	
			Biscuits.	Coffee and Milk.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Flour.	Dumplings.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea or Chocolate.
			oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	...	...	4	1	...	8	1	...	2	8	...	...	1 lb. I. P. 6 oz.	8	1
	East Indians	...	4	1	...	6*	...	...	Dholl 2	10	...	...	6 oz.	8	1
Monday	...	...	4	1	...	8	1	...	...	8	...	...	1 lb.	8	1
	East Indians	...	4	1	...	...	...	6	Dholl 2	10	...	...	6 oz.	8	1
Tuesday	...	...	4	1	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	I. P. 10 oz.	8	1
	East Indians	...	4	1	...	...	...	6	Dholl 2	10	...	...	6 "	8	1
Wednesday	...	...	4	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	6	10 ozs. I. P.	8	1
	East Indians	...	4	1	...	...	...	6	Dholl 2	8	6	...	6 oz.	8	1
Thursday	...	...	4	1	...	8	1	...	...	8	...	...	1	8	1
	East Indians	...	4	1	...	6*	...	...	Dholl 2	10	...	...	I. P. 6 oz.	8	1
Friday	...	...	4	1	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	6	10 oz. I. P.	8	1
	East Indians	...	4	1	...	...	...	6	Dholl 2	8	...	...	6 oz.	8	1
Saturday	...	...	4	1	...	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	I. P. 10 oz.	8	1
	East Indians	...	4	1	...	...	...	6	Dholl 2	10	...	...	6 "	8	1
* Goat mutton.															
Special Diet	...	...	{ Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c.			Substituted for, or given in addition to regular diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.									

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.—(CHACACHACARE.)

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

					Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles ...	...	...	...	...	—	—
Of whom are Epileptics ...	...	...	...	...	—	—
II. Presumably recoverable ...	...	...	...	...	—	—
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable ...	...	...	...	...	—	—
Of whom are:—						
(a) Turbulent and dangerous ...	...	...	...	...	—	—
(b) Suicidal ...	...	...	...	...	—	—
(c) Sick and Infirm ...	...	...	...	...	—	—
(d) General Paralytics ...	...	...	...	...	—	—
(e) Epileptics ...	...	...	...	...	...	1
(f) Senile Dements ...	...	...	...	...	—	1
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (a) to (f)					5	3

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1930.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections...	1	Nil	5	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

(I)	Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Monthly return of Stores and requisition for Expenditure forwarded to Surgeon-General and Auditor.
(II)	Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.
(III)	Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND

Name of Town or District in which situated.						Almshouses and Poorhouses.
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	County of St. George	...	...
San Fernando	...	...	...	County of Victoria	...	...
Arima	...	...	...	County of St. George	...	...
St. Joseph	...	...	...	do	...	...
Tacarigua	...	...	...	do	...	...
Couva	...	...	...	County of Caroni	...	...
Princes Town	...	...	...	County of Victoria	...	...
Cedros	...	...	...	County of St. Patrick	...	...
Tobago	...	...	...	Scarborough	...	...
Mayaro	...	...	...	Mayaro	...	...
St. Ann's	...	...	...	Laventille Ward	...	...
Chacachacare	...	...	...	Diego Martin Ward	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	St. Clair, Mucurapo	...	...
Do	...	...	...	Do. do.	...	...
Tacarigua	...	...	...	County of St. George	...	...
Belmont	...	...	...	Port-of-Spain	...	...
Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	County of St. George	...	...
Do. (Oxford Street Home)	..	...	...	Do.	...	Almshouse.
Do. East Dry River	...	...	...	Do.	...	Do.
Do. Duncan Street	...	...	...	Do.	...	Do.
Do. (Woodford Square)	...	...	...	Do.	...	...
Do. Edward Street	...	...	...	Do.	...	...
Do. Woodford Street	...	...	...	Do.	...	...
Diego Martin	...	...	...	Do.	...	...
Belmont	..	...	...	Do.	...	...
Edward Street	...	...	...	Do.	...	...
Richmond Street	...	...	...	Do.	...	...
Duke Street	...	...	...	Do.	...	...
Edward Street	...	...	...	Do.	...	...
Queen's Park East	...	...	...	Do.	...	...
Siparia Hill	...	...	...	Do.	...	...

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.		
			Admissions.	Discharges.	Deaths.
Hospital ...	321	By Government ...	8,868 ...	5,955 ...	889
do. ...	154	Do ...	8,788 ...	8,277 ...	455
do. ...	25	Do ...	692 ...	623 ...	68
do. ...	18	Do ...	484 ...	431 ...	79
do. ...	6	Do ...	271 ...	248 ...	41
do. ...	37	Do ...	896 ...	751 ...	114
do. ...	42	Do ...	818 ...	733 ...	72
do. ...	9	Do ...	280 ...	260 ...	20
do. ...	49	Do ...	930 ...	853 ...	69
do. ...	2	Do ...	50 ...	46 ...	4
St. Ann's Lunatic Asylum	663	Do ...	181 ...	83 ...	83
Leper Asylum ...	419	Do ...	70 ...	14 ...	25
House of Refuge *	600	Do ...	594 ...	131 ...	273
Lunatic Wards ...	57	Do ...	13 ...	1 ...	9
Ariapita Asylum ...	62	By Port-of-Spain City Council	16 ...	2 ...	12
Orphanage (Church of England) ...	279	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £15 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Children Ordinance, Chapter 31.		
Orphanage (Roman Catholic) ...	521	Do	The Government contributes £15 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Children Ordinance, Chapter 31. Directed by Dominican Sisters.		
Daily Meal Society ...	77	By voluntary contribution.	A meal is supplied daily to about 70 persons without distinction of creed. The Society is however carried on in connection with the Church of England.		
Asylum ...	18	Do	In connection with the Church of England for women of good character. Founded in 1833.		
L'Hospice de St. Vincent de Paul and Annex	21	Do	Under the care of the Corpus Christi Carmelites. Two sections. Rescue work and Prisoners' aid also carried on here now.		
Nazareth House ...	58	Do	For aged and infirm of any denomination; under management of the Port-of-Spain Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.		
Public Library ...	...	By subscription supplemented by Grants of £600 from the Government and £250 from the City Council	Founded in 1851. Present building opened in 1902. There were 848 subscribers on the list on the 31st December, 1848. The rates of subscription are as follows:—Annual subscribers, £1 0s. 10d. and 12s. 6d. according to the number of books taken. Occasional subscribers 1s. per month. Children 6d. per month. Visitors to the Colony 2s. per month.		
Institute for the Blind ...	46	By subscriptions and Government Grants of £250 per annum for Adults and £150 per annum for children	Founded in May, 1914, by His Excellency Sir G. R. Le Hunte, C.C.M.G., Governor. Managed by the Board of Industrial Training for the instruction of the Blind in "Braille" reading, writing and arithmetic and useful occupations, &c. Is also a residential institution for indigent blind children.		
Gordon Home for Women	18	Voluntary Endowment. ...	Founded by Mr. W. Gordon-Gordon in 1921.		
Boys' Industrial School ... (Church of England)	167	Partly by Govt. and partly by earnings of inmates	The Government contributes £20 per annum towards the maintenance of each boy.		
Girls' Industrial School ... (Roman Catholic)	40	Partly by Govt. and partly by voluntary contribution	The Government contributes £20 per annum towards the maintenance of each girl. Directed by English Corpus Christi Carmelites.		
Working Girls' Hostel ...	33	Voluntary contribution ...	Founded in 1916 to enable respectable working girls to have a home at a small cost under decent conditions.		
Bethany Home and Club... (Roman Catholic)	80	Do	Founded in 1918 for poor young women. New premises bought and much enlarged at a cost of \$32,000. St. Zita's Hostel (12) adjoining house taken over and fitted up as an annex for domestic servants.		
Saint Zita's House ...	12	Do			
"Ozanam" Shelter (Males) (Roman Catholic)	19	Do ...	Founded in 1918 to provide lodgings at a purely nominal charge, for men and boys who are unable to pay for same elsewhere. New House built at a cost of about \$9,000.		
Sailors Home (Salvation Army) ...	...	Do ...	Founded in 1902. Board and lodging provided for destitute sailors and sailors on shore leave at a purely nominal cost. Recreation and reading rooms are also attached.		
Sailors' and Soldiers' Club ...	..	By voluntary contribution, Members' fees, entertainments, &c.	Inaugurated in April, 1919, for the welfare and entertainment of visiting men of the Navy and Army of all nations. The Club House which was erected in 1922 provides a Canteen, Concert Hall, ample sleeping accommodation and other conveniences, as well as a football ground.		
Night Shelter (Women) ... (Roman Catholic)	15	By voluntary contribution ...	Established in 1924 for people of any race or creed who have no home.		
"Emma Herrera Home" ... (Roman Catholic)	6	Under care of "Les Amantes"	Established in 1926 for old women.		

* For incurables and the indigent sick. Established by Ord. 9 of 1867 now Cap. 99.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1930.
ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION, PORT-OF-SPAIN.
 $\lambda = 61^{\circ} 31' \text{ W.}$ $\Phi = 10^{\circ} 40' \text{ N.}$ $H = 66.7 \text{ ft.}$ $H_b = 72 \text{ ft.}$

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure. inches.	AIR TEMPERATURE. Hours of Observation—7 a.m. and 3 p.m.										TENSION OF VAPOUR.			RELATIVE HUMIDITY				
		7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean	MEANS OF		ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM.					7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.		
					Max.	Min.	Max.	Date.	Min.	Date.									
°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		°F.		mb.	mb.	mb.	%	%	%				
January	88	69.6	93	9th	...	66	20th	...	22.9	25.1	24	86	69	77.5	
February	89.6	66.6	93	15th and 22nd	63	Several days	...	20.9	22.8	21.8	90	59	74.5		
March	91.3	69.5	94	Several days	...	62	28th	...	23.3	23.3	23.3	91	57	74	
April	90.7	69.7	94	3rd	...	65	4th, 7th & 11th	24.2	24.8	24.5	91	60	75.5		
May	78.8	83.8	81.3	91.7	71.7	94	10th	...	67	29th	...	25.9	25.8	25.8	91	59	75
June	...	30.087	77.8	82.3	80.5	89.4	71.5	93	8th and 15th	69	3rd, 9th, 13th and 20th	27.3	27.3	27.3	95	72	83.5		
July	...	30.092	77.5	82.3	79.9	90.4	71.9	93	11th, 26th & 27th	68	17th and 18th	27.3	27.5	27.4	95	73	84		
August	...	30.081	78.7	84	81.3	91.2	67.3	94	23rd	...	67	26th	...	27.3	29.2	28.2	95	70	82.5
September	...	30.068	78.1	83.1	80.6	91.3	71.6	94	18th, 19th, 21st, 23rd, 28th & 29th	66	28th and 29th	26.4	29.2	27.8	95	73	84		
October	...	30.031	78.8	83.8	81.3	91.3	72.6	95	9th & 10th	...	70	28th and 30th	27.3	27.5	27.4	95	73	84	
November	...	30.023	79.1	85.1	82.1	92.8	71.8	96	16th	...	68	5th	...	26.4	27.5	26.9	93	68	80.5
December	...	30.038	77.3	83.1	80.2	90.5	67.9	95	9th	...	67	13th, 18th, 28th and 30th	25.9	29.2	27.5	95	72	83.5	
Year	...	30.060	91.2	70.1	96	10th November	62	28th March	...	25.4	26.6	26	92	67	79.5	

* Corrected to sea level and 32° F.

No correction made for Latitude.

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION, PORT-OF-SPAIN. $ht. = 4 \text{ ft.}$ $hr. = 1' 2''$

MONTHS.	AMOUNT OF CLOUD.			RAINFALL.			WEATHER. NO. OF DAYS OF								WIND. NO. OF OBSERVATIONS OF								
				Total.	Max	Date.	Rain.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storms.	Clear Sky.	Overcast.	Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.	
January	...			in. 2.70	.90	13th	13					14	17	4	34	11	10	...	2	...	1	...	
February08	...	...	1					18	10	3	36	1	13	...	2	...	1	...	
March31	.13	30th	3					24	7	3	29	7	20	...	2	...	1	...	
April	...			2.38	.52	14th	12					14	16	1	33	2	20	1	2	...	1	...	
May	...			1.85	.70	18th	7					14	17	2	26	2	20	4	2	1	5	...	
June	...	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	6.35	1.36	4th	14					10	20	4	29	5	16	2	...	...	4	...
July	...	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	7.12	.92	10th	22	Nil.	Nil.	Not recorded.		9	22	2	34	4	17	2	...	...	3	...
August	...	Not recorded.	Not recorded.	4.94	1.30	18th	20					15	16	4	29	1	20	1	3	1	3	...	
September	...			5.82	.95	22nd	14					10	20	2	27	3	16	...	4	2	6	...	
October	...			6.27	.89	10th	18					15	16	2	34	2	19	...	3	...	2	...	
November	...			2.59	.90	26th	12					13	17	5	26	3	12	1	7	...	6	...	
December	...			4.87	1.27	11th	21					14	17	3	26	7	16	...	2	...	8	...	
Year	...			45.28	1.36	4th June	157					170	195	35	363	48	199	11	29	4	41	...	

 λ = The longitude of the station. Φ = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level. H_b = Height above mean sea level of Barometer Cistern. $ht.$ = Height of the Thermometers above the ground in feet. $hr.$ = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

METEOROLOGICAL NOTES, 1930.

Air Pressure.—As usual this was extremely constant, showing only a small diurnal variation.

Temperature.—The records show no marked departure from the normal. The extreme range was between 62° F. and 96° F. The lowest temperatures occur mainly in the months February and March. There is very little variation in the highest daily temperature, the mean monthly maximum ranging between 88° F. in January and 92·8° F. in November.

Humidity.—In the early morning throughout the year the relative humidity was 91 and over, with the exception of January when it was 86. In the dry season it falls considerably by the afternoon, whereas in the wet months the decrease is not as large. These conditions are normal

Rainfall.—The rainfall for 1930 at St. Clair Experiment Station, Port-of-Spain, was below normal, the total fall was 45·28 inches, as compared with 63·41 the average over 68 years. The rainfall is recorded from some 100 stations, the range being from about 50 inches to 150 inches. The greatest precipitations are obtained in the Eastern districts and in the valleys of the Northern Range.

	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1930 :	2·70	0·08	0·31	2·38	1·85	6·35	7·12	4·94	5·82	6·27	2·59	4·87
Average 69 years. }	2·70	1·47	1·82	1·89	3·48	7·64	8·70	8·84	7·32	6·66	7·09	4·77

SAVINGS

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during year.	Amount of Withdrawals during year.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Port-of-Spain ...	Government	Ordinance 4 of 1839. (See Revised Edition Chapter 109.)	11,759	146,163 1 3½	172,933 17 5½
Arima ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	1,380	4,192 11 7	2,832 17 3
Arouca ...	Do.	June, 1924 ...	233	499 3 2	390 4 2
Belmont ...	Do.	June, 1924 ...	40	261 15 0	4 16 1
Blanchisseuse ...	Do.	July, 1924 ...	122	362 14 6	164 12 2
Carapichaima ...	Do.	May, 1919 ...	1,187	2,409 9 6	1,906 12 0
Caroni ...	Do.	July, 1920 ...	274	805 1 11	497 9 4
Cedros ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	725	1,870 12 11	1,919 0 0
Chaguanas ...	Do.	January, 1895 ...	1,434	3,306 14 10	2,064 16 7
Couva ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	913	3,726 16 9	2,262 19 1
Erin ...	Do.	January, 1911 ...	228	655 13 4	428 5 3
Forest Reserve ...	Do.	August, 1929 ...	92	596 13 2	362 18 9
Gran Couva ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	291	835 10 3	338 8 8
Guayaguayare ...	Do.	October, 1924 ...	176	400 3 3	272 16 6
La Brea ...	Do.	January, 1904 ...	1,127	2,966 18 11	2,522 10 6
Manzanilla ...	Do.	July, 1920 ...	748	806 11 3	938 16 6
Mayaro ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	493	1,235 13 3	603 17 7
Moruga ...	Do.	March, 1918 ...	284	1,077 3 7	878 7 11
Point Fortin ...	Do.	May, 1924 ...	240	925 0 1	701 0 11
Princes Town ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	2,096	5,580 15 10	6,109 13 5
Rio Claro ...	Do.	June, 1920 ...	979	4,934 13 8	4,058 12 1
Sangre Grande ...	Do.	January, 1919 ...	2,487	14,644 18 4	9,022 6 6
San Juan ...	Do.	July, 1924 ...	50	78 0 4	36 19 5
Siparia ...	Do.	July, 1920 ...	451	3,370 6 10	2,943 3 8
St. Joseph ...	Do.	January, 1919 ...	369	951 10 1	426 16 11
Tabaquite ...	Do.	January, 1921 ...	470	993 18 11	800 8 3
Tableland ...	Do.	October, 1925 ...	614	2,361 1 1	2,692 1 8
Tacarigua ...	Do.	March, 1922 ...	133	364 2 1	259 10 10½
Toco ...	Do.	December, 1904 ...	609	780 7 2	555 11 4
Tunapuna ...	Do.	Ordinance 4 of 1839	1,234	4,544 18 0	1,984 8 10
Williamsville ...	Do.	May, 1920 ...	116	301 11 11	387 5 5
Woodbrook ...	Do.	June, 1925 ...	30	66 2 6	13 18 0
Tobago—Roxborough... Do. —Scarborough...	Do. Do.	January, 1921 Chapter 109	95 1,075	746 17 4 11,700 14 1	470 12 7 10,224 9 3
San Fernando ...	Do.	Do.	5,352	22,361 1 10	25,768 9 8
			37,906	£246,881 8 6½	£257,778 14 7

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£470,273 0s. 3½d.	3 per cent. per annum.	£519,561 4s. 3d.	<div>£19,427 4s. 5d. } 766 15 4 ----- £20,193 19 9</div>	£16,879 14s. 0d.	

Name of Society.	Object.
1 Port-of-Spain Wesleyan, Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society
2 Church of England, Port-of-Spain	Do.
3 Court Shamrock, No. 7434, A.O.F., San Fernando	Do.
4 Good Samaritan, Port-of-Spain	Do.
5 Southern Star Hopeful, San Fernando	Do.
6 Heart and Hand, No. 3 Branch, San Fernando	Do.
7 Heart and Hand, No. 6 Branch, Tunapuna	Do.
8 Cardinal Flower Lodge, No. 219, B.O.A.F.G., Port-of-Spain	Do.
9 Morning Rose Lodge, No. 219, B.O.A.F.G., Port-of-Spain	Do.
10 Heart and Hand, No. 5 Branch, Claxton's Bay	Do.
11 Heart and Hand, No. 2 Branch, Couva	Do.
12 Trinidad Harmony, San Juan	Do.
13 Good Samaritan, Princes Town	Do.
14 Hand of Justice, Ste. Madeleine	Do.
15 Independent Order of Social Knights, Claxton's Bay	Do.
16 Catholic Mutual Help, San Fernando	Do.
17 Heart and Hand, No. 7 Branch, Port-of-Spain	Do.
18 Court Rose of Sharon, No. 3061, A.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do.
19 Order of the Sacred Cross, San Fernando	Do.
20 Iere Lodge, No. 2065, G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do.
21 Court Pride of Paria, No. 7931, A.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do.
22 Court Port-of-Spain Diamond, No. 8003, A.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do.
23 Excelsior Lodge, No. 1092, I.U.O.M., Port-of-Spain	Do.
24 St. Ann's, Port-of-Spain	Do.
25 St. Luke's, Naparima	Do.
26 Port-of-Spain Moravian, Port-of-Spain	Do.
27 Catholic Mutual Help, Tunapuna	Do.
28 Union, San Fernando	Do.
29 Tunapuna Olive, Tunapuna	Do.
30 St. Clement's Sheet Anchor, Naparima	Do.
31 St. Paul's Guild, San Fernando	Do.
32 St. Cecilia, Port-of-Spain	Do.
33 Sacred Cross Catholic, Claxton's Bay	Do.
34 St. Francis, Belmont	Do.
35 Port-of-Spain, Port-of-Spain	Do.
36 Mechanics, San Fernando	Do.
37 Eureka Lodge, No. 4, I.O.M., Port-of-Spain	Do.
38 Gardener's Flower Lodge, No. 376, B.O.A.F.G., Princes Town	Do.
39 St. Peter's, Gasparillo	Do.
40 Court Pride of Albion, No. 8733, A.O.F., Arouca	Do.
41 Mountain Rose Lodge, No. 395, B.O.A.F.G., Port-of-Spain	Do.
42 Flower of Trinidad Lodge, No. 396, B.O.A.F.G., Port-of-Spain	Do.
43 Arima Mutual Help, Arima	Do.
44 Thistle Lodge, No. 5, I.U.O.S.M., Port-of-Spain	Do.
45 Morning Star Lodge, No. 6, I.O.M., San Fernando	Do.
46 Chaguanas Rising Star, Chaguanas	Do.
47 Court Lily of Iere, No. 8901, A.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do.
48 Maiden's Fern Lodge, No. 12, B.O.A.F.G., Port-of-Spain	Do.
49 Gasparillo Divine Trinity, Pointe-a-Pierre	Do.
50 Trinidad Star Lodge, No. 736, G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do.
51 Iere Lodge, No. 15, I.O.M., Tunapuna	Do.
52 Baptiste, Port-of-Spain	Do.
53 Bon Accord Lodge, No. 2541, T.D.B.L.O.A.S. (A.U.), P.O.S.	Do.
54 Loyal Eden Lodge, No. 7553, I.O.O.F.M.U., San Fernando	Do.
55 St. Francis of Assisi Catholic, Sangre Grande	Do.
56 Arouca Sunlight and Benefit, Arouca	Do.
Carried forward	

SOCIETIES.

Date of Establishment.		Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	
4th June,	1889	39	421	91	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
10th October	1889	424	2,176	54	
10th January,	1890	82	3,848	10	
7th March,	1890	573	5,268	42	
13th March,	1890	93	444	50	
11th June,	1890	87	389	12	
29th September,	1890	70	1,519	62	
21st October,	1890	18	3,629	10	
22nd October,	1890	48	1,181	66	
11th November,	1890	39	144	40	
15th December,	1890	57	1,068	77	
24th January,	1891	346	931	01	
7th February,	1891	78	1,799	34	
18th March,	1891	116	1,261	87	
28th April,	1891	50	84	83	
3rd June,	1891	58	294	06	
3rd September,	1891	71	78	30	
9th January,	1892	119	3,037	53	
10th January,	1892	40	25	89	
12th January,	1892	64	384	48	
7th June,	1892	117	2,538	67	
7th November,	1892	110	859	54	
17th November,	1892	57	5,212	21	
5th December,	1892	60	114	70	
20th February,	1893	102	215	99	
8th August,	1894	24	311	15	
26th December,	1894	180	1,256	62	
6th April,	1895	52	86	01	
22nd August,	1895	157	1,058	15	
16th November,	1895	170	1,644	55	
30th November,	1895	27	401	26	
23rd April,	1896	210	6,050	56	
3rd June,	1896	90	208	67	
21st January,	1897	82	334	72	
30th June,	1897	37	934	15	
25th October,	1897	22	848	02	
9th December,	1897	71	2,007	42	
13th January,	1899	26	4	88	
13th January,	1899	45	191	80	
14th February,	1899	36	736	99	
5th January,	1900	34	5,089	73	
9th January,	1900	22	53	97	
2nd May,	1900	143	294	68	
23rd August	1900	19	105	70	
19th December,	1900	45	1,699	56	
5th June,	1901	120	600	72	
1st July,	1901	76	6,234	09	
30th September,	1901	20	599	14	
27th September,	1901	22	225	37	
29th September,	1901	44	5,234	76	
21st July,	1902	21	186	42	
13th December,	1902	34	576	35	
21st February,	1903	326	14,151	18	
15th June,	1903	60	3,798	87	
20th June,	1903	45	455	06	
24th July,	1903	96	338	04	

Name of Society.	Object.
Brought forward ....	....
57 Court Coronation Rose, No. 9053, A.O.F., Princes Town	Benevolent Society
58 St. Joseph Ideal, St. Joseph	Do.
59 Trinidad Be of Good Cheer, Ste. Madeleine Village	Do.
60 Mount Zion, San Juan	Do.
61 Lily, Dabadie	Do.
62 Unity Sick and Funeral Relief, Third Company Village	Do.
63 Persevering Sword Lodge, No. 482, A.O.D., Port-of-Spain	Do.
64 Arouca Olive, Arouca	Do.
65 Court Pride of Hope, No. 9098, A.O.F., Couva	Do.
66 Hearts of Oak, Port-of-Spain	Do.
67 Port-of-Spain Ideal, Port-of-Spain	Do.
68 L'Union Francaise, Port-of-Spain	Do.
69 Tacarigua Farmer's Benefit, Tacarigua	Do.
70 Court Haram, No. 9112, A.O.F., Sangre Grande	Do.
71 Western Star Lodge, No. 11, I.O.M., Port-of-Spain	Do.
72 Eastern Star, Fifth Company Village	Do.
73 Catholic Friendly Society of the Holy Trinity, Arouca	Do.
74 Federal Labour Union, No. 11977, Port-of-Spain	Do.
75 San Fernando Benefit, San Fernando	Do.
76 L'Entente Cordiale, Port-of-Spain	Do.
77 St. Antoine Union, Carenage	Do.
78 St. James Mutual, St. James	Do.
79 Rose of Sharon, Dabadie	Do.
80 Tableland, Princes Town	Do.
81 St. Joseph Catholic Help, Arima	Do.
82 St. Benedict, Port-of-Spain	Do.
83 Felix Accord Lodge, No. 2607, T.D.B.L.O.A.S. (A.U.), P.O.S.	Do.
84 Woodbrook Loyal United, Woodbrook	Do.
85 Court Eastern Diamond, No. 9137, A.O.F., Mayaro	Do.
86 Gleaners Lodge, No. 2911, H. of R.G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do.
87 Port-of-Spain Charitable Brotherhood, Belmont	Do.
88 Sangre Grande Mutual Help, Sangre Grande	Do.
89 People's Benefit, San Fernando	Do.
90 Couva Mutual, Couva	Do.
91 Pride of Iere Lodge, No. 2623, T.D.B.L.O.A.S. (A.U.), P.O.S.	Do.
92 Woodbrook Fellowship, Woodbrook	Do.
93 Ionic Lodge, No. 14, I.U.O.S.M., Arima	Do.
94 Pearl of Trinidad Lodge, No. 8013, G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do.
95 San Fernando Unique Benefit, San Fernando	Do.
96 St. Veronica, La Brea	Do.
97 Heart and Hand, No. 8 Branch, La Brea	Do.
98 Maraval Catholic, Maraval	Do.
99 Rose of Iere Lodge, No. 472, B.O.A.F.G., Port-of-Spain	Do.
100 Catholic Friendly Society of St. John the Baptist, San Juan	Do.
101 Coronation United Brothers and Sisters, Port-of-Spain	Do.
102 Longdenville Sick and Funeral Relief, Longdenville	Do.
103 St. Bartholomew Catholic, Flanagin Town	Do.
104 St. Genevieve, Port-of-Spain	Do.
105 St. George's, For all Ages, Port-of-Spain	Do.
106 Trinidad Invincible, Port-of-Spain	Do.
107 Star of Hope, Port-of-Spain	Do.
108 Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Maraval	Do.
109 Chaguanas Star Lodge, No. 8566, G.U.O.O.F., Chaguanas	Do.
110 Native Benefit, San Fernando	Do.
111 Diego Martin Catholic, Diego Martin	Do.
112 Savana Grande Catholic, Savana Grande	Do.
Carried forward ....	....

SOCIETIES.

Date of Establishment.			Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.		Remarks.
				\$	c.	
23rd November, 1903	35	482	26	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
8th May, 1904	....	....	87	1,289	13
12th July, 1904	....	....	250	784	50
25th November, 1904	....	....	114	95	77
8th January, 1905	....	....	172	292	42
20th April, 1905	....	....	151	1,704	72
11th May, 1905	....	....	60	536	62
6th June, 1905	....	....	270	2,842	28
24th July, 1905	....	....	40	565	50
13th September, 1905	....	....	37	16	83
2nd February, 1906	....	....	450	3,655	89
15th February, 1906	....	....	90	335	08
15th February, 1906	....	....	75	1,000	00
9th June, 1906	....	....	107	740	40
13th July, 1906	....	....	43	469	48
8th November, 1906	....	....	50	46	23
18th April, 1907	....	....	94	1,552	98
8th July, 1907	....	....	63	26	98
3rd September, 1907	....	....	164	1,124	56
9th December, 1907	....	....	112	644	45
9th December, 1907	....	....	102	631	85
3rd April, 1908	....	....	169	411	27
13th July, 1908	....	....	58	369	60
8th August, 1908	....	....	82	36	65
31st August, 1908	....	....	111	278	86
6th August, 1908	....	....	56	840	58
10th November, 1908	....	....	50	66	88
15th December, 1908	....	....	406	3,696	31
17th February, 1909	....	....	35	674	38
20th August, 1909	....	....	56	189	18
18th December, 1909	....	....	605	4,513	55
15th February, 1910	....	....	321	1,701	15
22nd February, 1910	....	....	130	314	00
12th August, 1910	....	....	61	104	20
19th September, 1910	....	....	258	1,890	42
7th October, 1910	....	....	338	11,035	22
27th October, 1910	....	....	25	151	12
2nd November, 1910	....	....	90	385	89
16th December, 1910	....	....	38	37	14
10th April, 1911	....	....	64	253	71
21st July, 1911	....	....	154	633	77
21st November, 1911	....	....	178	311	70
27th November, 1911	....	....	50	1,807	70
9th February, 1912	....	....	153	3,615	78
1st April, 1912	....	....	186	589	19
4th April, 1912	....	....	64	365	45
10th May, 1912	....	....	43	955	25½
16th September, 1912	....	....	75	93	62
3rd October, 1912	....	....	92	18	88
4th November, 1912	....	....	415	3,350	82
4th November, 1912	....	....	42	144	00
28th January, 1913	....	....	190	472	98
9th April, 1913	....	....	16	242	39
24th April, 1913	....	....	197	3,597	07
20th May, 1913	....	....	151	742	73
27th June, 1913	....	....	62	121	95

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
Brought forward ....	.....
113 Sangre Grande Star Lodge, No. 7431, G.U.O.O.F., Sangre Grande	Benevolent Society
114 Trinidad Teachers Benevolent Association, Port-of-Spain	Do.
115 Manzanilla Mutual, Manzanilla	Do.
116 Household Funeral Benefit, Third Company Village	Do.
117 St. James Star, St. James	Do.
118 San Fernando Assurance, San Fernando	Do.
119 Mount of Olive, Port-of-Spain	Do.
120 Good Shepherd Sick Relief and Funeral Benefit, San Fernando	Do.
121 All Ages, Tunapuna	Do.
122 All Ages, Port-of-Spain	Do.
123 Court St. Patrick, No. 9646, A.O.F., La Brea	Do.
124 Advanced Age Union, St. James	Do.
125 Loyal Pride of Eden Lodge, No. 9150, I.O.O.F., San Fernando	Do.
126 Foster Accord Lodge, No. 2752, L.O.A.S.A.U., Tunapuna	Do.
127 St. John the Baptist, Gasparillo	Do.
128 Couva Coronation, Couva	Do.
129 Trinidad Benevolence, Port-of-Spain	Do.
130 Couva Assurance Benefit, Couva	Do.
131 Heart and Hand, No. 9 Branch, Chaguanas	Do.
132 Faithful Pilgrims, Port-of-Spain	Do.
133 St. Andrew's Philanthropic, Belmont	Do.
134 St. Margaret's Loyal, Port-of-Spain	Do.
135 Belmont Mutual Star, Belmont	Do.
136 Anjuman Kadree Islamic, San Fernando	Do.
137 Loyal Flower Lodge, No. 8135, I.O.O.F., Princes Town	Do.
138 Good Shepherd, Tunapuna	Do.
139 Catholic Friendly Society of St. George, Todd's Road	Do.
140 Star of Peace Lodge, No. 2, A.I.O.S.B., Port-of-Spain	Do.
141 Naparima Flower Lodge, No. 4701, B.O.A.F.G., San Fernando	Do.
142 Balmain Mutual, Couva	Do.
143 St. Croix Mutual Benefit, Princes Town	Do.
144 Siparia Self Help, Siparia	Do.
145 Tunapuna Perseverance, Tunapuna	Do.
146 Belmont Provident, Belmont	Do.
147 San Fernando Invincible, San Fernando	Do.
148 Pride of St. Patrick Lodge, No. 2762, L.O.A.S. (A.U.), La Brea	Do.
149 L'Union (For all Ages), Port-of-Spain	Do.
150 Princes Flower Lodge, No. 842, B.O.A.F.G., Princes Town	Do.
151 Sangre Grande Star of Hope, Sangre Grande	Do.
152 San Fernando Philanthropic (For all ages), San Fernando	Do.
153 St. Joseph Resurgam, St. Joseph	Do.
154 Arima All Age Benefit, Arima	Do.
155 Naparima Benevolent, South Naparima	Do.
156 Scottish Flower Lodge, No. 2, I.U.O.S.M., Sangre Grande	Do.
157 Carapichaima Farmer's Benefit, Carapichaima	Do.
158 Mutual Help (For all ages), San Juan	Do.
159 Loyal Lily of Iere, No. 8179, I.O.O.F., Princes Town	Do.
160 Court Emancipation Pride, No. 9743, A.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do.
161 Toco Benefit, Toco	Do.
162 East Indian National Congress, Couva	Do.
163 Mistletoe, Port-of-Spain	Do.
164 Star of Perseverance Lodge, No. 5, I.O.M., Chaguanas	Do.
165 Belmont Star Lodge, No. 7, I.O.M., Port-of-Spain	Do.
166 Loyal Western Lodge, No. 9275, I.O.O.F.M.U., Port-of-Spain	Do.
167 California Church of England, California	Do.
168 Loyal Ashter Lodge, No. 9149, I.O.O.F.M.U., Port-of-Spain	Do.
Carried forward ....	.....

SOCIETIES.

Date of Establishment.		Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	
10th July,	1913	7	250	78	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
19th July,	1913	45	6,104	88	
5th August,	1913	34	131	08	
16th September,	1913	28	310	45	
1st October,	1913	331	1,280	74	
8th October,	1913	47	179	52	
6th December,	1913	76	27	89	
8th December,	1913	328	903	22	
3rd February,	1914	130	76	15	
7th February,	1914	10	8	66	
16th February,	1914	78	825	24	
21st February,	1914	63	78	84	
17th March,	1914	48	141	98	
8th May,	1914	26	104	88	
19th June,	1914	49	28	16	
26th June,	1914	43	52	84	
26th June,	1914	341	2,186	07	
30th July,	1914	258	3,995	83	
17th August,	1914	67	1,109	09	
26th August,	1914	124	845	97	
26th August,	1914	217	173	68½	
19th October,	1914	80	92	40	
5th December,	1914	94	855	82	
12th December,	1914	37	202	82	
18th December,	1914	15	299	35	
4th January,	1915	42	2,811	03	
19th January,	1915	23	496	75	
21st January,	1915	42	54	07	
1st February,	1915	20	400	11	
24th February,	1915	37	49	12	
25th February,	1915	63	193	67	
15th March,	1915	104	195	28	
29th March,	1915	290	2,890	37	
29th March,	1915	32	27	74	
24th April,	1915	50	58	77	
26th April,	1915	85	312	28	
5th May,	1915	130	67	72	
1st February,	1915	48	13	36	
10th June,	1915	218	794	69	
12th June,	1915	82	32	08	
19th June,	1915	43	201	08	
8th July,	1915	91	2,641	28	
8th July,	1915	53	177	26	
6th September,	1915	34	137	17	
2nd October,	1915	85	1,253	06	
17th November,	1915	131	223	18	
29th December,	1915	18	60	98	
14th January,	1916	168	384	05	
11th January,	1916	154	160	62	
26th January,	1916	437	28	20	
28th January,	1916	80	130	66	
20th January,	1916	10	526	80	
20th January,	1916	11	154	78	
16th February,	1916	34	1,006	65	
15th March,	1916	21	231	32	
19th April,	1916	35	119	82	

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
Brought forward ....	.....
169 Savana Grande Farmer's, Savana Grande	Benevolent Society
170 Anchor of Hope Benefit, South Naparima	Do.
171 Princes Town All Age, Princes Town	Do.
172 Rose of Sharon, United Brothers and Sisters, Tobago	Do.
173 Trinidad Friendly Life Insurance Society, Port-of-Spain	Do.
174 Albertha United, Port-of-Spain	Do.
175 Naparima Star Lodge, No. 2782, L.O.A.S. (A.U.), San Fernando	Do.
176 Irresistible, Port-of-Spain	Do.
177 Court Lily of the Forest, No. 9750, A.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do.
178 Good Hope Co-operative, Tunapuna	Do.
179 Church of England, Tobago	Do.
180 Eureka, San Fernando	Do.
181 Star of Bethlehem Lodge, No. 21, I.U.O.S.M., Tobago	Do.
182 Progress Lodge, No. 9878, G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do.
183 St. Mark's, Tucker Valley	Do.
184 Naparima Loan and Trading Benefit, San Fernando	Do.
185 End of Labour Household Funeral Benefit, Moruga	Do.
186 Eckels Village (For all ages), Savana Grande	Do.
187 Trinidad Providence, Port-of-Spain	Do.
188 Loyal Stream Lodge, No. 9276, I.O.O.F.M.U., Port-of-Spain	Do.
189 La Brea Sovereign Lodge, No. 9759, G.U.O.O.F., La Brea	Do.
190 Moruga Catholic Benefit of St. Rita, Moruga	Do.
191 Female Union, San Fernando	Do.
192 Caura, Caura	Do.
193 Ste. Madeleine Mutual (For all ages), Ste. Madeleine	Do.
194 Point Fortin, La Brea	Do.
195 Tunapuna Rising Star, Tunapuna	Do.
196 Trinidad Loyal Order of Harvest Reapers, La Brea	Do.
197 Boissiere Village, Boissiere	Do.
198 Trinidad Brotherhood, Port-of-Spain	Do.
199 Star of Unity Lodge, No. 12, A.I.O.S.B., Sangre Grande	Do.
200 Juvenile Branch of Court Lily of Iere, No. 8901, A.O.F., P.O.S.	Do.
201 Scottish Star Lodge, No. 28, I.U.O.S.M., Cocorite	Do.
202 Holy Cross Parish Catholic, Santa Cruz	Do.
203 Trinidad Ebenezer, Port-of-Spain	Do.
204 Heart and Hand Benefit, Toco	Do.
205 Shepherd Star Lodge, No. 17, A.I.O.S.B., Carapichaima	Do.
206 Star of Benevolence Lodge, No. 9, A.I.O.S.B., Tunapuna	Do.
207 San Fernando Diamond Lodge, No. 9907, G.U.O.O.F., San F'do	Do.
208 Star of Harmony Lodge, No. 14, A.I.O.S.B., Dabadie	Do.
209 Tunapuna East Indian Sunlight and Benefit, Tunapuna	Do.
210 Coryal Tamana, Cumuto	do.
211 San Fernando Loan and Trading Benefit, San Fernando	Do.
212 Prince of Peace, South Naparima	Do.
213 Pride of Naparima Lodge, No. 2790, L.O.A.S. (A.U.), San F'do	Do.
214 Tunapuna Star Lodge, No. 5611, G.U.O.O.F., Tunapuna	Do.
215 Christian Indian Circle, San Fernando	Do.
216 Sangre Grande East Indian Mutual Help, Sangre Grande	Do.
217 Star of Hope United Brothers and Sisters, Roxborough, Tobago	Do.
218 Faithful Foreigner's, Penal	Do.
219 Siparia Catholic, Siparia	Do.
220 Star of Eden Lodge, No. 20, A.I.O.S.B., Arima	Do.
221 Star of Liberty Lodge, No. 22, A.I.O.S.B., Port-of-Spain	Do.
222 Tunapuna Mutual, Tunapuna	Do.
223 St. Francis Xavier, Tortuga	Do.
224 Delaford Good Shepherd, Tobago	Do.
Carried forward ....	.....

SOCIETIES.

Date of Establishment.		Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	
17th May,	1916	10	40	12	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
13th June,	1916	66	612	76	
29th June,	1916	322	901	47	
7th July,	1916	27	12	25	
26th July,	1916	435	4,330	02	
10th August,	1916	32	705	29	
15th August,	1916	41	39	56	
12th September,	1916	188	365	28	
18th September,	1916	48	456	90	
11th December,	1916	59	34	20	
7th March,	1917	77	379	32	
30th March,	1917	80	61	24	
11th May,	1917	18	734	60	
30th March,	1917	20	90	39	
11th May,	1917	56	241	23	
23rd May,	1917	1,982	7,372	49	
18th June,	1917	112	836	48	
27th June,	1917	106	409	29	
11th July,	1917	333	171	18	
11th August,	1917	36	290	97	
28th September,	1917	48	142	23	
23rd October,	1917	63	157	30	
17th December,	1917	190	1,227	55	
19th December,	1917	23	252	10	
16th January,	1918	204	220	63	
28th January,	1918	48	537	15	
25th January,	1918	192	3,271	53	
8th February,	1918	44	67	64	
23rd April,	1918	70	366	70	
30th April,	1918	120	2,073	82	
20th June,	1918	19	189	13	
13th August,	1918	64	217	67	
11th October,	1918	46	1,124	00	
5th January,	1919	88	425	48	
14th January,	1919	384	828	04	
16th January,	1919	140	1,282	99	
14th March	1919	25	29	83	
31st March,	1919	10	78	10	
7th April,	1919	60	271	20	
7th May,	1919	30	89	79	
25th May,	1919	71	210	53	
6th August,	1919	11	35	13	
20th August,	1919	215	1,241	64	
15th September,	1919	98	475	00	
9th October,	1919	146	483	47	
21st January,	1920	20	685	15	
8th March,	1920	92	225	05	
7th April,	1920	29	126	41	
25th May,	1920	62	161	25	
27th May,	1920	94	429	11	
28th May,	1920	26	160	59	
13th May,	1920	4	69	29	
28th June,	1920	17	7	36	
31st July,	1920	56	70	03	
8th August,	1920	63	101	01	
1st October,	1920	36	211	33	

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
Brought forward ....	.....
225 Grande Riviere Lodge, No. 36, I.U.O.S.M., Toco	Benevolent Society.
226 Tobago All Ages Brothers and Sisters, Tobago	Do.
227 Beneficent, Belmont	Do.
228 Sangre Grande All Age Benefit, Sangre Grande	Do.
229 Court of Pride of Roxborough, No. 9856, A.O.F., Tobago	Do.
230 Tunapuna Olive, Tunapuna	Do.
231 Court Prince of Wales, No. 9862, A.O.F., Cedros	Do.
232 Sun Flower Lodge, No. 1983, N.U.O.F.G., Port-of-Spain	Do.
233 Rising Star, Hardbargain	Do.
234 St. Mary's Mutual Benefit, Savana Grande	Do.
235 Loyal Esther Lodge, No. 65, F.B. of G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do.
236 Southern East Indian, San Fernando	Do.
237 Port-of-Spain East Indian Benefit, Port-of-Spain	Do.
238 Morning Star, Diego Martin	Do.
239 Truth Lodge, No. 10434, G.U.O.O.F., Tunapuna	Do.
240 St. John's Charitable, South Naparima	Do.
241 Trinidad Muslim, San Fernando	Do.
242 South Western Star Lodge, No. 33, A.I.O.S.B., Penal	Do.
243 Alpha, Tunapuna	Do.
244 Metropolitan A.M.E. Church, Port-of-Spain	Do.
245 Sweet Rose Lodge, No. 486, B.O.A.F.G., Arouca	Do.
246 Trinidad District Lodge, L.O.A.S. (A.U.), Port-of-Spain	Do.
247 Domestic Social Union, Port-of-Spain	Do.
248 Leading Star Lodge, No. 31, A.I.O.S.B., Tunapuna	Do.
249 Northern Star Lodge, No. 32, A.I.O.S.B., Toco	Do.
250 Tacarigua Unique, Tacarigua	Do.
251 Boissiere Mutual and Co-operative, Boissiere	Do.
252 Guiding Star (For all ages), Port-of-Spain	Do.
253 Court Rose of Roxborough, No. 9921, A.O.F., Tobago	Do.
254 Flower of Perth Lodge, No. 47, I.U.O.S.M., San Fernando	Do.
255 Sacred Heart Catholic, St. James	Do.
256 East Indian Ladies, San Fernando	Do.
257 Bell Accord Lodge, No. 2818, L.O.A.S. (A.U.), San Juan	Do.
258 Trinidad Railway Workers' Provident Association, Couva	Do.
259 Debe, East Indian Brotherhood and Benefit Debe	Do.
260 Trinidad Longshoremen, Port-of-Spain	Do.
261 Mount Lebanon Lodge, No. 50, I.U.O.S.M., Port-of-Spain	Do.
262 Star of Erin Lodge, No. 33, A.I.O.S.B., Erin	Do.
263 East Indian Morning Star, Claxton's Bay	Do.
264 Williamsville Mutual, Williamsville	Do.
265 Belmont Mutual, Belmont	Do.
266 Victory Rose Lodge, No. 1985, N.U.O.F.G., Port-of-Spain	Do.
267 Buenos Ayres Unity, Erin	Do.
268 Trinidad and Tobago Penisoners' Union, Port-of-Spain	Do.
269 Trinidad Servants' Union, Port-of-Spain	Do.
270 Gasparillo East Indian, Gasparillo	Do.
271 Lambeau Charity, Tobago	Do.
272 St. Philips, St. Joseph	Do.
273 Heart and Hand Funeral Benefit, Fifth Company Village	Do.
274 St. James All Age, St. James	Do.
275 Pilgrim Church, Port-of-Spain	Do.
276 Liberty Benefit, Port-of-Spain	Do.
277 Pride of Trinidad Lodge, No. 410, B.U.O.F.G., Port-of-Spain	Do.
278 St. Teresa, Santa Cruz	Do.
279 Scarborough Brotherhood and Fellowship, Tobago	Do.
280 Hand of Justice Sick and Funeral Relief, Penal	Do.
Carried forward ....	.....

SOCIETIES.

Date of Establishment.		Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.		Remarks.
			\$	c.	
2nd February, 1921	31	1,230	08	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
12th July, 1921	....	21	88	15
20th July, 1921	....	60	91	63
27th July, 1931	....	352	1,269	41
12th August, 1921	....	20	274	94
2nd September, 1921	....	149	132	76
17th November, 1921	....	44	1,579	29
28th November, 1921	....	36	70	34
20th April, 1922	....	43	100	26
12th June, 1922	....	103	729	38
27th July, 1922	....	44	249	38
9th August, 1922	....	131	869	24
23rd September, 1922	....	52	195	34
11th October, 1922	....	95	117	70
8th November, 1922	....	18	166	51
27th December, 1922	....	123	51	28
19th January, 1923	....	32	223	79
19th March, 1923	....	17	52	80
26th March, 1923	....	37	33	88
13th April, 1923	....	125	66	00
25th April, 1923	....	15	64	30
27th April, 1923	....	1,206	17	84
14th May, 1923	....	164	199	30
5th June, 1923	....	12	10	96
2nd August, 1923	....	31	32	61
22nd August, 1923	....	48	22	16
4th October, 1923	....	340	534	55
4th October, 1923	....	89	151	91
11th January, 1924	....	14	78	16
5th February, 1924	....	23	253	10
13th March, 1924	....	118	250	11
15th May, 1924	....	128	420	71
22nd May, 1924	....	33	179	60
25th May, 1924	....	48	1,798	38
25th August, 1924	....	19	283	89
1st September, 1924	....	74	727	04
4th September, 1924	....	28	273	17
21st January, 1925	....	16	40	00
28th January, 1925	....	105	88	82
3rd April, 1925	....	105	735	38
19th May, 1925	....	150	427	76
4th June, 1925	....	43	251	14
4th June, 1925	....	185	1,230	53
8th July, 1925	....	189	500	50
16th August, 1925	....	174	100	27
9th August, 1925	....	20	43	20
15th October, 1925	....	16	36	40
18th February, 1926	....	20	32	10
19th February, 1926	....	65	17	28
10th May, 1926	....	466	483	82
10th June, 1926	....	25	194	75
16th June, 1926	....	50	13	16
26th June, 1926	....	45	265	32
31st July, 1926	....	52	92	94
1st September, 1926	....	336	646	47
29th September, 1926	....	55	100	40

FRIENDLY

Name of Society.	Object.
Brought forward ....	.....
281 Philmore United, Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society
282 All Male Unity Benefit and Loan, San Fernando	Do.
283 Sierra Leon Village, Diego Martin	Do.
284 Aikta, San Fernando	Do.
285 Ethiopian Trinity, Port-of-Spain	Do.
286 Tacarigua Star Lodge, No. 8, A.I.O.S.B., Tacarigua	Do.
287 Tacarigua Star of Hope, Tacarigua	Do.
288 Queen Miriam Lodge, No. 1098, U.A.O.D., San Fernando	Do.
289 St. George's Unity, San Juan	Do.
290 Star of Hope Lodge, No. 60, I.U.O.S.M., San Fernando	Do.
291 St. Theresa, Port-of-Spain	Do.
292 Gomez Trace All Age Mutual Benefit, Moruga	Do.
293 St. Raphael, Port-of-Spain	Do.
294 Mount Pleasant Baptist Church Funeral Benefit, Third Company Village	Do.
295 Rising Star, Tobago	Do.
296 Hindi and Muslim, Poole	Do.
297 St. Joseph, Mayo	Do.
298 St. Patrick Catholic, Tabaquite	Do.
299 Woodbrook All Ages, Woodbrook	Do.
300 Claxton's Bay Sick and Funeral (For all ages), Claxton's Bay	Do.
301 St. Dominic Sick and Funeral Relief, Penal	Do.
302 Star of India Sick and Funeral Relief East Indian, Williamsville	Do.
303 St. Martin, Laventille	Do.
304 Olive United Brothers and Sisters, Tobago	Do.
305 Austral, Princes Town	Do.
306 Heart and Hand, Cedros	Do.
307 Southern Baptist Mutual Death Benefit, Fifth Company Village	Do.
308 Solomon's Ark Lodge, No. 65, I.U.O.S.M., La Brea	Do.
309 Holy Name, Mayo	Do.
310 Tuscan Lodge, No. 27, I.U.O.M., Port-of-Spain	Do.
311 Lady of Lourdes, Biche	Do.
312 East Indian Unity, Williamsville	Do.
313 Good Shepherd, Toco	Do.
314 King Nimrod Temple, No. 23, G.U.O.O.F.M.T., Sangre Grande	Do.
315 Penal Self Help Indian, Penal	Do.
316 St. Paul the Evangelist Catholic, Manzanilla	Do.

SOCIETIES.

Date of Establishment.			Number of Members.	Amount of Invested Funds.		Remarks.
				s	c.	
1st November, 1926	116	112	63	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
2nd February, 1927	....	....	212	796	91
1st March, 1927	....	....	14	44	92
15th March, 1927	....	....	85	155	87
5th May, 1927	....	....	125	171	03
5th May, 1927	....	....	12	53	77
5th May, 1927	....	....	128	96	29
1st June, 1927	....	....	18	39	98
5th October, 1927	....	....	24	53	29
12th November, 1927	....	....	52	10	80
26th November, 1927	....	....	790	676	84
3rd January, 1928	....	....	26	6	84
5th January, 1928	....	....	47	294	29
16th January, 1928	....	....	52	118	75
1st March, 1928	....	....	29	205	11
1st August, 1928	....	....	30	242	37
1st August, 1928	....	....	30	123	63
11th August, 1928	....	....	52	142	24
14th August, 1928	....	....	120	27	79
1st October, 1928	....	....	42	131	48
2nd October, 1928	....	....	115	611	78
3rd October, 1928	....	....	41	108	31
12th January, 1929	....	....	45	28	92
4th February, 1929	....	....	17	55	12
17th April, 1929	....	....	75	155	53
17th April, 1929	....	....	111	240	64
18th May, 1929	....	....	34	51	44
22nd May, 1929	....	....	52	188	11
7th September, 1929	....	....	33	27	12
27th February, 1930	....	....	29	46	65
6th March, 1930	....	....	68	333	11
25th March, 1930	....	....	48	135	92
25th April, 1930	....	....	60	54	45
15th July, 1930	....	....	39	59	80
6th August, 1930	....	....	70	111	99
2nd October, 1930	....	....	62	181	46
			33,997	\$ 251,316	41	
Summary.						
Number of Members			— 33,997
Amount of Invested Funds		 \$ 251,316 41
Port-of-Spain, 20th May, 1931.			J. MATHIEU PEREZ, Registrar of Friendly Societies.			

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.	Garden.
Government House, St. Ann's, Port-of-Spain. In the middle of Botanic Gardens, about 1½ miles from the Town.	Drawing Room, 53 x 35 feet; Ball Room, 70 x 35 feet; Dining Room, 63 x 24 feet; Billiard Room, 27 x 20 feet; A.D.C.'s Office, 34 x 12 feet; Governor's Sitting Room, 32 x 28½ feet; Boudoir, 18 x 14 feet. Tiled Hall and Cloak Room added, 28 feet 9 inches x 24 feet, in March, 1911.	Nine Bedrooms varying in size from 32½ x 28½ feet to 14 x 10 feet; 2 Dressing Rooms 31 x 11 feet and 20 x 13 feet, which can be used as Bedrooms.	Nine Bedrooms varying in size from 15 x 15 feet to 11½ x 9 feet.	Electric Light—(installed in 1894) at cost of Government.	8 acres.	The Royal Botanic Gardens are virtually the Gardens of Government House; a small portion of these Gardens is reserved for the exclusive use of the Governor and consist for the most part of three Tennis Courts and a flower garden. Plants and cut flowers are furnished daily from the Botanic Gardens for the table and house decoration, and vegetables from the Government House Vegetable Gardens.

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
Gardeners are employed permanently, and are paid from the item for Maintenance Vote of the Royal Botanic Gardens. For the work of decoration, &c., labour is also supplied. A Foreman Carpenter, who is paid by the Public Works Department, works daily at Government House, St. Ann's.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	Milk is supplied by the Government Farm at 12 cents a reputed quart.

(1) RAILWAYS AND

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Tramway.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Port-of-Spain to Siparia (<i>via</i> St. Joseph)	Constructed, owned and worked by Government, 110 miles, 59 chains.	50 miles, 75 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	£1,690,807 Including the San Fernando- Siparia Exten- sion and Rio Claro Exten- sion, Jordan Hill Branch, &c., and Local Loan 1920, Ordinance Chapter 222.
St. Joseph to Sangre Grande		22 miles, 26 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Jerningham Junc- tion to Rio Claro		27 miles, 70 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Vistabella Branch (Goods).		0 miles, 35 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Marabella Junc- tion to Princes Town.		9 miles, 60 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Jordan Hill Junction to Cooper Grange		2 miles, 15 chains	4 feet 8½ inches	
Cipero Steam Tramway—San Fernando to Princes Town.		Worked by Rail- way—4 miles, 52 chains. Leased to other in- terests—8 miles, 30 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	

TRAMWAYS.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	Passenger and Parcels Receipts.	Railway Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Working Expenditure.	Remarks.
	£ 58,061	£ 73,171	£ 135,608	£ 159,006	<p>Total Receipts include £3,943 for Miscellaneous, £181 for Tele- grams and for Out- side Workshop Accounts £252.</p> <p>RAILWAYS:— Total Tonnage ... Tons—303,211. 117,393 canes included. Total Passenger Journeys ... 1,623,634.</p>

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks.
(1) Southern Route	San Fernando-Icacos...	Both	One complete trip a week, i.e., once from Port-of-Spain to San Fernando and Icacos and once from Icacos to San Fernando and Port-of-Spain	Nil.	Passenger Receipts £ 65 Goods do 2,717 Total do 2,782 Total Expenditure 4,502
(2) Islands and Bocas Service	Port-of-Spain and Chacachacare via Intermediate Islands	Both	6 single trips, i.e., 3 from Port-of-Spain down and 3 to Port-of-Spain	Nil.	Passenger Receipts £ 2,375 Goods do 748 Total do 3,118 Total Expenditure 2,469
Trinidad and Tobago Coastal Service	From Port-of-Spain, along the North Coast of Trinidad, thence Scarborough; round Tobago, and returning to Port-of-Spain via Toco.	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Government Vessel	Owned by Government of Trinidad and Tobago.
	From Port-of-Spain, along the South and East Coasts of Trinidad to Scarborough; thence along North Coast of Trinidad to Port-of-Spain.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Canadian National Steamers	Grenada, St. Vincent, Barbados, St. Lucia, Dominica, Montserrat, Antigua, St. Kitts, Bermuda, St. John, Halifax, British Guiana	Passenger and Cargo only	Fortnightly Fortnightly	Canadian Government	Cargo boats call if inducement offers.
Navigazione Generale Italiana	La Guayra, Curaçoa, Puerto Colombia, Cartagena, Cristobal, Manta, Guayaquil, Callao, Mollendo, Arica, Iquique, Antofagasta	Passenger and Cargo	Monthly	Italian Government	From Genoa, Marseille, Barcelona and Teneriffe, to Trinidad Steamers occasionally call homeward bound.
Trinidad Line ..	Grenada and New York	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Carry Mails	Irregular.
	British Guiana	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—CONTINUED.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Bermuda and West Indies Steamship Company	Grenada, Barbados, St. Lucia, Martinique, Dominica, Guadeloupe, Montserrat, Antigua, St. Kitts, St. Croix, St. Thomas, New York.	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly during Winter season Tri-weekly during Summer	Carry Mails	Irregular.
Aluminium Line	British Guiana ..	Cargo	Frequently	Nil.	From New Orleans, Mobile, Jamaica, Cartagena, Puerto Colombia, Curaçao, Puerto Cabello, La Guaira.
Nourse Line ...	Barbados, French Islands, Cuba, Jamaica.	Cargo. Some of the ships carry passengers.	Monthly	Nil.	From Calcutta and Rangoon.
Harrison Line ...	British Guiana ...	Passenger and Cargo	Monthly	Carry Mails	From London, Barbados and Grenada.
	Do. London and/or Port in United Kingdom, <i>via</i> various West India Islands.	Cargo Passenger and Cargo	Do. Monthly	Do. Do.	
	Do. British Guiana ..	Cargo Do.	Do. Monthly	Do.	Alternately with above.
	Spanish Main Ports	Do.	Do.		From Glasgow and Liverpool. From Glasgow and Liverpool.
					Additional steamers run to European ports when inducement offers.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—CONTINUED.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Harrison and Leyland (Joint Service)	La Guaira, Puerto Cabello, Curaçao, Puerto Colombia, Cartagena, Cristobal, and a port in United States of America.	Cargo	Every 10 days	Carry Mails	From Liverpool and Barbados.
Elders and Fyffes, Ltd.	{ Port Limon, Cristobal, Jamaica, Avonmouth.	Passenger	Fortnightly	Do.	From Avonmouth and Barbados.
	{ Barbados and Avonmouth.	Do.	Do.	Do.	From Avonmouth, Jamaica, and Santa Marta.
Compagnie Generale Transatlantique	{ Carupano, La Guaira, Curaçao, Puerto Colombia, Cartagena, Colon.	Passenger and Cargo	Monthly	French Government	From Plymouth, Bordeaux, Guadeloupe, Martinique.
	Martinique, Guadeloupe, Plymouth, Havre.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
	British Guiana, Surinam, Cayenne.	Do.		Do.	Transshipment at Martinique to and from steamer for or from St. Nazaire.
	St. Lucia, Martinique	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—CONTINUED.

Line.	Destinations.	Passenger or Cargo.	Frequency of Calls.	Mail Contracts.	Other features of the Contracts, and other remarks.
Royal Netherlands West India Mail	COLON SERVICE :				
	La Guaira, Puerto Cabello, Curaçao, Puerto Colombia, Cartagena, Cristobal, Port Limon.	Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Dutch Government	From Amsterdam, Dover, Boulogne (optional) and Barbados.
	Barbados, Plymouth, Havre, Amsterdam.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
	SURINAM SERVICE :				
	Carupano, Pampatar, Cumana, Guanta, La Guaira, Curaçao, Port-au-Prince, New York.	Do.	Fortnightly	Do.	From Amsterdam, Madeira, Surinam, British Guiana.
Hamburg-Amerika Line	Demerara, Surinam, Madeira, Havre, Amsterdam.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
	La Guaira, Puerto Cabello, Curaçao, Puerto Colombia, Cartagena, Cristobal, Puerto Barrios, Livingston.	Do.	Fortnightly	Nil.	From Hamburg, Antwerp, Dover (optional).
	Plymouth, Havre, Amsterdam, Hamburg.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Horn Line ...	La Guaira, Puerto Cabello, Curaçao, Santa Marta, Puerto Colombia, Cartagena	Do.	Fortnightly	Do.	From Hamburg, Antwerp, and London (optional).
	London (optional), Havre, Hamburg.	Do.	Do.	Do.	...
Orinoco Line ...	Barrancas, San Felix, Ciudad Bolivar	Do.	Every 10 days	Carry Mails	
Ocean Dominion Steamship Co.	British Guiana, Barbados, Halifax.	Cargo	Monthly	Nil.	From Halifax and Barbados.
Prince Line ...	New York	... Passenger and Cargo	Fortnightly	Nil.	From S. American Ports.

(3) ROADS.

Road.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.	Road.	Length open for Traffic. — Miles.
DISTRICT.—WESTERN ST. GEORGE.		REVISED LIST OF MOTOR ROADS IN ST. ANDREW AND ST. DAVID DISTRICT.	
<i>Motor Roads.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>		<i>Miles.</i>
Coblentz Avenue ...	50	Balata Hill ...	1.75
Diamond ...	64	Cunapo Southern, Section I ...	15.00
Diego Martin ...	6.00	Cunapo Junction ...	2.50
Eastern, Section I ...	6.02	Eastern, Section III ...	16.77
Lady Chancellor ...	2.07	Fishing Pond ...	4.08
Long Circular ...	1.40	Guaico-Tamana, Section I ...	13.83
Morne Coco ...	5.59	Little Cora ...	2.54
Mucurapo ...	.95	Mandillon ...	1.50
Railway Station Roads ...	.27	Manzanilla-Mayaro Section I ...	7.53
Saddle ...	12.00	North Manzanilla ...	3.00
Serpentine ...	.80	Paria—Section III ...	11.75
Sierra Leone ...	.60	Paria Branch ...	1.00
St. Ann's ...	1.00	Plum ...	7.25
St. Lucien ...	1.80	Plum-Mitan ...	5.25
Tucker Valley ...	4.25	Railway Station Roads, St. Andrew ...	.34
Western ...	12.25	Sadhoo ...	.33
	55.39	Sangre Grande-Oropuche ...	5.19
Cart Roads —Total ...	...	Sangre Grande Junction ...	1.28
Bridle Roads— Do. ...	...	Tamana, Section II ...	1.00
	55.69	Toco ...	28.37
Total in District ...	...	Valencia ...	3.11
		Bedes Buxoo ...	.40
DISTRICT.—EASTERN ST. GEORGE.		Bonair ...	.50
<i>Motor Roads.</i>	<i>Miles.</i>	Carmichael ...	1.00
Arena ...	1.57	Coryal ...	.16
Arima-Blanchisseuse ...	12.00	De Gannes and Jhawir ...	1.00
Carmody ...	.21	Martin ...	.75
Caratal ...	1.25	San Louis ...	.28
Caroni ...	10.22	Tamana Extension ...	.50
Cumuto ...	20.50	Tamana Hill ...	1.88
Cumuto-Tumpuna ...	5.00	Velasquez ...	.50
Eastern, Section II ...	14.86	Balandra Bay ...	.28
El Quemado ...	2.60	Cumaca ...	2.75
Golden Grove ...	4.00	Orosco ...	1.00
Heights of Guanapo ...	6.35	Quare ...	1.00
Lopinot ...	8.27	Cumana Depot ...	.35
Railway Station Roads ...	1.25	Depôt Roads—Toco, &c. ...	.25
St. Augustine Circular ...	1.60	Village Streets—Toco ...	.75
St. Marie-Emmanuel ...	3.75		
Talparo ...	11.00		
Tamana ...	5.00		
Tumpuna ...	4.27		
Agua Santa ...	2.50		
Aripo ...	6.41		
Carapo ...	1.56		
Las Lomas No. 3 ...	.50		
La Retraite ...	.31		
L'Orange ...	1.18		
Mausica ...	2.75		
O'Meara ...	3.50		
Paria-Morne Bleu ...	1.75		
Pinto ...	1.00		
Sin Verguenza ...	.64		
Village Streets... ..	1.50		
La Laja, South ...	.43		
	137.73		
Cart Roads —Total ...	...	Do. Cart Roads ...	153.24
Bridle Roads— Do. ...	...	Do. Bridle Roads ...	126.64
	154.82		
	99.77		
Total in District ...	254.59	Total in District ...	279.88

(3) ROADS.—CONTINUED.

Road.		Length open for traffic. — Miles.	Road.		Length open for traffic. — Miles.
DISTRICT.—NORTH CARONI.			DISTRICT.—TOBAGO.		
<i>Motor Roads.</i>			<i>Motor Roads.</i>		
	<i>Miles.</i>			<i>Miles.</i>	
Caparo Valley, Brasso ...	7.50		Arnos Vale ...	6.10	
Caroni Savannah ...	7.87		Auchenskeoch-Bucco ...	3.54	
Chaguanas ...	3.14		Bucco ...	1.37	
Chin Chin ...	6.10		Calder Hall ...	1.53	
Railway Station Roads ...	2.34		Easterfield ...	4.00	
Ravine Sable ...	2.25		Fort ...	.25	
Southern, Sections I and II	16.04		Grafton ...	3.00	
Freeport-Todd's ...	7.03		Milford ...	7.84	
Todd's Station Road ...	4.17		Mount St. George-Castara ...	4.80	
Las Lomas No. 1 ...	2.10		Northside ...	9.00	
Las Lomas No. 2 ...	2.17		Orange Hill ...	5.36	
Madras Settlement ...	2.75		Plymouth ...	4.75	
			Providence ...	3.75	
			Roxborough-Parlatuvier ...	1.00	
			Shirvan ...	2.75	
			Streets of Plymouth ...	.50	
			Streets of Scarborough ...	2.00	
			Windward ...	24.00	
			Belle Garden ...	.25	
			Bethel Hopeton ...	1.00	
			Caledonia ...	1.20	
			Cameron Canal ...	2.00	
			Cardiff ...	2.30	
			Culloden ...	4.25	
			Daniel Spring ...	.75	
			Dunvegan ...	1.28	
			Franklyn ...	1.05	
			Friendsfield ...	2.00	
			Golden Grove ...	2.00	
			Government Farm ...	.84	
			King's Bay Depôt ...	.22	
			Montgomery ...	2.00	
			Mount Pleasant ...	1.00	
			Old Grange ...	.75	
			Patience Hill ...	1.00	
			Pulteney Hill ...	2.50	
			Whim ...	.50	
			Village Streets ...	2.25	
				114.68	
Cart Roads —Total ...	...	82.24	Cart Roads —Total ...	...	150.32
Bridle Roads— Do. ...	...	6.42	Bridle Roads— Do. ...	...	70.18
Total in District ...	...	88.66	Total in District ...	...	220.50

(3) ROADS.—CONTINUED.

Road.	Length open for traffic. — Miles.	Road.	Length open for traffic. — Miles.
DISTRICT.—NARIVA-MAYARO.		DISTRICT.—VICTORIA EAST.—Contd.	
<i>Motor Roads.</i>		<i>Motor Roads.</i>	
	<i>Miles.</i>		<i>Miles.</i>
Biche Ortoire ...	1.50	Railway Station Road, Princes Town ...	.81
Cunapo Southern, Section II	15.00	Reform ...	1.34
Manzanilla-Mayaro, Section II	10.35	Sisters ...	6.02
Mayaro-Guayaguayare ...	14.75 ⁽¹⁾	Torrib-Tabaquite ...	6.59
Naparima-Mayaro, Section II	24.00	Ackwah ...	.09
Rio Claro-Guayaguayare ...	8.75	Brothers Settlement ...	1.47
Tabaquite-Rio Claro ...	14.02	Buen Intento ...	2.37
Tabaquite-Nariva ...	2.75	Cumuto ...	2.00
Cedar Grove ...	3.00	Cunjul ...	.80
Agostini ...	.55	Douglass ...	2.36
Bristol Cross ...	.38	5th Company Village and Branches ...	.97
Dades ...	1.75	Inverness ...	.67
Lassalle ...	.80	Jaipaulsingh and Branches ...	1.25
Lazzari ...	.65	Lengua ...	1.65
Mafeking ...	4.50	Mandingo ...	2.64
Mile End ...	1.00	Realize ...	2.91
Ortoire Hill ...	1.00	St. Antoine ...	0.31
Railway Station Roads to San Pedro, Brothers and Rio Claro Station ...	2.31	St. Croix ...	4.25
Rio Claro-Mayaro ...	5.14	St. Julien ...	4.04
St. John ...	2.50	Corosan ...	.75
San Pedro ...	1.68	Fort George ...	.75
Tableland Road and Branches	5.00	Frederick ...	.59
Village Streets, Rio Claro and Ecclesville ...	1.00	Hindustan Estate ...	.50
Rust ...	1.40	Lewis Road and Branches ...	3.55
Riverside ...	1.50	McNish Road and Branches ...	.87
St. Ann's ...	.47	McSween ...	1.19
	125.75	Martiste ...	1.21
Cart Roads —Total ...	154.67	Naggee Road and Branches ...	2.66
Bridle Roads— Do. ...	15.35	North Road ...	4.64
Total in District ...	170.02	Poui ...	2.64
DISTRICT.—VICTORIA EAST.		Robertson ...	1.02
<i>Motor Roads.</i>		Sancho Road and Branches ...	3.00
	<i>Miles.</i>	Saunders ...	1.00
Cipero ...	7.67	6th Company Road and Branch	.77
Garth ...	2.89	6th Company Circular and Branch ...	3.00
Gunracara-Tabaquite, Section I	7.00	Torrib Road and Branches ...	1.26
Hindustan ...	4.73	Unis ...	1.22
Papoure Section II ⁽²⁾ ...	9.06	Village Streets, Victoria East	7.10
La Lune ...	3.50	Watts Road ...	.50
Manahambre ...	5.44	William Smith and Mantacool	4.12
Matilda ...	.86		169.80
Moreau ...	4.73	Cart Roads —Total ...	245.16
Moruga ...	17.79	Bridle Roads— Do. ...	25.94
Naparima-Mayaro, Section II	12.75	Total in District ...	271.10
Peñal-Rock, Section II ...	8.50		

(1) Includes 6.12 miles Beach.

(2) Do. 9.75 do.

(3) Formerly Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix Road.

(3) ROADS.—CONTINUED.

Road.	Length open for traffic. Miles.	Road.	Length open for traffic. Miles.
DISTRICT.—VICTORIA WEST.		DISTRICT.—ST. PATRICK.—Continued. <i>Motor Roads.</i>	
	<i>Miles.</i>		<i>Miles.</i>
Southern	13.52	Colombia	1.65
San Fernando - Siparia - Erin, Section I	4.44	Dabedial	1.00
Dumfries	1.21	Lachoos	1.15
Philippine	1.10	La Retraite	1.42
Papoure	1.25	Mon Desir	3.01
Naparima-Mayaro	3.25	Perseverance	2.05
Railway Station Road, Debe	.12	St. Quintin	1.09
		St. Marie	1.46
		Vance River	1.06
	24.89		148.52
Cart Roads --Total	24.89	Cart Roads --Total	221.81
Bridle Roads -- Do.		Bridle Roads -- Do.	15.67
Total in District	24.89	Total in District	237.48
DISTRICT.—ST. PATRICK, <i>Motor Roads.</i>		DISTRICT.—SOUTH CARONI. <i>Motor Roads.</i>	
	<i>Miles.</i>		<i>Miles.</i>
Chatham-Erin	1.03	Bonne Aventure	6.77
Chatham	5.01	Brasso Caparo Station	3.81
Coora	2.78	Brasso-Tamana	5.50
Erin	8.80	Caparo River	1.10
Fyzabad	1.73	Caparo Valley Brasso, Section II	3.95
Fyzabad-Guapo	2.73	Cedar Hill	6.33
Guapo-Cap-de-Ville	2.84	Chickland Caparo, South Section	5.00
La Brea Village	.90	Corosal	5.25
La Fortunée-Pluck	1.60	Couva	9.70
Morne Diable Quarry	4.22	Couva River Bay	.96
Palo Seco	2.32	Freeport Mission	4.46
Peñal-Rock	8.50	Guaracara-Tabaquite	7.50
Peñal-Quinam	5.67	Guaracara Quarry	.44
Siparia-Quarry Road	1.10	Mamoral South Section	5.22
Siparia-Railway Station	.25	Mayo	8.00
San Fernando-Siparia-Erin	19.06	Monkey Point	1.25
San Francique	5.02	Morne-Roche Quarry	2.83
Siparia	7.25	Railway Station Roads, South Caroni	1.19
Southern	33.02	Southern	10.80
Beaulieu	1.00	Tabaquite-Brasso	2.75
Boodoosingh	1.00	Tortuga	2.54
Brighton	.34	Waterloo	7.84
Carapal	2.42	Calcutta No. 1...	2.28
Clarkes	1.96	Calcutta No. 10...	1.70
Fullerton	2.30	Calcutta No. 11...	1.69
Grants	1.55	McBean	1.04
La Brea	.79	Milton	1.00
Fyzabad Branch	.75	Mount Pleasant	3.58
Granville	2.00	Phoenix Park	4.00
Quinam	1.00	Rivulet	4.50
Sobo	1.50	Diamond	1.33
Village Streets— Cedros, La Brea and Siparia	4.01	Indian Trail	1.42
Peñal Railway Station	.19	Village Streets—Couva, Balmain and California Villages	4.00
			129.73
		Cart Roads -- Total	137.89
		Bridle Roads -- Do.	17.63
		Total in District	155.52

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length of Route.—Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
Along the Eastern Main Road between Port-of-Spain and Sangre Grande and Manzanilla	By private individuals.	37.63	Motor Omnibus	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	The Services are not continuous, individual owners plying for hire along different sections of the routes.
Along Toco Main Road between Sangre Grande and Toco	Do.	28½	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Along the Southern Main road between Port-of-Spain and Cedros Village	Do.	73	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Along Caparo Valley—Braasno Road to 7¼ miles	Do.	7¼	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Along Naparima-Mayaro Main Road between Tableland and San Fernando	Do.	16	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Along Fyzabad-Guapo, Fyzabad and Siparia Roads, between Fyzabad and St. Mary's Village	Do.	4½	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Along San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road between Erin and San Fernando	Do.	27	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Along Peñal-Rock Road from 6th mile post to Peñal Village	Do.	6	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Along Matilda Road and Moruga Road to Princes Town	Do.	16	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	
Torrib-Tabaquite Road from New Grant to Tabaquite-Rio Claro Road	Do.	6½	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	

(5) CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts for the year.	Total Expenditure for the year.	Remarks.
Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR 1930.

REVENUE :—	1929			1930.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers Books, and Parcels	24,658	11	0½	25,082	0	9½
Commission on Money Orders	2,177	10	2½	2,101	15	5½
Commission on Postal Orders	339	13	2	335	17	2
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	62	19	8	68	7	1
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts (*) ... ..	...	...	...
Rental of Private Letter Boxes	889	4	0	256	13	2
Share of Postage on Parcels	5,072	12	2	4,787	11	10
Transit Charges collected	887	5	7½	41	17	0
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue ... ..	...	...	...	32,624	12	6
EXPENDITURE :—						
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony, and including Telegraph Subsidy	24,276	5	8			
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	6,123	14	8½			
Total cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ... ..	...	...	...	30,400	0	4½
Net Surplus ... ..	..	...	...	£ 2,224	12	1½

(1) Telegraphs and telephones are not under the control of the Post Office. The Revenue and Expenditure of the telegraph and telephone service which is administered by the Railway Department amounted to £246 19s. 4d. and £3,347 13s. 6½d., respectively; while that of the wireless telegraph service which is worked as a branch of the Public Works Department totalled £12,327 2s. 9½d. and £5,433 5s. 2d., respectively. The telephone service is worked by a private Company.

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	CONTRACT.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Round the Island..	Trinidad Government..	...	...	Weekly	£ ...	£ ...	...
Gulf Service ...	Do.	...	No period fixed	Three times weekly	160	160	...
Ciudad Bolivar Mails	Cia Anonima de Navegacion Venezuela	1st Jany., 1896	do.	...	100	100	...

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1930.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &c., DEALT WITH IN 1930.

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

POSTAL ORDERS DEALT WITH IN 1930.

				Number.		Value.		£	s.	d.
Inland Postal Orders Issued	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British do. do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,996	16	4
Do. do. Paid	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,167	0	7
								3,534	2	6
				48,768		£23,697		19	5	

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1930.

				1930.		1929.	
				Issued in Colony		Paid in Colony.	
				£ s. d.		£ s. d.	
United Kingdom	...	...	...	43,438	17 6	1,698	3 1
British Guiana	...	...	...	2,718	7 3	1,689	4 6
Barbados	...	...	...	3,880	13 8	1,672	14 10
Grenada	...	...	...	3,290	1 4	1,768	7 11
St. Vincent	...	...	...	1,870	13 3	870	13 2
St. Lucia	...	...	...	279	5 3	190	4 8
India	...	...	...	2,772	8 0	44	0 7
Leeward Islands	...	...	...	545	2 7	561	4 10
United States of America	...	...	...	12,103	11 9	23,324	8 11½
Jamaica	...	...	...	117	2 1	86	3 6
Canada	...	...	...	1,294	10 7	1,081	12 9
British Honduras	...	...	...	...	...	36	16 10
TOTAL				£72,310	13 3	£33,023	15 7½
						£71,321	10 9
						£34,833	2 2½

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.

INLAND RATES OF POSTAGE.—Letters not exceeding 1 oz., 1d., for each additional oz., 1d. No letter, unless it be sent to or from a Government Office, to exceed 2 lb. in weight, 18 inches in length and 9 inches in width or depth. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 4oz., ½d., every additional 4 oz., ½d.

FOREIGN AND COLONIAL MAILS.—The rate to the following Colonies, Protectorates, &c., is for letters not exceeding 1oz., 1d., for each additional oz., 1d., viz.:—Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Ceylon, Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Hong Kong, India, Jamaica, Lahore, Kenya, Labuan, Leeward Islands (viz.: Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat and the Virgin Islands), Malay States (Protectorate), Perak Selangor, Nigri Sembilan and Pahang, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nigeria, Nyasaland Protectorate, Orange Free State, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Straits Settlements, Transvaal, Turk's Island, Uganda, Windward Islands (viz.: Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenadines), Zanzibar and the United States of America. To all other places which are in the Postal Union 3d. for the 1st oz., and 1½d. for every other oz. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 2 oz., ½d. Every additional 2 oz., ½d.

RATES FOR TELEGRAPH MESSAGES IN THE COLONY OVER THE TRINIDAD GOVERNMENT RAILWAY WIRES.—Sixpence for twelve words or part of twelve words, and ½d. for each additional word beyond twelve, address included. No charge made for delivery within half a mile; for delivery between half a mile and one mile one shilling; and sixpence for every additional mile or part of a mile.

The following is the scale of rates by the Government Wireless Telegraph Service:—

LOCAL SERVICE.		s.	d.
Messsages between Port-of-Spain and Scarborough (12 words minimum)	...	2	0
Each additional word	...	...	2
Delivery within town limits of Port-of-Spain and Scarborough	...	Free.	
For first mile or part of a mile beyond Port-of-Spain	...	1	0
For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile	...	...	6
For first mile or part of a mile beyond Scarborough	...	...	6
For every mile or part of a mile beyond first mile from Scarborough	...	...	3
Maximum delivery charge for Tobago	...	4	0
Messsages for re-transmission to districts outside Port-of-Spain or Scarborough; the charges of other Administrations are collected in addition.	...	...	...
Official Telegrams	...	...	Free except for portorage and other administration charges.
Telegrams are delivered by telephone free of charge.			

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

PRESS TELEGRAMS.

	s.	d.
For any message (including addresses) not exceeding one hundred words (between Port-of-Spain and Scarborough)	3	0
For every additional two words or part of two words	0	$\frac{1}{2}$
For any message beyond Trinidad, the charges of the Pacific Cable Board or of the West India and Panama Cable Company to be collected in addition.		

INTERNATIONAL TELEGRAMS *via* { PACIFIC CABLE BOARD OR
WEST INDIA AND PANAMA TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

Rate per word between Tobago and Port-of-Spain Wireless Station ... 3d. plus Cable Coy's charges.

Note :—Unrouted messages are forwarded *via* Pacific Cable Board.

SHIP TELEGRAMS.

The North Post station is open to communicate with ship stations day and night.

For private messages (shore and ship charge)	10d. per word.
For official do. (ship charge only)	4d. do.
Delivery in Port-of-Spain, or Scarborough	Free.
Delivery beyond Port-of-Spain, or Scarborough	2d. per word extra.

Messages relating to ships' or ships' agents' business are exchanged with ships at anchor at the following rate... Minimum 12 words 1s.
Each additional word 1d. { Charges collectible from Agents. *Vide* Harbour Service Regulations.

FOREIGN AND INTERCOLONIAL TELEGRAMS.

To British Guiana	8d. per word.
Do. (deferred rate)	5d. do.
To Venezuela	1/- do.
To Paramaribo (Dutch Guiana)	1/1 do.
To St. Martin	1/- do.
To Margarita (local messages only)	6d. do.

The Wireless Service Offices are open to the public at the following times :—

Port-of-Spain	7 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Scarborough	8 a.m. to 11 a.m. ... 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.
North Post	Continuous watch.

CABLE RATES TO WEST INDIES, &c., FROM TRINIDAD (PORT-OF-SPAIN)
via WEST INDIA AND PANAMA TELEGRAPH CO.

Per word.				Per word.			
	s.	d.		s.	d.		
Antigua	0	10	San Fernando, Trinidad, 6d. per message				
Barbados	0	6	of 12 words or less, plus $\frac{1}{2}$ d. each				
British Guiana, Demerara	0	10	additional word				
British Guiana :—Wireless Stations :—			Cuba (all stations)	1	6		
Akyma, Rockstone, Wismar, Apoteri			Guadeloupe	1	6		
Mackenzie City, Morawhanna, } 1 1			Porto Rico, San Juan and Ponce	1	5		
Mabaruma }			Do. Other stations	1	5		
British Guiana :—Other stations	0	11	St. Thomas and St. Croix Christiansted	1	3		
Dominica	0	8	San Domingo City (<i>via</i> Fch. P.R.)	2	0		
Grenada	0	4	Do. <i>via</i> Ponce and Wireless	2	0		
Jamaica, Kingston and Holland Bay	1	3	Do. La Romana <i>via</i> Fch. Co. P.R.	2	0		
Do. Other stations	1	4	Do. Barahona	1	10		
St. Kitts	0	10	Do. San Pedro Macoris Pto. Plata	2	1		
St. Lucia	0	6	Do. Azua Montecristy, Samana	2	1 $\frac{1}{2}$		
St. Vincent	0	5					

Deferred Rate messages to the British West Indies, Demerara and other West India Islands are accepted at One-half the above-quoted charges in those cases where the Ordinary rate exceeds 5d. per word (subject to a minimum charge of 5d. per word).

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

Cable Rates to West Indies, &c., from Trinidad (Port-of-Spain) *via* West India and Panama Telegraph Company.

RATES TO HAITI, &c. (*via* FRENCH COMPANY.)

	<i>Per word.</i>			<i>Per word.</i>	
	s.	d.		s.	d.
Haiti, <i>via</i> Santiago:—All Stations	2	9	Dutch Guiana <i>via</i> Guadeloupe	...	3 2½
Curaçao <i>via</i> All Amca., Porto Rico	...	3 11	French Guiana <i>via</i> Guadeloupe	...	3 4½
Bonaire and Aruba, Porto Rico	...	3 11	Dutch Guiana <i>via</i> Barbados Radio	...	1 1
Venezuela <i>via</i> All Amca., Porto Rico	...	3 10	Do. do. Trinidad Radio	...	1 1
Martinique <i>via</i> Porto Rico	...	1 4	French Guiana do. Trinidad Radio	...	1 8½

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
	<i>via</i> Havana.	<i>via</i> Bermuda.	<i>via</i> Bermuda and Imperial.	<i>via</i> Bda., and Empirado
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
United Kingdom	.. 2 4	.. 2 4	.. 2 4	.. 2 2
Austria	.. 3 6	.. 3 6	.. 3 5½	.. —
Azores	.. 3 4	.. 3 4	.. 4 5	.. —
Belgium	.. 3 2½	.. 3 2½	.. 3 2	.. —
Czecho-Slovakia	.. 3 6½	.. 3 6½	.. 3 6	.. —
Denmark	.. 3 4	.. 3 4	.. 3 3½	.. —
France	.. 3 2½	.. 3 2½	.. 3 2	.. —
Germany	.. 3 3½	.. 3 3½	.. 3 3	.. —
Hungary	.. 3 7½	.. 3 7½	.. 3 7	.. —
Holland	.. 3 3½	.. 3 3½	.. 3 3	.. —
Italy	.. 3 4½	.. 3 4½	.. 3 4	.. —
Malta	.. 3 7	.. 3 7	.. 3 6½	.. —
Norway	.. 3 3	.. 3 3	.. 3 2½	.. —
Portugal	.. 3 6	.. 3 6	.. 3 5½	.. —
Spain	.. 3 6	.. 3 6	.. 3 7	.. —
Sweden	.. 3 3½	.. 3 3½	.. 3 3	.. —
Switzerland	.. 3 4½	.. 3 4½	.. 3 4	.. —
Ceylon	.. 4 6½	.. 4 6½	.. 4 4½	.. 4 I
China	.. 5 II	.. 5 II	.. 5 II½	.. —
India	.. 4 6½	.. 4 6½	.. 4 4½	.. 4 O
Japan	.. 5 8	.. 5 8	.. 6 6½	.. —
Australia	.. 3 8	.. 3 8	.. —	.. —
New Zealand	.. 3 4	.. 3 4	.. —	.. —
Egypt:—				
1st Zone	.. 4 I½	.. 4 I½	.. 3 II	.. —
2nd „	.. 4 2½	.. 4 2½	.. 4 O½	.. —
3rd „	.. 4 5½	.. 4 5½	.. 4 3	.. —
Union of South Africa and South			and Eastern	
West Africa	.. 4 4	.. 4 4	.. 4 7½	.. 4 3
Gold Coast:—				
Accra	.. 6 0	.. 6 0	.. 6 0	.. —
Other Offices	.. 6 2	.. 6 2	.. 6 2	.. —
Nigeria:—				
Lagos	.. 6 0	.. 6 2	.. 6 0	.. —
Other Offices	.. 6 2	.. 6 2	.. 6 2	.. —
Sierra Leone:—				
Freetown, Water St. Clinetown	5 7½	5 7½	5 5½	.. —
Other Offices	.. 5 9½	.. 5 9½	.. 5 7½	.. —
Canary Islands	.. 3 9	.. 3 9	.. 3 8	.. —
Madeira	.. 4 2	.. 4 2	.. 3 II½	.. —

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

CABLE RATES TO WEST INDIES, &c., FROM (PORT-OF-SPAIN), TRINIDAD, *via*
THE PACIFIC CABLE BOARD.

		Ordinary		Deferred.				Ordinary.		Deferred.	
		s.	d.	s.	d.			s.	d.	s.	d.
Australia	...	3	8	1	10	Europe :—					
Argentina	...	2	11	1	5½	Albania	...	3	7	1	9½
Bermuda	...	1	6		9	Austria	...	3	5½	1	8½
						Belgium	...	3	2	1	7
Bolivia :—						Bulgaria and Eastern Rumania	} 3 10				
Ballivian, Puerto Ballivian,	} <i>via</i>	4	3	2	1½	Czecho-Slovakia	...	3	5½	1	8½
Cachuela, Esperanza,		} Radio				Danzig	...	3	2	1	7
Cobija, D'Orbigny						Denmark	...	3	3½	1	7½
Esteros, Riberalta, Trinidad,	} <i>via</i>	4	8	Nil.	Esthonia	...	3	8½	1	10½	
Villa, Bella		} Radio				Faroe Island	...	3	4½	1	8½
Other offices except Wireless...			3	3	1	7½	Finland	...	3	5	1	8½
Brazil :—					France	...	3	2	1	7	
Western Company's Stations	...	2	6	1	3	Germany	...	3	3	1	7½
Brazilian Government Stations					Gibraltar	...	3	8½	1	10½	
including Sao Paulo	...	2	11	1	5½	Greece	...	3	8	1	10
Amazon Company's Station					Hungary	...	3	7	1	9½	
1st Zone	...	3	9	1	10½	Holland	...	3	3	1	7½
2nd Zone	...	4	11	2	5½	Iceland	...	3	5½	1	8½
Acre District— <i>via</i> Belem					Italy	...	3	4	1	8	
Radio	...	4	6		Jugo Slavia	...	3	6			
Chile :—					Latavia	...	3	7½	1	9½	
Punta Arenas	...	3	5	1	8½	Lithuania	...	3	7	1	9½
Other Offices	...	2	11	1	5½	Malta	...	3	6½	1	9½
Ecuador	...	4	4	2	2	Norway	...	3	3	1	7½
Falkland Islands :—					Poland	...	3	3	1	7½	
Port Stanley	...	4	1			Portugal	...	3	5½	1	8½
Fox Bay	...	4	7			Roumania	...	3	7	1	9½
Paraguay	...	2	11	1	5½	Russia	...	3	8½	1	10½
Peru :—					Spain	...	3	7	1	9½	
El Enchanto, Iquitos, Letitia,					Sweden	...	3	3	1	7½	
Masisea, Puerto Maldonado	...	3	9			Switzerland	...	3	4	1	8
Other offices	...	3	4	1	8	Turkey	...	3	8½		
Uruguay	...	3	4	1	8	United Kingdom	...	2	4	1	2 press 5d.
Asia :—China—Macao	...	6	3½	3	1½	French Guiana	...	2	0		
China, Hong Kong and Shanghai	...	5	11½	2	11½	Guadeloupe	...	1	6		9
Penang	...	5	9½	2	10½	Grenada	...		4		
India, Ceylon, Burmah	...	4	4½	2	2½	Carriacou	...		6		
Russia	...	3	8½	1	10½	Haiti	...	2	9		Nil.
Antigua	...		10		5	Hawaii—Oahu Island	...	3	9	1	10½
Barbados	...		6		5	do — Other Islands	...	4	4½	2	2½
Montserrat	...		10		5	Jamaica, Kingston	...	1	3		7½
Canada :—						do Other places	...	1	4		8
Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick,						Japan	...	5	8½	2	10½
Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island	...	1	6		9	Martinique	...	1	6		
Alberta, Saskatchewan, Manitoba,						Porto Rico	...	1	5		
British Columbia	...	1	8½		10½	St. Kitts	...		10		5
Cuba :—						St. Lucia	...		6		5
Havana and all places	...	1	6		9	St. Vincent	...		5		
Curaçao	...	4	8			St. Martin	...	1	4		
Dutch Guiana	...	1	1		6½	U S.A.					
Dominica	...		8		5	New York	...	1	6 per word.	9	
Demerara (Georgetown)	...		10		5	Other places	...	1	6 per word plus Zone rates from New York.		

NOTE.—For places in Trinidad other than Port-of-Spain and in British Guiana other than Georgetown, add 1d. per word ordinary and ½d. per word deferred.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1928.

Mileage of Posts.	SECTION.						No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wire.
	From			To				
(1)(2)72	Port-of-Spain	..	..	San Fernando	..	..	1	44
(1)12	Do.	..	..	Macqueripe	..	..	2	24
(2)35	Do.	...	...	San Fernando	...	....	1	35
(2)28½	Do.	..	..	Sangre Grande	..	..	1	28½
(2) 9¾	Tunapuna	..	..	Tacarigua	..	..	1	1¾
(2)16¼	San Fernando	..	..	Siparia	..	..	1	17
(2) 8¼	Do.	..	..	Princes Town	..	..	1	11
(2) 7½	Do.	..	..	Debé	..	..	1	7½
(2)11¼	Do.	..	..	Princes Town	..	..	1	11¼
(2)27¾	Jerningham Junction	..	..	Rio Claro	..	..	1	27¾
(2) 3½	Couva	..	..	Claxton's Bay	..	..	1	5

(1) Controlled by West India and Panama Telegraph Company, Limited.

(2) Controlled by Trinidad Government Railway Department.

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Area.			UNDERGROUND.				OVERHEAD.				TOTAL.			
			Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
			M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Port-of-Spain	..	...	6	860	4,338	880	26	2,440	4,597	1,639	32	3,026	8,936	75
San Fernando	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	876	184	920	13	876	184	920
Arima	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	18	...	8	...	18	...
St. Joseph	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	97	...	12	...	97	...
Couva	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	4,754	10	...	8	4,754	10	...
Princes Town	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,765	8½	...	...	4,765	8½	...
Sangre Grande	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,232	12	...	2	1,232	12	...
Chaguanas	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,670	1	...	...	1,670	1	...
Oropuche	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	39	...	8	...	39	...
La Brea	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	56	...	10	...	56	...
Siparia	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	14	...	2	...	14	...

Controlled by the Trinidad Consolidated Telephone, Limited.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes between Exchanges.												
	UNDERGROUND.				OVERHEAD.				TOTAL.			
	Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.		Route.		Wires.	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Port-of-Spain to St. Joseph ...	7	860	375	1,580	...	880	15	...	7	880	388	500
Port-of-Spain to Arima	16	880	33	...	16	880	33	...
Port-of-Spain to Couva	28	...	56	...	28	...	56	...
St. Joseph to San Fernando	23	...	46	...	23	...	46	...
Arima to Sangre Grande	15	880	15	880	15	880	15	880
San Fernando to Princes Town	13	...	13	...	13	...	13	...
Port-of-Spain to San Fernando...	30	...	180	...	30	...	180	...
San Fernando to Siparia	16	...	16	...	16	...	16	...
Oropuche to Siparia	8	...	16	...	8	...	16	...
San Fernando to Oropuche	8	...	32	...	8	...	32	...
San Fernando to La Brea	16	...	64	...	16	...	64	...
Oropuche to La Brea	8	...	16	...	8	...	16	...

Note.—The Telephones are controlled by Trinidad Consolidated Telephone Company, Limited, a private company.

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchanges.

Number of Subscribers :— 2,009

Length of Lines :— 188 m.

Number of Instruments :— 3,012

Mileage of Wire :— 6,856 m.

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length, &c.
Trinidad, Port - of - Spain	10° 40' 00" N. 61° 30' 00" W.	G. O. R.	6 K. W. Marconi Valve; 2,275 and 2,400 metres.
Trinidad, North Post	...	V. P. L.	5 K. W. Marconi; range 500 miles; 600 metres.
Tobago ...	11° 10' 40" N. 60° 43' 04" W.	V. P. M.	1½ K. W. Lodge Muirhead and Marconi; range 800 miles 600 metres.

PORTS AND HARBOURS.

PORT-OF-SPAIN.	
1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? <i>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given).</i>	No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria, at the north-eastern corner of which, Port-of-Spain Harbour, an open bay, is situated.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	There is a channel leading to the St. Vincent Jetty, 250 feet wide and 15 feet deep, L.W.O.S.T.
8. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(1)—(a) 3 ft. 9 in. (b) 3 ft. 0 in. (2) No data available.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(a) St. Vincent Jetty ... 15 feet. St. Vincent Wharf ... 9 do. Customs Jetties ... 9 do. Custom House Frontage ... 6 do. Queen's Wharf ... 7 do. Railway Export Shed and Wharf ... 7 do. (b) None.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	St. Vincent Jetty ... 390 feet. St. Vincent Wharf ... 860 do. Customs Jetties (2) ... 300 do. Custom House Frontage ... 550 do. Queen's Wharf ... 700 do. Railway Export Shed and Wharf ... 400 do. being all accommodation of the port; all cargo is landed from big steamers by lighter.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	(a) 220 feet length. Draught not exceeding 15 feet. Any beam. (b)
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest floating dock in the port?	No dry-dock available.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	(a) No. (b) There are no enclosed docks. (c) A small dredger is almost continuously employed maintaining the depth given at question 4.

PORTS AND HARBOURS.—CONTINUED.

SAN FERNANDO.

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? <i>(Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given.)</i></p>	<p>No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria. Open Bay.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>No bars.</p>
<p>3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1)—(a) 5 feet. (b) 3 do. (2) No data available.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) San Fernando Jetty 3½ feet. Do. Wharf 3 do. (a) Pointe-à-Pierre Oil Loading Jetty, 31 feet. (b) None.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>San Fernando Jetty 450 feet. Do. Wharf 1,800 do. Pointe-à-Pierre Oil Loading Jetty (5,400 feet from shore) is 315 feet long and is connected to the shore by a viaduct. being all accommodation except open bay.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to P or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Only small craft can go alongside San Fernando Jetty or wharf. At Pointe-à-Pierre Oil Jetty (a) Ships of any length, beam 70 feet, draught under 31 feet. East of a line from the Fairway Buoy to the Railway Jetty.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>None.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>None.</p>

PORTS AND HARBOURS.—CONTINUED.

BRIGHTON	
1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? (Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given.)	No bar or entrance. The Bocas or Mouths are entrances to the Gulf of Paria. Brighton is an open anchorage.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	No bars.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (c) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(1) No data available. (2) Do.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	(a) Brighton Pier, 2 berths, 30 feet; 2 berths, 23 feet. La Brea Oil Loading Jetty 30 feet. (b) None.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	Brighton Pier has two berths, each 400 feet long, on each side at the outer end of the pier. The inner berths have a minimum depth of 23 feet, and the outer berths 30 feet. The total length of the pier is 2,150 feet, but cargo facilities are only provided at the 4 berths mentioned. La Brea has a small Jetty 50 feet by 30 feet connected to the shore by a viaduct 1,750 feet long. Vessels secure to buoys and dolphins
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L.W.O.S.T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	(a) Length 550 feet, draught 30. (b) Nil.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H.W.O.N.T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	None.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	None.

(E) IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR.

1. VALUE OF GOODS IMPORTED AND EXPORTED BY AIR.

Year.					Imports.	Exports and Re-Exports.	Total.
					£	£	£
1930	....	....	....	....	Nil.	9	9
1929	....	....	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
1928	....	....	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
1927	....	....	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
1926	....	....	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Total					....	9	9

2. VALUE OF BULLION AND GOLD AND SILVER COIN IMPORTED AND EXPORTED BY AIR.

Year.					Imports.	Exports and Re-Exports.	Total.
					£	£	£
1930	....	....	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
1929	....	....	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
1928	....	....	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
1927	....	....	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Total					Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

1.

A.—AIRCRAFT—ARRIVALS.

NUMBER, TONNAGE, CARGO, PASSENGERS AND CREWS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AT AIRPORTS IN THE COLONY.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.				
	Aircraft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
Miami, U.S.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	89	72	313	Mails. 384	369	89	72	313	Mails. 384	369
Para, Brazil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	88	52	297	388	340	88	52	297	388	340
Maturin	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	Nil	4	Nil	2½	1	Nil	4	Nil	2½
Grenada	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2	40	8	Nil	11	2	40	8	Nil	11
Martinique	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	3	3	Nil	3½	1	3	3	Nil	3½
Cayenne	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	Nil	3	Nil	3	1	Nil	3	Nil	3
St. Lucia	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	Nil	2	Nil	3½	1	Nil	2	Nil	3½
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	183	167	630	772	732½	183	167	630	772	732½

2.

A.—AIRCRAFT—DEPARTURES.

NUMBER, TONNAGE, CARGO, PASSENGERS AND CREWS OF AIRCRAFT DEPARTING FROM AIRPORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1930.

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.				
	Aircraft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Pas- sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
Miami, U.S.A.	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	84	94	284	471	350	84	94	284	471	350
Cd. Bolivar, Venezuela	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	2	3	Nil	2½	1	2	3	Nil	2½
Para, Brazil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	89	39	313	268	343½	89	39	313	268	343½
Maturin, Venezuela	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	1	2	Nil	3½	1	1	2	Nil	3½
Grenada	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2	40	8	Nil	11	2	40	8	Nil	11
Martinique	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	5	3	Nil	3½	1	5	3	Nil	3½
St. Lucia....	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	Nil	2	Nil	3½	1	Nil	2	Nil	3½
Porto Rico	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	Nil	3	Nil	3	1	Nil	3	Nil	3
	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	180	181	618	739	720½	180	181	618	739	720½

AIRCRAFTS.

NUMBER, TONNAGE, CARGO, PASSENGERS AND CREWS OF AIRCRAFTS OF EACH NATION ARRIVING AT, AND DEPARTING FROM AIRPORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD IN THE YEAR 1930.

3.—ARRIVING.					
NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
American	182	167	626	772 Pkgs. Mail	730
French	1	Nil	4	Nil	2½
4.—DEPARTING.					
NATIONALITY OF AIRCRAFT.	Aircraft.	Passengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.
American	179	181	614	739 Pkgs. Mail	718
French	1	Nil	4	Nil	2½

AIRCRAFTS.

TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CARGO, PASSENGERS AND CREWS OF AIRCRAFT ARRIVING AT AND DEPARTING FROM EACH AIRPORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND SUMMARY SHOWING TONNAGE OF AIRCRAFT DURING 1930.

5.—ARRIVING.											
NAME OF AIRPORT.	BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					TOTAL.
	Aircraft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	Aircraft.	Pas-sengers.	Crew.	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage.	Aircraft Tonnage.	
Port-of-Spain Harbour	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	181	167	626	772	727	727
Port-of-Spain Savannah	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2	Nil	7	Nil	5½	5½
6.—DEPARTING.											
Port-of-Spain Harbour	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	178	181	611	739	718	718
Port-of-Spain Savannah	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2	Nil	7	Nil	5½	5½
7.—SUMMARY.											
	BRITISH.				FOREIGN.						
	Arriving.	Departing.	Total.		Arriving.	Departing.	Total.				
	Nil	Nil	Nil		732½	720½			1,453		

AIRCRAFT.

PIARCO SAVANNAH.

1. INTRODUCTION.

- (a) Function.—Private aerodrome with Customs facilities. May be used on application to "Compagnie Generale Aeropostale", Port-of-Spain or Caracas.
- (b) Controlling authority.—"Compagnie Generale Aeropostale", Caracas.

2. LOCATION.

- (a) Country.—Island of Trinidad. County of St. George East.
- (b) Latitude.—10° 35' N. Longitude 61° 20' E.
- (c) Magnetic variation 1931.—5. 30. W. increasing 10' annually.
- (d) Local position.—13 miles S.E. of Port-of-Spain.
- (e) Day land marks.—Railway line San Fernando to St. Joseph. Caroni Sugar Factory (3½' W.N.W. of aerodrome).
- (f) Night land marks.—Nil.
- (g) Nature of surroundings.—Flat open country. Rather swampy in places.

3. LANDING AREA FOR AEROPLANES.

- (a) Dimensions.—E.W. 900 yards.
S.E.—N.W. 1,000 yards.
- (b) Altitude above mean sea level.—40 feet.
- (c) Surface conditions.—Several subsoil drains covered to the ground level with coarse gravel. Main drain covered with concrete slabs. Sandy soil, level surface. Landing ground is bounded with open drains.

4. ALIGHTING AREA FOR SEAPLANES.

Nil.

5. OBSTRUCTIONS.

East side.—Building and clump of trees. Maximum height 40 feet. No other obstructions within 250 yards of the aerodrome.

6. MARKINGS AND SIGNALS.

- (a) Day.—(i) Markings.—The aerodrome is surrounded by galvanised iron markings 6 feet in length and 100 feet apart.
- (ii) Signals.—Nil.
- (iii) Wind indication.—A wind sleeve is flown from a post near building at eastern end.
- (b) Night.—Nil.
- (c) Fog.—Nil.

7. ACCOMMODATION.

- (a) Hangars.—Nil.
- (b) Moorings.—Nil.
- (c) Slipways, cranes, &c.—Nil.
- (d) Towing and disembarkation facilities.—Nil.
- (e) Handling facilities.—Unskilled labour plentiful.
- (f) Hotels, &c.—Sleeping accommodation at house near aerodrome. Hotels at Port-of-Spain, 14 miles.
- (g) Medical facilities.—First aid appliances at the air station. Doctors at Arima and Tacarigua (both 7 miles distance).

8. REPAIR FACILITIES.

Nil.

9. REFUELLING ARRANGEMENTS.

Aviation spirit (Shell spirit with 15 per cent. benzol added), oil and fresh water available.

10. COMMUNICATIONS.

- (a) Railway stations.—4 miles.
- (b) Local transport.—Garages, 4 miles distant.
- (c) Telegraph.—At Railway station.
- (d) Telephone.—7 miles.
- (e) Radio.—Nil.

11. METEOROLOGICAL.

Nil.

12. LOCAL REGULATIONS.

- (a) Flying hours.—Landing may only be effected after previous arrangement with the Compagnie Generale Aeropostale.
- (b) Charges.—By arrangement.
- (c) Special.—Two hours notice of intended landing must be given to the Customs Authority at Port-of-Spain.

AIRCRAFT.

COCORITE BAY CUSTOMS AERODROME FOR SEAPLANES.

1. INTRODUCTION.

- (a) Function.—Customs Aerodrome for seaplanes. Seaplanes arriving in the Colony should alight in this Bay. Notice of proposed arrival should be given in advance to the Collector of Customs and Excise and the Harbour Master.
- (b) Controlling authority.—The Air Board of Trinidad.

2. LOCATION.

- (a) County.—Island of Trinidad. County, St. George, West.
- (b) Latitude.—10° 40' N. Longitude.—61° 33' W.
- (c) Magnetic Variation 5° 30' W. in 1931. Increasing 10' annually.
- (d) Local Position.—In the Gulf of Paria north of an imaginary line between Mucurapo Point and Martin Point. 2½ miles from Port-of-Spain City.
- (e) Day landmarks.—Port-of-Spain City, chimney at Pumping Station on Mucurapo Point.
- (f) Night landmarks.—Lights of Port-of-Spain, Mucurapo Point Marine light (two flashes every 10 seconds).
- (g) Nature of surroundings.—Gulf of Paria on south. Wooded undulating country with distant hills to north.

4. ALIGHTING AREA FOR SEAPLANES.

- (a) Dimensions.—Unlimited in Gulf of Paria.
- (b) Altitude above mean sea level. 0.
- (c) Surface conditions.—A choppy sea dangerous to small seaplanes occurs during strong easterly winds with tide against the wind. Rough seas dangerous to all types of seaplanes are found with strong south-west winds.
- (d) Tides and currents.—A tidal stream never exceeding 2 knots runs west along the coast.

5. OBSTRUCTIONS.

AERODROME.

- (a) North side.—Buildings, &c., overhead tram wires, not exceeding 20 feet.
- (b) East side.—Embankment 6 feet.
- (c) South side.—Nil.
- (d) West side.—Nil.

6. MARKINGS AND SIGNALS.

- (a) Day.—
 - (i) Markings.—Nil.
 - (ii) Signals.—Nil.
 - (iii) Wind indication.—A wind sleeve is flown from pole near the Pan American Airways ramp.
- (b) Night.—
 - (i) Markings.—A marine light is situated on the Mucurapo Pumping Station 33 feet above H.W.O.S., and exhibits a white group flashing light, 2 flashes every 10 seconds, visible 10 miles.
 - (ii) Signals.—Nil.
 - (iii) Wind indication.—Nil.
 - (iv) Floodlights, &c.—Nil.
- (c) Fog.—Nil.

AIRCRAFT.

COCORITE BAY CUSTOMS AERODROME FOR SEAPLANES.—*Continued.*

7. ACCOMMODATION.

- (a) Hangars.—Nil.
- (b) Moorings.—There is good anchorage with mud bottom in convenient depth all around the Bay. Mooring buoys may be laid by arrangement with the Harbour Master.
- (c) Slipways, cranes, &c.—Pan American Airways own two ramps suitable for amphibian planes.
- (d) Towing and disembarkation facilities.—Motor boats available by previous arrangements.
- (e) Handling facilities.—Landing party available for amphibians.
- (f) Hotels.—At Port-of-Spain, 2½ miles.
- (g) Medical facilities.—First aid appliances at air station. Doctors (numerous) at Port-of-Spain.

8. REPAIR FACILITIES.

Pan American Airways Inc. have efficient plant and staff and will undertake repairs.

9. REFUELLING ARRANGEMENTS.

Aviation fuel, oil, &c., are available from floating barge or pump on shore. Fresh water available on shore.

10. COMMUNICATIONS.

- (a) Railway stations.—Port-of-Spain.—3 miles.
- (b) Local transport.—Hire motor cars, numerous.
- (c) Telegraph.—(Wireless, cable and land lines) at Port-of-Spain.
- (d) Telephone.—Several houses near the Bay are connected to Port-of-Spain exchange.
- (e) Radio.—Pan American Airways have a set. It is only used when their planes are in the vicinity of Trinidad.

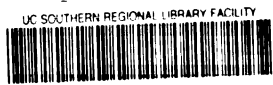
11. METEOROLOGICAL.

Nil.

12. LOCAL REGULATIONS.

- (a) Flying hours.—At least 2 hours notice of the expected arrival of planes from overseas should be given to the Collector of Customs and Excise and the Harbour Master.
- (b) Charges.—For single landing 1/- to 15/- according to the size of plane.
For use of ramp, by special arrangement with Pan American Airways Inc.

University of California
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
305 De Neve Drive - Parking Lot 17 • Box 951388
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90095-1388
Return this material to the library from which it was borrowed.



D 000 048 261 2

